

*Volume Two:*

*The Extramural  
Contact Movement*

GEOGE M. EBERHART

**UFOs and the  
Extraterrestrial  
Contact Movement**











# **UFOs and the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement: a bibliography**

***Volume Two:  
The Extraterrestrial  
Contact Movement***

**by**  
**GEORGE M. EBERHART**



**The Scarecrow Press, Inc.  
Metuchen, N.J., & London  
1986**

**Copyright ©1986 by George M. Eberhart**

**Manufactured in the United States of America**

**VOLUME TWO:  
THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL CONTACT MOVEMENT**



### 131. CONTACTEES BEFORE 1952

The term "contactee" originally referred to a small group of individuals who in the 1950s claimed a direct contact with the space people that piloted the flying saucers. These contacts usually contained many psychic elements (telepathy, psychokinesis, dematerializations) as well as a religious or an ethical message.

However, for at least 200 years before George Adamski's first contact in 1952, various people have claimed contact with extraterrestrials and their accounts bear a strong resemblance to the later saucer contactees. While spacecraft are present or at least implied in most of the accounts after 1952, they are not integral to the contact because communication with the aliens is usually by telepathy. Before 1952 UFOs are almost completely absent, with visits to or from other planets accomplished through an out-of-body experience.

Most of these early accounts confined their contacts to beings from Mars (11028, 11036, 11083-84), with only a few from Venus (11020) or other remote, nameless worlds (10024).

One of the first writers to claim an extraterrestrial contact was the Swedish mystic Emanuel Swedenborg (11075-77), who described his "astral journeys" to each of the planets known in the mid-18th century. Also included in this chapter are the works of theosophists H.P. Blavatsky (11004) and C.W. Leadbeater (11041-43), who were in contact with the ascended masters, a group of highly evolved beings said to be in control of cosmic destiny. Some of these masters were thought to live on the planet Venus. More recent students of the ascended masters, especially Guy Warren Ballard (10993-11001) claimed contact with these Venusians as well as a host of extraterrestrial masters from other planets and solar systems. Another important early contactee was John Ballou Newbrough, whose book OAHSP (11055) was transmitted through him by archangelic beings and described the 24,000-year spiritual history of the earth.—J. Gordon Melton.

#### Monographs

10991. Alder, Vera Stanley. THE FIFTH DIMENSION AND THE FUTURE OF MANKIND. London: Rider, 1940. 224p.

Later ed., London: Rider; New York: Samuel Weiser, 1970. 220p.

10992. ———. THE INITIATION OF THE WORLD. London: Rider, 1939. 224p.  
8th ed., London: Rider, 1968. 253p.

10993. Ballard, Guy Warren [Godfré Ray King, pseud.]. ASCENDED MASTER DISCOURSES BY THE ASCENDED MASTERS. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1937. 340p.

10994. ———. ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, BY THE GREAT COSMIC BEINGS. Chi-

cago: Saint Germain, 1938. 531p.

10995. ——. THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, BY THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1935. 361p.  
Pocket ed., 361p.

10996. ——. THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, BY THE ASCENDED MASTER, SAINT GERMAIN, TO THE MINUTE MEN. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1984. 399p.

10997. ——. THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, BY THE GREAT COSMIC BEING, BE-LOVED MIGHTY VICTORY. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1949. 539p.

10998. ——. THE "I AM" DISCOURSES, BY THE GREAT DIVINE PROTECTOR. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1942. 421p.

10999. ——. THE MAGIC PRESENCE. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1935. 393p.  
2d ed., 1946. 405p.

11000. ——. UNVEILED MYSTERIES. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1934, 1935, 1939. 260p.

11001. Ballard, Guy Warren, and Edna Ballard [Godfré Ray King and Lotus Ray King, pseuds.]. ASCENDED MASTER LIGHT, BY THE GREAT COSMIC BEINGS. Chi-cago: Saint Germain, 1938. 536p.

11002. Barvezi, A.H., and Marc F. Keller, eds. MIGRANTS OF THE STARS: BEING AN ACCOUNT OF THE DISCOVERY OF THE MARVELOUS LAND OF NIAMES, AND OF THE SECRET OF ITS INHABITANTS. New York: Classic Press, 1931; Salt Lake City, Utah: Pyramid Press, [1953?]. 406p.

Narrative allegedly written by Maj. Sepsafem in the 19th century, rediscovered by the editors.

11003. Berbiguier de Terre-Neuve-du-Thym, Alexis-Vincent Charles. LES FARFADETS, OU TOUS LES DEMONS NE SONT PAS DE L'AUTRE MONDE. 3 vols. Paris: The author, 1821.

11004. Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna. THE SECRET DOCTRINE: THE SYNTHESIS OF SCIENCE, RELIGION, AND PHILOSOPHY. 2 vols. London: Theosophical Publishing, 1893.

Reprinted, Pasadena, Calif.: Theosophical University, 1963.

11005. Bryan, Gerald B. THE BALLARD SAINT GERMAIN. Los Angeles: The author, 1938. 48p.

11006. ——. THE "I AM" DOCTRINES OF MR. G.W. BALLARD (GODFRE RAY KING): AN ANALYSIS. Los Angeles: The author, 1937. 48p.

11007. ——. THE "I AM" EXPERIENCES OF MR. G.W. BALLARD (GODFRE RAY KING): AN ANALYSIS. Los Angeles: The author, 1936. 50p.

11008. ——. THE "I AM" TEACHINGS OF MR. G.W. BALLARD (GODFRE RAY KING): AN ANALYSIS. Los Angeles: The author, 1936. 48p.

11009. ——. PSYCHIC DICTATORSHIP IN AMERICA. Los Angeles: Truth

Research, 1940. 255p.

11010. ———. THE SOURCE OF THE BALLARD WRITINGS. Los Angeles: The author, 1937. 48p.

11011. Bucke, Richard Maurice. COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS: A STUDY IN THE EVOLUTION OF THE HUMAN MIND. Philadelphia: Innes and Sons, 1901, 1905. 318p. Revised 4th ed., New York: E.P. Dutton, 1923. 384p. Many other editions.

11012. Cahill, Augustine. DARKNESS, DAWN, AND DESTINY. London: Regency, 1965. 333p.

Commentary on Newbrough's OAHSPE (11055).

11013. Chanera. "I AM" ADORATIONS AND AFFIRMATIONS, PART 1. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1935. 112p.

Reprinted, with "I AM" DECREES, 1937. 195p.

11014. Corelli, Marie. A ROMANCE OF TWO WORLDS: A NOVEL. London: R. Bentley, 1886. 449p.

Paperback ed., Blauvelt, N.Y.: Steinerbooks, 1973. 324p.

Many other editions.

11015. Danelson, Effa E. JOURNEYS THROUGH SPACE. Chicago: The author, 1922. 96p.

11016. Dennon, James L. DR. NEWBROUGH AND OAHSPE. Kingman, Ariz.: Faithist Journal, [1972?].

11017. ———. THE OAHSPE STORY. Seaside, Ore.: The author, 1965. 34p. Later ed., Kingman, Ariz.: Faithist Journal, [1972?].

11018. Denton, William. THE SOUL OF THINGS: OR, PSYCHOMETRIC RESEARCHES AND DISCOVERIES. Boston: Walker, Wise, 1863. 370p.

Revised ed., 1866. 370p.

Later ed., 3 vols., Wellesley, Mass.: Mrs. E.M.F. Denton, 1873, 1884. Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1973]. 370p.

11019. Diehl, Pearl. "I AM": AMERICA'S DESTINY. St. Paul, Minn.: Twin City House, 1940. 199p.

11020. Drake, Eugene H. LIFE ON THE PLANETS: A VISIT TO VENUS. Los Angeles: Fellowship of Golden Illumination, 1950. 38p.

11021. ———. VISITORS FROM SPACE. Los Angeles: Fellowship of Golden Illumination, [1950?]. 34p.

11022. Flournoy, Theodore. FROM INDIA TO THE PLANET MARS: A STUDY OF A CASE OF SOMNAMBULISM WITH GLOSSOLALIA. Trans. Daniel B. Vermilye; medium, Hélène Smith [Catherine Elise Muller]. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1900. 447p.

Revised ed., New Hyde Park, N.Y.: University Books, 1963. 457p.

Translation of DES INDES A LA PLANETE MARS. Geneva, Switz.: Editions Atar, 1899.

11023. Fodor, Nandor. ENCYCLOPAEDIA OF PSYCHIC SCIENCE. London: Ar-thurs, 1933. pp. 141-42, 263, 347-50.
11024. Fox, Richard A. THE PEOPLE ON OTHER PLANETS. Benton Harbor, Mich.: Walter Southworth, 1925. 118p.  
2d ed., Los Angeles: Wetzel, 1930. 164p.
11025. Gardner, Edward L. THE WEB OF THE UNIVERSE: AN OCCULT THEORY OF SUBSTANCE, OF MAN'S ORIGINS AND THE SOURCE OF HIS CREATIVE POWERS. London: Theosophical Publishing House, 1936.  
Revised ed., 1938. 102p.  
Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1964. 102p.
11026. [Gartling, George]. THE EGYPT THAT WAS. Los Angeles: Temple of Living Thought, 1919. 154p.
11027. ——. IMMENSITY. Los Angeles: Temple of Living Thought, 1920. 140p.
11028. Gaston, Henry A. MARS REVEALED: OR, SEVEN DAYS IN THE SPIRIT WORLD. San Francisco: A.L. Bancroft, 1880. 208p.
11029. Gratacap, Louis Pope. THE CERTAINTY OF A FUTURE LIFE IN MARS, BEING THE POSTHUMOUS PAPERS OF BRADFORD TORREY DODD. New York: Brentano's, 1903. 266p.
11030. Hisey, Lehmann. KEYS TO INNER SPACE. New York: Julian Press, 1974.  
Paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1975. pp. 149-269.
11031. Holmes, Phoebe Marie. MY VISIT TO THE SUN. Los Angeles: De-Vorss, 1933. 132p.  
2d ed., Santa Barbara, Calif.: J.F. Rowny, 1933. 135p.  
Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, n.d.
11032. Hyslop, James H. THE MARTIAN ALPHABET. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 92p.  
Excerpts from "The Smead Case," PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 12 (1918):1-735.
11033. Keith, Cassius Clay. THE DAWN OF A NEW DAY. Kansas City, Mo.: Burton, 1945. 303p.
11034. ——. VOICES OF THE NIGHT: AN ANSWER TO MAN'S UNSOLVED PROBLEMS. Kansas City, Mo.: Burton, 1937. 103p.
11035. ——. WORLDS BEYOND: THE CLOUDS HAVE PASSED AWAY. Hastings, Nebr.: The author, 1948. 251p.
11036. Kennon, J.L. [Iros Urides, pseud.] THE PLANET MARS AND ITS INHABITANTS: A PSYCHIC REVELATION, BY IROS URIDES (A MARTIAN). n.p.: Mabel J. McKean, February 1922. 112p.  
2d ed., Chico, Calif.: James S. Marshall, 1956. 37p.  
Reprinted, Portland, Ore.: Universarium Foundation, 1981. 37p. This

ed. has "Eros Urides."

11037. Kepler, Johannes. SOMNIUM, SEU OPUS POSTHUMUM DE ASTRONOMIA LUNARI. Frankfurt, 1634. 182p.

11038. Kingsford, Anna. CLOTHED WITH THE SUN. New York: F.J. Lovell, 1889. 314p.

British ed., London: J.M. Watkins, 1912. 298p.

11039. La Viesta, Vesta [pseud.]. PEOPLE OF OTHER WORLDS. New York: George T. Funk, 1923. 62p.

11040. Lanier, Ella Wilson. INDEX TO THE BOOKS OF THE SAINT GERMAIN SERIES, VOLUMES I THROUGH IX, AND THE VOICE OF THE "I AM," FEBRUARY 1936 THROUGH DECEMBER 1947. Chicago: Saint Germain, 1963. 293p.

11041. Leadbeater, Charles Webster. THE ASTRAL PLANE: ITS SCENERY, INHABITANTS AND PHENOMENA. London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1895. 100p.

Revised ed., 1900. 126p.

Later ed., Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House, 1933. 183p.

11042. ———. THE DEVACHANIC PLANE: ITS CHARACTERISTICS AND INHABITANTS. London: Theosophical Publishing Society, 1896. 88p.

Revised ed., THE DEVACHANIC PLANE OR THE HEAVEN WORLD, 1902. 102p.

Later ed., Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House, 1948. 143p.  
Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1972. 102p.

11043. ———. THE INNER LIFE. 2 vols. Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House, 1912; Chicago: Theosophical Press, 1922.  
Other editions exist.

11044. Lear, John. KEPLER'S DREAM. Trans. Patricia Frueh Kirkwood. Berkeley, Calif.: University of California, 1965. 182p.  
With full text and notes to Kepler's SOMNIUM (11037).

11045. Liljedahl, Ernst. SWEDENBORG: HANS LIV OCH LIVSÅSKÄDNING. Stockholm, Swed.: Hugo Gebers Förlag, 1922. 80p.

11046. Litchfield, Beals E. AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF BEALS E. LITCHFIELD: OR, FORTY YEARS INTERCOURSE WITH THE DENIZENS OF THE SPIRIT WORLD. Ellicottville, N.Y.: The author, 1893. 486p.

11047. ———. LEAFLETS OF THOUGHT GATHERED FROM THE TREE OF LIFE. New York: Law and Trade Printing Co., 1890. 287p.

11048. Livingston, David. THE BOOK OF DAVID: OR, "I AM" IN THE BIBLE. Los Angeles: Star of Empire, 1937. 339p.

11049. Loosley, William Robert. AN ACCOUNT OF A MEETING WITH DENIZENS OF ANOTHER WORLD, 1871. Ed. with commentary by David Langford. London: David and Charles, 1979; New York: St. Martin's, 1980. 96p.

Generally regarded as fiction.

11050. Lorber, Jakob. UNSERE NATURLICHE SONNE ALS WELTKORPER UND WOHN-ORT UND ALS MUTTER DER PLANETEN UNSERES SYSTEMS. Bietigheim an der Enz, Germ.: Verlag Neutheosophischer Schriften, 1900. 300p.

11051. [McCoy, John]. A PROPHETIC ROMANCE, MARS TO EARTH, BY THE LORD COMMISSIONER. Boston: Arena, 1896. 283p.

11052. McDermot, Murtagh [pseud]. A TRIP TO THE MOON: CONTAINING SOME OBSERVATIONS AND REFLECTIONS MADE BY HIM DURING HIS STAY IN THAT PLANET, UPON THE MANNERS OF THE INHABITANTS. London: J. Roberts, 1728. [96p.]

Reprint, ed. by Jeanne K. Welcher and George E. Bush Jr. Gainesville, Fla.: Scholars' Facsimiles and Reprints, 1970. 204p.

11053. Magooon, Vodisa Greenwood. WILLARD M. MAGOON: PSYCHIC AND HEALER. Newport, Vt.: William B. Bullock, 1930. pp. 68-75.

11054. Marshall, James S., and Margaret Marshall. 1960: A RETROSPECT. Los Angeles: The authors, 1919. 96p.

Reprinted as WORLD OF TOMORROW. Chico, Calif.: The authors, 1954. 112p.

11055. Newbrough, John Ballou. OAHSPE: A KOSMON BIBLE IN THE WORDS OF JEHOVIH AND HIS ANGEL AMBASSADORS. New York: Oahspe, 1882. 890p.  
Many later editions.

11056. Nicolson, Marjorie H. VOYAGES TO THE MOON. New York: Macmillan, 1948. 297p.

\*\*11057. Oliver, Frederick Spencer [Phylos the Tibetan, pseud.] A DWELLER ON TWO PLANETS: OR, THE DIVIDING OF THE WAY. Dictated by Phylos the Tibetan through automatic writing. Los Angeles: Baumgardt, 1905. 423p.

Other eds.:

Los Angeles: Poseid, 1920. 423p.

Los Angeles: Borden, 1940. 423p.

Los Angeles: Borden, 1952. 442p.

Alhambra, Calif.: Borden, 1957. 442p.

London: Neville Spearman, 1972. 442p.

Blauvelt, N.Y.: Steinerbooks, 1974. 423p.

San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1981. 424p.

11058. ——. AN EARTH DWELLER RETURNS. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Lemurian Press, 1940. 509p.

Portions of A DWELLER ON TWO PLANETS (11057) compiled by Beth Nimrai, who added other material, then rewritten and edited by Howard John Zitko. Later ed., Alhambra, Calif.: Borden, 1969. 509p.

11059. Pelley, William Dudley. EARTH COMES: DESIGN FOR MATERIALIZATION. 2d ed., Noblesville, Ind.: Soulcraft Fellowship, 1939. 276p.

3d ed., Indianapolis, Ind.: Fellowship Press, 1941. 303p.

11060. ——. STAR GUESTS: DESIGN FOR MORTALITY. Noblesville, Ind.: Soulcraft Press; Los Angeles: New Age, 1950. 318p.

2d ed., Noblesville, Ind.: Soulcraft Chapels, [1955]. 246p.

11061. Pobst, Jim. SWEDENBORG: A MANUAL. Scotia, N.Y.: Arcturus Book Service, May 1984. 46p.

11062. Price, Harry. CONFESIONS OF A GHOST-HUNTER. London: Putnam, 1936. pp. 117-30.  
Later ed., New York: Causeway, 1974. pp. 117-30.  
Originally published as articles in THE LISTENER, 1935.
11063. Probert, Mark. THE MAGIC BAG: A MANUSCRIPT RECEIVED CLAURAUD-ENTLY THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF MARK PROBERT. San Diego, Calif.: The author, 1950-1952. Part 1, 1950, 69p. Part 2, 1952, 108p.  
Reprinted, San Diego, Calif.: Inner Circle Kethra E'Da Foundation, 1963. 161p.
11064. ———. UFOs. [San Diego, Calif.]: The author, 1957. 14p.  
Not seen; possibly the same as 11530.
11065. Proctor, Richard A. MYTHS AND MARVELS OF ASTRONOMY. London: Chatto and Windus, 1880. pp. 106-34.
11066. Robert, Marie-Anne (de Roumier). VOYAGES DE MILORD CETON DANS LE SEPT PLANETES: OU, LE NOUVEAU MENTOR. 7 vols. Paris: The author, 1765-1766.
11067. Sanctilean. FLYING SAUCERS: PORTENTS OF THESE "LAST DAYS." Sanctilean University, Florence, Ariz., Hra Maiac Institute of Technology. Santa Barbara, Calif.: J.F. Rowny, 1950. 39p.  
Revised ed., 1953. 44p.  
Preface signed by Sanctilean Syntonium.
11068. Sewall, Frank. LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS AS DESCRIBED BY SWEDENBORG. Philadelphia: Swedenborg Scientific Association, 1911. 20p.
11069. Sherman, M.L. A TRUE EXPERIENCE IN SPIRITUAL PHENOMENA. Westfield, N.Y.: Republican Print, 1861. 36p.
11070. Simpson, William [Thomas Blot, pseud.]. THE MAN FROM MARS: HIS MORALS, POLITICS, AND RELIGION. San Francisco: Bacon, 1891. 173p.  
2d ed., San Francisco: Clemens, 1893. 173p.
11071. Slifer, L. SPACE SHIPS IN OAHSPE. Conneaut, O.: The author, [1962?]. 100+pp.  
Not seen.
11072. Steiner, Rudolf. COSMIC MEMORY: ATLANTIS AND LEMURIA. Trans. Karl E. Zimmer. Blauvelt, N.Y.: Rudolf Steiner Publications, 1959, 1971. 262p.  
Translation of AUS DER AKASHA-CHRONIK. Dornach, Switz.: Philosophisch-anthroposophischer Verlag, [1940?].
11073. ———. THE SPIRITUAL BEINGS IN THE HEAVENLY BODIES AND IN THE REALMS OF NATURE. No. 1. Helsinki, Finl., 1912.  
Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1973. 34p.
11074. Stuart, Grace. ON THE SHORES OF THE INFINITE. London: Simpkin Marshall, 1931. 312p.  
Later ed., [Amherst, Wisc.]: Amherst Press, [1971?]. 312p.

11075. Swedenborg, Emanuel. ARCANA COELESTIA: OR, HEAVENLY MYSTERIES CONTAINED IN THE SACRED SCRIPTURES, OR WORD OF THE LORD, MANIFESTED AND LAID OPEN. 1st English ed., 12 vols. London: R. Hindmarsh, 1784-1806.

First published in Latin, 1749-1756; many other editions.

11076. ——. THE EARTHS IN OUR SOLAR SYSTEM, WHICH ARE CALLED PLANETS, AND EARTHS IN THE STARRY HEAVENS: THEIR INHABITANTS, AND SPIRITS AND ANGELS THENCE; FROM THINGS HEARD AND SEEN. London: Swedenborg Society, 1875. 96p.

Revised ed., 1894. 106p.

1st American ed., New York: General Convention of the New Jerusalem in the United States of America, 1866. 98p.

Later American ed., Boston: B.A. Whittemore, 1928. 124p.

Modern ed., London: Swedenborg Society, 1970. 106p.

Translation of DE TELLURIBUS IN MONDO NOSTRO SOLARI. London: John Lewis, 1758.

11077. ——. HEAVEN AND ITS WONDERS AND HELL, FROM THINGS HEARD AND SEEN. New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1938. 455p.

Many other editions.

Translation of DE COELO ET EJUS MIRABILIBUS, ET DE INFERO, EX AUDITUS ET VISIS. London: John Lewis, 1758.

11078. Thomas, Dorothy. LIFE ON OTHER PLANETS ACCORDING TO THE GREAT GERMAN MYSTIC JACOB LORBER. Los Angeles: New Age, 1955. [9p.]

11079. ——. MYSTERIES OF THE SUN AND MOON ACCORDING TO THE GREAT GERMAN MYSTIC JACOB LORBER. No. 6. Los Angeles: New Age, [1955]. [10p.]

11080. Trobridge, George. SWEDENBORG: LIFE AND TEACHING. 4th ed. New York: Swedenborg Foundation, 1935. 298p.

11081. Van Dusen, Wilson. THE PRESENCE OF OTHER WORLDS: THE PSYCHOLOGICAL/SPIRITUAL FINDINGS OF EMANUEL SWEDENBORG. New York: Harper and Row, 1974. 240p.

11082. Villars, Nicolas de Montfaucon. THE COUNT OF GABALIS: OR, THE EXTRAVAGANT MYSTERIES OF THE CABALISTS EXPOSED. London, 1680. 136p.

Later eds., COMTE DE GABALIS. New York: Harry B. Haines, 1914. 352p. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1963. 352p.

Many different editions.

Translation of LE COMTE DE GABALIS, OU ENTRETIENS SUR LES SCIENCES SECRETES. Paris: Chez Claude Barbin, 1670.

11083. Weiss, Sara. DECIMON HÜYDAS, A ROMANCE OF MARS: A STORY OF ACTUAL EXPERIENCES IN ENTO (MARS) MANY CENTURIES AGO GIVEN TO THE PSYCHIC. Rochester, N.Y.: Austin, 1906. 207p.

11084. ——. JOURNEYS TO THE PLANET MARS: OR, OUR MISSION TO ENTO (MARS). New York: Bradford, 1903; Rochester, N.Y.: Austin, 1905. 548p.

Written under the editorial direction of (spirit) Carl De L'Ester.

Reprinted as EIGHTEEN VISITS TO MARS, by Winthrop Allen Rember. New York: Vantage, 1956. 439p.

11085. Westfall, Norman R. [Mah-Atmah Amsumata, pseud.]. LORD MAITREYA, OR THE NEW GOLDEN AGE. Los Angeles: Amsumata, 1942. 319p.
11086. White, George Starr. A BOOK OF REVELATIONS: A TRUE NARRATIVE OF LIFE ON MANY PLANETS. Los Angeles: The author, 1945. 198p.  
Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1974. 194p.
11087. William, Sir [pseud.]. THE OCCULTS IN COUNCIL. Denver, Colo.: H.E. Smith-Brooks, 1901. 408p.

## Articles

11088. Arthur, Bessie T. "A Visit with Space People in 1937." MYSTIC, no.8 (February 1955):58-62.
11089. Barda, Leon. "Fate of the Original Oahspe Colony." SEARCH, no. 47 (June 1962):8-16.
11090. Clark, Jerome. "The Coming of the Venusians." FATE 34 (January 1981):49-55.
11091. Corelli, Marie. "Marie Corelli and Her Great Occult Novels: Why She Wrote Them." SEARCH, no.53 (August 1963):24-41.
11092. Deisch, Noel. "The Navigation of Space in Early Speculations and in Modern Research." POPULAR ASTRONOMY 38 (1930):73-88.
11093. Hyslop, James H. "Journeys to the Planet Mars." JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 7 (1913):272-83.
11094. ———. "The Smead Case." PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 12 (1918):1-735.
11095. Kearful, Jerome. "Swedenborg: The Man Who Talked with Angels." FATE 5 (July-August 1952):25-33.
11096. Knowlson, James R. "Note on Bishop Godwin's Man in the Moone: The East Indies Trade Route and a 'Language' of Musical Notes." MODERN PHILOLOGY 65 (1968):357-61.
11097. Martin, Mitch. "Space Travelers in 1870?" FATE 11 (September 1958):44-50.
11098. Mercer, Daniel. "The Strange Case of Ellis vs. Newbrough." INFO JOURNAL, no.36 (January-February 1980):6-10.  
See also 6 N.MEX. 181, 27 P. 490 (1891).
11099. Oge-Make. "The Fire Trail." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948): 128-40; FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (January 1948):66-78.
11100. Palmer, Raymond A. "How I Discovered and Published Oahspe." SEARCH, no.75 (September 1967):13-18.

11101. "The Story of an Amazing Book: Oahspe." AMAZING STORIES 21 (April 1947):158-59.

11102. Stupple, David. "The 'I Am' Sect Today: An Obituary." JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE 8 (1975):897-905.

## 132. GEORGE ADAMSKI

The modern era of the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement began on November 20, 1952, with George Adamski's alleged encounter in the California desert with a long-haired man from Venus named Orthon. Adamski soon became the first contactee to achieve national fame. His three commercially published books (11109, 11112, 11134) became best sellers and brought him a following that still flourishes over two decades after his death (11138-65, 11173-74, 11177).

Fame brought Adamski not only loyal followers but determined critics. He was attacked by people questioning his credibility, first by ufologist James Moseley in the pages of NEXUS and SAUCER NEWS and then by former colleagues Jerrold E. Baker and Carol A. Honey (11177). Critics claimed that Adamski had 1) faked his photographs of UFOs and their occupants; 2) used the same phraseology in his allegedly true INSIDE THE SPACE SHIPS (11112) that he had used in his much earlier science fiction book, PIONEERS OF SPACE (11115); and 3) reprinted his 1936 QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS BY THE ROYAL ORDER OF TIBET as his SCIENCE OF LIFE STUDY COURSE in 1964 (11117), substituting the words "Space Brothers" and "Cosmic Brotherhood" where the words "Royal Order of Tibet" had appeared in the former work.

The reaction to a 1979 attempt to conduct a sympathetic appraisal of Adamski by sociologist David Stupple (11191) showed the strong opinions, pro and con, that Adamski could still generate.—J. Gordon Melton.

Sifting out the fraud and fantasy from what George Adamski really believed and experienced may well be impossible. Perhaps Adamski saw himself as a latter-day space prophet—he certainly acted as a catalyst for many other contactees who assimilated his philosophy if not his methods.—George M. Eberhart.

### Monographs

11103. Adamski, George. ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS MOST FREQUENTLY ASKED ABOUT OUR SPACE VISITORS AND OTHER PLANETS. [Valley Center, Calif.]: The author, 1965. 30p.

11104. ——. A CHALLENGE TO SPIRITUAL LEADERS. [Valley Center, Calif.]: The author, [1965]. 3p.

11105. ——. COSMIC CONSCIOUSNESS. n.p., n.d.  
Not seen; mentioned by Winfield Brownell (11301).

11106. ——. COSMIC PHILOSOPHY. [San Diego, Calif.]: The author, 1961. 87p.

Reprinted, Freeman, S.D.: Pine Hill, 1972; [Valley Center, Calif.]: UFO

Education Center, 1975?]. 87p.

11107. ——. COSMIC SCIENCE LETTERS. Northboro, Mass.: International Cosmic Council, n.d. 21p.

Collection of letters from his COSMIC SCIENCE NEWSLETTER, 1961-1963.

11108. ——. COSMIC SCIENCE QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. 2 parts. [Anaheim, Calif.: Carol A. Honey], 1958. Series 1, part 2, [25p.].

Part 1 not seen.

11109. ——. FLYING SAUCERS FAREWELL. New York: Abelard-Schuman, 1961. 190p.

Reprinted as BEHIND THE FLYING SAUCER MYSTERY. New York: Paperback Library, 1967; Warner Paperback Library, 1974. 159p.

11110. ——. GRAVITY AND THE NATURAL FORCES OF THE UNIVERSE. n.p., n.d. 3p.

From an informal talk given in Vista, Calif., in the early 1960s. Adapted from a tape recording.

11111. ——. IN MY FATHER'S HOUSE ARE MANY MANSIONS. Detroit: Interplanetary Relations, 1955. 14p.

Reprinted as MANY MANSIONS. Willowdale, Ont.: SS&S, [1974, 1983]. [18p.]

From a press conference with the ministers of Detroit in September 1955.

11112. ——. INSIDE THE SPACE SHIPS. [Ghost-written by Charlotte Blodgett]. New York: Abelard-Schuman, 1955. 256p.

British ed., London: Neville Spearman, 1956, 1966, 1971. 236p.

Reprinted, New York: Fieldcrest, 1966.

Revised ed., with a portion of FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED. Vista, Calif.: George Adamski Foundation, [1980]. 296p.

Reprinted as INSIDE THE FLYING SAUCERS. New York: Paperback Library, 1967; Warner Paperback Library, 1974. 192p.

11112a. ——. LATEST FASCINATING EXPERIENCES. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; listed in Catalog no.8 published by R. Michael Rasmussen.

11113. ——. THE LAW OF LEVITATION. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; mentioned by Winfield Brownell (11301).

11114. ——. PETALS OF LIFE: POEMS. Laguna Beach, Calif.: Royal Order of Tibet, 1937. 16p.

11115. ——. PIONEERS OF SPACE: A TRIP TO THE MOON, MARS AND VENUS. [Ghostwritten by Lucy McGinnis]. Los Angeles: Leonard-Freefield, August 1949. 259p.

11116. ——. PRIVATE GROUP LECTURE FOR ADVANCED THINKERS. n.p., [1955?]. 17p.

Lecture, Detroit, May 4, 1955.

11117. ——. QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS BY THE ROYAL ORDER OF TIBET. Wisdom of the Masters of the Far East, vol. 1. [Laguna Beach, Calif.]:

Royal Order of Tibet, 1936. 67p.

Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1974. 67p.

Revised by Adamski as THE SCIENCE OF LIFE STUDY COURSE in 1964.

11118. ——. RELIGION AND SAUCERS. Detroit: Interplanetary Relations, 1955. 22p.

Transcript of public lecture in Detroit, September 19, 1955.

11119. ——. THE SPACE PEOPLE. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; mentioned by Winfield Brownell (11301).

11120. ——. SPECIAL REPORT: MY TRIP TO THE TWELVE COUNSELLORS MEETING THAT TOOK PLACE ON SATURN—MARCH 27...30TH, 1962. Vista, Calif.: Science of Life, 1962. 9p.

Reprinted, Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, [1983?]. 11p.

11121. ——. TELEPATHY: THE COSMIC OR UNIVERSAL LANGUAGE. 3 parts. n.p.: The author, 1958. 31 + 32 + 42p.

Reprinted, Vista, Calif.: George Adamski Foundation, [196-]. 17 + 18 + 19p.

Reprinted, [Valley Center, Calif.: UFO Education Center], [197-]. 31 + 32 + 42p.

11122. ——. THE WORLD OF TOMORROW. Detroit: Interplanetary Relations, 1956. 19p.

Transcript of public lecture given in Detroit, September 20, 1955.

11123. [Barker, Gray], ed. THE ADAMSKI DOCUMENTS: PART ONE. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1980]. [108p.]

11124. ——. THE ADAMSKI PAPERS. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 100p.

11125. ——. GRAY BARKER'S BOOK OF ADAMSKI. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1966]. 78p.

11126. Buckle, Eileen. THE SCORITON MYSTERY: DID ADAMSKI RETURN? London: Neville Spearman, 1967. 303p.

11127. Collins, Robert Perry. GEORGE ADAMSKI: A CLOSER LOOK. [Bridgeport, Conn.]: The author, [1982]. [27p.]

11128. Cramp, Leonard G. SPACE, GRAVITY AND THE FLYING SAUCER. London: T. Werner Laurie, 1954; New York: British Book Centre, 1955. pp. 166-79.

11129. GEORGE ADAMSKI: PIONEER OF SPACE. Washington, D.C.: National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena, 1965. 1p.  
Information sheet.

11130. Honey, Carol A. COSMIC SCIENCE CORRESPONDENCE COURSE. Anaheim, Calif.: Science Publications, 1964-1967. 109p.

11131. ——. THE ORIGINS OF THIS WORLD'S RELIGIONS. Anaheim, Calif.: Science Publications, May 1964. [33p.]

11132. Johnson, Maud [Lalita, pseud.]. TRANSMITTED LIGHT. Laguna Beach, Calif.: Royal Order of Tibet, 1937. 132p.

11133. Kenney, Elna E. UNDER THE SAUCER'S SHADOW. New York: Vantage, 1974. 44p.

\*\*11134. Leslie, Desmond, and George Adamski. FLYING SAUCERS HAVE LANDED. London: Werner Laurie; New York: British Book Centre, 1953. 232p.

Paperback ed., London: Panther, 1957. 237p.

Revised ed., London: Neville Spearman, 1970. 281p. Commentary on Adamski added.

Paperback ed., London: Futura, 1977. 281p.

11135. Melton, J. Gordon. A BIOGRAPHICAL DICTIONARY OF SECT AND CULT LEADERS. New York: Garland, 1986.

In press; second article is on Adamski.

11136. Moore, William L., ed. FBI "GEORGE ADAMSKI" FILE. Prescott, Ariz.: The editor, [1983]. [52p.]

11137. ———, ed. RESEARCH WORKING FILE ON GEORGE ADAMSKI. Burbank, Calif.: The editor, [1985]. [122p.]

11138. Mundo, Laura [Laura Marxer]. BELMONT. [Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Laura Mundo Enterprises, 1972]. 178p.

Autobiographical novel.

11139. ———. THE CONCEPT OF LIVING ATOMIC BEING, OR HOW TO SURVIVE THE PRESENT TIMES. [Dearborn Heights, Mich.]: Interplanetary Center, [1970?]. 1p.

Revised ed., 1981. 11p.

11140. ———. COSMOGENY, GENESIS AND ESCHATOLOGY. Dearborn, Mich.: Planetary Space Center, [196-]. 76p.

11141. ———. A COURSE IN LIVING ELECTRONICS. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Laura Mundo Enterprises, 1972. 96 + [10]p.

A separately published introduction to NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN? (11152).

11142. ———. DOOMSDAY...COMING UP? Novi, Mich.: The author, November 1974. 45p.

11143. ———. EARTH WOMAN! Detroit: Interplanetary Center, November 1967. 108p.

11144. ———. FLYING SAUCER UP-DAY! Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Interplanetary Center, [1971]. 60p.

2d ed., Novi, Mich.: Mundo Monitor, 1974. [12] + 70p.

11145. ———. FLYING SAUCERS. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Planetary Council, [1969]. 22p.

2d ed., 1982. 15 + 2p.

11146. ——. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE FATHER'S PLAN. Clarksburg, W. Va.: Saucerian, [1963, 1981]. 80p.  
Revised ed., THE FATHER'S PLAN AND FLYING SAUCERS. Detroit: Planetary Space Center, 1964. 48p.
11147. ——. HOW TO CONTACT A SPACE PERSON. Novi, Mich.: Flying Saucer Information Center, [1976?]. 3p.
11148. ——. HOW TO SAVE THE WORLD (WHICH MAY INCLUDE YOURSELF!). Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Planetary Council, June 1968. 8p.
11149. ——. LAURA MUNDO'S TELEPATHIC MESSAGES FROM OUTERSPACE V.I.P.'S ON MORE ADVANCED PLANETS. [Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Flying Saucer Information Center], 1981. 16p.  
Revised ed., [Pasadena, Md.: Flying Saucer Bureau], 1983. 17p.
11150. ——. LETTER FROM LAURA. n.p., the author, 1981. 12p.
11151. ——. THE MUNDO UFO REPORT. Pasadena, Md.: Flying Saucer Information Center, 1978. 90p.  
Revised ed., New York: Vantage, 1982. 160p.
11152. ——. NOTHING NEW UNDER THE SUN? Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Interplanetary Center Working Committee, May 1972, 1981. 10 + [4]p.
11153. ——. OPEN LETTER TO THE NOW GENERATION. [Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Planetary Council], March 6, 1969. [8p.]
11154. ——. OUR TRIP TO THE MOON AND VENUS. Illus. Sandra Sarto. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Planetary Council, January 1970. 36 + [3]p.  
"A children's book with an imaginary space trip...that SOME adults may be able to understand."
11155. ——. PIED PIPER FROM OUTER SPACE. Los Angeles: Planetary Space Center Working Committee, 1964. 294 + 4p.
11156. ——. PRIVATE LECTURE FOR FLYING SAUCER STUDY GROUPS (ADVANCED STINKERS!): DEDICATED TO MYSELF. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Planetary Space Center, [1961]. 22p.
11157. ——. THE SECRET OF THE SUNBEAM: OR, HOW TO LOOK INTO THE CENTER OF THE ATOM. Detroit: Planetary Space Center, May 1963. 8p.
11158. ——. SEX AND THE SCIENTIST-MYSTIC. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Laura Mundo Enterprises, [1974?]. 35 + [7]p.
11159. ——. SEX AND THE UFO. [Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Interplanetary Center], 1981. 4p.
11160. ——. SUNSPOT COUNTDOWN! Inkster, Mich.: The author, [1979]. 8p.  
Revised ed., [Pasadena, Md.: Planetary Center], [1983]. 4p.
11161. ——. THERE IS A WAY OUT. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Planetary

Space Center, 1961. 59p.

11162. \_\_\_\_\_. "TIME OF THE END." Detroit: Visitors Plan Committee, April 1958. 32p.  
Tabloid format.

11163. \_\_\_\_\_. THE UNIVERSAL SCIENTIFIC/SPIRITUAL SYMBOLS OF YESTERDAY AND TODAY. Pasadena, Md.: Planetary Center, 1983. 14p.

11164. \_\_\_\_\_. THE VISITOR'S PLAN. Detroit: Visitors Plan Committee, [1959]. [275p.].

11165. Mundo, Laura, and Jim Wales. CORRELATIONS OF RADIO AND MIND FREQUENCIES. Pasadena, Md.: Planetary Center, 1983. 7p.

11166. Ogden, Richard. AIR FORCE EVIDENCE CONFIRMS ADAMSKI STORY. n.p., 1958.

Scheduled for publication in late 1958, according to FLYING SAUCER REVIEW, September/October 1958, but may never have been published.

11167. \_\_\_\_\_. THE CASE FOR GEORGE ADAMSKI'S CONTACTS WITH FLYING SAUCERS. 2 vols. Seattle, Wash.: Ufology Publications, [1962]. 138p.

11168. Oliver, Norman T. SEQUEL TO SCORITON. London: The author, October 1968. 44p.

11169. Petersen, Hans C. REPORT FROM EUROPE. Skive, Denm.: Skandinavisk UFO Information, 1963. 191p.

11170. Pierce, Roger K. A TRUTH ABOUT GRAVITY AND THE UNIVERSE (PIERCE GRAVITATIONAL THEORY). [Albuquerque, N.M.]: The author, 1979. 39p.

11171. Sanders, Gilbert F. FLYING SAUCERS AND PLANETS. [Denver, Colo.]: The author, [1980]. 28p.

11172. Society of Metaphysicians. BIOMETRIC ANALYSIS OF THE "FLYING SAUCER" PHOTOGRAPHS. Hastings, Sussex: Metaphysical Research Group, Society of Metaphysicians, 1954, 1968, 1970. 26p.

Archers' Court Research Group, a subgroup of the Society, performed the analyses using an aura biometer developed by Wilfred Earnshaw Benham.

11173. Steckling, Fred. GENERAL INFORMATION ON EXTRATERRESTRIAL SPACE-CRAFT (FLYING SAUCERS, ETC.) AND THE PEOPLE WHO PILOT THEM. n.p.: The author, n.d. 4p.

11174. \_\_\_\_\_. WHY ARE THEY HERE? SPACESHIPS FROM OTHER WORLDS. New York: Vantage, 1969. 148p.

11175. Wales, Jim. FLYING SAUCER REPORT. n.p., 1971?  
Not seen; mentioned in SAUCERS, SPACE AND SCIENCE, no.61, p. 18.

11176. Zinstaag, Lou. ON GEORGE ADAMSKI. Basel, Switz.: The author, 1959. 5p.

\*\*11177. Zinstaag, Lou, and Timothy Good. GEORGE ADAMSKI: THE UNTOLD STORY. Beckenham, Kent: Ceti, 1983. 208p.

### Articles

11178. Adamski, George. "I Photographed Space Ships." FATE 4 (July 1951):64-74.

(Letters), Frank Scully, W.K. Butler, Lonzo Dove, Richard McMahon, George Adamski, (October 1951):116-22; George Adamski, (November-December 1951):122.

11179. ——. "Inside a Flying Saucer." REAL ADVENTURE, July 1956, pp. 40-43, 84-97.  
Condensation of his book, INSIDE THE SPACE SHIPS (11112).

11180. "Are the Flying Saucer People Physical Like Ourselves?" BRIGHT HORIZONS 2, no.3 (April 1954):14-17.

11181. Baker, Jerrold E. "Adamski's Answer to Baker." MYSTIC, no.10 (June 1955):96-97.

11182. Brown, Dulcie. (Letter). CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.7 (Spring 1973):22-23.  
(Letter), Laura Mundo, no.8 (Summer 1973):28.

11183. Dove, Lonzo. (Letter). FATE 5 (January 1952):114.

11184. ——. (Letter), "Claims Saucer Knowledge." FATE 5 (June 1952): 126-27.

11185. "George Adamski Dies." FATE 18 (October 1965):45.

11186. Grant, Bob. "George Adamski: The First Ambassador to Outer Space?" REAL, August 1966, pp. 8-11, 60-62.

11187. Heiden, Richard W. "Where to Report UFO Sightings—and Where Not to." WISCONSIN LAW ENFORCEMENT JOURNAL 17 (Winter 1977):25, 28.

11188. Hewes, Hayden C. "The Man Who Didn't Talk with Venusians." FATE 32 (July 1979):60-62.

11189. Laughead, Lillian. "A Message from the Flying Saucers?" MYSTIC, no.8 (February 1955):63-69.

11190. Rondinone, Peter. "UFO Update." OMNI 6 (October 1983):171.

11191. Stupple, David W. "The Man Who Talked with Venusians." FATE 32 (January 1979):30-39.

(Letters), C.A. Honey, Fred Steckling, Laura Mundo, David Stupple, (May 1979):113-20; Jerri Print, (July 1979):119; John E. Kraker, George D. Fawcett, Richard W. Heiden, (October 1979):116-18.

11192. Thomas, Richard. "George Adamski: The Untold Story: Pioneer or Profiteer?" FATE 36 (July 1983):60-65.  
(Letters), Gilbert and Lorine Glenn, (October 1983):127-28; Timothy Good, Richard Thomas, William T. Sherwood, (November 1983):113-17.
11193. Weekley, Maurice, and George Adamski. "Flying Saucers As Astronomers See Them." FATE 3 (September 1950):56-59.
11194. Wirth, Diane E. "Adamski on Trial." PURSUIT 13 (Summer 1980): 103.

### 133. CONTACTEES AFTER 1952

Since 1952 literally hundreds of individuals have claimed a direct face-to-face contact with inhabitants of other planets. Although these accounts have very little to do with the UFO phenomenon, the contactees of the early 1950s (Daniel Fry, Howard Menger, Buck Nelson, John McCoy, Ray Stanford) saw their contacts as the solution to the UFO mystery. They published their stories and organized meetings to publicize their beliefs.

At the beginning of the modern contactee era, two separate types of literature emerged. The first had a more spiritualist flavor with space entities resembling disembodied spirits, like the members of the extraterrestrial Ashtar Command described by George Van Tassel and others (11860-64). The second followed theosophical tradition and described masters closely resembling the ascended masters of the I AM movement begun by Guy Ballard. George King (11485-512) was the first in this tradition, later made prominent in the 1970s by Nada-Yolanda (Pauline Sharpe) of Mark-Age (11562-625). More recently Tuella (11842-46) of Guardian Action has united the two traditions by describing the Ashtar space brothers in very theosophical terms.

The contactee movement had religious overtones from its inception and many of the contactees organized religious groups very soon after their original experiences. Among the most successful were those developed by William Ferguson (11380-85), Allen Noonan (11657-60), Ernest and Ruth Norman (11662-716), Paul Shockley (11765-68), and Hope Troxell (11832-41). Ministers such as Gilbert N. Holloway and Frank Stranges added material from their contact episodes to the movements they had previously organized, as did spiritualists such as Enid Brady, Violet Gilbert, and Beti King.—J. Gordon Melton.

Truman Bethurum, Orfeo Angelucci, Daniel Fry, and other 1950s contactees met very human-looking space people who traveled physically in flying saucers. Since the mid-1960s and the development of the U.S. space program, contactees have either consciously or subconsciously de-emphasized spacecraft and received their communications via mediumistic voice channeling, telepathy, or dreams. Brad and Francie Steiger (11786-93) have also introduced a certain amount of Ancient Astronaut theory with their belief that contactees are descended from extraterrestrials who visited earth long ago and now must guide humanity into a new Golden Age.

Essential to an understanding of the modern contactee movement are Brad Steiger's GODS OF AQUARIUS (11787) and Jacques Vallee's MESSENGERS OF DECEPTION (11857).—George M. Eberhart.

#### Monographs

11195. Adkins, Diana. INTRODUCTION CONFRONTATION. 2 vols. Wassenaar, Neth.: Servire, 1970. Part 1, 162p. Part 2, not seen.

11196. Aetherius Society. THE AETHERIUS SOCIETY CALENDAR WITH THE ANNUAL COMMEMORATION DATES FOR 1985. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, 1985. [10p.]
11197. ——. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE FOURTH KIND. London: Aetherius Society, [1978]. 2p.
11198. [Reference deleted].
11199. ——. PHYSICAL SPACE CONTACT AT AETHERIUS SOCIETY. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, 1966. 2p.
11200. ——. THE STORY OF THE AETHERIUS SOCIETY. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, n.d. 20p.
11201. Aho, Wayne Sulo. MOJAVE DESERT EXPERIENCE. Eatonville, Wash.: New Age Foundation, 1972. 10p.
11202. ——. PROPHET'S RETURN. Eatonville, Wash.: New Age Foundation, 1973. [14p.]
11203. ——. THE PROPHET'S RETURN II. Eatonville, Wash.: New Age Foundation, 1975. 8p.
11204. ——. SAUCER INTELLIGENCE. Eatonville, Wash.: New Age Foundation, [1966]. [12p.]
11205. ——. WHAT THE LORD SAID: THE ANCIENT OF DAYS. Eatonville, Wash.: New Age Foundation, n.d. 4p.
11206. Alamar. TEACHING OF ALAMAR. n.p., n.d.  
Not seen; mentioned by Allan Manak (383).
11207. Ald, Roy. THE MAN WHO TOOK TRIPS: A TRUE EXPERIENCE IN ANOTHER DIMENSION. New York: Delacorte, 1971. 245p.
11208. Alford, Milton H. WE WHO LIVE. Phoenix, Ariz.: The author, [1958?].  
Not seen; ad in FATE, November 1958.
11209. ALIEN ENCOUNTER—EVOLUTIONARY INTELLIGENCE MANUAL. Friday Harbor, Wash.: Guild, [1984?].  
Not seen; ad in FATE, May 1984.
11210. Amelpha. PLANET EARTH AT CRISIS. [Phoenix, Ariz.: Franky G. Miller], [1961]. 11p.
11211. Anchor [Ann Grevler]. TRANSVAAL EPISODE: A UFO LANDS IN AFRICA. Corpus Christi, Tex.: Essene Press, 1958. 48p.
11212. Anderson, Carl A. TWO NIGHTS TO REMEMBER! Los Angeles: New Age, 1956. 55 + 5p.
11213. Angelucci, Orfeo M. AGAIN WE EXIST. n.p.: the Author, 1960.

12p.

Not seen; mentioned in Rasmussen's bibliography in 115.

11214. ———. CONCRETE EVIDENCE. Phoenix, Ariz.: Franky G. Miller, 1959. 16p.

2d ed., New York: Flying Saucer News, [1967?]; [Scotia, N.Y.]: Arcturus Book Service, 1983. 15p.

11215. ———. MILLION YEAR PROPHECY! Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1959; [Scotia, N.Y.]: Arcturus Book Service, 1983. 33p.

11216. ———. THE NATURE OF INFINITE ENTITIES. Trenton, N.J.: The author, 1948.

Revised ed., Hemet, Calif.: Talk of the Times Press, 1952, 1954, 1955. 6th ed., Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1958. 20p.

\*\*11217. ———. THE SECRET OF THE SAUCERS. Ed. Raymond A. Palmer. [Amherst, Wisc.]: Amherst Press, 1955. 167p.

11218. ———. SON OF THE SUN. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1959. 211p.

11219. ———. 20TH CENTURY TIMES. Los Angeles: the author, 1953. 8p. Tabloid format, labeled vol. 1, no.1; only one issue published.

11220. Aquarma. CHILDREN OF THE SUN. London: Regency, 1961. 132p.

11221. Ashtar. IN DAYS TO COME. Received through automatic writing by E.P.H. [Ethyl P. Hill]. Los Angeles: New Age, 1955; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Sauerian, [1975]. 91p.

Other eds., not seen: Auckland, N.Z.: Heralds of the New Age, [195-].

3 vols., Los Angeles: New Age, [195-]. 7 + 7 + 15p.

Translation of IN KOMMENDEN TAGEN. Wiesbaden, Ger.: Ventla-Verlag, 1954.

11222. [Bachman, Fritz]. BROTHERS FROM PARTIALLY MATERIALIZED SPHERES OF THE UNIVERSE SERVE IN THE REDEMPTION WORK OF THE SON OF GOD. [New York?]: Homebringing Mission of Jesus Christ, [1982]. 38p.

11223. ———. FIVE MESSAGES TO MANKIND FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: Homebringing Mission of Jesus Christ, [1983?].

11224. Bailie, Alfred J. SPIRITUALISM EXPOSED: OR, THE INNER CIRCLE. New York: Vantage, 1957. 91p.

Not seen; ad in FLYING SAUCERS, December 1958.

11225. Baines, John. THE SECRET SCIENCE FOR THE PHYSICAL AND SPIRITUAL TRANSFORMATION OF MAN: HERMETIC PHILOSOPHY, BOOK ONE. Trans. Evelyn Brown. Ed. Judith Hipskind. St. Paul, Minn.: Llewellyn, 1980. 196p.

Translation of LOS BRUJOS HABLAN.

11226. Baker, Douglas M. THE OCCULT SIGNIFICANCE OF UFOs. Wellingborough, Northants: Thorsons, 1977. 68p.

2d ed., Little Elephant, [S. Africa?]: The author, 1979. 108p.

Several editions exist; one includes Mark Stenhoff, "Twelve Cases of Unidentified Flying Objects: A Special Report," and Geoffrey Hodson, "Other

Hierarchies of Life Using Our Planet."

11227. Barnhouse, Perl T. MY JOURNEYS WITH ASTARGO: A TALE OF PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. Denver: Bell, 1952. 212p.  
Some copies have MY FLIGHT TO THE MOON as cover title.

11228. Barton, Michael X. [Michael X, pseud.], ed. AMAZING VISIONS OF THE ENDTIME. Los Angeles: Futura, 1967; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1970. 37p.

11229. ———. DANGER ON THE MOON. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1970. 29p.

Revised ed., New York: Global Communications, [1982]. 32p.

11230. ———. THE D-DAY SEERS SPEAK. Los Angeles: Futura, 1959; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 35p.

11231. ———. DISCS, DESTINY AND YOU. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Futura, 1956. 10p.

Reprinted in FLYING SAUCER REVELATIONS (11232), pp. 50-61.

11232. ———. FLYING SAUCER REVELATIONS. Los Angeles: Futura, 1957. [61p.]

Later ed., Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 61p.

11233. ———. FLYING SAUCERS AT GIANT ROCK. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Futura, [1956?]. 11p.

Reprinted in FLYING SAUCER REVELATIONS (11232), pp. 15-26.

11234. ———. THE GERMAN "SAUCER" STORY. Los Angeles: Futura, [1968]. 88p.

11235. ———. ICARUS '68. Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1967. 35p.

11236. ———. THE INCREDIBLE SEARCH FOR DR. HALSEY. Los Angeles: Futura, 1965. 29p.

11237. ———. IT WILL HAPPEN IN FEBRUARY! Los Angeles: Futura, 1961. 34p.

11238. ———. THE MAGIC OF THE ETHER SHIPS. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Futura, [1957?]. 11p.

Reprinted in FLYING SAUCER REVELATIONS (11232), pp. 38-49.

11239. ———. NIKOLA TESLA: MAN OR SPACEMAN? Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1970. 38p.

11240. ———. RELEASE YOUR COSMIC POWER. Los Angeles: Futura, 1961. 33p.

Reprinted, Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 31p.

11241. ———. THE SAUCER PEOPLE ON EARTH. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Futura, 1957. 12p.

Reprinted in FLYING SAUCER REVELATIONS (11232), pp. 1-14.

11242. ——. SECRETS OF HIGHER CONTACT. Los Angeles: Futura, 1959; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 30 + [3]p.
11243. ——. SECRETS OF THE SAUCER PEOPLE. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Futura, 1957. 10p.  
Reprinted in FLYING SAUCER REVELATIONS (11232), pp. 27-37.
11244. ——. THE SEVEN GOLDEN PROPHECIES. Los Angeles: Futura, 1961. 34p.
11245. ——. THE SPACEMASTERS SPEAK. Los Angeles: Futura, 1960; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1970. 34p.
11246. ——. TIME NO MORE. Los Angeles: Futura, 1965. 37p.
11247. ——. VENUSIAN HEALTH MAGIC. Los Angeles: Futura, 1959. 61 + [8]p.  
2d ed., Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1972. 62p.
11248. ——. VENUSIAN SECRET-SCIENCE. Los Angeles: Futura, 1958; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1970. 71 + [6]p.
11249. ——. WE WANT YOU. Los Angeles: Futura, 1960. 39p.  
Reprinted as WE WANT YOU: IS HITLER ALIVE? Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 39p.
11250. ——. THE WEEPING ANGEL PREDICTION. Los Angeles: Futura, 1964. 33p.
11251. ——. YOUR D-DAY DESTINY. Los Angeles: Futura, 1958. 38p.
11252. ——. YOUR PART IN THE GREAT PLAN. Los Angeles: Futura, 1960; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1972. 30p.
11253. Bartsch, Leo. SUPERNATURAL DECEPTIONS AND SUPERNATURAL REVELATIONS: THE GREATEST DECEPTION ON EARTH EXPOSED BY THE UFO. Coos Bay, Ore.: The author, [1976?]. [21p.]
11254. ——. UFO ELECTRIC LIVING CREATURES. Coos Bay, Ore.: The author, n.d. 2p.
11255. ——. UFO LIVING CHARIOTS. Coos Bay, Ore.: The author, [1969?]. [14p.]
11256. ——. UFO LIVING CREATURES NOT OF THIS WORLD: ARE YOU READY? Coos Bay, Ore.: The author, n.d. [2p.]
11257. ——. THE U.F.O. THAT CHANGED MY LIFE: TESTIMONY. Revised 2d ed., Coos Bay, Ore.: The author, 1964. [4p.]  
Revised 3d ed., 1965. [4p.]  
This author has issued many 1-2 page press releases with titles similar to those listed here.
11258. Beckley, Timothy Green. THE CONTACTEES. n.p., [1981?]

Not seen; offered as free with any order in his December 1981 catalog.

11259. ——. A GUIDELINE ON HOW TO CONTACT THE SPACE PEOPLE. n.p., [1981?]

Not seen; offered as free with any order in his June 1981 catalog.

11260. ——. THE MYSTERIOUS FLYING SAUCERS; THE MEN IN BLACK; THE CONTACTEE ENIGMA; FLYING SAUCER HOSTILITY. New Brunswick, N.J.: ESP Library, 1971. 30p.

11261. ——. PROPHECY: KEY TO THE FUTURE. New Brunswick, N.J.: The author, 1970. 224p.

Not seen; ad in SAUCER NEWS, no.75.

11262. ——. PSYCHIC AND UFO REVELATIONS IN THE LAST DAYS. New York: Global Communications, 1980. 67p.

11263. ——. TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY'S BOOK OF SPACE BROTHERS. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 114p.

11264. ——. TIMOTHY GREEN BECKLEY'S BOOK OF SPACE CONTACTS. New York: Global Communications, 1981. 68p.

11265. Beckley, Timothy Green, and Lorenzo Southerland. THE NEW WORLD ORDER: CHANNELED PROPHECIES FROM SPACE. New York: Global Communications, 1982. 68p.

11266. Beere, D. Chessman. FAIL-SURE-WIN-SAFE! Del Mar, Calif.: USP Press, 1980. 55p.

11267. ——. USP—A PHYSICS FOR FLYING SAUCERS: AN INTERPRETATION FROM MEMORY OF A COMMUNICATION FROM ATOS XETROV, VISITOR. Del Mar, Calif.: USP Press, 1973. 54p.

11268. Bender, Hildegard E. KNIGHTS OF THE SOLAR CROSS: MESSAGES FROM OUTER SPACE. London: Regency, 1968, 1970. 97p.

11269. Bent, Dave W. NEW AGE PRIMER. Fort Lauderdale, Fla.: The author, n.d. 9p.

11270. Bergstrand, Amy Dorinda Carter. SPACESHIPS OF THE GODI. Hinckley, Ill.: Godimats Jehovah Isms, 1982. 31p.

11271. Bethurum, Truman. ABOARD A FLYING SAUCER. [Ghostwritten by Mary Kay Tennison.] Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1954. 192p.

11272. ——. FACING REALITY. Prescott, Ariz.: The author, [1959]. 177p.

11273. ——. THE PEOPLE OF THE PLANET CLARION. [Ed. Timothy Green Beckley]. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1970. 142p.

11274. ——. TRUMAN BETHURUM'S PERSONAL SCRAPBOOK. Ed. Robert C. Girard. [Scotia, N.Y.]: Arcturus Book Service, 1982. [73p.]

11275. ———. THE VOICE OF THE PLANET CLARION. Prescott, Ariz.: The author, [1957?]. 40p.  
Revised ed., [1961?]. 88p.

11276. Bey, Hamid. THE MEANING OF FLYING SAUCERS IN REFERENCE TO THE NEW AGE. Los Angeles: Coptic Fellowship of America, n.d. 10p.

11277. Binder, Otto O. TED OWENS, FLYING SAUCER SPOKESMAN: THE INCREDIBLE TRUTH BEHIND THE UFO's MISSION TO EARTH. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Gray Barker, [1971?]. [15p.]

Reprint of two articles in SAGA (11921, 11923).

11278. Blazs, Ben. INTERPLANETARY CARRIERS AND VENUSIAN SCOUTS. Detroit: UFO International, 1967. 17p.

11279. ———. UFOs AND FLYING CLOUDS. Detroit: UFO International, 1975. 17p.

11280. Bodin, Edward Longstreet. UPPER PURGATORY. Daytona Beach, Fla.: College Publishing, 1955. 159p.

11281. Bowman, Frank. NEW HORIZONS BEYOND THE WORLD. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1969. 368p.

11282. Brady, Enid Joan. ATLANTIS REDISCOVERED. [Holly Hill, Fla.]: The author, n.d. 7p.

11283. Brom, Elgar. SACASHA: MYSTERIOUS DUST FROM SPACE. New York: Global Communications, 1980. 68p.

11284. Brooke, Anthony. TOWARDS HUMAN UNITY. London: Mitre, 1976. 133p.

11285. ———. THE UNIVERSAL LINK REVELATION. London: Universal Foundation, 1967. 35p.

11286. Brooke, Anthony, and Michael X. Barton. PROPHECY 67. London: Futura, 1966. 46p.

11287. Brooks, Fred R. BORUP'S SPIRITUAL SCHOOL: SECOND COMING, PART THREE. Borup, Denm.: Universal Link, [1979]. 9p.

11288. [Brown, Adelaide J.]. ADVICE TO A MAN FROM A HIGHER SPHERE. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 32p.

Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, DeVorss edition).

11289. ———. THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS IN THEIR RELATIONSHIP WITH THE EARTH. By The God of a Planet near Earth and Others. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1965. 44p.

2d ed., Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1966]. Introduction by Gray Barker. 70 + [9]p.

Reprinted as THE SPACE GODS SPEAK. New York: UFO Review, 1983. 65p.

Originally published as a series of 11 booklets; Saucerian edition only printed 8.

11290. ——. FROM JUPITER, PLANET OF JOY. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 15p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 49-52).
11291. ——. FROM PLUTO, PLANET OF BROTHERLY LOVE. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 32p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 22-30).
11292. ——. GOD OF THE PLANET EARTH SPEAKS TO HIS CHILDREN. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 16p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, DeVorss edition).
11293. ——. INVITATION FROM PLANET VENUS. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 20p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 53-58).
11294. ——. MORE ADVICE FROM A HIGHER SPHERE. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1967. 16p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, DeVorss edition).
11295. ——. NEPTUNE FROM EXPERIENCE GIVES ADVICE. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 16p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 31-34).
11296. ——. PLANET MERCURY SENDS GREETINGS. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 32p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 59-66).
11297. ——. THE PROPHET ISAIAH SPEAKS AGAIN. Los Angeles: DeVorss, n.d. 60p.  
Not seen; listed by Rasmussen in bibliography to 115.
11298. ——. SATURN PLANET OF PEACE SENDS WARNING. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 31p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 41-48).
11299. ——. THREE UNDISCOVERED PLANETS. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 15p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 67-70).
11300. ——. URANUS, LOVER OF MAN. Los Angeles: DeVorss, [1957?], 1967. 29p.  
Reprinted in THE BOOK OF SPACE SHIPS (11289, Saucerian edition, pp. 35-40).
11301. Brownell, Winfield S., comp. UFOs: KEY TO EARTH'S DESTINY! Lytle Creek, Calif.: Legion of Light, 1980. 214p.

11302. Bunze, Juanita V. VOLUNTARY ENCOUNTERS WITH UFOs AND EXTRA-TERRESTRIALS. Anaheim, Calif.: The author, 1980. 6p.

11303. Caddy, Eileen. THE SPIRIT OF FINDHORN. New York: Harper and Row, 1976; Romford, London: L.N. Fowler, 1977. 127p.

11304. Campione, Michael J. UFO CONTACTEE. Cinnaminson, N.J.: Delval UFO, n.d. 6p.

Not seen; ad in OHIO SKYWATCHER, vol. 2, no.4.

11305. Cannon, Frances. MIRACLE OF LIFE. Dallas, Tex.: Cannon Productions, 1984-1985. Vol. 1, 1984, 15p.; vol. 2, 1985, 11p.; vol. 3, 1985, 24p.

11306. Carr, Otis T. DIMENSIONS OF MYSTERY. Baltimore, Md.: Millenium, [195-].

Not seen; mentioned by Margaret Storm (11797).

11307. Carroll, St. Thomas Marion. ALIENS. Reseda, Calif.: Mojave, 1974. 52p.

Contactee poetry.

11308. Carter, Joan Frances. FOURTEEN FOOTSTEPS FROM OUTER SPACE. Dallas, Tex.: Royal, 1966. 168p.

11309. Chaney, Earlyne. BEYOND TOMORROW. Upland, Calif.: Astara, 1985. 171p.

11310. Chovanec, Frank. ABOUT YOUR S.I. PHOTOGRAPH. [Taylor, Tex.]: The author, 1970. 4p.

11311. Church of Christology. KIDNAPPED BY UFO. San Diego, Calif.: Church of Christology, [1978]. [6p.]

11312. Coe, H. Albert. THE SHOCKING TRUTH. Beverly, N.J.: The Book Fund, 1969. 112p.

11313. Colson, Lucy B. [Lucien, pseud.]. 1982: COSMIC COUNTDOWN. Deming, N.Mex.: Guardian Action, 1981. 44p.

11314. ———. 1985: AN UPDATE. Ojai, Calif.: The author, 1984. 36p.

11315. ———. TELL MY PEOPLE. By Joshua. Ojai, Calif.: The author, 1983. 83p.

11316. Conna [Barbara G. Finney]. STARNET: INTRODUCTORY INFORMATION. [Addison, Pa.: Starnet, 1984]. 3p.

11317. Constable, Trevor James [Trevor James, pseud.]. SPACEMEN: FRIENDS AND FOES. 2 vols. Los Angeles: New Age, 1956. 18 + 18p.

11318. Cosmic Circle of Fellowship. REGARDING THE SPACE PHENOMENA. Chicago: Cosmic Circle of Fellowship, October 1, 1958. 3p.

11319. Coundakis, Anthony L. MANNERISM ON SPACE COMMUNICATION: SOME METHODS AND SOME REFLECTIONS. Smithtown, N.Y.: Exposition, 1981. 174p.
11320. Cox, Norma. SECRETS. Marshall, Ark.: The author, [197-]. 48p.
11321. Crabb, Riley Hansard. AN ATTEMPT AT COSMIC FELLOWSHIP. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, 1964. 39p.
11322. ——. COMMUNICATION WITH FLYING SAUCERS: A DETAILED ANALYSIS OF THE PROBLEM OF UNDERSTANDING THE VISITORS FROM OUTER SPACE. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1960]. 30p.
11323. ——. ESP: THE SPACE TRAVEL PROBLEM AND HOW WE'LL SOLVE IT. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, 1964. 47p.
11324. ——. FLYING SAUCERS AND AMERICA'S DESTINY. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1959]. 28p.  
Revised ed., Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1972]. 37p.
11325. ——. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE COMING SPACE PROBES. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1958, 1963. 28p.  
Revised ed., Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1964, 1974]. 40p.  
From a talk in Vista, Calif., November 29, 1958.
11326. ——. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE NEW CONSCIOUSNESS. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1958, 1963. 27p.  
Revised ed., Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, 1973. 48p.
11327. ——. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE POLAR FLIP. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1958?]. 30p.  
Not seen; ad in SEARCH, October 1959.
11328. ——. FLYING SAUCERS AT EDWARDS AFB, 1954. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1973]. 39p.
11329. ——. FLYING SAUCERS ON THE MOON. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1962]. 41p.
11330. ——. FLYING SAUCERS UNCENSORED. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1965]. 49p.  
Lecture to the San Francisco Interplanetary Club, September 24, 1965.
11331. ——. MEETING ON THE MOON: AT THE MARS STRONGHOLD, FLYING SAUCERS 1959-1969. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, 1969, 1980. 48p.  
Lecture to the San Francisco Interplanetary Club, November 22, 1968.
11332. ——. SPACECRAFT FROM BEYOND THE SUN. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1966]. 48p.  
From a talk at the 10th Annual Northern California Spacecraft Convention,

Berkeley, Calif., October 30, 1966.

11333. ——. WHO FLYS [sic] THE SAUCERS? Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1967]. 47p.

Lecture to the San Bernardino Unit of Understanding Inc., August 27, 1967.

11334. Crandall, Lee. THE VENUSIANS. Los Angeles: New Age, 1955. 76p.

11335. ——. [untitled mimeograph]. Alhambra, Calif.: C&M Publishing House, 1956. 40p.

11336. Criswell, Beverly [Lavandar, pseud.]. QUARTZ CRYSTALS: A CELESTIAL POINT OF VIEW. Reserve, N.Mex.: Lavandar Lines, 1983. 31p.

11337. Croft, Lenora. CONTACT POINT. Eatonville, Wash.: [New Age Foundation, 1966?]. [9p.]

11338. Darling, Thomas J. [Sundar, pseud.]. RAINBOW BRIDGE SPACE CHANNELING GUIDE. Santa Cruz, Calif.: Rainbow Bridge Construction Company, 1976. [48p.]

11339. Davis, Isabel L. MEET THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL. n.p.: Would-You-Believe, 1984. 42p.

Reprinted from FANTASTIC UNIVERSE articles.

11340. Dean, John W. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE SCRIPTURES. New York: Vantage, 1964. 173 + [63p].

11341. ——. FLYING SAUCERS CLOSE UP. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Gray Barker, 1970. 224p.

11342. Denaerde, Stefan. OPERATION SURVIVAL EARTH. Trans. Jim Lodge. New York: Pocket Books, 1977. 159p.

Translation of BUITENAARDSE BESCHAVING: DE PLANET IARGA. Deventer, Neth.: N. Kluwer, 1969.

11343. Denaerde, Stefan, and Wendelle C. Stevens. UFO...CONTACT FROM PLANET IARGA: A REPORT OF THE INVESTIGATION. Tucson, Ariz.: UFO Photo Archives, 1982. 364p.

11344. Dewey, Mark. A MAN FROM SPACE SPEAKS. Houston, Tex.: The author, 1966. 38p.

"Dictated by Amano."

11345. Deyo, Stan. THE COSMIC CONSPIRACY. Morley, West Austral.: West Australian Texas Trading, 1978. 200p.

11346. Dickhoff, Robert Ernst. BEHOLD...THE VENUS GARUDA. New York: The author, 1968. 71p.

11347. ——. THE ETERNAL FOUNTAIN: A KALEIDOSCOPE OF DIVINE INSPIRED THOUGHT SPARKS. Boston: Bruce Humphries, 1947; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1954, 1965. 128p.

11348. ——. HOMECOMING OF THE MARTIANS: AN ENCYCLOPAEDIC WORK ON FLYING SAUCERS. Ghaziabad, India: Bharti Association, 1958; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1964. 175p.

11349. ——. THE MARTIAN ALPHABET AND LANGUAGE: THE MOTHER CULTURE. n.p., 1957. 8p.

11350. Dilts, Russell LeRoy. IGNORANT ABOUT UFOs: FACTS YOU SHOULD KNOW. [South Bend, Ind.]: The author, 1978. 8p.

11351. Diroll, Cloe. ALPHA AND OMEGA: REVEALED TO WILLIAM FERGUSON. Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, 1984. 15p.

11352. ——. THE COMFORTER SPEAKS. Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, 1977. 27p.

11353. ——. OVERALL VIEW OF BIBLICAL PROPHECIES OF THE BOOK OF REVELATION AND DECODED IN "THE NEW REVELATION BY THE REVELATOR HIMSELF." Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, 1983. [20p.]

Paper presented to the 1st World Multidisciplinary Congress on Prognostication and Prediction for the Year 1984, Jerusalem Hilton, December 11-15, 1983.

11354. ——. SCIENCE OF COSMIC CREATION. Washington, D.C.: Miracle Hour, 1963. 32p.

11355. ——. TRUE ART OF CREATION REVEALED TO WILLIAM FERGUSON: BLENDS SCIENTIFIC AND RELIGIOUS PERSPECTIVES. Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, 1983. 71 + [7]p.

11356. ——. UFOs UNVEILED. Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, 1974. 6p.

11357. Doreal, Maurice. FLYING SAUCERS: AN OCCULT VIEWPOINT. Sedalia, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, [1964?]. 48p.

11358. Dutta, Rex. FLYING SAUCER MESSAGE. London: Pelham, 1972. 117p.

11359. ——. FLYING SAUCER VIEWPOINT. London: Pelham, 1970. 115p.

11360. ——. REALITY OF OCCULT/YOGA/MEDITATION/FLYING SAUCERS. London: Pelham, 1974. 199p.

11361. Duverus, Delamer. THE GOLDEN REED. Seligman, Mo.: The author, 1973. 214p.

11362. Ebon, Martin, ed. THE AMAZING URI GELLER. New York: Signet, 1975. 168p.

11363. El Morya, and Miriam. THE BELOVED CHOHANDS SPEAK THEIR PEACE. Grass Valley, Calif.: Golden Sierra Printing, n.d. 25p.

11364. Elders, Lee J., Brit Nilsson-Elders, and Thomas K. Welch. UFO... CONTACT FROM THE PLEIADES: VOLUME 1. Supervised by Wendelle C. Stevens.

Phoenix, Ariz.: Genesis III, 1979. [70p.]  
Revised ed., 1980. [70p].

11365. Elders, Lee J., and Brit Nilsson-Elders. UFO...CONTACT FROM THE PLEIADES: VOLUME II. Phoenix, Ariz.: Genesis III, 1983. 72p.

11366. Elkins, Don T. TELEPATHY DATA COLLECTED BY EXTRATERRESTRIAL COMMUNICATION. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1963]. 79p.

11367. Elkins, Don T., and Carla Rueckert. SECRETS OF THE UFO. Louisville, Ky.: L/L Company, 1977. 103p.

11368. Elkins, Don T., Carla L. Rueckert, and James Allen McCarty, eds. THE LAW OF ONE. Louisville, Ky.: L/L Research, 1981. 164p.  
Reprinted as THE RA MATERIAL: AN ANCIENT ASTRONAUT SPEAKS. Norfolk, Va.: Donning, 1984. 229p.

11369. ——. THE LAW OF ONE: BOOK II. Louisville, Ky.: L/L Research, 1982. 95p.

11370. ——. THE LAW OF ONE: BOOK III. Louisville, Ky.: L/L Research, 1982. 137p.

11371. ——. THE LAW OF ONE: BOOK IV. Louisville, Ky.: L/L Research, 1983. 144p.

11372. Environ. FLYING SAUCER OCCUPANTS: WHAT THEY LOOK LIKE, WAYS TO CONTACT THEM. [Hebron, Ill.]: Unidentified Flying Objects Supporters of North America, 1973. 7p.

11373. Eolia, St.-Germain. THE NEW GUIDE FOR STUDENTS IN GOD'S GOLDEN AGE. Grass Valley, Calif.: Golden Sierra, 1978. 142p.

11374. The Evergreens [group of entities speaking through Michael Blake Read; sessions directed by Philippa M. Lee]. THE EVERGREENS SPEAKING FOR OURSELVES. Ed. Beth Kendall. Toronto: Michael Read and Philippa Lee, 1977. 28p.

11375. ——. MONSTERS AND MYSTERIES. Toronto: Michael Read and Philippa Lee, 1976. [37p.]

11376. ——. MYSTERIES OF HISTORY. Toronto: Michael Read and Philippa Lee, 1977. [20p.]

11377. ——. UFOS: WHY? Toronto: Michael Read and Philippa Lee, [197-]. [20p.]

11378. ——. VISITORS OF TIME AND SPACE. Toronto: Emanation Press, 1978. 36p.

11379. Ferber, Adolph C. THE SECRET OF HUMAN LIFE ON OTHER WORLDS. New York: Pageant, 1957. 105p.  
Swedenborgian philosophy.

11380. Ferguson, William. FIVE HOURS WITH THE OLIGarchs OF VENUS. Chicago: Cosmic Circle of Fellowship, 1955; New York: Flying Saucer News, [1964?]. 12p.  
2d ed., Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, n.d. 4p.
11381. ———. ILLUMINATION OF MY CONSCIOUSNESS. Washington, D.C.: Miracle Hour, 1954; Santa Venetia, Calif.: Marjorie Hensen, n.d. 2p.
11382. ———. A MESSAGE FROM OUTER SPACE. Oak Park, Ill.: Golden Age, 1955. [54p.]
11383. ———. MY TRIP TO MARS. Chicago: Cosmic Circle of Fellowship, September 1954. 13p.  
Reprinted by Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1955, 13p.; Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, 1973, [15p.]; and Potomac, Md.: Cosmic Study Center, n.d., 13p.
11384. ———. THE NEW REVELATION BY THE REVELATOR HIMSELF. n.p., 1959. 107p.
11385. ———. RELAX FIRST. 4th ed., Chicago: [Cosmic Circle of Fellowship, 1956]. 79p.  
First edition apparently published in 1937.
11386. [Finch, Bill], ed. I AM ISHCOMAR: THE VOICE FROM BEYOND OUR STARS! No.1. Cottonwood, Ariz.: Esoteric Publications, 1978. 38p.
11387. ———. AN INTRODUCTION TO ISHCOMAR: THE VOICE FROM BEYOND OUR STARS! Sedona, Ariz.: Esoteric Publications, n.d. 14p.
11388. Findhorn Foundation. THE FINDHORN GARDEN. New York: Harper and Row, 1975; London: Turnstone, 1976. 180p.
11389. Foreman, Laurence W. PASSPORT TO ETERNITY. Los Angeles: The author, 1970. 112p.
11390. Francis, Marianne [Aleuti Francesca]. THE CALL OF THE PHOENIX. Central Point, Ore.: Solar Light Center, n.d. 15p.
11391. ———. THE NEW DIMENSIONS AND THE NEW AGE. Central Point, Ore.: Solar Light Center, n.d. 10p.
11392. ———. STARCRAFT CONTACT. Central Point, Ore.: Solar Light Center, n.d. 12p.
11393. Fry, Daniel W. ALAN'S MESSAGE: TO MEN OF EARTH. Los Angeles: New Age, 1954. 43p.
11394. ———. THE AREA OF MUTUAL AGREEMENT: A PRACTICAL APPROACH TO MANKIND'S MOST CRITICAL PROBLEM. Alampgordo, N.M.: Understanding, Inc., [1962?]. [9p.]  
Revised ed., Tonopah, Ariz.: Understanding, Inc., n.d. 16p.
11395. ———. ATOMS, GALAXIES AND UNDERSTANDING. El Monte, Calif.: Understanding, 1960. 109p.

11396. ——. THE CURVE OF DEVELOPMENT. n.p.: The author; Lakemont, Ga.: CSA, 1965. 75p.

11397. ——. STEPS TO THE STARS. Lakemont, Ga.: CSA; El Monte, Calif.: Understanding, 1956. 83p.

11398. ——. TO MEN OF EARTH, INCLUDING THE WHITE SANDS INCIDENT. Merlin, Ore.: Merlin Publishing, 1973. 118p.

Combined edition of ALAN'S MESSAGE (11393) and THE WHITE SANDS INCIDENT (11400).

11399. ——. U.P.O. LOGIC. [Merlin, Ore.: Understanding], n.d. 8p.

11400. ——. THE WHITE SANDS INCIDENT. Los Angeles: New Age, 1954. 66p.

Revised ed., Louisville, Ky.: Best Books, 1966. 120p. Includes ALAN'S MESSAGE (11393).

11401. ——. THE WHITE SANDS INCIDENT, AND TO MEN OF EARTH. Merlin, Ore.: Understanding, 1964. 66 + 41p.

11402. Gallup, Betty. STAR SONG. Deming, N.Mex.: Guardian Action, 1982. 196p.

11403. Geller, Uri. MY STORY. [Ghostwritten by John G. Fuller]. New York: Praeger, 1975. pp. 211-82.

Paperback ed., New York: Warner, 1976. pp. 213-77.

British ed., London: Robson, 1975.

British paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1977.

11404. ——. PAMPINI: A NOVEL. New York: World Authors, 1980. 228p.

11405. Gibbons, Gavin. THEY RODE IN SPACE SHIPS. London: Neville Spearman; New York: Citadel, 1957. 217p.

Reprinted as ON BOARD THE FLYING SAUCERS. New York: Paperback Library, 1967. 192p.

11406. Gilbert, Violet. LOVE IS ALL: A DISCOURSE BY THE ANCIENT ONE. Grant's Pass, Ore.: Cosmic Star Temple, 1969. 24p.

11407. ——. MY TRIP TO VENUS. Grant's Pass, Ore.: Cosmic Star Temple, 1968. 55p.

11408. Girvin, Calvin C. THE GREAT ACCIDENT. Los Angeles: The author, 1957.

Not seen; listed by Margaret Sachs (110).

11409. ——. THE NIGHT HAS A THOUSAND SAUCERS. El Monte, Calif.: Understanding, 1958. 168p.

Paperback ed., 168p.

11410. ——. A VITAL MESSAGE TO ALL PEOPLE FROM SPACE PEOPLE THEMSELVES. Los Angeles: The author, 1958.

Not seen; ad in SEARCH, August 1958.

11411. Goetz, A. William. MY TRIP TO MARS: A PERSONAL PSYCHIC EXPERIENCE. Houston, Tex.: Jewell, 1960. 22p.

11412. Goetz, Warren H. THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE UNIVERSE SPEAKS. DeTour Village, Mich.: The author, 1974. 205p.

11413. Gordon, Ian. THE ANDRONICUS TAPES. Melbourne, Vict.: Andronicus Foundation, 1983. 256p.

11414. Grant, Kenneth. OUTSIDE THE CIRCLES OF TIME. London: Frederick Muller, 1980. 316p.

11415. Gualda, José Maldonado. A TRUE STORY, SHOWED AS FICTION OR A FICTION SHOWING A STORY? CONCERNING EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL PHAENOMENA, HUMAN REALITY AND FLYING SAUCERS. Paris: Centre Ummo d'Investigation, n.d. [5p.]

11416. [Guthrie, Wayne]. VISITORS FROM OTHER PLANETS. 2d revised ed. Los Angeles: Fellowship of Universal Guidance, November 1968. 32p.

11417. Halsall, Patricia. THE SCIENCE OF DISTANCE. Leeds, Yorks: Arts, 1981. 32p.

Not seen; mentioned in EARTHLINK, no.15.

11418. Halsey, Wallace C. COSMIC END-TIME SECRETS. Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1965. 102p.

11419. Hamilton, William F., III. GEOMETRY OF THE GRID. Glendale, Calif.: Nexus and Nexus News, 1983. 71p.

11420. ———. THE SECRET CODE OF THE UFOs. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; according to GRAY BARKER'S NEWSLETTER, no.13, writing was in progress.

11421. HARMONY GROVE LECTURES: BOOK 3. [Michael X. Barton, ed.?] Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1963. 30p.

Contains: "Subud: What It Is and Isn't," Victor Royal; "Return of the Gnostic Wisdom," Michael X. Barton; and "Will You Escape This Life Alive?" Orfeo Angelucci.

11422. Hawken, Paul. THE MAGIC OF FINDHORN. Boston: East-West Journal, 1974. 60p.

Revised ed., New York: Harper and Row; London: Souvenir, 1975. 216p. Paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1976. 343p.

11423. Henley, Cerra de Puy. A MAN FROM MARS. n.p., n.d. 67p.

Not seen; mentioned in BUFORA JOURNAL, vol. 10, no.2.

11424. Heralds of the New Age. FURTHER TELEPATHIC COMMUNICATIONS FROM VENUS AND THE SATELLITES OF JUPITER. Auckland, N.Z.: Heralds of the New Age, [195-]. 21p.

11425. Hewes, Hayden, and Brad Steiger. UFO MISSIONARIES EXTRAORDINARY. New York: Pocket Books, 1976. 173p.

11426. Hoag, Helen I., ed. DAWN OF CREATION. By Mara Menara from the Planet Yama in the Sixth Universe. North Miami, Fla.: Metaphysical Research Group, 1968. [39p.]  
Some editions paginated, [1982?]. 41p.
11427. ———. THE GLOWING WALL. Hollywood, Fla.: Awareness Research Foundation, 1982. 20p.
11428. ———. MY LIVES ON ATLANTIS. North Miami, Fla.: Metaphysical Research Group, 1969. 43p.
11429. ———. MY VISITS TO OTHER PLANETS: THE SUN, MOON AND THE STAR, CAPELLA. North Miami, Fla.: Awareness Research Foundation, 1970. 119p.
11430. ———. THE 3 MISSING PLANETS. North Miami, Fla.: Awareness Research Foundation, 1974. 32p.
11431. ———. WHAT HAPPENS BETWEEN LIVES. North Miami, Fla.: Awareness Research Foundation, 1969. 39p.
11432. ———. YOUR FUTURE ON THIS PLANET. North Miami, Fla.: Awareness Research Foundation, 1972. 48p.
11433. Hoffman, Beatrice W., and John C. Hoffman. THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE HERE. n.p.: The authors, 1958. 51p.
11434. Hogben, Crystal. QUELLA—E.T. Leeds, Yorks: Arts, [1982?]. Not seen; mentioned in EARTHLINK, vol. 15, no.8.
11435. Holland, William Larry. NOT OF THIS EARTH: THE PLANTO CONNECTION. Sheffield, Ala.: The author, 1977. 36p.
11436. Holloway, Gilbert N. COMING OF THE SPACE PEOPLE. Los Angeles: Holloway School of Philosophy and Religion, January 1954. 13p.
11437. ———. COMMUNION BETWEEN WORLDS. Los Angeles: Holloway School of Philosophy and Religion, [1953?]. 7p.  
Not seen; ad in FLYING SAUCER NEWS, March 1955.
11438. ———. CONQUEST OF SPACE AND THE NEW SAUCER PHENOMENA. Los Angeles: Holloway School of Philosophy and Religion, 1953. 7p.
11439. ———. FLYING SAUCERS: THE MYSTERY DEEPENS! Los Angeles: Holloway School of Philosophy and Religion, 1953. 6p.
11440. ———. FLYING SAUCERS: VANGUARD OF THE NEW AGE. Miami, Fla.: New Age Church and School of Truth, 1958. 16p.
11441. ———. LET THE HEART SPEAK. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1951. pp. 120-30.
11442. ———. MESSAGES FROM THE SPACE PEOPLE. Los Angeles: Holloway School of Philosophy, Health and Religion, 1955. 15p.

11443. ———. SEVEN YEARS—1958–1965 THAT CHANGE THE WORLD. Miami, Fla.: New Age Church and School of Truth, [1958?].

Not seen; listed in his MIAMI SAUCERLORE, Spring 1958.

11444. ———. THIS WAY UP: A PSYCHIC AUTOBIOGRAPHY AND GUIDE TO SPIRITUAL DEVELOPMENT. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1975. 278p.

11445. Holroyd, Stuart. PRELUDE TO THE LANDING ON PLANET EARTH. London: W.H. Allen, 1977. 337p.

Reprinted as BRIEFING FOR THE LANDING ON PLANET EARTH. London: Corgi, 1979. 351p.

11446. Howard, Dana. DIANE: SHE CAME FROM VENUS. London: Regency, [1955]. 90p.

11447. ———. THE KEYS TO THE CITADEL OF SPACE. Los Angeles: Llewellyn, 1960. 203p.

11448. ———. THE KINGDOM OF SPACE: ARE WE GOING TO SURVIVE? Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1961. 76p.

11449. ———. MY FLIGHT TO VENUS. London: Regency, [1954]. 64p. American ed., San Gabriel, Calif.: Willing, 1954. 89p.

11450. ———. OVER THE THRESHOLD. Los Angeles: Llewellyn, 1957. 140p.

11451. ———. THE STRANGE CASE OF T. LOBSANG RAMPA. Los Angeles: Llewellyn, 1958. 56p.

11452. ———. UP RAINBOW HILL. Los Angeles: Llewellyn, 1959. 159p.

11453. ———. VESTA: THE EARTHBORN VENUSIAN. Corpus Christi, Tex.: Essene, 1959. 287p.

Space brother story, disguised as fiction.

11454. ———. WITHOUT FIGLEAVES. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1964. 92p.

Not seen; ad in SAUCER NEWS, no.63, p. 14.

11455. Howard, Frank. AN EXTRATERRESTRIAL MESSAGE TO THE NATIONS. Auckland, N.Z.: Stellar, 1983. 187p.

11456. ———. JOURNEY IN SPACE WITH ALIZANTIL. Brisbane, Queensl.: The author, [1979?]. 83p.

11457. ———. A PLANETARY SAGA AND RETURN OF ALIZANTIL. Brisbane, Queensl.: The author, [1979?]. 83p.

11458. ———. A PLANETARY SAGA AND RETURN OF ALIZANTIL AND JOURNEY IN SPACE WITH ALIZANTIL: COMBINED EDITION. Mt. Shasta, Calif.: Association Sannanda and Sunat Kumara, 4th ed., 1981. 132p.

11459. Howard, Joan. GENESIS TO ETERNITY. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; mentioned in SAUCERS, SPACE AND SCIENCE, no.64, p. 10.

11460. ——. THE SPACE—OR SOMETHING—CONNECTION. Toronto: The author, [1982]. 85p.

11461. Hubbard, Harold W., and Woodrow W. Derenberger. VISITORS FROM LANULOS. New York: Vantage, 1971. 111p.

11462. Hudson, Jan. THOSE SEXY SAUCER PEOPLE. Canterbury, N.H.: Greenleaf Classics, 1967. 176p.

11463. Ibrahim, Yosip. I VISITED GANYMEDE: THE WONDERFUL WORLD OF THE UFOs. Lima, Peru: The author, 1974. 201p.

Not certain whether there is more than one copy of this translation.

Translation of YO VISITE GANIMEDES: EL MUNDO MARAVILLOSO DE LOS OVNIS. Lima: The author, 1972.

11464. Innocente, Geraldine. GOD'S DIVINE PLAN FOR OUR SOLAR SYSTEM. St. James, N.Y.: Bridge to Freedom, [1957?]. 36p.

11465. Interplanetary Study Group. MESSAGES FROM SPACE SHIPS RECEIVED AT FLORENCE, OREGON. Florence, Ore.: Interplanetary Study Group, [1957?]. 11p.

11466. Ireland, Bonnie. INNER VIEWS OF THE GALACTIC COMMAND. n.p., n.d. Not seen; mentioned by Tuella (11842).

11467. Irwin, Enid M. MESSAGE FROM ATLANTIS. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 86 + [20]p.

11468. Jarnagin, Roy C. UFOs: THE EXTRAUNIVERSAL CONNECTION. Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition, 1977. 133p.

11469. Jensen, Aage. BORUP'S SPIRITUAL SCHOOL. Naestved, Denm.: Universal Link, 1968. 23p.

11470. ——. SUMMA SUMMARUM! Trans. Gunvor Jensen. Naestved, Denm.: Universal Link, 1969. [14p.]  
A summary of 7891.

11471. ——. UNIVERSAL LINK: DENMARK. Naestved, Denm.: Universal Link, February 1969. [10p.]

11472. Jig, Hermann. THINKING IN COSMIC TERMS. Lübeck, W. Ger.: M. Dräger, 1982. 26p.

Translation of IN KOSMISCHEN BAHNEN DENKEN. Lübeck: Buchdienst M. Dräger, [1979?].

11473. Johnson, David H. SALOS: ANOTHER WORLD. Moore Haven, Fla.: Rainbow, 1983. 199p.

11474. Johnson, Frank. THE JANOS PEOPLE: A CLOSE ENCOUNTER OF THE FOURTH KIND. Sudbury, Suffolk: Neville Spearman, 1980. 198p.

11475. Joshua [Richard Shapiro], ed. JOURNEYS OF AN AQUARIAN AGE NET-WORKER. Palo Alto, Calif.: New Life, June 1982. 333p.

Revised ed., October 1982. [489p.]

11476. Kelly, William Franklin. "FLYING SAUCERS." n.p.: The author, 1953. 28p.

Reprinted as "FLYING SAUCERS" METAPHYSICAL. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1953; New York: Flying Saucer News, 1963, 1967. 28p.

11477. King, Beti. DIARY FROM OUTER SPACE: AS DICTATED BY BERNIE TO BETI KING. Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1976. 73p.

11478. ———. A PSYCHIC'S TRUE STORY OF LIFE, DEATH, AND FLYING SAUCERS. Part One by the deceased (d. 1974) Bernie King. Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1976. 34p.

Later ed., [1980?]. 47p.

11479. ———. REINCARNATION AND UFO. Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1976. 8p.

11480. ———. SPIRITUALISM AND UFO. Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1976. 5p.

11481. ———. UFO AND LIFE AFTER DEATH. Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1976. 8p.

11482. ———. VIBRATIONS ARE REAL. Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1976. 5p.

11483. ———. YOU WILL NEVER DIE! Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1975. 6p.  
2d ed., 1976. 11p.

11484. ———. YOU, YOUR PSYCHIC DEVELOPMENT, AND HOW IT CAN IMPROVE YOUR LIFE! Mojave, Calif.: Desert Specialties, 1978. 21p.

11485. King, George. THE ATOMIC MISSION. Detroit: Aetherius Society, [1973?].

11486. ———. BECOME A BUILDER OF THE NEW AGE. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, [1965?]. 12p.

11487. ———. BOOK OF SACRED PRAYERS. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, [1966?].

11488. ———. CONTACT YOUR HIGHER SELF THROUGH YOGA. London: Aetherius Society, 1955; Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius, 1966. 20p.

11489. ———. A COSMIC MESSAGE OF DIVINE OPPORTUNITY. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, [1964]. 9p.

11490. ———. COSMIC VOICE. 2 vols. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, 1971.

Bound volumes of COSMIC VOICE, no.1-10.

11491. ———. THE DAY THE GODS CAME. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society,

1965. 72p.

11492. ——. ETERNAL RECOGNITION OF OPERATION SUNBEAM. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, n.d.

11493. ——. THE FIVE TEMPLES OF GOD. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, 1967. 72p.

Revised ed., 1975. 72p.

11494. ——. THE FLYING SAUCERS: A REPORT ON THE FLYING SAUCERS, THEIR CREWS AND THEIR MISSION TO EARTH. London: Aetherius Press, n.d. 12p. Reprinted by Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, 1962, 14p., and 1964, 16p.

11495. ——. THE HOLY MOUNTAINS OF THE WORLD. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, n.d.

11496. ——. JOIN YOUR SHIP: A HELPFUL TRANSMISSION FROM THE COSMIC MASTERS WITH COMMENTARY. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, [1964]. 16p.

11497. ——. KARMA AND REINCARNATION. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, [1966?].

11498. ——. LIFE ON THE PLANETS. London: Aetherius Press; Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, 1959. 24p.

Revised ed., Detroit: Aetherius Society, January 1980. 29p.

11499. ——. MY CONTACT WITH THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, 1962. 14p.

11500. ——. THE NINE FREEDOMS. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, 1963. 200p.

11501. ——. OPERATION SPACE MAGIC: THE COSMIC CONNECTION. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, n.d.

11502. ——. OPERATION SUNBEAM: GOD'S MAGIC IN ACTION. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, n.d.

11503. ——. THE PRACTICES OF AETHERIUS. London: Aetherius Press, [1961?]; Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, 1964. 28p.

11504. ——. SPACE CONTACT IN SANTA BARBARA. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society; London: Aetherius Press, n.d. 9p.

11505. ——. A SPECIAL ASSIGNMENT. Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, [1965?]. 8p.

11506. ——. SPIRITUAL HAPPINESS. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, [1966?].

Not seen; mentioned in THE FIVE TEMPLES OF GOD (11493).

11507. ——. THIS IS THE HOUR OF TRUTH. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, [1965?].

Not seen; mentioned in THE DAY THE GODS CAME (11491).

11508. ——. THE THREE SAVIOURS ARE HERE! Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, 1967.

11509. ——. THE TWELVE BLESSINGS: THE COSMIC CONCEPT. London: Aetherius Press, [November 1958]. 59p.

Revised ed., 1961. 63p.

11510. ——. WISDOM OF THE PLANETS. Los Angeles: Aetherius Society, [1960?].

11511. ——. YOU ARE RESPONSIBLE! London: Aetherius Press; Hollywood, Calif.: Aetherius Society, 1961. 173p.

11512. King, George, and Mary King. COSMIC VOICE: MARS AND VENUS SPEAK TO EARTH. New Brunswick, N.J.: ESP Library, [1965?]. 22p.

11513. Klarer, Elizabeth. BEYOND THE LIGHT BARRIER. Trans. Manfred Landeck. Sparta, N.J.; Capetown, S. Africa: Howard Timmins, 1980. 191p.

Translation of ERLEBNISSE JENSEITS DER LICHTMAUER. Wiesbaden, W. Ger.: Ventla-Verlag, 1977.

11514. Knight, Oscar F. WOLVERTON TRAIL EVENT: A VISITOR FROM VENUS. Strathmore, Calif.: The author, 1963. 11p.

11515. Koslouski, Paul. ARE WE CHILDREN OF THE UNIVERSE? MY CONTACT WITH SPACE PEOPLE. Mississauga, Ont.: UFO Media Publications Group, 1979. 52p.

11516. Kraspedon, Dino [Aladino Felix]. MY CONTACT WITH FLYING SAUCERS. Trans. J.B. Wood. London: Neville Spearman; New York: Citadel, 1959. 205p.

American reprints: Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1960. 205p. New York: Fieldcrest, 1966. 205p.

Reprinted as MY CONTACT WITH UFO's. London: Sphere, 1977, 1978. 205p.  
Translation of MEU CONTATO COM OS DISCOS VOADORES. São Paulo: The author, 1957.

11517. Krebs, Columba. THE MOON IS INHABITED. Williams, Ariz.: The author, 1962. 129p.

Not seen; mentioned in Glemser's UFO REPORT, vol. 1, no.2.

11518. ——. VISITING SPACEMEN? [Williams, Ariz.]: Symbolart, 1961. 28p.

Not seen; ad in FLYING SAUCERS, March 1962.

11519. Kullgren, William, comp. MESSAGES FROM HIGHER PLANES. Atascadero, Calif.: The author, [1960]. 117p.

11520. Lael, Ralph I. THE BROWN MOUNTAIN LIGHTS. Morganton, N.C.: Outer Space Rock Shop Museum, 1965. 28p.

11521. [Laughead, Charles, and Lillian Laughead]. A BOOK OF TRANSCRIPTS. Ed. George Hunt Williamson. Hemet, Calif.: T.O.T.T. Press, [1957]. 80p.

Compiled reprinting of THE ABBEY TRANSCRIPTS (12111); see article in SAUCER NEWS, no.48.

11522. LaVigne, Ruth. THERE SHALL BE SIGNS. Bristol, Conn.: The author, 1957.

Not seen; ad in FLYING SAUCER NEWS, August 1957.

11523. Layne, Meade. ASSOCIATES OF BORDERLAND SCIENCES RESEARCH...TO HIS EXCELLENCY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES...YOUR ATTENTION IS RESPECTFULLY DRAWN TO A MATTER OF URGENT AND CRITICAL IMPORTANCE. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, August 1952. 4p.

11524. ——. THE COMING OF THE GUARDIANS. San Diego, Calif.: The author, [1950]. 38p.

2d ed.?, 1953. 72p.

3d ed.?, 1954?

4th ed., 1958. 89p.

5th ed., Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, 1964. 72p.

6th ed., 1972. 72p.

7th revised ed., 1978. 78p., with material by B. Ann Slate.

11525. ——. THE ETHER OF SPACE. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1953. 27p.

2d ed., Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, 1963.

3d ed., 1980. 27p.

11526. ——. THE ETHER SHIP MYSTERY AND ITS SOLUTION: FLYING DISCS. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1950, 1954. 38p. Reprinted as THE FLYING SAUCER MYSTERY AND ITS SOLUTION. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1962]. 40p.

11527. ——. THE ETHERIC OR "4-D" INTERPRETATION OF THE AEROFORMS. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, March 1954. 1p.

11528. ——. THE MYSTERY OF THE ETHERIANS. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; mentioned by Allen Manak (383); may be an error for 11526.

11529. ——, ed. THE MYSTERY OF THE FLYING DISCS. [San Diego, Calif.]: Talk of the Times, 1948. 42p.

11530. ——. THE UFO's. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1955]. 5p.

Not seen; mentioned in CLIPS, QUOTES AND COMMENTS, March 1, 1955.

11531. Leary, Timothy, and Lynn Wayne Benner. TERRA II. San Francisco: Imprinting Press, 1973. ch. 19.

11532. Lee, Gloria [Gloria Lee Byrd]. THE CHANGING CONDITIONS OF YOUR WORLD, BY J.W. OF JUPITER, INSTRUMENTED BY GLORIA LEE. Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.: Cosmon Research Foundation; Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1962. 213p.

11533. ——. THE GOING AND THE GLORY. Instrumented by Verity. Auckland, N.Z.: Heralds of the New Age, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1968. 73p.

11534. ——. SPACE PEOPLE: ARE THEY ANGELS, OR ASTRONAUTS? Auckland, N.Z.: Heralds of the New Age, 1966. 19p.

11535. ——. WHY WE ARE HERE: BY J.W., A BEING FROM JUPITER THROUGH THE INSTRUMENTATION OF GLORIA LEE. Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.: Cosmon Research Foundation; Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1959. 183p.  
2d ed., Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1974. 183p.
11536. Le Fountain, Doris. ARE SPACE VISITORS REALLY HERE? Hawthorne, N.J.: The author, [1961]. 26p.
11537. Lewis, David H. BEYOND OUR GALAXY, BOOK I. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1978, 1980. 159p.
11538. ——. THE DAYS BEFORE TOMORROW. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1978. 260p.
11539. ——. THE DEON CHRONICLES. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1983?  
Not seen; may not have been published.
11540. ——. SURVIVAL OF THE REMNANT. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1980. 175p.
11541. ——. THE UNIVERSAL ONENESS: BEYOND OUR GALAXY, BOOK 2. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1979. 175p.
11542. Light, Gerald. SIGNS IN THE SKIES. Los Angeles: R.G. McFarland, 1954. 28p.
11543. ——. SPIRIT SPEAKS. Los Angeles: R.G. McFarland, 1954. 29p.
11544. Lloyd, David. THE "I AM" DISCOURSES. Schaumburg, Ill.: Saint Germain, 1980. 417p.
11545. Lobsang Rampa, Tuesday [Cyril Henry Hoskins]. THE HERMIT. London: Corgi, 1971. 159p.
11546. ——. MY VISIT TO VENUS. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1966].  
31p.  
2d ed., Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, [1973?]. [28p.]
11547. Long, Mary. I, OSIRIS. London: Regency, 1970.  
Not seen; reviewed in GEMINI, vol. 1, no.3.
11548. ——. OUR SON MOVES AMONG YOU. London: Bachman and Turner, 1974.  
Not seen; mentioned in COSMIC FRONTIERS, November 1976.  
Another ed., published by Grant Helm, 1974?, according to BUFORA JOURNAL, vol. 4, no.4.
11549. Lucchesi, Dominic C. FLYING SAUCERS FROM KHABARA KHOOM. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1984. 105p.
11550. Maccarini, Nilo. THE MARCH TOWARDS THE SUN. Trans. J. Rush. Tucuman, Arg.: The author, September 1953. 203p.  
Translation of LA MARCHA HACIA EL SOL. Typescript.

11551. McCoy, John O., Jr. FLYING SAUCERS. Corpus Christi, Tex.: The author, 1957. 16p.

Reprint of article in LIFE, April 7, 1952 (903).

11552. ——. SOARINGS OF THE EAGLE. Corpus Christi, Tex.: Essene, 1958. 81p.

11553. ——. THEY SHALL BE GATHERED TOGETHER. Corpus Christi, Tex.: The author, 1957. 74 + 8p.  
Hardcover edition, 66p.

11554. McCoy, John O., Jr., Ray Stanford, and Rex Stanford. AVE SHEOI: FROM OUT OF THIS WORLD. Corpus Christi, Tex.: Essene, 1957. 66p.

11555. MacDonald, Howard Brenton. FLYING SAUCERS AND SPACE SHIPS: AND THE UNKNOWN PLANETS FROM WHENCE THEY COME. New York: The author, 1955; New York: Flying Saucer News, [1967]. 6p.

Revised ed., St. Catherines, Ont.: Provoker, 1970. 32p.

11556. ——. SPIRIT REVELATIONS CONCERNING FLYING SAUCERS AND SPACE-SHIPS RECEIVED THRU THE PENDULUM MEDIUMSHIP OF DR: HOWARD BRENTON MACDONALD. New York: The author, [195-]. 7p.

11557. Macer-Story, Eugenia. CONGRATULATIONS! THE UFO REALITY. Los Angeles: Crescent, 1978. 118p.

11558. McNames, Lucille E. [Sari, pseud.]. STARTLING REVELATIONS. Portland, Ore.: Universarium Foundation, 1980. 319p.

11559. ——. UNITED FRIENDS OF EARTH. By Phrado, through the channelship of Lucille McNames. Portland, Ore.: Universarium Foundation, [1978?]. 48p.

11560. Magocsi, Oscar. BEYOND MY SPACE ODYSSEY IN UFOs. Toronto: Quest Group, 1983. 52p.

11561. ——. MY SPACE ODYSSEY IN UFOs. Missassauga, Ont.: UFO Media Publications Group, 1979. 8 1/2x11" format. 146p.

Regular format, Toronto: Quest Group, 1980. 209p.

Originally published in 1975, according to Rasmussen (42).

11562. Mark-Age MetaCenter [primarily messages received through the mediumship of Nada-Yolanda, Pauline Sharpe]. ACTION AND REACTION. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1963].

Not seen.

11563. ——. ANGELS AND MAN. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1974. 138p.

11564. ——. ASK AND RECEIVE: MARK-AGE CORRESPONDENCE. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966]. 40p.

11565. ——. BEGIN ANEW. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1972.  
Not seen.

11566. ——. BIRTH OF ASTRID. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1969].  
56p.
11567. ——. BIRTH OF THE CHRIST. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1964].  
Not seen.
11568. ——. BOOK OF KNOWLEDGE: MANUAL OF INSTRUCTION FOR LIGHT WORKERS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1968]. 128p.
11569. ——. BREAKTHROUGH. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965].  
Not seen.
11570. ——. BROADCASTING LIGHT, FOR OPERATION LANDING LIGHT. 2 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1968]. 73p.
11571. ——. CHRIST AWARENESS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1964].  
Not seen.
11572. ——. CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1963].  
Not seen.
11573. ——. THE CHURCH AND THE NEW AGE. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, n.d. 16p.  
Not seen.
11574. ——. COSMIC LESSONS: GLORIA LEE CHANNELS FOR MARK-AGE. 5 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1969-1972].
11575. ——. EARTH MAN ON THE MOON. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1971]. 12p.
11576. ——. EVOLUTION OF MAN. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1971. 160p.
11577. ——. EXTERNALIZATION OF THE HIERARCHICAL BOARD. 4 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1969-1970]. 163p.
11578. ——. GLORIA LEE LIVES! MY EXPERIENCES SINCE LEAVING EARTH. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1963. 40p.
11579. ——. GOLDEN ERA CHILDREN. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1963].  
Not seen.
11580. ——. GROUP GUIDELINES FOR NEW AGE LIGHT CENTERS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1971. 39p.
11581. ——. GROWING IN GOD. By Jeanene Moore. 2 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1969]. 72p.
11582. ——. HIERARCHICAL BOARD DECREES AND ANNOUNCEMENTS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966]. 21p.
11583. ——. HIERARCHICAL BOARD TOUR. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter,

[1967].

Not seen.

11584. ——. THE HIERARCHICAL PLAN FOR OUR PLANET AND SOLAR SYSTEM. 5 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1962-1963].

11585. ——. HOW TO ACHIEVE CHRIST CONSCIOUSNESS ON EARTH, BY JESUS THE CHRIST. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966]. 36p.

11586. ——. HOW TO DO ALL THINGS: YOUR DIVINE USE OF POWER. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965, 1970]. 144p.

11587. ——. I AM GUIDANCE. 2 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1973-1974.

Not seen.

11588. ——. IMPENDING EVENTS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1960-1961].

Not seen.

11589. ——. INTO THE FOURTH DIMENSION. 7 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1964-1966]. 300p.

11590. ——. JOHN KENNEDY LIVES. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1964. 34p.

11591. ——. LET IT BEGIN. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1967]. 28p.

11592. ——. LIFE IN OUR SOLAR SYSTEM. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1963. 49p.

11593. ——. LINKING OF LIGHTS. 6 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1970-1971].

11594. ——. MANIFESTATION. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965]. 37p.

11595. ——. MARK-AGE BROADCASTS: QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. 4 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1968]. 152p.

11596. ——. MARK-AGE FUNCTIONS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1973. Not seen.

11597. ——. MARK-AGE PERIOD AND PROGRAM. 2 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965-1966]. Vol. 1 (1958-1961); vol. 2 (1962-1965). 76p.

11598. ——. MARK-AGE PERIOD AND PROGRAM. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1970. 350p.

11599. ——. MARK-AGE ROLES AND MISSIONS. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1970]. 148p.

11600. ——. THE MASTER PLAN FOR THE SPIRITUAL EARTH, 1972-1983. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1973]. 42p.

11601. ——. MORTAL VERSUS IMMORTAL: YOUR BATTLE OF ARMAGEDDON. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1972. 50p.
11602. ——. A NEW HEAVEN AND A NEW EARTH. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966]. 58p.
11603. ——. NEW JERUSALEM. 2 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1967.
11604. ——. 1000 KEYS TO THE TRUTH: SPIRITUAL GUIDELINES FOR LATTER DAYS AND SECOND COMING. Miami: School of Education/University of Life/Mark-Age, 1976. 155p.
11605. ——. OPERATION SHOW MAN. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1964?]. Not seen.
11606. ——. PHYSICIAN, HEAL THYSELF. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1962, 1981. 10p.
11607. ——. PROGRAM JESUS. 2 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1963]. Not seen.
11608. ——. QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS. 6 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1961-1963]. Not seen.
11609. ——. RENDING THE SEVENTH VEIL. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1967-1968].
11610. ——. SECOND BOOK OF ACTS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1964]. Not seen.
11611. ——. THE SECOND COMING OF JESUS THE CHRIST. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966]. 37p.
11612. ——. SEE AND BE THE LIGHT. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965]. Not seen.
11613. ——. SERENE MEDITATIONS. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965]. Not seen.
11614. ——. SERVERS OF LIGHT. 4 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1971-1972]. Not seen.
11615. ——. SEVEN RAYS OF LIFE. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1963]. Not seen.
11616. ——. SOUL RECORDS. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966-1968]. 134p.
11617. ——. SPIRITUAL AWAKENING. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1964].

Not seen.

11618. ———. STORIES FOR CHILDREN OF EARTH. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1969].

Not seen.

11619. ———. TRANSMUTATION. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1969]. 135p.

11620. ———. UNIFIED SPACE PROGRAM. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1960].

Not seen.

11621. ———. UNIVERSITY OF LIFE. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1972.  
Not seen.

11622. ———. VISITORS FROM OTHER PLANETS: OPERATION SHOW MAN. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1966-1967].

Also three supplements, February-April 1967.

11623. ———. VISITORS FROM OTHER PLANETS: OPERATIONS SHOW MAN AND LANDING LIGHT. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, 1974. 334p.

11624. ———. YE ARE THE SONS OF GOD. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1965].

Not seen.

11625. ———. YOUTH IN ACTION: MASTER DISCOURSES FOR YOUTH MEDITATION MEETINGS. 3 vols. Miami: Mark-Age MetaCenter, [1970]. 124p.

11626. Martin, Dan. PRINCE MICHAEL AND THE PRINCE OF PERSIA. Detroit: The author, [1959?].

Not seen.

11627. ———. SEAL OF DANIEL, BROKEN. Detroit: The author, [1959?].  
Not seen.

11628. ———. SEVEN HOURS ABOARD A SPACE SHIP. Detroit: The author, [1959]. 29p.

Reprinted as THE WATCHER: SEVEN HOURS ABOARD A SPACE SHIP. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, n.d. 17p.  
3d ed., 1969. 32p.

11629. Martin, Dorothy [Thedra, pseud.]. EXCERPTS OF THE PROPHECIES FROM OTHER PLANETS CONCERNING OUR EARTH. [Mt. Shasta, Calif.]: The author, 1962. 17p.

11630. Marystone, Cyril. THE ORIGIN OF COMETS IN PLANET MAGNETOTAILS. [Bronx, N.Y.]: The author, March 1983. 120p.

11631. Mathes, Joseph H., and Lenora Huett. THE AMNESIA FACTOR: EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL COMMUNICATIONS BREAKTHROUGH. Millbrae, Calif.: Celestial Arts, 1975. 169p.

11632. Matthews, Arthur Henry. THE WALL OF LIGHT: NIKOLA TESLA AND THE VENUSIAN SPACE SHIP THE X-12. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1973. 117 + [41]p.

11633. Menger, Connie [Marla Baxter, pseud.]. MY SATURNIAN LOVER. New York: Vantage, 1958. 72p.

11634. ———. SONG OF SATURN. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1968. 116p.

\*\*11635. Menger, Howard. FROM OUTER SPACE TO YOU. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1959. 256p.

Later ed., n.d. 136p.

Tabloid reprint, [1981]. 20p.

Reprinted as FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: Pyramid, 1967, 1974. 254p.

11636. Menger, Howard, Connie Menger, and Milton Selleck. THE CARPENTER RETURNS. 1959?

Not seen; listed by Rasmussen in bibliography to 115.

11637. Messiah's World Crusade. "SEEKING THE NEW AGE? HELP TO CREATE IT!" Berkeley, Calif.: The Crusade, n.d. 8p.

11638. Michael, Cecil. ROUND TRIP TO HELL IN A FLYING SAUCER. New York: Vantage, 1955. 61p.

Revised ed., Auckland, N.Z.: Roofhopper Enterprises, 1971. 65p.

11639. ———. SIGNS AND WONDERS. Reseda, Calif.: Mojave Books, 1977. 218p.

11640. Millard, Lindy. THE ETHER-VORTEX CONCEPT. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1957]. 15p.

11641. Miller, Richard T., ed. STAR WARDS: WELCOME HOME EARTHTMAN. Campbell, Calif.: Solar Cross Foundation, 1979. 365p.

11642. Miller, Will, and Evelyn Miller. WE OF THE NEW DIMENSION: COMMUNICATIONS WITH OTHER WORLDS. Los Angeles: The authors, 1959. 115p.

11643. Mitchell, Helen, and Betty Mitchell. WE MET THE SPACE PEOPLE: THE STORY OF THE MITCHELL SISTERS. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1967]; Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, 1973. 15p.

2d ed., Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1981.

Addresses delivered at the Buck Nelson Convention, June 28, 1959.

11644. Moeller, Elouise. THE SCIENCE OF LIVING. n.p., n.d.  
Not seen; mentioned by Tuella in 11842.

11645. Montgomery, Ruth. ALIENS AMONG US. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1985. 240p.

11646. Moon, Margaret, and Maurine Moon. THE JUPITER EXPERIMENT: A LOVE STORY OF THIS WORLD AND THE NEXT. St. Paul, Minn.: Llewellyn, 1976. 213p.

11647. Moore, Patrick A., alleged author [Cedric Allingham, pseud.]. FLYING SAUCER FROM MARS. London: Frederick Muller, 1954; New York: British Book Centre, 1955. 153p.

11648. Morley, George. ETHERIAN SHIPS. n.p.: Kosmon Press, 1955. 12p. Not seen; ad in FLYING SAUCER NEWS, August 1964.

11649. Moyer, Ernest P. GOD, MAN AND THE UFO's. New York: Carlton, 1970. 422p.  
Reprinted as THE DAY OF CELESTIAL VISITATION. Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition, 1975. 304p.

11650. Mustapa, Margit. BOOK OF BROTHERS. New York: Vantage, 1963. 196p.

11651. ———. SPACESHIP TO THE UNKNOWN. New York: Vantage, 1960. 243p.

11652. Nelson, Buck. MY TRIP TO MARS, THE MOON, AND VENUS. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Grand Rapids Flying Saucer Club, 1956. 33p.  
2d ed., West Plains, Mo.: Quill Press, 1956. 28p. + addenda.  
3d ed., Parker, Colo.: Stover, October 1957. 38p.  
4th ed., Denver, Colo.: Olson Enterprises, [1958?] 38p.  
Revised ed., West Plains, Mo.: Quill Press, 1959. 41p.  
7th ed., Mountain View, Mo.: The author, 1966. 44p.

11653. THE NEW AGE TESTAMENT OF LIGHT. Auckland, N.Z.: New Age Light, 1979?

Not seen; mentioned in EARTHLINK, Autumn 1979.

11654. Newton, Silas. SOME IMPLICATIONS OF THE SPACESHIPS AND THE SPACE COMMAND. London: Universal Foundation, 1969. 16p.

11655. Nigl, Marian E. MESSAGES FROM SPACE. n.p.: The author, n.d. 12p.

11656. Noel, Mel [Noel Brice Cornwall]. THE MEL NOEL STORY: THE INSIDE STORY OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE SECRECY ON U.F.O.'s. Inglewood, Calif.: The author, 1966. 26p.

2d ed., Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, n.d. 26p.

11657. [Noonan], Allen Michael. ETI SPACE BEINGS INTERCEPT EARTHLINGS. [Stockton, Calif.]: Starmast, 1977. 158p.

11658. ———. THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL: GOD, ULTIMATE UNLIMITED MIND, SPEAKS. Stockton, Calif.: Starmast, 1982. 457p.

11659. ———. THE EVERLASTING GOSPEL: TO THE YOUTH OF THE WORLD. Berkeley, Calif.: Starmast; Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter, 1973. 350p.

11660. ———. UFO-ETI WORLD MASTER PLAN. [Stockton, Calif.]: Starmast, 1977. 160p.

11661. Norkin, [John] Israel. SAUCER DIARY. New York: Pageant, 1957. 137p.

11662. Norman, Ernest L. THE ANTHENIUM. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1956. 142p.

11663. ———. COSMIC CONTINUUM. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1960. 263p.

11664. ———. THE ELYSIUM: PARABLES OF LIGHT. Vol. 1, illus. Don Burson. [Pasadena, Calif.: Ruth E. Norman], 1956. 117p.

Separate ed., vol. 1 [sic], illus. Don Burson. Pasadena, Calif.: Ruth E. Norman, 1956. 53p.

3d ed., Glendale, Calif.: Ruth E. Norman, n.d. 71p.  
Poetry.

11665. ———. THE INFINITE CONCEPT OF COSMIC CREATION: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE INTERDIMENSIONAL COSMOS. Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1970. 596p.

A compilation of courses separately published earlier. "Number one course: 1-13 lessons given in 1956 [pp. 3-434]. Advanced course: 1-7 lessons written in 1960 [pp. 435-548]."

11666. ———. THE INFINITE CONTACT. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1960. 48p.

3d ed., 189p.

11667. ———. INFINITE PERSPECTUS. Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1962. 440p.

11668. ———. THE STORY OF THE LITTLE RED BOX. Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1968. 138p.

2d ed., El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, n.d. 138p.

11669. ———. TEMPUS INTERLUDIUM. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1978. Part 1, 290p.; part 2 not seen.

11670. ———. TEMPUS INVICTUS. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1965. 496p.

11671. ———. TEMPUS PROCIDIUM. Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1965. 480p.

Revised ed., 1968. 480p.

11672. ———. THE TRUE LIFE OF JESUS OF NAZARETH: THE CONFESSIONS OF ST. PAUL. Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, [1969?]. 500p.  
Not seen; ad in FATE, May 1970.

11673. ———. THE TRUTH ABOUT MARS. Los Angeles: New Age, 1956. 61p.  
3d ed., El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1967. 56p.

11674. ———. THE VOICE OF EROS. Los Angeles: Unarius, 1958. [264p.]  
2d ed., El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, n.d. pp. 201-461  
[261p.].

Pulse of Creation Series, vol. 2.

11675. ———. THE VOICE OF HERMES. Los Angeles: Unarius-Science of Life, 1959. pp. 465-718 [254p.].

Pulse of Creation Series, vol. 3.

11676. ———. THE VOICE OF MUSE-UNARIUS-ELYSIUM. Montrose, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1964. pp. 949-1210 [262p.].

Pulse of Creation Series, vol. 5-7.

11677. ———. THE VOICE OF ORION. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1961. pp. 719-948 [230p.].

Pulse of Creation Series, vol. 4.

11678. ———. THE VOICE OF VENUS. Los Angeles: New Age, 1956. 198p. 2d ed., Pasadena, Calif.: Unarius Spiritual Dynamics, [1957]. 198p.

3d ed., Santa Barbara, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, n.d. 198p.

4th ed., Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, n.d. 198 + [5]p.

5th ed., El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, [1972?]. 177p.

Pulse of Creation Series, vol. 1.

11679. Norman, Ernest L., and Ruth E. Norman. UNARIUS. 6 vols. [Los Angeles: New Age], 1956.

Vol. 1, 28p.; vol. 2, 26p.; vol. 3, 39p.; vol. 4, 25p.; vol. 5, 26p.; vol. 6, 25p.

11680. Norman, Marke A. MANY SHALL BE CALLED. El Monte, Calif.: Understanding, 1959. 103p.

11681. Norman, Ruth E. BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY, UNARIUS EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION. 4 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1982. Vol. 1, 348p.; vol. 2, 360p.; others not seen.

11682. ———. BRIDGE TO HEAVEN: THE REVELATIONS OF RUTH NORMAN. Glendale, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1969. 506p.

11683. ———. BY THEIR FRUITS (SHALL THEY BE KNOWN). By Ruth Norman and Unarius students. 2 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1978. 408 + 372p.

11684. ———. THE DECLINE AND DESTRUCTION OF THE ORION EMPIRE. 4 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1979. 372 + 360 + 375 + 381p.

11685. ———. EARLY BIOGRAPHY OF RUTH NORMAN. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, n.d. Not seen; mentioned in 11690.

11686. ———. EASTER MESSAGE FROM JESUS OF NAZARETH (NOW ARCHANGEL RAPHIEL). El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1984. 10p.

11687. ———. FACTS ABOUT UFOs. By the Ambassador of the Interplanetary Confederation. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1982. 19p.

## Contactees after 1952

11688. \_\_\_\_\_. HAVE YOU LIVED ON OTHER WORLDS BEFORE? AN EMISSARY FOR THIRTY-TWO WORLDS SPEAKS TO EARTH. 2 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1980. 352 + 268 p.

11689. \_\_\_\_\_. HISTORICAL BIOGRAPHY OF THE UNARIUS EDUCATIONAL FOUNDATION. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1980. 402p.  
Not seen; possibly the same as 11681.

11690. \_\_\_\_\_. HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSE. 3 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1981. 429 + 443 + 450p.

11691. \_\_\_\_\_. LEMURIA RISING. 4 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1976-1977. 199 + 372 + 370 + 376p.

11692. \_\_\_\_\_. LIGHT FROM THE WINDOW. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, n.d.  
Not seen; mentioned in 11690.

11693. \_\_\_\_\_. MAN'S PROOF OF SURVIVAL. El Cajon, Calif.: Academy of Parapsychology, Healing and Psychic Sciences, [1972?]. [16p.]

11694. \_\_\_\_\_. MY 21 DAYS "OUT-OF-THE-BODY" EXPERIENCE. El Cajon, Calif.: The author, n.d. 13p.

11695. \_\_\_\_\_. OSIRIS-ISIS RETURN! El Cajon, Calif.: The author, n.d. 5p.

11696. \_\_\_\_\_. A PICTORIAL TOUR OF UNARIUS. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1982. 162p.

11697. \_\_\_\_\_. PROOF CASES. El Cajon, Calif.: Academy of Parapsychology, Healing and Psychic Sciences, 1972. [8p.]

11698. \_\_\_\_\_. THE PSYCHOLOGY OF CONSCIOUSNESS. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1985. 725p.

11699. \_\_\_\_\_. A RESUME OF UNARIUS IN A NUTSHELL. [El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius], n.d. 10p.

11700. \_\_\_\_\_. RETURN TO ATLANTIS. 3 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1982. 350 + 275 + 375p.

11701. \_\_\_\_\_. SPACEMAN DELIVERS SCIENCE OF THE FUTURE TO THE EARTH WORLD. El Cajon, Calif.: Academy of Parapsychology, Healing and Psychic Sciences, [1972?]. 6p.

11702. \_\_\_\_\_. A SPACE WOMAN SPEAKS FROM PLANET EARTH. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, n.d. 23p.

Also a paper, 6p.

11703. \_\_\_\_\_. TELEVISION INTERVIEWS OF RUTH NORMAN. El Cajon, Calif.: Academy of Parapsychology, Healing and Psychic Sciences, 1973. [14p.]

11704. \_\_\_\_\_. TESLA SPEAKS. 13 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Sci-

ence of Life, 1973-1978.

Vol. 1, Scientists, 1973. 334p.

Vol. 2, Scientists and Philosophers, 1973. 451p.

Vol. 3, Scientists and Presidents, 1974. 499p.

Vol. 4, 32 Earth Worlds of the Intergalactic Confederation Speak!! (to Planet Earth). Transmitted by Ruth E. Norman, Vaughn Spaegel, and Thomas Miller, 1974. Pt. 1, 621p.; pt. 2, 362p.; pt. 3, 411p.

Vol. 5, 24 Earth Worlds Speak to Planet Earth, 1975. 298p.

Vol. 6, The Celebration of the Millenium: Crystal Mountains, Cities and Temples, 1974. 93p.

Vol. 7, Countdown!!! To Space Fleet Landing, or George Adamski Speaks Again from Planet Venus, 1974. 186p.

Vol. 8, The Masters Speak, part 1, 319p.; part 2, 385p.

Vol. 9, Uriel and the Masters Speak, vol. 1, 1978. 400p.

Vol. 10, Whispers of Love on Wings of Light, 1975. 228p.

Vol. 11, Keys to the Universe and the Mind, 1977. 367p.

Vol. 12, Martian Underground Cities Discovered!, 1977. 341p.

Vol. 13, The Epic, 1977. 278p.

11705. ——. TESTIMONIALS AND RELATINGS OF UNARIUS STUDENTS. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, [1978]. 43p.

11706. ——. THAT INCREDIBLE HIERARCHY (OF THE UNIVERSE). El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1973. 10p.

11707. ——. UNARIUS IN A NUTSHELL. [El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius], n.d. 9p.

11708. ——. THE UNARIUS LIBRARY. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, [1983]. 30p.

11709. ——. WELCOME TO UNARIUS: LOVE IN ACTION, THE NEW WORLD TEACHING. [El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius], n.d. 15p.

11710. ——. YOUR ENCOUNTER WITH LIFE, DEATH AND IMMORTALITY. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1978. 83p.  
Also a pamphlet, 1978. 19p.

11711. Norman, Ruth E., and Thomas Miller. THE EPIC. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1977. 278p.  
Tesla Speaks Series, vol. 13.

11712. ——. MARTIAN UNDERGROUND CITIES DISCOVERED! By Cosmic Visionary. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1977. 341p.  
Tesla Speaks Series, vol. 12.

11713. Norman, Ruth E., and Vaughn Spaegel [Charles von Spaegel]. THE CONCLAVE OF LIGHT BEINGS: OR, THE AFFAIR OF THE MILLENIUM. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1973. 22 + 583p.

11714. ——. HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSE: AND YOU—A STAR TRAVELER. 3 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1981-1983. Vol. 1, 429p.; vol. 2, 443p.; vol. 3, not seen.

11715. ——. PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF PAST LIFE THERAPY. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1984. 397p.

11716. ——. WHO IS THE MONA LISA? THROUGH ASTRAL FLIGHT (PSYCHIC ATTUNEMENT) OR E.S.P. IS DISCOVERED THE LONG SOUGHT ANSWER TO THIS QUESTION. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius-Science of Life, 1973. 88p.

11717. Northdurft, Milton H. BETWEEN TWO WORLDS. Prescott Valley, Ariz.: Mountain Valley Press, 1985. 152p.

11718. Omoleye, Mike. MYSTERY WORLD UNDER THE SEA: A VIVID ACCOUNT OF A WOMAN WHO FOUND HERSELF IN A BEAUTIFUL CITY UNDER THE SEA AFTER A SHIP DISASTER. Ibadan, Nigeria: Omoleye, 1979. 51p.

11719. THE OUTSIDER. Ardmore, Pa.: Dorrance, [1982?].  
Not seen; mentioned in FATE, June 1982.

11720. Owens, Ted. FLYING SAUCER INTELLIGENCES SPEAK: A MESSAGE TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FROM THE FLYING SAUCER INTELLIGENCES. New Brunswick, N.J.: Interplanetary News Service, [1966]. 8p.

2d ed., Cape Charles, Va.: The author; Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, 1972.  
[32p.]

3d ed., Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1979. 12p.

11721. ——. HOW TO CONTACT SPACE PEOPLE. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 96p.

A tabloid reprint also exists.

11722. Pallmann, Ludwig F. CANCER PLANET MISSION. London: Foster Press, 1970. 216p.

11723. Palmiverian Fellowship. THE LAST DAYS: OR, YEARS OF DESTINY—1952 TO 1958. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, [1953?]. 32p.

Issued by the Palmiverian Fellowship, Panajachel, Guatemala.

11724. Partridge, Samuel George. GOLDEN MOMENTS WITH THE ASCENDED MASTERS. Grass Valley, Calif.: Golden Sierra, 1976. 380p.

11725. Pestalozzi, Rudolph H. LETTERS TO YOU FROM BALORAN: A SPACE BEING'S OBSERVATION OF EARTH. Auburn, Calif.: Solar Cross Fellowship; San Francisco: K Publishing, 1965. 154p.

11726. THE PLANETS VISIT MOTHER EARTH. Naples, Fla.: Vander Nell, 1981?  
Not seen; ad in FATE, September 1981.

11727. PLANS FOR WORLD IMPROVEMENT. n.p.: D'Angelo, 1972.  
Reprinted as PREDICTIONS TO THE YEAR 2000. Monterey, Calif.: Angel Press, 1974. 31p.

11728. Prabhupāda, A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami. EASY JOURNEY TO OTHER PLANETS. Los Angeles: Iskcon Books, 1969. 49p.

Reprinted, Los Angeles: Bhaktivedanta Book Trust, 1970, 1975. 96p.  
Later ed., New York: Macmillan, 1972. 96p.

11729. Price, John Randolph. THE PLANETARY COMMISSION. Austin, Tex.: Quartus Foundation for Spiritual Research, 1984. 176p.

11730. Prins, Ethera. MIRACLE OF LOVE AND LIFE. Portland, Ore.: Universarium Foundation, 1974. 220p.

11731. Pritchett, E. Blanche. EXCALIBUR. Lakemont, Ga.: CSA, 1964. 272p.

11732. \_\_\_\_\_. EXPLOSIONS IN GALAXY M-82. n.p., n.d.  
Not seen; ad in SEARCH, March 1973.

11733. \_\_\_\_\_. JAPHALEIN, MOTHER SHIP OF THIS GALAXY. Arlington, Wash.: Marcap Council, 1961. 174p.  
2d ed., 1968. 169p.

11734. \_\_\_\_\_. TRANSCRIPTS OF "44." 3 vols. Arlington, Wash.: Marcap Council, 1965-1967. 36 + 32 + 21p.

11735. \_\_\_\_\_. VIEW 11: THE ARCHITECTONICS. n.p., n.d.  
Not seen; ad in SEARCH, March 1973.

11736. Prophet, Elizabeth Clare. PLANET EARTH: THE FUTURE IS TO THE GODS. Malibu, Calif.: Summit University, 1981.  
Not seen; mentioned in FATE, February 1982.

11737. Prophet, Mark L. THE SOULLESS ONE: CLONING A COUNTERFEIT CREATION. Malibu, Calif.: Summit University, 1965, 1980. 214p.

11738. Prophet, Mark L., and Elizabeth Clare Prophet. PEARLS OF WISDOM, 1965: VOLUME EIGHT. Malibu, Calif.: Summit University, 1962, 1971, 1980. 297p.

11739. Puccetti, Roland. PERSONS: A STUDY OF POSSIBLE MORAL AGENTS IN THE UNIVERSE. London: Macmillan, 1968. 145p.

11740. Puharich, Andrija. URI: A JOURNAL OF THE MYSTERY OF URI GELLER. Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor, 1974. 285p.

Paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1975.

British ed., URI: THE ORIGINAL AND AUTHORIZED BIOGRAPHY OF URI GELLER, THE MAN WHO BAFFLES THE SCIENTISTS. London: W.H. Allen, 1974. 285p.

British paperback ed., London: Futura, 1974. 285p.

11741. Randall, John B. CARS FROM THE STARS. 14 vols. [San Clemente, Calif.?]: The author, [1978- ].

Vol. 1, Introduction to UFO's. 10p.

Vol. 2, Six Types of Aliens to Our Planet.

Vol. 3, Do the Space Aliens Self-Impose Restrictions?

Vol. 4, Who Are the Unfriendly Aliens?

Vol. 5, The Stunning Effect of the UFO.

Vol. 6, The Type of Ships Used by the UFO's.

Vol. 7, The Reticulum: Home Base for 6 UFO Groups.

Vol. 8, UFO Descriptions of Lights and Malfunctioning Auto and Aircraft Engines and Why.

- Vol. 9, UFO's Ahead Technically 200 Years.  
Vol. 10, Defenses against UFO Weapons.  
Vol. 11, Type of Engine Used by UFO's. 14p.  
Vol. 12, Who Are the Friendly UFO's and from What Star So They Call Home Base?  
Vol. 13, Looking Ahead: UFO Comparison.  
Vol. 14, Closing the Gap between Civilizations.

11742. Randis, Alexander. ABOARD A UFO. Sherman Oaks, Calif.: The author, [1982].

Not seen; ad in FATE, October 1982.

11743. ——. MY UFO JOURNEY TO VENUS. Los Angeles: The author, [1980].

Not seen; ad in FATE, October 1981.

11744. ——. THE UFO'S ARE COMING! Los Angeles: The author, 1976. 5p.

11745. Raphael [Ken Carey]. THE STARSEED TRANSMISSIONS: AN EXTRATERRESTRIAL REPORT. Kansas City, Mo.: Uni-Sun, 1982. 95p.

11746. Reeve, Bryant. THE ADVENT OF THE COSMIC VIEWPOINT. Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1965. 311p.

11747. Reeve, Bryant, and Helen Reeve. FLYING SAUCER PILGRIMAGE. Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1957. 304p.

Reprinted as Issue D-4 (Fall 1965) of INSPIRED NOVELS. Mundelein, Ill.: Palmer Publications, 1965. 304p.

British ed., London: Neville Spearman, n.d. Not seen; mentioned by Rex Dutta (11360).

11748. Reyna, Ruth. SUKRA: THE STORY OF TRUTH. New Delhi, India: Sagar, 1969. 87p.

11749. Richardson, Petrillio C., ed. SPECIAL REPORT, VOLUME 1, NO. 1. Aurora, Colo.: Denver Extraterrestrial Research Group, 1979, 1982. 72p.

11750. Robinson, Charles M. SPIRIT: A MESSAGE TO PLANET EARTH AS RECEIVED THROUGH THE TRANCE MEDIUMSHIP. La Jolla, Calif.: Planet Earth, 1977. 149p.

11751. Rogers, Ann. SOUL PARTNERS. San Jose, Calif.: Abiblical Society, 1979?

Not seen; ad in Beckley's UFO REVIEW, no.5.

11752. Rowe, Kelvin. A CALL AT DAWN: A MESSAGE FROM OUR BROTHERS OF THE PLANETS PLUTO AND JUPITER. El Monte, Calif.: Understanding, 1958. 198p.

11753. Sanchez-Ocejo, Virgilio, and Wendelle C. Stevens. UFO CONTACT FROM UNDERSEA. Tucson, Ariz.: Wendelle C. Stevens, 1982. 190p.

11754. Sande, Frances F. A LIFE AND WORK WITH MEN FROM OUTER SPACE. n.p., n.d.

11755. ———. THE TRUTH ABOUT MEN FROM OUTER SPACE. n.p., n.d.  
Both titles not seen; mentioned by Allan Manak (383).
11756. Schafer, J. Bernard. FLYING SAUCERS. n.p.: The author, [195—].  
22p.  
2d ed., New York: Flying Saucer News, [1966]. 22p.
11757. Schaufler, Larry E. [Solar Edan, pseud.]. THIS IS ALL THERE IS.  
3 vols. Santee, Calif.: The author, 1979. Pt. 1, 73p.; pt. 2, 72p.; pt. 3,  
78p.
11758. Schmidt, Reinhold O. THE KEARNEY INCIDENT. n.p.: The author,  
1958. 15p.  
Revised ed., THE KEARNEY INCIDENT AND TO THE ARCTIC CIRCLE IN A SPACE-  
CRAFT. Ed. Anna E. Keppy. Hollywood, Calif.: The author, 1958. 39p.  
Revised ed., THE REINHOLD SCHMIDT STORY. Los Angeles: Amalgamated Fly-  
ing Saucer Clubs of America, 1960. 18p.  
Reprinted as THE EDGE OF TOMORROW: THE REINHOLD O. SCHMIDT STORY. Holly-  
wood, Calif.: The author, 1963. 64p.
11759. ———. THE KEARNEY INCIDENT: UP TO NOW. Phoenix, Ariz.: Space-  
craft Research Association, 1958. 16p.
11760. Schrader, Del, Catherine Callaway, Kathy Hurley, and Cheryl Ann  
Carpenter, eds. [Earth-Cosmic Task Force]. YOU AND THE COSMIC, OR HEAVEN  
UNVEILED. Arcadia, Calif.: Santa Anita, 1980. 129p.
11761. The Scientist of Venus [pseud.]. THE RACE TO THE MOON. London:  
Regency, 1958. 71p.
11762. ———. VENUS SPEAKS: DIRECT REVELATION REGARDING FLYING SAUCERS  
AND LIFE ON VENUS. London: Regency, [1955, 1958]. 63p.  
Messages received through the medium Cyril George Richardson; authorship  
also attributed to William Thorner. Introductions written by Myrtle Tyson.
11763. Shapiro, Bob, and Edouard Mabe. ALLIES. Ed. Allyn B. Brodsky.  
n.p.: The authors, 1983. 80p.
11764. Shelton, Vaughan. THE VIEW FROM ETERNITY. Pocatello, Id.: Forbes  
Nichols, 1983?  
Not seen; mentioned in FATE, November 1983.
11765. Shockley, Paul. AWARENESS IN THE AGE OF AQUARIUS. Portland,  
Ore.: Akasha Publications, n.d.  
Not seen; listed in 11768.
11766. ———. COSMIC AWARENESS SPEAKS. 3 vols. Olympia, Wash.: Ser-  
vants of Awareness, [1967]. 28p.  
Vol. 2, Olympia, Wash.: Cosmic Awareness Communications, 1977. 76p.  
Vol. 3, Olympia, Wash.: Cosmic Awareness Communications, 1983. 94p.  
Shockley was trance medium in volume 2 and 3; vol. 1's "interpreter"  
died in 1967 and remains anonymous.
11767. ———. GOVERNMENT OF THE AQUARIAN AGE. Portland, Ore.: Akasha

Publications, [1974?].

Not seen; listed in 11768.

11768. ——. PREDICTIONS FOR THE AQUARIAN AGE. Olympia, Wash.: Cosmic Awareness Communications, 1973, [1977]. 36p.

11769. Silva, Charles A. DATE WITH THE GODS. [Melville, N.Y.]: Coleman Graphics, 1977. 41p.

11770. Smith, Dan. ROOTS OF THE EARTHMEN. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1981. 44p.

11771. Smith, Enid Severy. ADVENTURES WITH MODERN SPACE VISITORS. Tonopah, Ariz.: The author, January 6, 1978. 8p.

11772. ——. EXPERIENCES WITH THE SPACE PEOPLE. Tonopah, Ariz.: The author, n.d. 6p.

11773. ——. GENERAL INFORMATION: UNIVERSAL FAITH & WISDOM ASSOCIATION. Tonopah, Ariz.: Universal Faith & Wisdom Association, [1971?]. [12p.]

11774. ——. NEWS FROM SPACE PEOPLE, DECEMBER, 1964. Tonopah, Ariz.: The author, n.d. 4p.

11775. ——. SKY SHIPS FROM VENUS. Tonopah, Ariz.: The author, July 10, 1967. 8p.

11776. Smith, Wilbert Brockhouse. THE BOYS FROM TOPSIDE. Ed. Timothy Green Beckley. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 96p.

11777. ——. THE NEW SCIENCE. Ottawa, Ont.: Fenn-Graphic, 1964. 72p. 2d ed., Keith Press, 1978. 72p.

11778. Spangler, David. LINKS WITH SPACE. Forres, Moray, Scotland: Findhorn Trust and Universal Foundation, [1971?]. 24p.

2d ed., 1976. 41p.

American ed., Marina del Rey, Calif.: DeVorss, 1978. 41p.

11779. Specter, Ann. UNITED FRIENDS OF EARTH—UFO's. Ivyland, Pa.: Delval UFO, 1983. 11p.  
A 19p. edition also exists.

11780. Spiva, Frank. AMERICA KNOW THY DESTINY. n.p., 1959?  
Not seen; mentioned in AFSCA WORLD REPORT, November/December 1959.

11781. Stanford, Ray, and Rex Stanford. LOOK UP. [Corpus Christi, Tex.]: The authors, 1958. 66p.

11782. [Staples, Crawford E., and Jean Offut Staples]. ARGENT—ANOTHER WORLD: TRANSMISSIONS TRANSCRIBED BY OSTER; CLASSIFIED & TYPED BY DAZIT & CHAM. 4 vols. Pittsburgh: The authors, [1976?]. Unpaginated.

11783. Staples, Jean Offut. HE WAS MY BROTHER, OR "HOW, GOD?" Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition, 1975. 63p.

11784. [Reference deleted].

11785. [Staschek, George]. ULTIMO: THE BOOK OF DIVINE REVELATIONS OF ECHEŃ, THE ELDEST AND HIGHER-THAN-DIVINE SON OF GOD THE FATHER, TO THE REMNANT OF THE GENTILITE PEOPLES ON EARTH. Reno, Nev.: The Echenian Church, 1977.

Revised ed., 1978. 84p.

11786. Steiger, Brad [Eugene Olson], ed. THE AQUARIAN REVELATIONS. New York: Dell, 1971. 158p.

\*\*11787. ———. GODS OF AQUARIUS: UFOs AND THE TRANSFORMATION OF MAN. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1976; London: W.H. Allen, 1977. 264p. British paperback eds., London: Sphere, 1977; London: Panther, 1980. 304p.

American paperback ed., New York: Berkley, 1981. 274p.

11788. ———. REVELATION: THE DIVINE FIRE. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1973. 316p.

Book club ed., 287p.

Paperback ed., New York: Berkley, 1981. 291p.

11789. ———. THE SEED. New York: Berkley, 1983. 202p.

11790. ———. YOU, TOO, MAY BE FROM KRYPTON. [Scottsdale, Ariz.]: The author, n.d. 9p.

11791. Steiger, Brad, and Francie Steiger. DISCOVER YOUR PAST-LIVES—YOUR TRUE ROOTS—ON THE STARBIRTH ODYSSEY. [Scottsdale, Ariz.]: The authors, n.d. 6p.

11792. ———. THE STAR PEOPLE. New York: Berkley, 1981. 201p.

11793. Steiger, Francie. REFLECTIONS FROM AN ANGEL'S EYE. Cottonwood, Ariz.: Esoteric, 1977. 105p.

2d ed., New York: Berkley, 1982. 202p.

11794. Stevens, Wendelle C. UFO CONTACT FROM THE PLEIADES: A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION REPORT. Ed. Janet Davidson. Tucson, Ariz.: UFO Photo Archives, 1982. 542p.

11795. Stevens, Wendelle C., and William James Herrmann. UFO CONTACT FROM RETICULUM: A REPORT OF THE INVESTIGATION. Ed. Sharleen M. Spivak. Tucson, Ariz.: Wendelle C. Stevens, 1981. 398p.

11796. Stević, Milenko S. EXPLORATION OF THE COSMIC SPACE: PART I AND II. n.p.: The author, 1961-1962. 19 + 23p.

Revised ed., 1964-1965.

A part 3 [1969?] may also exist.

11797. Storm, Margaret. RETURN OF THE DOVE. Baltimore, Md.: The author, 1959. 294p.

2d ed., Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1972. 294p.

11798. \_\_\_\_\_. A VITAL MESSAGE TO ALL PEOPLE EVERYWHERE FROM THE SPACE PEOPLE THEMSELVES. [Baltimore, Md.]: The author, 1957. 10p.

11799. Stranges, Frank E. DANGER FROM THE STARS: A WARNING FROM FRANK E. STRANGES. Venice, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, [1960]. 14p.

11800. \_\_\_\_\_. FLYING SAUCERAMA. New York: Vantage, 1959. 115p.  
2d ed., NEW FLYING SAUCERAMA. Glendale, N.Y., and Venice, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1962. 117p.

3d ed., FLYING SAUCERAMA. Glendale, N.Y., and Venice, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1963. 117p.

4th ed., Glendale, N.Y., and Venice, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1966. 117p.

5th ed., Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1974. 128p.

11801. \_\_\_\_\_. GERMAN SAUCER MYSTERY. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1982. 32p.

11802. \_\_\_\_\_. THE GREAT EAST COAST BLACKOUT. Venice, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, [1967].

Not seen; mentioned in PROBE, Spring 1967.

11803. \_\_\_\_\_. LIKE FATHER—LIKE SON. Palo Alto, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1961. 30 + [10]p.

11804. \_\_\_\_\_. MY FRIEND FROM BEYOND EARTH. [Palo Alto, Calif.]: International Evangelism Crusades, 1960. 17p.

2d ed., New York: Flying Saucer News, [1967?]. 17p.

3d ed., Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, 1972. [24p.]

Revised ed., Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1974, [1981]. 59p.

11805. \_\_\_\_\_. NAZI UFO SECRETS AND BASES EXPOSED. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, [1982?].

Not seen; ad in FLYING SAUCER REVIEW, vol. 28, no.4; possibly the same as 11801.

11806. \_\_\_\_\_. THE PARADE OF THE PLANETS. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1975. 15p.

Revised ed., 1981. 15p.

11807. \_\_\_\_\_. THE STRANGER AT THE PENTAGON. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1967, 1972. 201p.

11808. \_\_\_\_\_. THE UFO CONSPIRACY. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1983. 105p. 2d ed., 1985. 168p.

11809. Stranges, Frank E., and Robert L. Park. STRANGE SIGHTINGS FROM OUTER SPACE. Venice, Calif.: Truth Publications, 1964. 50p.

11810. Stuart, John. UFO WARNING. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1963. 82p.

11811. Sumner, F.W. THE BEGINNING OF THE NEW AGE. Los Angeles: New Age, [1958]. 8p.  
Excerpts from 11812.

11812. ——. THE COMING GOLDEN AGE: THE GREAT COSMIC CHANGES NOW IN PROGRESS AND WHAT THE FUTURE HOLDS FOR US. Los Angeles: New Age, 1957. 206p.

11813. Swanson, Jeff. THE RESTORATION: REJOINING THE 33 CONFEDERATION PLANETS. 2 vols. El Cajon, Calif.: Unarius Educational Foundation, 1981. 228 + 200p.

11814. Syll-Davis. AUM. New York: Brotherhood AUM, 1984. 112 + [4]p.

11815. Talmist, Gist. SPIRITUAL ECOLOGY AND PSYCHIC POWERS: BIBLE OF CREATIVE RELIGION, PSYCHISTIC SCIENCE TRANSMORTALITY. New York: Psychistic System, [1982?]. 322p.

11816. Tarree, Kathy O. EARTHSEEDS: REFLECTIONS AND A PROPHECY. n.p.: The author, 1975. 44p.

11817. Tarvis [Richard T. Woodmaster], comp. THE MASTER SYMBOL OF THE SOLAR CROSS. Compiled by Tarvis with channeling by Tuella [Thelma B. Terrell]. Durango, Colo.: Guardian Action, 1984. 239p.

11818. Taylor, Josephine. ETERNITY. Grass Valley, Calif.: Golden Sierra, n.d. 73p.

11819. Taylor, Wayne H. PILLARS OF LIGHT. Melbourne, Fla.: Pillars of Light, 1965. 116p.

11820. Telano, Rolf [Ralph M. Holland]. THE FLYING SAUCERS. San Diego, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1952. 11p.  
2d ed., Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1963. 45p.

11821. ——. A SPACEWOMAN SPEAKS. El Monte, Calif.: Understanding, 1960. 93p.

11822. Tessman, Diane. THE TRANSFORMATION. New York: UFO Review, 1983. 64p.

11823. [Tessman], Diane, and Tifus. WE ARE AMONG YOU. [Poway, Calif.]: Starlight Center, [1985]. 22p.

11824. Thomas, Dorothy. THE COMING OF THE GREAT WHITE CHIEF! Los Angeles: New Age, 1955. 30p.

11825. ——. CONCERNING FLYING SAUCERS AND COMMUNICATION WITH SPACEMEN. Los Angeles: New Age, [1955]. [5p.]

11826. ——. LIFE ON MARS ACCORDING TO THE GREAT MYSTICS. No.7. Los Angeles: New Age, 1955. [9p.]

11827. ——. LIFE ON VENUS ACCORDING TO THE GREAT MYSTICS. No.8. Los

Angeles: New Age, 1955. [10p.]

11828. ———. WHO ARE THE CHOSEN ONES. n.p., 1958?  
Not seen; ad in SEARCH, August 1958.

11829. Thomas, Franklin. "WE COME IN PEACE!" A MARTIAN LANDS IN AUSTRIA.  
Los Angeles: New Age, 1955. 53p.

11830. Trepanier, Clyde L., and Helen Trepanier. MAN, CONSCIOUSNESS AND  
UNDERSTANDING: COMMUNICATIONS FROM EXTRATERRESTRIAL BEINGS. Redmond, Wash.:  
The authors, 1956— . Vol. 1, 1956-1959. 70p.

This is a multi-volume set. A Volume II (or is it 11?) was published in  
1974, [91p.]. According to Don Elkins and Carla Rueckert (11367), a volume  
4 was published in Detroit by Understanding of Detroit in 1962 and volumes  
have appeared annually since 1959.

11831. Triton. THE MAGIC OF SPACE. Introduction by John Hay. Larch-  
mont, N.Y.: Triad, 1962. 314p.

11832. Troxell, Hope. BASES OF FAITH. Portland, Ore.: Universarium,  
n.d.

11833. ———. CHRIST OF THE COSMOS. Portland, Ore.: Universarium,  
n.d.

11834. ———. COSMIC ATTAINMENT. n.d., n.p.  
Not seen; mentioned in FLYING SAUCERS, March 1966, p. 70.

11835. ———. FROM MATTER TO LIGHT. June Lake, Calif.: School of  
Thought, 1968. 93p.

11836. ———. THE MOHADA TEACHINGS: FROM THE GALAXIES, BOOK I. Inde-  
pendence, Calif.: School of Thought, [1965], 1969. 43p.

11837. ———. THE MYSTERY OF THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH. Bishop, Calif.:  
Chalfant Press, 1974.

11838. ———. SEVEN OUTSTANDING LECTURES. [June Lake, Calif.: School  
of Thought], n.d.

11839. ———. THROUGH THE OPEN KEY: POETRY FROM THE SPHERES. El Mon-  
te, Calif.: Understanding, [1957?] 12p.

11840. ———. THE WINGED LIFE OF COSMOS: TESTIMONY OF SISTER HOPE.  
Bishop, Calif.: Chalfant Press, 1974. 240p.

11841. ———. THE WISDOM OF THE UNIVERSE. El Monte, Calif.: Under-  
standing, 1957. 206p.

2d ed., Pasadena, Calif.: Jensen Printing, 1963.

11842. Tuella [Thelma B. Terrell], ed. ASHTAR: A TRIBUTE. Durango,  
Colo.: Guardian Action, 1985. 178p.

11843. ———. THE DYNAMICS OF COSMIC TELEPATHY. Aztec, N.Mex.: Guard-

ian Action, 1983. 214p.

11844. ——. PROJECT: WORLD EVACUATION, BY THE ASHTAR COMMAND. Deming, N.Mex.: Guardian Action, 1982. 180p.

11845. ——. THE UNIVERSAL CONCERTO. Durango, Colo.: Guardian Action, 1984.

Not seen; listed by Tarvis (11817).

11846. ——. WORLD MESSAGES FOR THE COMING DECADE: A COSMIC SYMPOSIUM. Columbus, N.Mex.: Guardian Action, 1980, 1981. 80p.

4th ed., Deming, N.Mex.: Guardian Action, 1981. 134p.

11847. Tumlin, John S. A GENERAL DESCRIPTION OF THE PUBLIC LECTURE BY DANIEL W. FRY FOR UNIT NUMBER 50 OF UNDERSTANDING, INCORPORATED. Milwaukee, Wisc.: The author, [1962?]. [15p.]

11848. Twitchell, Cleve. THE UFO SAGA. Lakemont, Ga.: CSA Press, 1966. 94p.

11849. UFO Contact Center International. ON THE WINGS OF EAGLES: A COLLECTION OF POEMS COMPOSED BY CONTACTEES. Seattle, Wash.: UFO Contact Center International, 1984. 20p.

11850. Universariun Foundation. HOW THE FORCES OF LOVE CAN OVERCOME THE FORCES OF HATE. Portland, Ore.: Universariun, n.d. [9p.]

11851. ——. OH! URANTIA: (EARTH-SHARE-SHAN) WHITHER GOEST THOU. Portland, Ore.: Universariun Foundation, [1958?]. 40 [=42]p.

11852. ——. SPACE MESSAGES OF 1960. Vol. 3. Portland, Ore.: Sadhana-Western, May 1961. 116p.

Other volumes not seen.

11853. Urantia Foundation. THE URANTIA BOOK. Chicago: Urantia Foundation, 1955. 2097p.

Concordex by Clyde Bedell published in Santa Barbara, Calif., 1971. 315p.

11854. Valiant Thor [Frater VIII°, pseud. of Harry J. Gardener]. FIRE, WATER, EARTH AND AIR. Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1962. 32p.

11855. ——. OUTWITTING TOMORROW. Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1939, 1941, 1948. [Printed in 1952]. 64p.

Another ed., credited to Valiant Thor, Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, 1978. 64p.

Other eds. in 1956, 1960.

11856. ——. WATCH JERUSALEM. Los Angeles: Golden Dawn, 1948. 26p.

\*\*11857. Vallee, Jacques. MESSENGERS OF DECEPTION: UFO CONTACTS AND CULTS. Berkeley, Calif.: And/Or, 1979. 243p.

Paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1980. 272p.

11858. [Van Tassel], Dorris. MESSAGES FROM THE GOLDEN DESTINY. n.p., 1978?

Not seen; mentioned in the PROCEEDINGS OF THE COLLEGE OF UNIVERSAL WISDOM, vol. 11, no.10.

11859. ———. SUZIE'S SUDDEN SAUCER. Santa Ana, Calif.: Total Graphics, 1976. 37 + [3]p.

11860. Van Tassel, George W. THE COUNCIL OF SEVEN LIGHTS. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1958. 156p.

Reprinted as RELIGION AND SCIENCE MERGED. Yucca Valley, Calif.: Ministry of Universal Wisdom, 1968. 156p.

11861. ———. I RODE A FLYING SAUCER! THE MYSTERY OF THE FLYING SAUCERS REVEALED THROUGH GEORGE W. VAN TASSEL. Los Angeles: New Age, 1952. 44p. Revised ed., Los Angeles: New Age, [1954?]. 51p.

11862. ———. INTO THIS WORLD AND OUT AGAIN: A MODERN PROOF OF THE ORIGIN OF HUMANITY AND ITS RETROGRESSION FROM THE ORIGINAL CREATION OF MAN. Yucca Valley, Calif.: The author, 1956. 94p.

2d ed., Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1957. 94p.

11863. ———. PROCEEDINGS OF THE COLLEGE OF UNIVERSAL WISDOM. Yucca Valley, Calif.: The author, [1957]. [464p.]

Bound ed. of vols. 1-4 (October 15, 1953-October 1956) of his journal.

11864. ———. WHEN STARS LOOK DOWN. Los Angeles: Kruckenberg Press, 1976. 198p.

11865. Van Vlierden, Carl, and Wendelle C. Stevens. UFO CONTACT FROM PLANET KOLDAS. Ed. Amy S. Davidson. Tucson, Ariz.: UFO Photo Archives, 1984. 320p.

11866. Vegan, Partana. TELAH SPEAKS! n.p.: Telah Press, 1961; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, n.d. 47p.

11867. Verner, Yul. THE BOOK OF YUL: THE SECRET LIFE OF A SPACE INCAR-NATE. New York: Vantage, 1977. 137 + [16]p.

11868. ViVenus. STARCHILD. New York: Global Communications, 1982. 68p. Attributed to Diane Tessman.

11869. THE VOICE FROM HEAVEN: IMPORTANT MESSAGE TO MANKIND. n.p., 1979? Not seen; review in EARTHLINK, Fall 1979.

11870. Von Krueger, Frederick, and William J. Eisenman. THE TRANSPARENT PEOPLE. New York: Vantage, 1972. 33p.

11871. Vorilhon, Claude [Rael, pseud.]. SPACE ALIENS TOOK ME TO THEIR PLANET. Montreal, Quebec: Canadian Raelian Movement, 1978. 349p.

Translation and combined edition of LE LIVRE QUI DIT LA VERITE: J'AI RENCONTRE UN EXTRA TERRESTRE. Clermont-Ferrand, Fr.: Editions du Message, 1974. 157p.

And LES EXTRA-TERRESTRES M'ONT EMMENE SUR LEUR PLANETE: LE 2<sup>e</sup> MESSAGE

QU'ILS MONT DONNE. Brantôme, Fr.: Editions du Message, 1975. 159p.

11872. Wallace, Baird. COMMENTARIES ON FURTHER UNFOLDMENT OF THE SPACE STORY AND THE INNER LIGHT. Grosse Ile, Mich.: The author, September 1973. [18p.]

11873. ——. THE SPACE STORY AND THE INNER LIGHT. Grosse Ile, Mich.: The author, 1972. [59p.]

11874. Walter, Hallie, and Julius Walter. "TO BEAR WITNESS UNTO TRUTH": (STARCRAFT AND SPECIAL LESSONS). Portland, Ore.: The authors, 1972. 86p.

11875. Warn, Charles Lathrup. TODAY, AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH! Palos Verdes, Calif.: Cosmon Research Foundation, revised 3d ed., 1961. 61 + [4]p.

11876. Watkins, Edward L. THE TEACHINGS OF SAZAR, BOOK ONE/THE LIBERATION, BOOK TWO. 2 vols. in one. Mt. Shasta, Calif.: Association Sananda and Sanat Kumara, 1977. 68 + 68p.

11877. Watts, John Langdon. HELLO VENUS! AN ESP EPIC. New York: Vantage, 1973. 167p.

11878. ——. HERE IS WHERE IT IS! "A MYSTERY SOLVED." [South Daytona, Fla.]: The author, 1984. 16p.

11879. ——. IN MY OWN WAY. n.p., n.d.  
Not seen.

11880. ——. THE REASON FOR LIFE: AND NOW, VISIT VENUS. Port Orange, Fla.: Dixie Venus Books, 1975. 28 + [151]p.

11881. ——. RELIGIOUS PHILOSOPHIES OF THE PLANETS. Port Orange, Fla.: Dixie Venus Books, 1971. 43p.

11882. Webb, Dorothy Duckworth. GREAT COSMIC COUNCIL. Grants Pass, Ore.: The author, 1977. 28p.

11883. Wedd, Tony [J.A. Dunkin Wedd]. TO OUR FRIENDS ON EARTH. n.p., 1970?

Not seen; mentioned by Allan Manak (383); may not be contactee.

11884. White, Nancy. ONCE UPON VENUS: A MUSICAL FANTASY. Grass Valley, Calif.: Golden Sierra, n.d. 68p.

11885. Whiteside, I.W. SHARON'S UFO CODE FOR OUTER SPACE. Glenview, Ill.: The author, 1982. 54p.  
2d ed., Smithtown, N.Y.: Exposition, 1983. 43p.

11886. Whitfield, Joseph [pseud.]. THE TREASURE OF EL DORADO: FEATURING "THE DAWN BREAKERS." Washington, D.C.: Occidental Press, 1978, 1981. 213p.  
Indian ed., Bombay: K.S. Renade, 1978.

11886a. Wilcox, Hal. GATEWAY TO SUPERCONSCIOUSNESS. Los Angeles: Galaxy, [1965?].

Not seen; ad in 11889.

11887. ——. GOING UP! PRACTICAL METHODS OF ASTRAL PROJECTION. Hollywood, Calif.: The author, 1964. 41p.

11888. ——. UFO FLIGHT: VISIT TO PLANET SELO. Azusa, Calif.: Galaxy, 1968. 94p.

11889. ——. ZEMKLA: INTERPLANETARY AVATAR. Los Angeles: Galaxy, 1966. 57p.

11890. Wilkerson, Clark. CELESTIAL WISDOM. Playa del Rey, Calif.: The author, [1967?].

Not seen; ad in PROBE, Spring 1967.

11891. ——. WISDOM FROM VENUS. Playa del Rey, Calif.: Institute of Cosmic Wisdom, 1968. 184p.

11892. Williams, Margaret, and Lee Gladden. HANDS, THE TRUE ACCOUNT: A HYPNOTIC SUBJECT REPORTS ON OUTER SPACE. Warner Springs, Calif.: Galaxy, 1976. 272p.

11893. Williamson, George Hunt. OTHER TONGUES—OTHER FLESH. Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, [1957]. 448p.

Copyright notice of 1953 is an error.

British ed., London: Neville Spearman, 1965, 1969, 1973. 448p.

Williamson occasionally used the name of Michel d'Obrenovic; it is unclear whether this was a pseudonym or his real name.

11894. ——. ROAD IN THE SKY. London: Neville Spearman, 1959. 248p. American ed., New York: Fieldcrest, [1966].

Paperback ed., London: Futura, 1975. 240p.

11895. —— [Brother Philip, pseud.] SECRET OF THE ANDES. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1961. 151p.

British ed., SECRET OF THE ANDES: BROTHERHOOD OF THE SEVEN RAYS. London: Neville Spearman, 1961. 160p.

British paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1973. 126p.

Later eds.: San Rafael, Calif.: Leaves of Grass, 1976. 144p. New York: Fieldcrest, [1966?].

Much material was taken from the Laugheads's BOOK OF TRANSCRIPTS (11521).

11896. ——. SECRET PLACES OF THE LION. London: Neville Spearman, 1958; Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1958. 230p.

British paperback ed., London: Futura, 1974. 230p.

American paperback ed., New York: Warner Paperback Library, 1977. 269p.

Later eds.: New York: Fieldcrest, [1966?]. New York: Destiny Books, 1983. 230p.

11897. Williamson, George Hunt, and Alfred C. Bailey. THE SAUCERS SPEAK! A DOCUMENTARY REPORT OF INTERSTELLAR COMMUNICATION BY RADIOTELEGRAPHY. Los Angeles: New Age, 1954. 127p.

Later editions list Williamson as sole author.

Revised ed., London: Neville Spearman, 1963. 160p.

Later eds., New York: Fieldcrest, [1966?]. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1985].

11898. Williamson, George Hunt, and John O. McCoy Jr. *UFOs CONFIDENTIAL!* Corpus Christi, Tex.: Essene Press, 1958. 100p.

11899. Willow, Ji. *WHY ME?* East Syracuse, N.Y.: Deerfield Enterprises, 1978. 96p.

11900. Womack, John H., and Hugh Helms. *I WAS PICKED UP BY A U.F.O.* Cullman, Ala.: Helms Publications, 1975. [18p.]

\*\*11901. Woodrew, Greta. *ON A SLIDE OF LIGHT: A GLIMPSE OF TOMORROW.* New York: Macmillan; London: Collier Macmillan, 1981. 176p.

Revised ed., Black Mountain, N.C.: New Age, [1985]. 180p.

11902. Young, June [Bright Star, pseud.]. *[ELVIS PRESLEY SERIES].* Milwaukee, Wisc.: Arising Sun Interplanetary Newsletter of the Elohim, 1976-1977. Nos. 1-6.

11903. Zarkon [Kenneth Raynor Johnson]. *THE ZARKON PRINCIPLE.* London: Everest, 1975. 225p.

American ed., New York: Signet, 1976. 241p.

#### Articles

11904. Abramson, Charles. (Letter), "Mountain Mission." *FATE* 16 (January 1963):112-13.

11905. Allingham, Cedric [Patrick A. Moore, probable author]. "I Met a Man from Mars." *PAGEANT*, May 1955, pp. 128-33.

11906. ———. "I Met the Messenger from Mars." *TRUE SPACE SECRETS* 1 (April 1958):41, 55-58.

From his book, *FLYING SAUCER FROM MARS* (11647).

11907. Angelucci, Orfeo, and Paul M. Vest. "My Awakening on Another Planet." *MYSTIC*, no.6 (October 1954):14-32.

11908. Bailey, Herbert. "Uri Geller: The Man Who Makes Weird Things Happen." *ARGOSY*, May 1974, pp. 64-70.

11909. Balch, Robert W. "Looking behind the Scenes in a Religious Cult: Implications for the Study of Conversion." *SOCIOLOGICAL ANALYSIS* 41 (Summer 1980):137-43.

11910. Balch, Robert W., and David Taylor. "Salvation in a UFO." *PSYCHOLOGY TODAY* 10 (October 1976):58-62, 66, 106.

11911. ———. "Seekers and Saucers: The Role of the Cultic Milieu in Joining a UFO Cult." *AMERICAN BEHAVIORAL SCIENTIST* 20 (1977):839-60.

11912. Ballister, Barry. "Who Killed the Toronto Peace Festival?" *ROL-*

LING STONE, December 24, 1970, pp. 37-43.

11913. Barton, Michael X. "Does He Talk to Flying Saucers?" REAL, December 1966, pp. 16-17, 61, 79.

11914. ———. "Ghost out of the Past." NEW AGE WORLD 4 (October 1966): 8-9; (November-December 1966):8-9, 29.

11915. Bateman, Jo Nel. "Prediction Proven on TV Show." NEW AGE WORLD 4 (September 1966):8-9.

11916. Batis, Olga. "Electra, Who Came from Another Planet, Speaks to 'Woman.'" PURSUIT 14 (1981):11-12.

Erratum, 127.

From GYNAIKA, April 23, 1980.

11917. Beckley, Timothy Green, and Harold Salkin. "Psychic Uri Geller." SAGA, July 1974, pp. 28-30, 54-58.

11918. Benedict, W. Ritchie. "The UFO Cult of 'The Two.'" FATE 37 (October 1984):50.

11919. Bennett, Jo Ann. (Letter), "Star Person Speaks up." FATE 37 (December 1984):128-29.

11920. Binder, Otto O. "Flying Saucer Prophet of Doom." SAGA, April 1971, pp. 22-25, 70-75.

11921. ———. "The Incredible Truth behind the UFOs Mission to Earth." SAGA, September 1970, pp. 22-25, 52-56.

11922. ———. "Psychic Pearl Harbor," SAGA, October 1971, pp. 22-25, 58-62.

11923. ———. "'Spokesman' for the UFO's?" SAGA, August 1970, pp. 22-25, 90-94.

11924. ———. "Ted Owens: Flying Saucer Missionary." SAGA, March 1971, pp. 22-25, 78-84.

11925. ———. "UFO's + Ted Owens' PK Jinx = The Freakiest Season in Pro Football." SAGA, January 1972, pp. 26-29, 80-86.

11926. Bockman, Dwight. "UFO's: Updated." OMEGA MAGAZINE AND DIRECTORY, June 1975, p. 11.

11927. Bond, Bryce. "Our Man Bond Interviews Dr. George King." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 36 (October 1975):330-35, 364-70.

11928. ———. "Our Man Bond Interviews George King, Founder, Aetherius Society." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 34 (June 1973):310-19; (July-August 1973):434-39, 457-62.

11929. ———. "Uri Geller Discusses Fame, Fortune and His Personal

- Mission for the Future." PSYCHIC WORLD AND THE OCCULT 8 (March 1977):42-48.
11930. "A Bonny Quarter." DOUBT, no.48 (1955):334.
11931. Brady, Enid Joan. "Where Are the Space People?" ORION 8 (April 1963):13-14.
11932. Brown, Dulcie. "Search Visits a Flying Saucer Lecture." SEARCH, no.31 (April 1959):78-83.
11933. Buckner, H. Taylor. "The Flying Saucerians: A Lingering Cult." NEW SOCIETY, September 9, 1965, pp. 14-16.
11934. Burns, Donald A. "Maui Loa Talks to Flying Saucers." SEARCH, no.103 (March 1973):74-79.
11935. Campione, Michael J. "Space Visitors Are Here." SEARCH, no.134 (Spring 1978):20-21.
11936. Carlson, Naomi J. (Letter), "Astral Trip to Mars." FATE 13 (August 1960):112-14.
11937. Catton, William R. "What Kind of People Does a Religious Cult Attract?" AMERICAN SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 22 (1957):561-66.
11938. Chalker, Bill. "Cigar-UFO Occupants." PARANORMAL AND PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 2 (October 1977):6-9, 27-28.
11939. ———. "UFOs: The Psychic Connection." PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 1 (December 1976):12-15, 25-27; 2 (January 1977):20-23, 25-26.
11940. Clark, Jerome. "Indian Prophecy and the Prescott UFOs." FATE 24 (April 1971):54-61.  
(Letter), Red Cloud Mason, (September 1971):142-44.
11941. Clarke, Miriam Teel. "Extra-terrestrial Visitor?" MYSTIC, no.7 (December 1954):20-23.
11942. Comella, Thomas M., Jr. [Peter Kor, pseud.]. "Behind the Contact Claims." SEARCH, no.135 (Summer 1978):22-26.
11943. ———. "The Strange Case of Gloria Lee." SEARCH, no.52 (June 1963):30-31.
11944. Cortez, Ramona. "The Stranger." BEYOND REALITY UFO SPECIAL REPORT, no.2 (1979):40-41, 58.
11945. ———. "The Unearthly Voices in My Ears." BEYOND REALITY UFO SPECIAL REPORT, no.2 (1979):45, 64.
11946. Crenshaw, James. "The Great Venusian Mystery." FATE 19 (June 1966):32-39.  
(Letter), Gene Dorsey, (September 1966):121-24.

11947. Cummings, Martin M. "Do People from Other Planets Really Live among Us?" BEYOND 2 (November 1969):22-27.
11948. "Cups or Saucers?" TIME, September 9, 1957, p. 67.
11949. Davies, Owen. "UFO Update." OMNI 7 (December 1984):144; (September 1985):83.
11950. Davis, Isabel. "Meet the Extraterrestrial." FANTASTIC UNIVERSE 8 (November 1957):31-59.
11951. "Deadly Wait for a UFO." PURSUIT 15 (1982):181.
11952. Dickson, Richard. "UFO Encounters in Japan." BEYOND REALITY, no.21 (July-August 1976):24.
11953. Ebon, Martin. "Is Andrija Puharich a Press Agent for Outer Space?" OCCULT 6 (July 1975):32-35, 91-93.
11954. Ellerman, Dorothy. "A Spacewoman Speaks from Planet Earth." SEARCH, no.133 (Winter 1977):51-52.
11955. ———. "Unarius: Science of Life." BEYOND REALITY, no.5 (August 1973):21-22, 24-25, 28.
11956. Evans, Hilary, and Michel Piccin. "Who Took Who for a Ride?" FATE 35 (October 1982):51-58.
11957. Finney, Barbara G. (Letter). FATE 35 (September 1982):129.
11958. Flammonde, Paris. "What the Flying Saucer Cult Really Means." CAVALIER, March 1967, pp. 55-56, 82-87.
11959. Fletcher, David. (Letter), "A Covert Operation?" FATE 38 (August 1985):114-17.  
(Letters), Ava E. Scott, Donald E. Evett, (December 1985):115-16.
11960. "Flying Saucer in South Africa." SEARCH, no.20 (May 1957):6-12.
11961. "Flying Saucery in the Wilderness: New Revelations from the Sheep of Bo and Peep." TIME, August 27, 1979, p. 58.
11962. Freitas Guimares, João de. "I Flew aboard a Flying Saucer." TRUE OR FALSE, April 1958, pp. 39, 60-61.
11963. Fry, Daniel W. "Human Consciousness." THE SEARCHER 3 (January 1962):95-97.
11964. Fuller, Curtis. "Geller, Puharich and the Sky Intelligences." FATE 27 (October 1974):68-71.  
(Letters), David A. Krouse, 28 (March 1975):128; Henry E. Jessup, (September 1975):112-13.
11965. ———. "The Men Who Ride in Saucers." FATE 7 (May 1954):44-47.

11966. Gaines, J.R. "New UFO Cult." NEWSWEEK, October 20, 1975, p. 32.
11967. Gaylord, Lyman. "Men Who Ride in Flying Saucers." CHALLENGE, November 1955, pp. 16-18, 56-58.
11968. Geller, Uri. "Interview: Uri Geller." PSYCHIC 4 (May-June 1973):6-11, 30-31.
11969. "Geller and UFO." THE NEWS, no.3 (March 1974):7.
11970. Gilbert, Phyllis. "I Was a Member of the UFO Cult." PAGEANT 31 (March 1976):45-50.
11971. Gutsche, Clara. "Life beyond Earth: In Advance of the Landing, Folk Concepts of Outer Space." PHOTO COMMUNIQUE 6 (Summer 1984):30-34. (Commentary), Doug Curran, 35-43.
11972. Hastings, Philip. "Scientific Wonders Predicted from Another World." THE SEARCHER 3, no.1 (January 1962):72-76.
11973. Hewes, Hayden C. (Letter), "What the Media Missed." FATE 29 (May 1976):111-12.  
(Letter), Lee Walsh, 30 (January 1977):116-17.
11974. Hind, Cynthia. "South African Woman Reports: A Ride in a UFO." FATE 22 (August 1969):42-46.  
(Letter), Ira B. Cross, (November 1969):145-46.
11975. Horn, Jack C. "The UFO Cult Revisited: Waiting for the Next Spaceship." PSYCHOLOGY TODAY 11 (October 1977):25, 30-31.
11976. Iner, Stella. "UFO Update." OMNI 4 (October 1981):169.
11977. Jackson, John A. "Two Contemporary Cults." THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 23 (June 1966):60-64.
11978. Jenson, Lillie May. (Letter), "Lecture on UFO's." FATE 10 (December 1957):126-27.
11979. Joachim, Leland. "The Two: A Pair of Prophets or a Couple of 'Space Cadets'?" PROBE THE UNKNOWN 4 (January 1976):12-15, 60.  
(Letter), Orion E. Hubbard, (November 1976):8.
11980. Jones, Mary C. (Letter), "UFO's and Automatic Writing." FATE 9 (October 1956):113-16.
11981. Keel, John A. "America's Unrecognized UFO Experts." SAGA, April 1973, pp. 34-37, 68-71.
11982. \_\_\_\_\_. "Ancient Astronauts, Modern Mysteries." SAGA, February 1975, pp. 14, 44, 50-52.
11983. \_\_\_\_\_. "Strange Messages from Flying Saucers." SAGA, January 1968, pp. 22-25, 69-74.

(Letter), Joan Siohan, April 1968, p. 4.

11984. Kness, Anna B. (Letter), "In Behalf of Buck Nelson." FATE 12 (January 1959):125-29.

11985. Kolson, Ann. "A Seeker of Truth." FATE 36 (December 1983):44-48.

11986. Kooistra, Walter A. (Letter), "Ring around the Moon." FATE 23 (September 1970):134, 145.

11987. Korff, Kal K. "Billy Meier Hoax." FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE, March-April 1981, pp. 31-33.

11988. Kron, Fritz, and B. Ann Slate. "The Great UFO 'Ride!'" FATE 24 (May 1971):38-50.

(Letter), Cyndia Valree Hanna, (November 1971):139-40.

11989. Krouse, David A. (Letter), "Curious 'Coincidence!'" FATE 29 (November 1976):124.

11990. Lane, David Christopher. "The Himalayan Connection: UFOs and the Chandian Effect." JOURNAL OF HUMANISTIC PSYCHOLOGY 24 (1984):75-89.

11991. Lavery, Frank. "UFO Contactee Interviewed." COSMOS: THE LIVING PAPER 4 (November 1976):4-5.

11992. ———. "UFO Super-Gods Training Victorians!" PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 2 (July 1977):6-9, 29-30.

11993. Mallan, Lloyd. "The Man Who Saw Venus." MECHANIX ILLUSTRATED 64 (May 1968):58-60, 110-12.

11994. Mann, Rod. "The Commune." COSMOS, August 1969, pp. 4-5.

11995. Martin, Dan. (Letter). FATE 13 (December 1960):120.

11996. Mason, Peggy. "Psychic Signs in the Sky." TWO WORLDS, April 1970, pp. 108-11.

11997. ———. "The Space People Have a Purpose." TWO WORLDS, February 1976, pp. 35-38.

11998. May, Antoinette. "The Findhorn Experience." PSYCHIC 6 (July-August 1978):39-43.

11999. Mengel, Elmer O. (Letter), "Up the UFOs!" FATE 25 (September 1972):142.

12000. Menger, Connie [Marla Baxter, pseud.]. "Life Form from Outer Space." FANTASTIC UNIVERSE 11 (October 1959):72-79.

12001. (Letter), "Message from Aldebaran." EAST-WEST JOURNAL 9 (February 1979):6.

12002. Miller, George. "Sylvia." SEARCH, no.87 (September 1969):64-69.
12003. Miller, Max B. "The Men Who Ride in Saucers." FATE 13 (February 1960):32-38.  
(Letters), Zan Overall, (June 1960):116-20; Carl L. Barton, Keith Robertson, (July 1960):113-16.
12004. Mishara, Eric. "Airport for Extraterrestrials." OMNI 6 (February 1984):90.
12005. ———. "Aliens among Us." OMNI 6 (May 1984):96.
12006. ———. "Space Pets." OMNI 7 (February 1985):94.
12007. Mishlove, Jeffrey. "The Wrath of the 'UFO Prophet.'" FATE 32 (February 1979):62-70.  
(Letters), Judith Gee, (June 1979):114; Jeffrey Mishlove, Judith Gee, (June 1979):113-14; Ted Owens, (December 1979):115-17; Stan Farnsworth, 33 (June 1980):119; Judith Gee, (July 1980):116-17.
12008. Morris, Maria. (Letter), "Terrifying Beings." FATE 36 (December 1983):118.
12009. Moya Cerpa, Antonio. "The Umbo Affair: A Summary." SEARCH, no. 140 (Fall 1979):48-49.
12010. Mullens, Henry. "Nepal Monks Announce Forthcoming Visit of Inhabitants of Dying Star: Reveal Elaborate Reception Plans." BEYOND 1 (November 1968):81-88.
12011. Mulvin, Colleen. "Venus: Who Needs a Starship to Get There." ECK MATA JOURNAL 2 (1977-78):20-21.
12012. Nelson, Bernard. "The Pluto/UFO Connection." THE ILLUSTRATED COSMIC MACHINE 1, no.4 (Vernal Equinox 1979):7.
12013. Nelson, Buck. "I Visited Mars, Venus and the Moon!" SEARCH, no.18 (December 1956):6-20.  
Taken from a lecture before the Study Group of Inter-Planetary Relationships, Detroit, July 26, 1955.
12014. Nicholson, John. "The Contact Cases." FANTASTIC UNIVERSE 8 (August 1957):41-46.
12015. O'Brien, Glenn. "The Saucer Men of Tennessee and the Unspeakable Things They Did to Stanley Ingram's Daughter." OUI, August 1977, pp. 90-98, 106-108.
12016. O'Connor, Mary Jane. "I Lived on Another Planet!" TRUE OR FALSE, April 1958, pp. 30-33, 55-57.
12017. Owens, Ted. (Letter), "Batting Average." FATE 19 (December 1966):146-47.

12018. ———. (Letter), "Help from Another Quarter." FATE 37 (March 1984):129.
12019. ———. "How You Can Communicate with UFO Space Intelligences." SAGA, February 1972, pp. 34-37, 66-74.  
(Letter), Ted Owens, March 1972, p. 8.
12020. ———. (Letter), "The SI's." FATE 20 (June 1967):128-29.
12021. ———. (Letter), "The SI's Want to Help." FATE 20 (December 1967):131-32.
12022. Paige, Frank L. "Museum Curator Claims to Have Visited the Planet Venus." BEYOND 4 (February 1971):70-75.
12023. Pease, Beth. "Flying Saucer Circus in Tonopah." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 32 (July 1971):46.
12024. Pettinella, Dora M. "Messages from Other Worlds." FATE 30 (November 1977):73.
12025. Pflock, Karl T. "Anatomy of a UFO Hoax." FATE 33 (November 1980):40-48.  
(Letters), Karl T. Pflock, George Kuchar, 34 (February 1981):120-21.
12026. Pritchett, E. Blanche. "The History of Marcap Council." ORION 7 (April 1962):21-22.
12027. Puharich, Andrija. "Interview: Andrija Puharich, M.D." PSYCHIC 5 (September-October 1973):6-11, 26-28.
12028. Puttcamp, Leland, and Rita Puttcamp. "Some Have Entertained Angels." FANTASTIC UNIVERSE 11 (December 1959):92-99.
12029. Randles, Jenny. (Letter), "The Janos Case." FORTEAN TIMES, no. 36 (Winter 1982):3, 58.
12030. Reiss, Andy. "UFO Contact." PSI REVIEW 1 (November 1983):28-29.
12031. Richman, William. "They Came from Inner Space: UFOs, Is Seeing Believing?" MOTHER JONES 3 (December 1978):33-39.
12032. Riley, Terri. "Starseed Claims You Don't Have to Die." FATE 29 (April 1976):49-57.
12033. Rondinone, Peter. "Extraterrestrials Only." OMNI 6 (March 1984):93.
12034. ———. "UFO Update." OMNI 5 (April 1983):115; 6 (November 1983):151.
12035. Sachs, Margaret. "UFO Ports." OMNI 4 (December 1981):133.
12036. Sagan, Carl. "The Saucerian Cult: An Astronomer's Interpretation."

tion." SATURDAY REVIEW 49 (August 6, 1966):50-52.

12037. St. Germain, Jules B. "The Strange Affair at Highbridge." ARGOSY, November 1957, pp. 39-41, 100-104.

12038. Saunders, Alex. "Are Saucer Sighters Hypnotized?" SEARCH, no. 101 (January 1972):19-24.

12039. Schiller, Robert. "A Being from the Fifth Dimension Answered My Prayer." SEARCH, no.86 (July 1969):31-33.

12040. Schmidt, Reinhold O., and Wambly Bald. "'I Spoke to Space Men.'" CHALLENGE, January 1959, pp. 9-11, 49-51.

12041. Schwarz, Berthold Eric. "UFO Contactee Stella Lansing: Possible Medical Implications of Her Motion Picture Experiments." JOURNAL OF THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR PSYCHOSOMATIC DENTISTRY AND MEDICINE 23 (1976):60-68.

12042. "Scooped by a UFO." NEW SCIENTIST 78 (1978):241.

12043. Scott, Eugene C. "First Contact with Outer Space!" REAL, October 1967, pp. 32-33, 60-65.

12044. Seargent, David A.J. "UFOnauts from Inner Space." PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 1 (November 1976):22-25, 28-30.

12045. "Seeds from a 'Contactee'." PURSUIT 4 (April 1971):30. (Update), (October 1971):96-97.

12046. Seifer, Marc. "A Graphological Analysis of the Handwriting of Individuals Claiming Contact with Extraterrestrials." JOURNAL OF OCCULT STUDIES 1, no.1 (May 1977):50-75.

(Correction), 1, no.3 (Winter-Spring 1978):206.

12047. Shaver, Richard S. "Comment on Reinhold Schmidt." SEARCH, no. 41 (June 1961):50-55.

12048. Smith, Beatrice S. "Super-Bees and Contactees: A Collection of UFO Nonsense." ODYSSEY 2 (May 1980):12-14, 18-19.

12049. Smith, Enid Severy. "Our Guardian Angels: Spacemen." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (December 1970):30-33.

12050. ———. "Our Space Friends." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 34 (February-March 1973):136-43.

12051. ———. "Outer-Space Communications." PSYCHIC OBSERVER, July 1970.

Not seen.

12052. ———. "Outer Space Research." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (September 1970):9-11.

12053. ———. "Space Friends." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 33 (June 1972):48-51.

65-68.

12054. ———. "The Space People: Guardians and Reaping Angels." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (November 1970):22-25, 44.

12055. ———. "Space Visitors: Are They from Outer or Inner Space?" PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (October 1970):34-39.

12056. ———. "The Truth about Apollo 13." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (July 1970):29-31.

12057. Smith, Susy. "Hands across Space." BEYOND REALITY, no.10 (July-August 1974):21-23, 59.

12058. Smith, Warren. "Sensational Contact with a UFO Crew!" SAGA, May 1973, pp. 34-36, 66-70.  
(Letter), G.W. Purois, July 1973, p. 2.

12059. ———. "UFO Contact Inside the Bermuda Triangle." SAGA, June 1976, pp. 26-27, 60-68.

12060. "Sound Off." (Letter). SAGA, June 1968, p. 6.

12061. Spielmann, Peter. "Watch the Skies! UFOs...A Fact of Life." BUGLE AMERICAN (Milwaukee, Wisc.) 8, no.40 (December 10, 1976):10-13.

12062. Steiger, Brad. "UFOs and the Transformation of Man." BEYOND REALITY, no.23 (November-December 1976):34-39, 49.

12063. Steiger, Francie, and Brad Steiger. "Discover Your True Roots: Starbirth Odyssey." BEYOND REALITY, no.40 (November-December 1979):36-37, 48.

12064. Steinberg, Gene. "Law Socks it to Stranges." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.9 (September-October 1973):33.

12065. Stevens, Eric. "Haunted by Ancient Astronauts." BEYOND REALITY UFO SPECIAL REPORT, no.2 (1979):14-15, 50.

12066. Stevenson, Bryan. "Russians Seize Czech Orphan Who Claims to Have Come from Another World." BEYOND 2 (February 1969):59-65.

12067. Stranges, Frank E. "What Caliber People?" NEW AGE WORLD 4 (October 1966):10.

12068. Stupple, David. "Notes on Mystagoguery: Notes on Roy Wallis' Study of the Aetherius Society." THE ZETETIC 3, no.2 (June 1975):6-8.

12069. Stupple, David, and Abdollah Dashti. "Flying Saucers and Multiple Realities: A Case Study in Phenomenological Theory." JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE 11 (1977):479-93.

12070. Taylor, Lee Roger, Jr. "Wyoming UFO-Contactee Runs for Governor." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 7 (Winter 1982-83):13-15.

12071. Teich, Mark. "UFO Update." OMNI 5 (August 1983):91.
12072. Teresi, Dick. "Anti-matter." OMNI 3 (October 1980):155.
12073. Thompson, Bretta Lynn. "Other Planet People." SEARCH, no.50 (December 1962):42-49.
12074. Vallee, Jacques. "Space Age Cults: Masks of Deception." EAST-WEST JOURNAL, March 1979, pp. 48-56.  
From his book, MESSENGERS OF DECEPTION (11857).
12075. Vaughan, Alan. "The Phenomena of Uri Geller." PSYCHIC 4 (May-June 1973):12-18.
12076. ———. "UFO Update." OMNI 5 (May 1983):115.  
(Letter), Cyril Permutt, 6 (October 1983):12.
12077. Vest, Paul M. "Venusians Walk Our Streets." MYSTIC, no.5 (August 1954):8-20.
12078. Wade, Carlson. "Are Flying Saucers Supernormal?" ASTROLOGY GUIDE, February 1967.  
Not seen.
12079. Wallis, Roy. "The Aetherius Society: A Case Study in the Formation of a Mystagogic Congregation." SOCIOLOGICAL REVIEW 22 (February 1974): 27-44.  
Reprinted in his book, SECTARIANISM. London: Peter Owen, 1975. pp. 17-34.
12080. ———. "Reflections on When Prophecy Fails." THE ZETETIC 4, no.1 (1975):9-14.
12081. Walosin, Frank C. "Derenberger a Fraud?" BACHELOR NEWS 2 (May 11, 1968):7, 31.
12082. Watson, Carol J. "Transcript." SEARCH, no.142 (Spring 1980):53-54.
12083. Watson, Nigel. "Enigma Variations." PORTEAN TIMES, no.30 (Autumn 1979):43-45; no.42 (Autumn 1984):56-57.
12084. White, John. "Uri: A Critique." PSYCHIC 6 (May-June 1975):40-43.
12085. ———. "Uri Geller: The Outer Space Connection?" GNOSTICA 6 (January-February 1979):28-33, 70.
12086. Wilson, Robert Anton. "Timothy Leary Is Loose Again, Headed for the Stars." PSYCHIC 7 (September-October 1976):8-14.
12087. "Woman Dies Waiting for UFO." FATE 36 (May 1983):44.
12088. Wonder, Robert A. "Outer-Space Armada." PSYCHIC OBSERVER, July 1970.

**Not seen.**

12089. X, Dr. "Visitor from 50,000 A.D." FATE 7 (August 1954):61-66.

12090. Zeibell, Ila. "Through the Looking Glass with Uri Geller." PSYCHIC 6 (January-February 1976):16-19.

#### 134. CONTACTEE BOOKS FROM OUTSIDE THE MOVEMENT

The Extraterrestrial Contact Movement has yet to generate the descriptive and scholarly studies it deserves, even though one sociological classic (12096) was produced from the observation of a contactee group in Oak Park, Illinois. The literature as a whole varies from hostile critics who have made a priori judgments based on little or no direct observation (12095) to some well-done journalistic descriptions (12097, 12104). A brief scholarly treatment is provided by Robert S. Ellwood (12094).—J. Gordon Melton.

Other useful summaries are given by J. Gordon Melton in the UFO Congress proceedings (10072, pp. 378-95) and Jerome Clark in a three-part article in the March, April, and May 1986 issues of FATE.—George M. Eberhart.

12091. Bradlee, Ben, Jr., and Dale Van Atta. PROPHET OF BLOOD: THE UNTOLD STORY OF ERVIL LE BARON AND THE LAMBS OF GOD. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1981. pp. 46-48.

12092. Buckner, H. Taylor. "The Flying Saucerians: An Open Door Cult." In Marcello Truzzi, ed., SOCIOLOGY AND EVERYDAY LIFE. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1968. pp. 223-30.

Originally in NEW SOCIETY, September 9, 1965.

12093. Burge, Weldon. THE UFO CULTS. Cincinnati, O.: Pamphlet Publications, 1979. 39p.

12094. Ellwood, Robert S. RELIGIOUS AND SPIRITUAL GROUPS IN MODERN AMERICA. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1973. pp. 131-56.

12095. Evans, Christopher. CULTS OF UNREASON. London: George Harrap, 1973; New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 1974. pp. 135-75.

Paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Panther, 1974. pp. 137-79.

American paperback ed., New York: Delta, 1975. pp. 135-75.

\*\*12096. Festinger, Leon, Henry W. Riecken, and Stanley Schachter. WHEN PROPHECY FAILS. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota, 1956. 256p.

Paperback ed., New York: Harper Torchbook, 1964. 253p. This edition subtitled A SOCIAL AND PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDY OF A MODERN GROUP THAT PREDICTED THE DESTRUCTION OF THE WORLD.

The pseudonymous contactees described in this work are actually Dorothy Martin and Charles Laughead.

12097. Flammonde, Paris. THE AGE OF FLYING SAUCERS: NOTES ON A PROJECTED HISTORY OF UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS. New York: Hawthorne, 1971. 288p.

## Contactee Books from Outside the Movement

12098. Korff, Kal K. THE MEIER INCIDENT: THE MOST INFAMOUS HOAX IN UFOLOGY. With the editorial assistance of William L. Moore. [Prescott, Ariz.: Town Scribe Press], 1981. 124p.
12099. Korff, Kal K., and William L. Moore. "CONTACTS FROM THE PLEIADES" IN FACT AND FICTION: A CATEGORICAL RESPONSE TO WENDELLE STEVENS AND GENESIS III. [Prescott, Ariz.]: William L. Moore, 1982. 15p.
12100. MacLaine, Shirley. OUT ON A LIMB. New York: Bantam, 1983. pp. 212, 227, 240-55, 262, 295-96, 302-39, 341-43, 347-51, 357, 372.
12101. Manas, John H. FLYING SAUCERS AND SPACE MEN. New York: Pythagorean Society, 1962. 124p.
12102. Melton, J. Gordon. THE ENCYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN RELIGIONS. 2 vols. Wilmington, N.C.: McGrath, 1978. Vol. 2, pp. 87-89, 119, 120-21, 131-33, 155-65, 188-89, 198-213, 243.
12103. Mishlove, Jeffrey. PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF EVENTS WHICH SUGGEST THE POSSIBLE APPLIED PSI ABILITIES OF MR. TED OWENS. San Francisco: Washington Street Research Center, December 1977. 48p.  
2d ed., Washington Research Center, January 1978. 52p.
12104. Nebel, Long John. THE WAY OUT WORLD. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1961. pp. 28-89.  
Paperback ed., New York: Lancer, 1962. pp. 22-84.
12105. Randi, James. THE MAGIC OF URI GELLER. New York: Ballantine, 1975. pp. 112-28.  
Revised ed., THE TRUTH ABOUT URI GELLER. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1982. pp. 87-89.
12106. St. Clair, David. THE PSYCHIC WORLD OF CALIFORNIA. New York: Bantam, 1973. pp. 320-26.
12107. Tassi, Dan. THE MIND AND TIME AND SPACE. Philadelphia: Dorrance, 1962. 114p.
12108. Wilhelm, John L. THE SEARCH FOR SUPERMAN. New York: Pocket, 1976. pp. 35-45.
12109. Zusne, Leonard, and Warren H. Jones. ANOMALISTIC PSYCHOLOGY: A STUDY OF EXTRAORDINARY PHENOMENA OF BEHAVIOR AND EXPERIENCE. Hillsdale, N.J.: Lawrence Erlbaum Associates, 1982. 528p.

## 135. CONTACTEE PERIODICALS

Like UFO periodicals, the newsletters of the contactees are the link that holds their movement together. Unlike most of the UFO periodicals, the contactee newsletters are difficult to understand unless the reader already adheres to their metaphysics. Short on news and long on philosophy, these journals often contain interminable messages from the space brothers, devastatingly turgid treatises on cosmic hierarchies, simplistic tips on leading a moral life, rambling theological tirades, and occasional political outpourings that tend to be both populist and reactionary. However, they do serve as the only media by which contactees can share their intensely personal, profoundly mystical experiences.

12110. THE ABBEY [BULLETIN], no.1 (April 12, 1957)-no.4 (1957). Amethystine Order, Moyobamba, Peru. Ed. George Hunt Williamson, Charles and Lillian Laughead, Brotherhood of the Seven Rays, Lake Titicaca, Peru; mailed by John McCoy, Corpus Christi, Texas. An ABBEY LETTER, May 2, 1957, also exists.

12111. THE ABBEY [TRANSCRIPTS], nos.1-10 (transcribed November 5, 1955-August 22, 1956). Amethystine Order, Moyobamba, Peru. Ed. Charles and Lillian Laughead.

12112. ACG/COSMIC SCIENCE, no.1 (November 1957)-no.6 (December 1958). Adamski Correspondence Group, Timaru, New Zealand. Ed. Fred Dickeson and Phyllis Dickeson.

12113. ACG NEWSLETTER, no.1 (1957?)-no.11 (February 1959). Adamski Correspondence Group, North Island Branch, Auckland. Ed. Henk Hinfelaar and Brenda Hinfelaar.

12114. AETHERIUS SOCIETY NEWSLETTER, 1961?-1979. Aetherius Society, Hollywood, California. Ed. George King. Freq: Bi-monthly?

12115. AETHERIUS SOCIETY SPIRITUAL HEALING BULLETIN, 1976?-. Aetherius Society, Hollywood, California. Freq: Bi-monthly.

12116. AFSCA WORLD REPORT, no.10 (July/August 1959)-no.16 (July/August 1960). Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America, Los Angeles, California. Ed. Gabriel Green. Freq: Bi-monthly.

Formerly THY KINGDOM COME; title changed to UFO INTERNATIONAL in 1960.

12117. AKUALELE RESEARCH GROUP BULLETIN, vol.1, no.1 (January 20, 1957)-vol.2, no.5 (August 1, 1957). Akualele Research Group, Honolulu, Hawaii. Ed. Riley Hansard Crabb. Freq: Monthly.

12118. THE AQUARIAN DAWN, n.d. New Age Foundation, Seattle, Washington. Ed. Wayne Sulo Aho. Freq: Semi-annual.

12119. THE ARISING SUN INTERPLANETARY NEWSLETTER OF THE ELOHIM, 1974- . Ed. June Young, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
12120. AWAKENING, no.1 (March 1984)- . Delval UFO, Ivyland, Pennsylvania. Ed. Anthony Volpe and Lynn Volpe. Formerly the DELVAL UFO NEWSLETTER.
12121. BASE 12 MONITOR, no.1 (June 1972)-? Alpha-Omega Enterprises, Tacoma, Washington.
12122. BROADCASTING LIGHT, vol.1 (1967)-? Mark-Age MetaCenter, Miami, Florida.
12123. A CALL TO ARMS, no.1 (1983?)- . Association Sananda and Sanat Kumara, Mt. Shasta, California.
12124. CELESTIAL NEWS, 1958-1960? Celestial Fellowship, El Paso, Texas (1958); San Antonio, Texas (1959); Phoenix, Arizona (1960). Ed. Bill Rawlinson. Freq: Monthly.
12125. CENTER OF THE CIRCLE CROSS, 1975?-1976?
12126. CLARION CALL, no.1 (March 1960)-? Ed. Annabell Culverwell, Prescott, Arizona.
12127. CLIPS, QUOTES & COMMENTS, no.A-1 (1952)-no.H-12 (1959)? Borderland Sciences Research Associates, San Diego, California. Ed. Meade Layne. Freq: Monthly.
12128. COLLEGE OF KNOWLEDGE, 1960-1961? Ed. Wallace C. Halsey, Logan, Utah.
12129. CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER, n.d. Interplanetary Fellowship, Melrose Park, Illinois. Ed. William W. Suther Jr. Title changed to INTERPLANETARY BULLETIN.
12130. CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER, 1969?-1979? National Investigations Committee on Unidentified Flying Objects, Van Nuys, California. Ed. Frank E. Stranges, Denise F. Stranges, Greenville Johnson. Freq: Bi-monthly; later quarterly. Also known as UFO CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER; superseded by UFO JOURNAL.
12131. CONTACTEE SYNDROME, no.1 (1982?)-no.7 (September/October 1983)? Ed. Brent Raynes, Waynesboro, Tennessee.
12132. COOPERATIVE ADVANTAGES AND SPACE CRAFT NEWS, 1956?-1958? Universal Cooperative Fellowship, Port Angeles, Washington. Ed. John H. Leabo.
12133. COSMIC BULLETIN, 1963- . George Adamski Foundation, Vista, California. Ed. George Adamski (1963-1965), Fred Steckling and Alice K. Wells (1965-1980), Fred Steckling (1980- ). Freq: 4 issues/year.
12134. COSMIC CHANNELINGS, no.1 (February 1981)-? Church of Universal Love, El Paso, Texas. Ed. Lu.Ah.Ma.

12135. COSMIC FRONTIERS, 1969?-? School of Thought, June Lake, California. Ed. Hope Troxell. Freq: Quarterly.

12136. COSMIC SCIENCE NEWSLETTER, vol.1, no.1 (January 1962)-vol.2, no.2 (February 1963). Ed. Carol A. Honey, Fullerton, California.  
Title changed to S.P. NEWS LETTER in 1963.

12137. COSMIC SCIENCE RESEARCH CENTER NEWSLETTER, November 1971?-October 1972? Cosmic Science Research Center, Portland, Oregon. Ed. Edward M. Palmer.

Formerly PORTLAND FLYING SAUCER CLUB NEWSLETTER.

12138. COSMIC STAR, [early to mid 1960s]. Hollywood, California.

12139. COSMIC VOICE, 1956?- . The Aetherius Society, Hollywood, California/London, England. Ed. George King. Freq: 24 issues/year.

12140. COSMON, 1961?-1964? Cosmon Research Foundation, Oro Grande, California. Ed. Barbara Steele. Freq: Monthly.

12141. DARKNESS, [late 1960s to early 1970s]. Cosmic Federation, Dayton, Ohio. Ed. Eduardo Garcia. Freq: Quarterly.

Formerly EYEWITNESS TWO.

12142. DELVAL UFO NEWSLETTER, September 1972-January/February 1984. Delval UFO Inc., Ivyland, Pennsylvania. Ed. Anthony Volpe and Lynn Volpe.  
Freq: 11 issues/year.

Some issues called LAVENDER SUN NEWSLETTER, others untitled; title changed to AWAKENING in 1984.

12143. THE EMERGENCY PRESS, 1968?- . Flying Saucer Information Center, Dearborn Heights, Michigan; later Potomac, Maryland. Ed. Laura Mundo, Carmella Falzone, Florence Steller, James Wales.

Since July 1981 called EMERGENCY PRESS NEWSLETTER.

12144. THE ESSENES OF KOSMON, [early to late 1950s]. Published in Montrose, Colorado.

Devoted entirely to Newbrough's OAHSPE (11055).

12145. EYEWITNESS TWO, [late 1960s]. Cosmic Federation, Dayton, Ohio.  
Title changed to DARKNESS.

12146. FAITHIST JOURNAL, 1971- . Kosmon Publishing, Kingman, Arizona.  
Ed. Kasandra Kares and John Kares. Freq: Bi-monthly.  
Based on Newbrough's OAHSPE (11055).

12147. THE FLYING ROLL, no.1 (March 1946)-no.10 (June 1948)? Borderland Sciences Research Associates, San Diego, California. Ed. Meade Layne.  
A companion publication to ROUND ROBIN.

12148. FLYING SAUCERS INTERNATIONAL, no.24 (July 1966)-no.29 (March 1969). Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of North America, Yucca Valley, California. Ed. Gabriel Green.

Formerly UFO INTERNATIONAL.

12149. FROM HEAVEN TO EARTH, no.1 (1973)-? Study Center of Cosmic Fraternity, Geneva, Switzerland. Ed. Kelly Hooker (English ed.).

12150. GALAC TICKS FROM THE UNIVERSAL CLOCK, 1958-1959? House of Sweetness and Light, Ohio.

12151. GALAXY: JOURNAL OF THE SOLAR CROSS, vol.1, no.1 (June 1978)-vol. 2, no.6 (November/December 1979). Solar Cross Foundation, Campbell, California. Ed. W.R. Buhler.

12152. GOLD SECTOR 1, Spring 1973-June 1978. Gold Sector 1, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. Ed. Madeleine L. Teagle.

12153. GOLDEN DAWN, no.1 (August 1971)-? City of the Sun Foundation, Columbus, N.Mex. Ed. Wayne H. Taylor. Freq: Bi-monthly.

12154. GOLDEN ERA LETTERS, no.1 (May 15, 1959)-no.2 (June 15, 1959). Ed. Enid Joan Brady, Holly Hills, Florida.  
Formerly THE NEW ERA.

12155. GOLDEN LIGHT, 1954-1957? Fellowship of Golden Illumination, Los Angeles, California. Ed. Eugene H. Drake.

12156. HELIOS NEWS, n.d. Ed. Lynne P. Hallsall, Upper Gravenhurst, Bedfordshire.

12157. ICHOR, no.1 (Spring 1977)-no.5 (December 1977)? Project Venus, San Lorenzo, California. Ed. Mabel Royce. Freq: Quarterly.  
Also known as HERALDS OF THE ICHOR OFFICIAL NEWSLETTER.

12158. THE INTELLIGENCE OF THE UNIVERSE SPEAKS, no.1 (February 1977)-no. 12 (October 1979). School of Evolvement, De Tour, Michigan. Ed. Warren H. Goetz.

12159. THE INTELLIGENTS' REPORT, March 1967-? New Age Foundation, Ashford, Washington. Ed. Wayne Sulo Aho and Lee Aho. Freq: Quarterly.

12160. INTER-GALAXY NEWS, 1957-1958. Solar Cross Foundation, Los Angeles, California. Ed. James Jordan.

12161. INTERPLANETARY BULLETIN, no.1 (October 1957)-no.3 (December/January 1958). Interplanetary Fellowship, Melrose Park, Illinois. Ed. William W. Suther Jr.

Formerly THE CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER.

12162. INTERPLANETARY FOUNDATION NEWSLETTER, March 1957-December 1958. Interplanetary Foundation, Royal Oak, Michigan. Ed. Laura Mundo.  
Title changed to THE OPEN LETTER.

12163. INTERPLANETARY NEWS, vol.1, no.1 (1953)-vol.1, no.4 (December 1953). New Age Publishing Company, Hollywood, California. Ed. Genevieve A. Johnston.

Title changed to INTERPLANETARY NEWS DIGEST in 1954.

12164. INTERPLANETARY NEWS, August 1961-1968? Interplanetary Center, Dearborn Heights, Michigan. Ed. Laura Mundo.

Formerly THE OPEN LETTER; title changed to THE EMERGENCY PRESS.

12165. INTERPLANETARY NEWS DIGEST, vol.2, no.1 (May 1954)-vol.2, no.4 (Spring 1955). New Age Publishing Company, Hollywood, California. Ed. Genevieve A. Johnston.

Formerly INTERPLANETARY NEWS; title changed to INTERPLANETARY NEWS-SCOPE.

12166. INTERPLANETARY NEWS-SCOPE, October 1956-December 1958? Ed. Genevieve A. Johnston, Hollywood, California.

Formerly INTERPLANETARY NEWS DIGEST.

12167. JOURNAL OF BORDERLAND RESEARCH, vol. 16 (1960)- . Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, Vista, California. Ed. Riley H. Crabb (1960-1985); Tom Brown (1986- ). Freq: Bi-monthly.

Formerly ROUND ROBIN.

12168. KOSMON NEWS, no.1 (1971)-? Cosmic Centre, Whangarei, New Zealand. Ed. Ron Birch.

12169. KOSMON UNITY, 1955?- . Confraternity of Faithists, London. Ed. Cyril Ward and Greta James; later Ivor Robertshaw. Freq: Semi-annual.

12170. THE LIGHT, no.1 (March 1977)-? Aquarian Church of Universal Science, Portland, Oregon. Ed. Kathleen Roquemore.

12171. LIGHT/LINES, no.1 (Spring 1982)- . L/L Research, Louisville, Kentucky.

12172. LOVE WITH UNDERSTANDING, THE UNIVERSAL KEY, [late 1950s]. Florence Interplanetary Study Group, Florence, Oregon. Ed. Doris E. Buckley.

12173. MAIN (MARK-AGE INFORM-NATIONS), no.1 (January 1973)- . Mark-Age MetaCenter, Miami, Florida. Ed. Pauline Sharpe [Nada-Yolanda, pseud.], Charles Boyd Gentzel [Mark, pseud.]. Freq: 10 issues/year; bi-monthly from 1980.

12174. MARCAP NEWS, n.d. Marcap Council, Arlington, Washington. Ed. E. Blanche Pritchett.

12175. THE MASTER MIND, no.1 (1958)-? Ed. James William Damon, Liberty, Missouri.

12176. MAXIN-92(96): A MAGAZINE OF OCCULT RESEARCH, vol.1, no.1 (December 1945)-vol.1, no.3 (March/April 1946).

12177. MEET THE LORDS, no.1 (November 1969)- . Awareness Research Foundation, Murphy, North Carolina. Ed. Helen I. Hoag. Freq: Monthly.

12178. MIAMI SAUCERLORE, no.1 (Spring 1958)-? New Age School of Truth, Miami, Florida. Ed. Gilbert N. Holloway.

12179. MICHIGAN FLYING SAUCER FEDERATION NEWSLETTER, 1957-? Michigan

Flying Saucer Federation, Detroit. Ed. Earle Maier; later John Brinson.

12180. THE MUNDO MONITOR, ?-October/November 1981. Flying Saucer Information Center, Dearborn Heights, Michigan. Ed. Laura Mundo.

12181. NEW AGE NEWS LETTER, 1956?-? New Age Book Center, Los Angeles, California.

Basically an advertising flyer.

12182. THE NEW COSMIC STAR, [late 1960s]. Ed. Jerome Lloyd, Lawndale, California.

12183. THE NEW ERA, January 1958-1959. First Christian Spiritualist Church, Daytona Beach, Florida. Ed. Bob Ewing.  
Title changed to GOLDEN ERA LETTERS.

12184. NEW HORIZONS, n.d. Celestial Vehicle Investigation Committee.

12185. NEW VOICES, n.d. Published in Yarnell, Arizona.

12186. NEWS FROM THE MOUNTAIN TOP, 1974-? Ed. Samuel George Partridge and White Dove Partridge, Grass Valley, California.

12187. NEWSLETTER, September 1973-1974. Contact International (U.S.A.), Danville, New Jersey.

12188. O-MO-NO, 1977?-July/September 1978? Gold Sector 1. Ed. Madeleine L. Teagle.

12189. THE OPEN LETTER, January 1959-May 1961. Planetary Center, Dearborn, Michigan. Ed. Laura Mundo.

Formerly THE INTERPLANETARY FOUNDATION NEWSLETTER; changed to THE INTERPLANETARY NEWS in 1961.

12190. ORBIT, n.d. Marcap Council, Arlington, Washington. Ed. E. Blanche Pritchett.

12191. OTHER DIMENSIONS NEWSLETTER, [mid-1970s]. Ed. David Graham, Decorah, Iowa.

12192. OTHER WORLD LIFE REVIEW, March 1976-November 1977. World Memories Society, Sanford, Florida. Ed. DeWitt McGee. Freq: Monthly.

12193. PORTLAND FLYING SAUCER CLUB NEWSLETTER, [late 1960s]. Portland Flying Saucer Club, Portland, Oregon. Ed. Edward M. Palmer.

Title changed to COSMIC SCIENCE RESEARCH CENTER NEWSLETTER.

12194. PRIORY LETTERS, no.1 (January 1957)-no.5 (May 27, 1957). Priory of All Saints, Moyobamba, Peru. Ed. Charles Laughead. Mailed from Hemet, California.

12195. THE PRISM, March 1966-1967? Mental Investigations New Dimensions, Hollywood, California. Ed. Wesley Bateman. Freq: Monthly.

12196. PROCEEDINGS OF THE COLLEGE OF UNIVERSAL WISDOM, vol.1, no.1 (October 1953)- . College of Universal Wisdom, Yucca Valley, California. Ed. George Van Tassell (1953-1977); Dorris Van Tassell (1977- ).

12197. RAINBOW RAY FOCUS, 1982-? Magnificent Consummation, Sedona, Arizona. Ed. Lady Harmony.

An OPEN LETTER is also published by the same group, 1963?- .

12198. RECAP NEWSLETTER, no.1 (July 1961)-no.7 (November/December 1962). Research and Education Committee on Aerial Phenomena, Terre Haute, Indiana. Ed. John R. Gilmour.

Formerly THUFO NEWS.

12199. REVELATIONS OF AWARENESS, [late 1970s]. Cosmic Awareness Communications, Olympia, Washington. Ed. Avaton. Freq: Bi-weekly.

12200. ROUND ROBIN, vol.1 (1945)-vol.15 (1959). Borderland Sciences Research Associates, San Diego, California. Ed. Meade Layne. Freq: Bi-monthly.

Vol.15 titled ROUND ROBIN OF BORDERLAND RESEARCH; title changed to JOURNAL OF BORDERLAND RESEARCH in 1960.

12201. THE ROUNDHOUSE, 1953-1955? Ed. Neal Kearney, Maquoketa, Iowa. Freq: Monthly.

12201a. THE ROUNDLETTER, no.1 (Summer 1974)-no.3 (Winter 1974). Ed. Alice B. Pomeroy, Northboro, Massachusetts.

12202. S-DAY REPORT, no.1 (1979)-? Outer Dimensional Forces—Armageddon Time Ark Base Operation, Weslaco, Texas. Ed. Daniel Hoverson.

12203. SEANCE MEMORANDA, no.1 (September 22, 1946)-no.14 (March 6, 1949). Borderland Sciences Research Associates, San Diego, California. Ed. Meade Layne, from Mark Probert's seances.

12204. SECRETS, October 1980- . Ed. Norma Cox, Marshall, Arkansas. Freq: Monthly.

12205. SOLAR SPACE-LETTER, [late 1960s]-? Blue Rose Ministry, Joshua Tree, California. Ed. Robert Short. Freq: Monthly.  
Formerly TIMES OF THE SIGNS.

12206. S.P. NEWSLETTER, no.15 (March 1963)-no.72 (December 1967). Ed. George Adamski (1962-1965); Carol A. Honey (1965-1967), Fullerton, California.

Formerly COSMIC SCIENCE NEWSLETTER.

12207. SPACE BULLETIN, [mid 1960s]. Ed. Enid Joan Brady, Holly Hill, Florida.

12208. SPACE TWILIGHT-UFOLOGICAL CORNER: STAR DANCE, September 1975-? Westminster UFO Phenomena Research Center, Midwest City, Oklahoma. Ed. Larry Stevens and Janice Croy.

Also known as STAR-DANCE-SPACE TWILIGHT-UFOLOGIST CORNER.

**Contactee Periodicals**

12209. **SPACECRAFTER**, vol.1, no.1 (April 1958)-vol.4, no.4 (1961). Spacecraft Research Association, Phoenix, Arizona. Ed. Franky G. Miller.
12210. **STAR LIGHT MESSENGER**, 1962-January 1967. Star Light Fellowship, Fort Lee, New Jersey. Ed. Sterling Warren.
12211. **THE STAR NETWORK HOTLINE**, vol.1, no.1 (May 1983)- . Ed. Diane Tessman, Poway, California.
12212. **STARBIRTH NEWS**, vol.1, no.1 (June 1977)-vol.1, no.6 (December 1977). Ed. Brad Steiger and Francie Steiger. Freq: Monthly.
12213. **STARCRAFT**, 1966-1973? Solar Light Retreat, Central Point, Oregon. Marianne Francis [Aleuti Francesca]. Freq: Quarterly.
12214. **STARNET**, vol.1, no.1 (January 1985)- . Starnet, Addison, Pennsylvania. Ed. Conna [Barbara G. Finney] and Njord.
12215. **TECHNICAL BULLETINS FROM OUTER SPACE**, December 1974-September 1976. Desert Center for Psychic Research, Mojave, California. Ed. Beti King.
12216. **TELONIC RESEARCH BULLETIN**, vol.1, no.1 (October 1955)-vol.2, no.4 (October/December 1956). Telonic Research Organization, Prescott, Arizona. Ed. George Hunt Williamson. Freq: Quarterly.
12217. **TERRANEAN CHRONICAL**, 1974-July 1976? Contact International (U.S.A.), Denville, New Jersey. Ed. Bryce E. DeLoach.
12218. **THADA VIEW NEWS**, 1963-? Thada UFO Research Society, Upland, California. Ed. Andrew Ruiz?
12219. **THUFO NEWS**, 1959-1960. Research and Education Committee on Aerial Phenomena, Terre Haute, Indiana. Ed. John Gilmour.  
Title changed to RECAP NEWSLETTER in 1961.
12220. **THY KINGDOM COME**, no.1 (January 1957)-no.9 (May/June 1959). Los Angeles Interplanetary Study Groups (1957); Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America (1958-1959), Los Angeles. Ed. Gabriel Green.  
Title changed to AFSCA WORLD REPORT in 1959.
12221. **TIME OF THE END**, [mid 1950s]. Ed. Laura Mundo, Pasadena, Maryland.
12222. **TIMES OF THE SIGNS**, vol.1, no.1 (July 1962)-? Blue Rose Ministry, Joshua Tree, California. Ed. Robert Short.  
Title changed to SOLAR SPACE-LETTER.
12223. **TRANSCRIPTS**, no.1 (April 6, 1950)-no.32 (June 1957). Borderland Sciences Research Associates, San Diego, California. Ed. Meade Layne, from Mark Probert's seances.
12224. **UFO INTERNATIONAL**, no.17 (September/October 1962)-no.23 (October 1965). Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America, Los Angeles. Ed. Gabri-

el Green.

Formerly AFSCA WORLD REPORT; title changed to FLYING SAUCERS INTERNATIONAL in 1965.

12225. UFO JOURNAL, Spring 1980-Fall 1983? National Investigations Committee on Unidentified Flying Objects, Van Nuys, California. Ed. Frank Stranges. Freq: Quarterly.

Formerly CONFIDENTIAL NEWSLETTER.

12226. UNARIUS LIGHT MAGAZINE, August 1974- . Unarius Educational Foundation, El Cajon, California. Ed. Ruth E. Norman. Freq: Quarterly.

12227. UNDERSTANDING, [late 1950s]. Long Beach Interplanetary Research Group, Long Beach, California. Ed. A. Rowe.

12228. UNDERSTANDING, January 1956-1981? Understanding, Inc., Alamogordo, New Mexico. Ed. Daniel W. Fry. Freq: Monthly; then bi-monthly. Title changed to UNDERSTANDING NEWSLETTER in 1982.

12229. UNDERSTANDING NEWSLETTER, Easter 1982- . Understanding, Inc., Alamogordo, New Mexico. Ed. Daniel W. Fry.

12230. UNIVERSAL LINK, BORUP, NEWSLETTER, 1967?-1968? Universal Link, Borup, Denmark.

12231. UNIVERSAL NETWORK, no.1 (Spring 1984)- . Ed. Thelma B. Terrell, Durango, Colorado.

12232. THE UNIVERSALIAN, vol.1, no.1 (May/June 1985)- . Universalia, Denver, Colorado.

12233. UNPUBLISHED SERIES, 1948-1951. Borderland Sciences Research Associates, San Diego, California. Ed. Meade Layne, from Mark Probert's seances.

Published in the early 1960s as a series of 17 pamphlets.

12234. VALOR, 1955?-1961? Soulcraft Chapels, Noblesville, Indiana. Ed. William Dudley Pelley. Freq: Weekly.

12235. VICTORY OF LIGHT, 1976?-1978? Universal Kingdom and Temple of the Seventh Seal, Roseburg, Oregon. Ed. L.J. Kunstbeck (Brother Lou). Freq: Bi-monthly.

Issues for 1976 and possibly other years have been republished as a year-book.

12236. VISIONS, no.1 (1970)- . Jesiam Intergalactical Movies, Jimé Pictures. Ed. Colin Boyd Cameron, Melbourne, Victoria. Freq: Annual.

12237. A VOICE FROM THE GALLERY, 1953?-1955? Ed. Ralph M. Holland, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.

12238. VOICE OF UNIVERSARIUS, vol.1, no.1 (January 1962)- . Universarius Foundation, Tucson, Arizona. Ed. Zelrun Wallace Karsleigh; later Margaret M. Myers. Freq: Monthly.

12239. VOICE UNIVERSAL, 1959-1960. Voice Publishers, Brighton, Sussex.
12240. WASHINGTON SAUCER INTELLIGENCE, 1962?-1963? Washington Saucer Intelligence, Washington, D.C. Ed. Wayne Sulo Aho.
12241. WAUKEGAN CONTACT GROUP RESEARCH BULLETIN, [mid to late 1950s]. Waukegan Contact Group, Waukegan, Illinois. Freq: Monthly.
12242. WHITE STAR ILLUMINATOR, 1957?- Star Route, Joshua Tree, California. Ed. Doris C. Le Vesque.
12243. THE WOODREW UPDATE, vol. 1, no.1 (September/October 1981)- . Space Technology and Research Foundation, Waynesville, North Carolina. Ed. Greta Woodrew.
12244. YAHWEH POWER REPORT, 1979?- . Ed. Joseph A. Jeffers.
12245. YAHWEH'S MESSAGE, [1980s]. Ed. Alexander Randis, Los Angeles, California. Freq: Monthly.

## 136. MARIAN APPARITIONS

As ufologists began to take the accounts of UFO contactees seriously, some became aware of the similarities with accounts of apparitions, particularly apparitions of the Blessed Virgin Mary (BVM). Jacques Vallee (12285), for example, has argued for a strong structural correspondence between contactee accounts and visions of the Virgin Mary.

Many of the reported Marian apparitions, over 200 of which have been recorded, include such UFO elements as luminous entities, spinning globes of light, paranormal heat effects, the transmittal of prophecies of great social or spiritual import, and miraculous healings. However, these effects are at best secondary and the major significance of BVM apparitions is the contact and communication with an entity presumed to be not of this earth. As Kevin McClure has observed, "What looked like the Virgin Mary to a young peasant girl in Catholic Lourdes in 1858 might well look like an extra-terrestrial to a bright, space-age youngster in 1983, though it might actually be neither of these things" (12272).

Marina Warner (12287) provides an excellent survey of BVM lore and visions, while John Delaney (12260) and Don Starkey (12282) present detailed accounts of the major apparitions.—J. Gordon Melton and George M. Eberhart.

### General Sources

12246. Ashe, Geoffrey. *MIRACLES*. London: Routledge, Kegan Paul, 1978. 206p.

12247. Auclair, Raoul. *LA DAME DES TOUS LES PEUPLES*. Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1967. 207p.

12248. ———. *LES EPIPHANIES DE MARIE*. Paris: Beauchesne, 1967. 344p.

12249. Baird, Mary Julian. *THE COURT OF THE QUEEN*. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1956. 73p.

12250. Beckley, Timothy Green. *THE VISITATION, MODERN MIRACLES AND SIGNS*. New York: Global Communications, 1981. 15p.

12251. Beevers, John. *THE SUN HER MANTLE*. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press; Dublin, Ire.: Browne and Nolan, 1953. 228p.

12252. Breen, Stephen. *RECENT APPARITIONS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY*. New York: Scapular, 1952. 356p.

2d ed., Chicago: J.S. Paluch, 1953. 168p.

Paperback ed., New York: Lumen, 1953. 168p.

12253. ——. TREASURE WRAPPED IN CLOTH. Fresno, Calif.: Apostolate of Christian Action; Milwaukee, Wisc.: Christ in Christmas Activities, 1958. 162p.

12254. Chaney, Earlyne. REVELATIONS OF THINGS TO COME: INITIATION AND REBIRTH OF THE GREAT, GREAT PLANET EARTH. Upland, Calif.: Astara, 1982. 157p.

12255. Colin-Simard, Annette. LES APPARITIONS DE LA VIERGE: LEUR HISTOIRE. Paris: Editions Fayard/Mame, 1981. 245p.

12256. Connor, Edward. RECENT APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY. Fresno, Calif.: Academy Guild, 1960. 99p.

12257. Cox, Michael J. RAIN FOR THESE ROOTS: THE MOTHER OF GRACE AND THE MODERN WORLD. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce, 1956. 210p.

12258. Crockett, Arthur. MIRACLES AND PROPHECIES OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. New York: Inner Light, 1983. 68p.

12259. Curicque, J.M. VOIX PROPHÉTIQUES: OU SIGNES, APPARITIONS ET PRÉDICTIONS MODERNES. 2 vols. Paris: Victor Palmé, 1872.

\*\*12260. Delaney, John J., ed. A WOMAN CLOTHED WITH THE SUN: EIGHT GREAT APPEARANCES OF OUR LADY IN MODERN TIMES. Garden City, N.Y.: Hanover House, 1960. 240p.

Paperback ed., New York: Image, 1961. 274p.

12261. Englebert, Omer. LES APPARITIONS DE LA VIERGE AUX XIX<sup>e</sup> ET XX<sup>e</sup> SIECLES. 2d ed. Mulhouse, Fr.: Editions Salvator, 1948. 99p.

12262. Ernst, Robert. KLEINES LEXICON DER MARIENERSCHEINUNGEN SEIT 1830. Eupen, Belg.: Markus-Verlag, [1955]. 32p.  
Also a Dutch ed., 1947.

12263. Gallery, John Ireland. MARY VS. LUCIFER: THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY, 1531-1933. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce, 1960. 176p.

12264. Graef, Hilda. MARY: A HISTORY OF DOCTRINE AND DEVOTION. 2 vols. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1965. Vol. 1, 361p.; vol. 2, 157p.

12265. Harvey, Lawrence F. BY THE QUEEN'S COMMAND. Glasgow: John S. Burns and Sons, 1951.  
Revised ed., 1953. 89p.

12266. Helleé, Jean. MIRACLES. New York: David McKay, 1952. 288p.

12267. Higgins, Paul Lambourne. MOTHER OF ALL. Minneapolis: T.S. Denison, 1969. 132p.

12268. Lambert, Manetta. THE WOMAN IN ORBIT. Chicago: Lambert, 1966. 319p.

12269. Le Rumeur, Guy. APOCALYPSE MARIALE. Argenton-L'Eglise, Fr.: The

author, 1974. 302p.

12270. LeBlanc, Mary Francis. CAUSE OF OUR JOY. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1976, 1981. 172p.

12271. Lochet, Louis. APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY: THEIR PLACE IN THE LIFE OF THE CHURCH. Trans. John Dingle. New York: Herder and Herder, 1960. 127p.

\*\*12272. McClure, Kevin. THE EVIDENCE FOR VISIONS OF THE VIRGIN MARY. Wellingborough, Northants: Aquarian, 1983. 158p.

12273. Monden, Louis. SIGNS AND WONDERS: A STUDY OF THE MIRACULOUS ELEMENT IN RELIGION. New York: Desclée, 1966. 368p.

Translation of HET WONDER. Utrecht, Neth.: Uitgeverij het Spectrum, 1958.

12274. Narbutas, Titus. MARIAN SHRINES OF THE AMERICAS. New York: Vantage, 1968. 144p.

12275. Norton, Richard F. VISITATIONS OF OUR LADY. Dedham, Mass.: The author, 1946. 182p.

12276. Pannet, Robert. EPIPHANIE MARIALE EN CINQ ACTES: LES PRINCIPALES APPARITIONS DE LA VIERGE EN FRANCE AU XIX<sup>e</sup> SIECLE ET LES PELERINAGES DONT ELLES ETE LES EVENEMENTS FONDATEURS. Paris: Editions S.O.S., 1983. 215p.

12277. Pelletier, Joseph A. THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. Worcester, Mass.: Assumption, 1976. 160p.

12278. Rebut, Robert. LES MESSAGES DE LA VIERGE MARIE. Paris: Téqui, 1968. 319p.

\*\*12279. Rogo, D. Scott. MIRACLES: A PARASCIENTIFIC INQUIRY INTO WONDROUS PHENOMENA. New York: Dial, 1982. pp. 205-207, 308-12.

12280. Sánchez-Ventura y Pascual, Francisco. LES APARICIONES DE MARIA COMO FENOMENO UNIVERSAL. Zaragoza, Sp.: Editorial Círculo, 1974. 110p.

12281. Schallenberg, Gerd. VISIONÄRE ERLEBNISSE. Aschaffenburg, Ger.: Pattloch, 1979. 378p.

12282. Sharkey, Don. THE WOMAN SHALL CONQUER: THE STORY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN THE MODERN WORLD. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce, 1952. 306p.  
Paperback eds., New York: All Saints, 1961. 258p. Kenosha, Wisc.: Prow, 1973. 258p.

12283. Tizané, Emile. LES APPARITIONS DE LA VIERGE: UN ENQUETEUR LAIC S'ENTERROGE. Paris: Tchou, 1977. 313p.

12284. Turchini-Zuccarelli, Catherine. LES MERVEILLEUSES APPARITIONS DE NOTRE-DAME. Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1977. 171p.

12285. Vallee, Jacques. THE INVISIBLE COLLEGE: WHAT A GROUP OF SCIEN-

TISTS HAS DISCOVERED ABOUT UFO INFLUENCES ON THE HUMAN RACE. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1975. pp. 141-58, 162-64, 172-78.

12286. Walsh, William J. THE APPARITIONS AND SHRINES OF HEAVEN'S BRIGHT QUEEN IN LEGEND, POETRY AND HISTORY, FROM THE EARLIEST AGES TO THE PRESENT TIME. 4 vols. New York: T.J. Carey, 1904; New York: Carey-Stafford, 1906.

\*\*12287. Warner, Marina. ALONE OF ALL HER SEX: THE MYTH AND CULT OF THE VIRGIN MARY. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1976. 400p.

#### Guadalupe

Near Mexico City in 1531 an Aztec Indian named Juan Diego three times encountered a young girl surrounded by beams of light who identified herself as Mary and asked that a chapel be built at the spot. After asking the vision for some tangible proof, Juan gathered some flowers and took them to Bishop Zumarraga wrapped up in his tilma, a long outer cape. When the tilma was unfolded in the Bishop's presence, on it was found a brightly colored, life-size figure of the Blessed Virgin. Juan Diego's tilma is still on display at the cathedral in Mexico City. In 1929 the image of a man's head was discovered in the Virgin's right eye, seemingly a reflection in the retina, and other figures were later discovered in the eyes through computer enhancement techniques.

12288. Aste Tonsmann, José. LOS OJOS DE LA VIRGEN DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Editorial Diana, 1981.

12289. Becerra Tanco, Luis. FELICIDAD DE MEXICO EN EL PRINCIPIO, Y MIL-AGROSO ORIGEN, QUE TUBO EL SANTUARIO DE LA VIRGEN MARIA N. SEÑORA DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Editorial Jus, 1979. [62p.]

12290. Behrens, Helen. AMERICA'S TREASURE: THE VIRGEN [sic] MARY DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: The author, 1955. 60p.

Later editions have corrected spelling and 64p.

12291. ———. THE VIRGIN AND THE SERPENT GOD. Mexico City: Editorial Progreso, 1966. 206p.

12292. Benitez López, Juan José. EL MISTERIO DE GUADALUPE: SENSACIONALES DESCUBRIMIENTOS EN LOS OJOS DE LA VIRGEN MEXICANA. Barcelona, Sp.: Editorial Planeta, 1982. 326p.

12293. Burrus, Ernest J. THE BASIC BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE GUADALUPAN APPARITIONS (1531-1723). Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.5. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1983. 35p.

12294. ———. JUAN DIEGO AND OTHER NATIVE BENEFACTORS IN THE LIGHT OF BOTURINI'S RESEARCH. Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.7. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1984. 52p.

12295. ———. A MAJOR GUADALUPAN QUESTION RESOLVED: DID GENERAL SCOTT SEIZE THE VALERIANO ACCOUNT OF THE GUADALUPAN APPARITIONS? Guadalupan Stud-

ies Monograph no.2. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1979. 75p.

12296. ———. THE OLDEST COPY OF THE NICAN MOPOHUA. Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.4. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1981. 39p.

12297. Cabrera, Miguel. MARAVILLA AMERICANA Y CONJUNTO DE RARAS MARAVILLAS OBSERVADAS CON LA DIRECCION DE LAS REGLAS DE EL ARTE DE LA PINTURA EN LA PRODIGIOSA IMAGEN DE NUESTRA SRA. DE GUADALUPE DE MEXICO. Mexico City: Colegio de San Ildefonso, 1756. [30p.]

Later eds., Queretaro: Ediciones Cimatario, 1945. 30p. Mexico City: Editorial Jus, 1977. 30p.

12298. Callahan, Philip Serna. THE TILMA UNDER INFRA-RED RADIATION. Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.3. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1981. 45p.

12299. Campbell, Kenneth R. MARIA DE GUADALUPE. New York: Pageant, 1954. 207p.

12300. Campos Ponce, Xavier. LA VIRGEN DE GUADALUPE Y LA DIOSA TONANTZIN. Mexico City: Ediciones JCP, 1970. 206p.

12301. Carroll, Warren H. OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE AND THE CONQUEST OF DARKNESS. Front Royal, Va.: Christendom, n.d. 123p.

12302. Cawley, Martinus, ed. ANTHOLOGY OF EARLY GUADALUPAN LITERATURE. Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.8. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1984. 88p.

12303. Chauvet, Fidel de Jesús. EL CULTO GUADALUPENO DEL TEPEYAC: SUS ORIGINES Y SUS CRITICOS EN EL SIGLO XVI. Mexico City: Centro des Estudios Bernardino de Sahagun, 1978. 269p.

12304. Chavez, Angelico. LA CONQUISTADORA: THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF AN ANCIENT STATUE. Paterson, N.J.: St. Anthony Guild, 1954. 134p.

12305. Cuevas, Mariano. ALBUM HISTORICO GUADALUPENO DEL IV CENTENARIO. Mexico City: Escuela Tipográfica Salesiana, 1930. 291p.

12306. Demarest, Donald, and Coley Taylor, eds. THE DARK VIRGIN: THE BOOK OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE. [Freeport, Me.]: Coley Taylor, 1956. 256p.

12307. Dooley, Lester M. THAT MOTHERLY MOTHER OF GUADALUPE. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1962. 74p.

Later ed., 1979. 72p.

12308. Escalada, Javier. MARIA DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Misión (Casa de Espiritualidad), 1981. 265p.

12309. Grashoff, Raphael. OUR LADY COMES TO AMERICA. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1958. 37p.

12310. A HANDBOOK ON GUADALUPE FOR ALL AMERICANS: A PLEDGE OF HOPE. Kenosha, Wisc.: Franciscan Marytown, 1974. 159p.
12311. Huff, Russell J. COME BUILD MY CHURCH: THE STORY OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE. Notre Dame, Ind.: Dujarie, 1966. 93p.
12312. Jaquez, Jesús David. EL PERENNE MILAGRO GUADALUPANO: LA VIRGEN DE JUAN DIEGO. Mexico City: Ediciones Botas, 1961. 306p.
12313. Johnston, Francis W. THE WONDER OF GUADALUPE: THE ORIGIN AND CULT OF THE MIRACULOUS IMAGE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN MEXICO. Rockford, Ill.: TAN; Chulmleigh, Devon: Augustine, 1981. 143p.
12314. Lafaye, Jacques. QUETZALCOATL AND GUADALUPE: THE FORMATION OF MEXICAN NATIONAL CONSCIOUSNESS, 1531-1815. Trans. Benjamin Keen. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1976. 336p.  
Translation of QUETZALCOATL ET GUADALUPE. Paris: Gallimard, 1974.
12315. Lasso de la Vega, Luis. GUADALUPE: FROM THE AZTEC LANGUAGE. Trans. Martinus Cawley. Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.6. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1983. 30p.  
Translation of the relevant portion of HUEY TLAMAHUICOLTICA, beginning with the words "Nican mopohua."
12316. ———. HUEY TLAMAHUICOLTICA. Mexico City, 1649.  
Reprinted, Mexico City: Carreño e hijo, 1926. 113p.
12317. Lee, George. OUR LADY IN AMERICA, LITURGICALLY KNOWN AS HOLY MARY OF GUADALUPE. Baltimore, Md.: Murphy, 1897. 298p.  
Reprinted as OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, PATRONESS OF THE AMERICAS. New York: Catholic Book Publishing, 1947. 384p.
12318. Leies, Herbert F. MOTHER FOR A NEW WORLD: OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1964. 425p.
12319. Martí, Samuel. THE VIRGEN OF GUADALUPE AND JUAN DIEGO: HISTORICAL GUIDE TO GUADALUPE. Trans. Gunhild Nilsson. [Mexico City]: Ediciones Euroamericanas, 1973. 153p.  
Text in Spanish and English.
12320. Mary Amatora. THE QUEEN'S PORTRAIT: THE STORY OF GUADALUPE. Fresno, Calif.: Academy Guild, 1961. 119p.
12321. Medina Ascensio, Luis. THE APPARITIONS OF GUADALUPE AS HISTORICAL EVENTS. Guadalupan Studies Monograph no.1. Washington, D.C.: Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate, 1979. 29p.
12322. México Desconocido, eds. LA VIRGEN DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Editorial Novaro, 1981. 48p.
12323. Montejano y Aguiñaga, Rafael. FUNDACION DEL PRIMITIVO SANTUARIO GUADALUPANO DE SAN LUIS POTOSI. Mexico City: Academia de Historia Potosina, 1969. 11p.

12324. ———. NOTAS PARA UNA BIBLIOGRAFIA GUADALUPANA. Mexico City: Bajo el Signo de "Abside," 1949. 98p.
12325. O'Neil, Josephine M. OUR LADY AND THE AZTEC. Paterson, N.J.: St. Anthony Guild, 1945. 72p.
12326. OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, THE HOPE OF AMERICA. Lafayette, Ore.: Our Lady of Guadalupe Trappist Abbey, 1961. 36p.
12327. Parish, Helen Rand. OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE. New York: Viking, 1955. 48p.
12328. Perea, J. Francisco. 450 AÑOS A LA SOMBRA DEL TEPEYAC. Mexico City: Editorial Universo México, 1981. 129p.
12329. Rahm, Harold J. AM I NOT HERE? MOTHER OF THE AMERICAS, OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE. Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, 1962. 158p.
12330. Rebollar Chávez, José. SANTA MARIA DE GUADALUPE. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1963. 119p.
12331. Rodríguez Estrada, Mauro. GUADALUPE: HISTORIA O SIMBOLO? Mexico City: Edicol, 1980. 108p.
12332. Salinas, Carlos. JUAN DIEGO EN LOS OJOS DE LA SANTISIMA VIRGEN DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Editorial Tradición, 1974. 169p.
12333. Salinas, Carlos, and Manuel de la Mora. DESCUBRIMIENTO DE UN BUSTO HUMANO EN LAS OJOS DE LA VIRGEN MARIA DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Editorial Tradición, 1976.  
2d ed., 1980. 143p.
12334. Sánchez, Miguel. IMAGEN DE LA VIRGEN MARIA, MADRE DE DIOS DE GUADALUPE, MILAGROSAEMENTE APARECIDA EN LA CIUDAD DE MEXICO. Mexico City: Bernardo Calderon, 1648. 96p.
12335. Sánchez Rojas, Mario, and Juan Homero Hernández. LAS ESTRELLAS DEL MANTO DE LA VIRGEN DE GUADALUPE. Mexico City: Mendez Oteo, 1983. 85p.
12336. Sargent, Daniel. OUR LAND AND OUR LADY. New York: Longmans, Green, 1939. 263p.
- \*\*12337. Smith, Jody Brant. THE IMAGE OF GUADALUPE: MYTH OR MIRACLE? Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1983. 173p.  
British ed., THE GUADALUPE ENIGMA: MYTH OR MIRACLE? London: Souvenir, 1983. 173p.  
Revised paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Image, 1984. 191p.
12338. Toledano Hernández, Manuel. LAS APARICIONES DEL TEPEYAC: ¿IMITO O REALIDAD? Mexico City: Editorial Posada, 1974. 157p.
12339. Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, and Ramiro Navarro de Anda, eds. TESTIMONIOS HISTORICOS GUADALUPANOS. Mexico City: Fondo de Cultura Económica, 1982. 1468p.

12340. Valeriano, Antonio. BOOKLET OF TEPEYAC. Trans. Flavio Zavala. [Guadalupe Hidalgo, Mex.: Flavio Zavala, 1935.] 37p.

This and following entries are taken from his manuscript, CODEX VALERIANO, 1574.

12341. ———. EL MILAGRO DE LA VIRGEN DEL TEPEYAC. Puebla, Mex.: Colegio Pío de Artes y Oficios, 1894. 65p.

12342. ———. RIO DE LUZ, REINA DEL TEPEYAC. Mexico City: Editorial Dac, 1951. 22p.

12343. Watson, Simone. THE CULT OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE: A HISTORICAL STUDY. Collegeville, Minn.: Liturgical Press, 1964. 87p.

#### The Miraculous Medal

In 1830 Catherine Labouré, a young postulant of the Daughters of Charity convent in Paris, had three visions of the Virgin Mary in the convent chapel. On the second occasion the apparition floated over the altar, surrounded by a glowing oval frame around which a written inscription formed. The figure ordered Catherine to have a medal struck in her likeness, which soon became known as the Miraculous Medal.

12344. Aladel, Jean-Marie. THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL: ITS ORIGIN, HISTORY, CIRCULATION AND RESULTS. Baltimore, Md.: John B. Piet; Philadelphia: H.L. Kilner, 1880. 324p.

Translation of NOTICE HISTORIQUE SUR L'ORIGINE ET LES EFFETS DE LA NOUVELLE MEDAILLE. Paris: Société des Bons Livres, 1835.

12345. Chuard, Henri. POURQUOI PAS CETTE MEDAILLE? Fribourg, Fr.: Saint Paul, 1967. 84p.

12346. Crapez, Edmond. VENERABLE CATHERINE LABOURE: DAUGHTER OF CHARITY OF SAINT VINCENT DE PAUL. Emmitsburg, Md.: St. Joseph's, 1918. 253p.  
Translation of LA VENERABLE CATHERINE LABOURE. Paris: J. Gabalda, 1911.

12347. Dirvin, Joseph I. SAINT CATHERINE LABOURE OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. New York: Farrar, Straus and Cudahy, 1958. 239p.  
Paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Echo, 1965. 240p.

12348. Englebert, Omer. CATHERINE LABOURE AND THE MODERN APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY. Trans. Alastair Guinan. New York: P.J. Kennedy and Sons, 1959. 243p.

12349. Finney, Joseph A. THE MANIFESTATION OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. Perryville, Mo.: Association of the Miraculous Medal, 1950. 32p.

12350. Fournier, Christiane. J'AI VU... Paris: De Gigord, 1966. 150p.

12351. Guittot, Jean. RUE DU BAC: OU, LA SUPERSTITION DEPASSEE. Paris: Editions S.O.S., 1973. 154p.

12352. Hauchecorne, Paul. LES APPARITIONS DE LA RUE DU BAC. Paris: E. Figuière, 1934. 222p.

12353. Laurentin, René, and P. Roche. CATHERINE LABOURE ET LA MEDAILLE MIRACULEUSE: DOCUMENTS AUTHENTIQUES, 1830-1876. Paris: Lazaristes, 1976. 397p.

12354. Louis-Lefebvre, Marie Thérèse. LE SILENCE DE CATHERINE LABOURE. [Bruges, Belg.]: Desclée De Brouwer, 1950. 208 + [2]p.

12355. Misermont, Lucien. LES GRACES EXTRAORDINAIRES DE LA BIENHEUREUSE CATHERINE LABOURE. Paris: J. Gabalda, 1933. 343p.

12356. SAINT CATHERINE LABOURE, MESSENGER OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. Lyon, Fr.: Lesauyer et Fils, 1947. 39p.

12357. Sharkey, Don. OUR LADY'S MIRACULOUS MEDAL APPARITIONS. Techny, Ill.: Divine Word, 1961. 24p.

12358. Todd, Mary Fidelis. SONG OF THE DOVE: THE STORY OF SAINT CATHERINE LABOURE AND THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL. New York: P.J. Kenedy and Sons, 1957. 187p.

12359. [Wimsey, Joseph]. LITTLE CATHERINE OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL: THE CHILDREN'S LIFE OF BLESSED CATHERINE LABOURE. New York: Benziger Brothers, 1937. 176p.

12360. Windeatt, Mary Fabyan. THE MEDAL: THE STORY OF ST. CATHERINE LABOURE. St. Meinrad, Ind.: [Grail], 1950. 107p.

### La Salette

Two peasant children in mountainous southeast France in 1846 witnessed the apparition of a beautiful woman who emerged from a bright light. They only saw her once, but she accurately predicted the failure of the local potato crop and a cholera epidemic.

12361. L'APPARITION DE LA SAINTE-VIERGE A EU LIEU LE 19 SEPTEMBRE 1846, SUR LA MONTAGNE DE DORSIERE, HAMEAU DE LA COMMUNE DE LA SALETTE, CANTON DE CORPS, DEPARTEMENT DE L'ISERE. [Grenoble: J.L. Barnel, 1847]. [4p.]

Many later editions with variant titles and imprints exist, 1847-1856.

12362. L'APPARITION DE LA SALETTE: HISTOIRE, CRITIQUE, THEOLOGIE. 3 vols. La Salette de Tournai, 1932-1935.

12363. L'APPARITION DE LA TRES-SAINTE VIERGE A DEUX PETITS BERGERS SUR LA MONTAGNE DE LA SALLETTE [sic]. Paris: Bouasse-Lebel, 1847. 32p.

12364. APPARITION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN ON THE MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE THE 19TH OF SEPTEMBER, 1846. Sherbrooke, Que.: St. Raphael's, 1976. 35p.

12365. Bassette, Louis. LE FAIT DE LA SALETTE, 1846-1854. Paris: Edi-

tions du Cerf, 1955. 420p.

Revised ed., 1965. 459p.

12366. Bernoville, Gaëtan. LA SALETTE. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1946. 285p.

12367. Berthier, Jean. L'APPARITION DE NOTRE-DAME DE LA SALETTE. Grenoble: M. Comte, 1888. 15p.

12368. Bloy, Léon. SHE WHO WEEPS: OUR LADY OF SALETTE. Trans. Emile La Douceur. Fresno, Calif.: Academy Library Guild, 1956; Fresno, Calif.: Apostolate of Christian Action, 1968. 167p.

Translation of CELLE QUI PLEURE: NOTRE DAME DE LA SALETTE. Paris: Société du Mercure de France, 1908.

12369. [Brulais, Marie des]. L'ECHO DE LA SAINTE MONTAGNE VISITEE PAR LA MERE DE DIEU. Nantes, Fr.: Charpentier, 1852. 348p.

12370. Calvat, Melanie. THE APPARITION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN ON THE MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE. St. Jovite, Que.: Monastery of the Apostles, 1973. 96p.

Translation of L'APPARITION DE LA TRES-SAINTE VIERGE SUR LA MONTAGNE DE LA SALETTE, LE 19 SEPTEMBRE 1846. Lecce, It.: Tipolitografia Editrice Salentina di Giuseppe Spacciante, 1879.

12371. ——. LE SECRET COMPLET DE LA SALETTE. Louvain, Belg.: J. Le fever, 1881. 32p.

12372. ——. VIE DE MELANIE, BERGERE DE LA SALETTE. Paris: Mercure de France, 1912. 289p.

12373. Carlier, Louis. THE APPARITION OF OUR LADY ON THE MOUNTAINS OF LA SALETTE. Hartford, Conn.: Missionaries of La Salette, 1926. 72p.

Translation of L'APPARITION DE NOTRE-DAME SUR LA MONTAGNE DE LA SALETTE. Tournai, Belg.: Les Missionnaires de La Salette, 1904.

12374. ——. HISTOIRE DE L'APPARITION DE LA MERE DE DIEU SUR LA MONTAGNE DE LA SALETTE. Tournai, Belg.: Les Missionnaires de La Salette, 1912. 60lp.

3d ed., 1914. 611p.

12375. Claudel, Paul. LE SYMBOLISME DE LA SALETTE. Paris: Editions Gallimard, 1952. 62p.

12376. ——. LES REVELATIONS DE LA SALETTE. Paris: La Table Ronde, 1946. 38p.

12377. Déleón, Claude. LA SALETTE DEVANT LE PAPE. Grenoble, Fr.: E. Redon, 1854. 373p.

12378. ——. LA SALETTE FALLAVAUX (FALLAX-VALLIS). 2 vols. Grenoble, Fr.: E. Redon, 1852-53. 166 + 271p.

12379. ——. LETTRES A M. L'ABBE BURNOUD. Paris: Librairie de Ballay

et Conchon, 1857. 72p.

12380. ——. QU'EST-CE QUE LA VERITE? DERNIER MOT SUR LA SALETTE. Grenoble, Fr.: Riguadin et Lassagne, 1873. 400p.

12381. [Forest, Petrus]. ETUDE SUR L'APPARITION DE LA SAINTE VIERGE A LA SALETTE. Fribourg: The author, 1922. [77p.]

12382. Giraud, Maximin. MA PROFESSION DE FOI SUR L'APPARITION DE NOTRE-DAME DE LA SALETTE. Paris: H. Charpentier, 1866. 72p.

12383. Giraud, Sylvain M. LA PRATIQUE DE LA DEVOTION A NOTRE-DAME DE LA SALETTE. La Salette, Fr.: Notre Dame de La Salette, 1863. 390p.  
Revised ed., 1875. 521p.

12384. Giray, Joseph. LES MIRACLES DE LA SALETTE. 2 vols. Grenoble, Fr.: Imprimerie Saint-Bruno, 1921. 481 + 448p.

12385. [Gouin, Paul]. SOEUR MARIE DE LA CROIX, BERGERE DE LA SALETTE. Angers: Imprimerie de l'Anjou, 1954. 196p.

12386. Jacouen, Jean. LA GRACE DE LA SALETTE, 1846-1946. Paris: Editions du Cerf, 1946. 357p.

12387. Kennedy, John S. LIGHT ON THE MOUNTAIN: THE STORY OF LA SALETTE. New York: McMullen, 1953; Dublin: Browne and Nolan, 1954. 205p.  
Paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Image, 1956. 197p.

12388. La Douceur, Emile. THE VISION OF LA SALETTE: THE CHILDREN SPEAK. New York: Vantage, 1956. 145p.

12389. [Lagier, François]. THE ABBE JOTS IT DOWN. Altamont, N.Y.: La Salette Press, 1946. 87p.

12390. Lass, J.B. DER MUTTER MAHNRUF AN DIE WELT: DIE GROSSE BOTSCHAFT VON LA SALETTE. Innsbruck, Austria: Marianischer Verlag, 1954. 305p.

12391. Le Hidec, Max. LES SECRETES DE LA SALETTE. Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1969. 224p.

12392. Masson, René. LA SALETTE: OU, LES LARMES DE MARIE. Paris: Editions S.O.S., 1982. 252p.

12393. Northcote, James Spencer. A PILGRIMAGE TO LA SALETTE. London: Burns and Lambert, 1852. 71p.

12394. O'Reilly, James P. THE STORY OF LA SALETTE: MARY'S APPARITION, ITS HISTORY AND SEQUELS. Chicago: J.S. Paluch, 1953. 167p.

12395. Roetheli, Ernst Walter. LA SALETTE: GESCHICHTE EINER ERSCHEINUNG. 2d rev. ed., Olten: O. Walter, 1952. 230p.

12396. Sharkey, Don. THE MADONNA IN TEARS: THE STORY OF OUR LADY OF LA SALETTE. [Ipswich, Mass.: National Shrine of Our Lady of Salette, 1952].

15p.

12397. Stern, Jean. LA SALETTE: BIBLIOGRAPHIE. Marian Library Studies, no.7. Dayton, O.: University of Dayton, 1975. 302p.

\*\*12398. ———. LA SALETTE: DOCUMENTS AUTHENTIQUES, DOSSIER CHRONOLOGIQUE INTEGRAL. Volume 1. Paris: Desclée De Brouwer, 1980. 415p.

\*\*12399. Ullathorne, William B. THE HOLY MOUNTAIN OF LA SALETTE: A PILGRIMAGE OF THE YEAR 1854. London: Thomas Richardson, 1854. 180p.

French ed., LA SAINTE MONTAGNE DE LA SALETTE. Grenoble: Baratier, 1854. 153p.

7th ed., Hartford, Conn.: Fathers of La Salette, 1901. 220p.

8th ed., Altamont, N.Y.: La Salette, [1936]. 212p.

9th ed., Altamont, N.Y.: La Salette, 1942. 188p.

12400. Windeatt, Mary Fabyan. THE CHILDREN OF LA SALETTE. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1951. 187p.

### Lourdes

Bernadette Soubirous experienced a series of visions of the Blessed Virgin in a grotto near Lourdes, France, in 1858. During each vision Bernadette would slip into an ecstatic state in which she alone could see the apparition. At one point the Virgin revealed a hidden spring which immediately became famous for its healing waters.

12401. Agnellet, Michel. I ACCEPT THESE FACTS: THE LOURDES CURES EXAMINED. Trans. John Dingle. London: Parrish, 1958. 153p.

Translation of CENT ANS DE MIRACLES A LOURDES. Paris: Editions de Trévise, 1957.

12402. Andrews, Bernadette. SHE MET OUR LADY: THE STORY OF BERNADETTE. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1979. 57p.

12403. Auclair, Marcelle. BERNADETTE. Trans. Kathryn Sullivan. New York: Desclée, 1958. 204p.

Translation of BERNADETTE. Paris: Bloud et Gay, 1957.

12404. Aziz, Philippe. LES MIRACLES DE LOURDES: LA SCIENCE FACE A LA FOI. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1981. 312p.

12405. Benassi, Benigno. LOURDES, LA MADONNA E IL DIAVOLO. Bologna, It.: ABES, [1952]. 129p.

12406. Benson, Robert Hugh. LOURDES. London: Manresa; St. Louis, Mo.: B. Herder, 1914, 1921. 83p.

12407. BERNADETTE OF LOURDES: THE ONLY COMPLETE ACCOUNT OF HER LIFE EVER PUBLISHED. Trans. J.H. Gregory. New York: Devin-Adair, 1914. 263p.

Translation of LA CONFIDENTE DE L'IMMACULEE, BERNADETTE SOUBIROUS EN RELIGION SOEUR MARIE BERNARD DES SOEURS DE LA CHARITE DE L'INSTRUCTION CHRETIEN-

ENNE DE NEVERS, PAR UNE RELIGIEUSE DE LA MAISON-MERE. n.p., n.d.

12408. Bernoville, Gaëtan. LOURDES. Paris: E. Flammarion, 1930. 243p.

12409. Blanton, Margaret Gray. BERNADETTE OF LOURDES. New York: Longmans, Green, 1939. 265p.

Reprinted as THE MIRACLE OF BERNADETTE. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1958. 288p.

12410. Boissarie, Prosper. HEAVEN'S RECENT WONDERS: OR, THE WORK OF LOURDES. Trans. Cyril Van der Donckt. New York: F. Pustet, 1909, 1912. 385p.

Translation of LES GRANDES GUERISONS DE LOURDES. Paris: Douniol, 1900.

12411. Carrel, Alexis. THE VOYAGE TO LOURDES. Trans. Virgilia Peterson. New York: Harper, 1950. 52p.

Reprinted as JOURNEY TO LOURDES. London: Hamilton, 1950. 77p.  
Translation of LE VOYAGE DE LOURDES. Paris: Librairie Plon, 1949.

12412. Cassagnard, Jean Marie. CARREL ET ZOLA DEVANT LA MIRACLE A LOURDES. Lourdes, Fr.: Editions de la Grotte, 1958. 135p.

12413. Clarke, Richard F. LOURDES: ITS INHABITANTS, ITS PILGRIMS, AND ITS MIRACLES. New York: Benziger Brothers, 1888, 1905. 224p.

12414. Combes, André. BERNADETTE FROM LOURDES TO NEVERS. Lyon, Fr.: Lescuyer, 1949. 38p.

12415. ———. LOURDES. Lyon, Fr.: Lescuyer, n.d. 39p.

12416. Cranston, Ruth. THE MIRACLE OF LOURDES. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1955. 286p.

Reprinted as THE MYSTERY OF LOURDES. London: Evans Brothers, 1956. 234p.

12417. Cristiani, Léon. SAINT BERNADETTE. Staten I., N.Y.: Alba House, 1965. 181p.

12418. Cros, Léonard Joseph Marie, ed. HISTOIRE DE NOTRE-DAME DE LOURDES D'APRES LES DOCUMENTS ET LES TEMOINS. 5 vols. Paris: Beauchesne, 1925-1959.

12419. ———, ed. LOURDES 1858: TEMOINS DE L'EVENEMENT. Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1957. 366p.

12420. De Montfort, Odile, and John O'Meara. ORDEAL AT LOURDES: THE NEW DISCOVERIES. London: Campion, 1959. 126p.

12421. Deery, Joseph. OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press; Dublin: Browne and Nolan, 1958. 266p.

12422. Estrade, Jean Baptiste. THE APPARITIONS OF THE VIRGIN MARY AT THE GROTTO OF LOURDES. Westminster, Md.: Art and Book Co., 1912. 281p.

Reprinted as THE APPEARANCES OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT THE GROTTO OF LOURDES. Lourdes, Fr.: Editions de la Grotte, 1949. 312p.

Translation of *LES APPARITIONS DE LOURDES: SOUVENIRS INTIMES D'UN TEMOIN.*  
Tours: A. Mame, 1899.

Reprinted as *MY WITNESS, BERNADETTE: THE AUTHENTIC SOURCEBOOK OF THE APPARITIONS AT LOURDES BY AN EYEWITNESS.* Trans. J.H. LeBreton Girdlestone. Springfield, Ill.: Templegate, [1951]. 221p.

12423. Flynn, Maureen. *THIS PLACE CALLED LOURDES.* Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1957. 215p.

12424. Fulda, Edeltraud. *AND I SHALL BE HEALED.* Trans. John Coombs. London: Heinemann, 1960. 289p.

American ed., New York: Simon and Schuster, 1961. 307p.

Translation of *UND ICH WERDE GENESEN SEIN.* Hamburg, Ger.: P. Zsolnay, 1959.

12425. Gibbons, John. *TRAMPING TO LOURDES.* London: Methuen, New York; P.J. Kenedy, 1929. 213p.

12426. Green, Charles Henry [B.G. Sandhurst, pseud.]. *MIRACLES STILL HAPPEN.* London: Burns and Oates, 1957. 188p.

12427. Jantsch, Franz. *WIR FAHREN NACH LOURDES.* Graz, Austria: Styria, 1952. 148p.

12428. Kselman, Thomas A. *MIRACLES & PROPHECIES IN NINETEENTH-CENTURY FRANCE.* New Brunswick, N.J.: Rutgers University, 1983. 283p.

12429. Lasserre, Henri. *OUR LADY OF LOURDES.* Trans. F. Ignatius Sisk. London: Burns and Oates; New York: Benziger Brothers, [1870]. 435p.

Later ed., St. Paul, Minn.: Catechetical Guild, 1943. 172p.

Many other editions.

Translation of *NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES.* Paris: V. Palmé, 1869.

12430. Laurentin, René. *LES APPARITIONS DE LOURDES.* Paris: P. Lethielleux; Lourdes: OÉuvres de la Grotte, 1966. 288p.

\*\*12431. ——. *BERNADETTE OF LOURDES: A LIFE BASED ON AUTHENTICATED DOCUMENTS.* Trans. John Drury. Minneapolis: Winston, 1979. 243p.

Translation of *VIE DE BERNADETTE.* Paris: Desclée De Brouwer, 1978.

12432. ——. *LOURDES: DOSSIER DES DOCUMENTS AUTHENTIQUES.* Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1957. 188p.

12433. ——. *LOURDES: HISTOIRE AUTHENTIQUE.* Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1962.

12434. ——. *SENS DE LOURDES.* Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1955. 142p.

12435. Le Bec, Edouard. *MEDICAL PROOF OF THE MIRACULOUS: A CLINICAL STUDY.* London: Harding, 1922; New York: P.J. Kenedy, 1923. 198p.

Translation of *PREUVES MEDICALES DU MIRACLE: ETUDE CLINIQUE.* Bourges, Fr.: Tardy-Pigelet, 1917.

12436. Long, Valentine. *BERNADETTE AND HER LADY OF GLORY.* Boston:

Daughters of St. Paul, 1979. 53p.

12437. Lynch, John W. BERNADETTE: THE ONLY WITNESS. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1981. 184p.

12438. McCabe, Joseph. DEBUNKING THE LOURDES "MIRACLES." Girard, Kan.: Haldeman-Julius, 1928. 60p.

12439. ———. THE LOURDES MIRACLES: A CANDID INQUIRY. London: Watts, 1925. 71p.

12440. Marchand, Alfred. THE FACTS OF LOURDES AND THE MEDICAL BUREAU. London: Burns, Oates and Washbourne; New York: Benziger Brothers, 1924. 151p.

Translation of TRENTE GUERISONS ENREGISTREES AU BUREAU MEDICAL, 1919-1922. Paris: P. Téqui, 1924.

12441. Marnham, Patrick. LOURDES: A MODERN PILGRIMAGE. London: Heinemann, 1980; New York: Coward, McCann and Geoghegan, 1981. 224p.

Paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Image, 1982. 272p.

12442. Matt, Leonard von, and Francis Trochu. BERNADETTE OF LOURDES. New York: Universe, 1963. 47 + [50]p.

\*\*12443. Neame, Alan. THE HAPPENING AT LOURDES: THE SOCIOLOGY OF THE GROTTO. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1968. 323p.

British ed., London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1968. 255p.

12444. Oxenham, John. THE WONDER OF LOURDES: WHAT IT IS AND WHAT IT MEANS. London: Longmans, Green, 1924. 62p.

12445. Oxenham, John, and Volney G. Mathison. THE SECRET OF THE LOURDES MIRACLES REVEALED. Los Angeles: Mathison Electropsychometers, 1956. 38p.

12446. Petitot, Hyacinthe. HISTOIRE EXACTE DES APPARITIONS DE N.-D. DE LOURDES A BERNADETTE. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1935. 289p.

12447. Pruvost, S. THE WONDERS OF MASSABIELLE AT LOURDES: APPARITIONS, MIRACLES, PILGRIMAGES. Trans. Joseph A. Fredette. Boston: Matthew F. Sheehan, 1925. 206p.

12448. Ravier, André. BERNADETTE. London: Collins, 1979. 63p.

12449. Saint Pierre, Michel de. BERNADETTE. Paris: La Table Ronde, 1979. 203p.

12450. ———. BERNADETTE AND LOURDES. Trans. Edward Fitzgerald. New York: Farrar, Straus and Young, 1954. 267p.  
Paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Image, 1955. 266p.

12451. Saunders, Edith. LOURDES. New York: Oxford University; London: W. Heinemann, 1940. 292p.

12452. Sharkey, Don. AFTER BERNADETTE: THE STORY OF MODERN LOURDES.

Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce, 1945. 166p.

12453. Suffran, Michel. LOURDES. Paris: Editions S.O.S., 1976. 319p.

12454. Trochu, Francis. SAINT BERNADETTE SOUBIROUS, 1844-1879. Trans. John Joyce. New York: Pantheon, 1958. 400p.

Translation of SAINTE BERNADETTE. Fribourg: Editions St. Paul, 1956.

12455. Trouncer, Margaret. SAINT BERNADETTE: THE CHILD AND THE NUN. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1958. 248p.

British ed., London: Hutchinson, 1958. 240p.

12456. Walne, Damien, and Joan Flory. THE LADY SAID. Chicago: Franciscan Herald, 1978. 96p.

12457. Werfel, Franz. THE SONG OF BERNADETTE. Trans. Ludwig Lewisohn. New York: Viking, 1942; Garden City, N.Y.: Sun Dial, 1944. 575p.

Translation of DAS LIED VON BERNADETTE. Stockholm, Swed.: Bermann-Fischer Verlag, 1941.

Fictional account.

#### Pontmain

Four children of Pontmain, France, in 1871 saw a vision of a lady hovering in the air above their barn. The figure wore a blue dress covered with golden stars. Three odd stars framed the apparition, while other stars arranged themselves beneath her feet. The Virgin in this case is credited with halting the advance of the invading Prussian army the same night.

12458. Bessière, Marie Simone. NOTRE-DAME DU PONT-MAIN ET SES ENSEIGNEMENTS A LA LUMIERE DE L'ECRITURE. Paris: The author, 1965. 109p.

12459. Even, Michel. NOTRE-DAME DE PONTMAIN. Grenoble, Fr.: Editions de la Revue "Les Alpes," 1946. 135p.

12460. Laurentin, René, and A. Durand. PONTMAIN: HISTOIRE AUTHENTIQUE. 3 vols. Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1970.

12461. Marie-Simone. NOTRE-DAME DE PONTMAIN ET SON MESSAGE A LA FRANCE. Paris: Editions Alsatia, 1950. 208p.

\*\*12462. Richard, A.M. THE APPARITION AT PONTMAIN. Trans. F.C. Husenbeth. London: Burns and Oates, 1871.

Later ed., WHAT HAPPENED AT PONTMAIN. Trans. John M. Haffert. Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, 1971. 78p.

Translation of L'EVENEMENT DE PONTMAIN. Laval: Beauchesne, 1871.

12463. Sorgia, Raimondo. LA MADONNA A PONT-MAIN. Turin: Elle Di Ci, 1974. 101p.

12464. Sullivan, T.S. OUR LADY OF HOPE: THE STORY OF THE APPARITION AT PONTMAIN. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1955. 54p.

## Knock

The apparition at the village church of Knock, Ireland, in 1879, was seen by fifteen people. Not only was the figure of the Virgin present, but two others as well, taken for St. Joseph and St. John. An independent witness a half mile away saw a brilliant light in the sky above the church at the time of the vision.

12465. APPARITIONS AND MIRACLES AT KNOCK: THE OFFICIAL DEPOSITIONS OF THE EYE-WITNESSES BEFORE THE COMMISSION APPOINTED BY HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. JOHN McHALE, ARCHBISHOP OF TUAM. New York: Thomas Kelly, [1880?]. 104p.

\*\*12466. Coyne, William D. OUR LADY OF KNOCK IN PICTURE AND STORY. New York: Catholic Book Publishing, 1948. 223p.

12467. Neary, Tom. KNOCK: THE PILGRIM'S HOPE. Dublin: Irish Messenger Office, 1976. 35p.

12468. ———. OUR LADY OF KNOCK. London: Catholic Truth Society, [1984?]. 16p.

12469. O'Keeffe, Daniel. THE STORY OF KNOCK. Cork, Ire.: Mercier, 1949. 98p.

12470. OUR LADY OF THE EUCHARIST. Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, n.d. 40p.

Includes excerpts from Coyne's book (12466).

12471. Walsh, Michael. THE APPARITION AT KNOCK: A SURVEY OF FACTS AND EVIDENCE. Naas, Ire.: Leinster Leader, 1955. 136p.

2d ed., Tuam, Ire.: St. Jarlath's College, 1959. 136p.

## Fatima

The most significant aspect of the series of events that took place near Fatima, Portugal, in 1917 are the UFO-like manifestations witnessed by crowds of people on hand at the fifth and sixth apparitions. On September 13 a luminous globe sailed majestically across the sky, after which flower petals appeared floating in the air and disappeared before hitting the ground. The so-called Miracle of the Sun occurred on October 13 and was observed by a substantial portion of the 70,000 people crowded in the natural amphitheatre around an oak tree where the visions were taking place. This time a bright, whirling, disc-shaped object descended from the sky and cast strange, colored shadows on the crowd and landscape. The phenomenon lasted about ten minutes during which time the object sent out two bursts of heat.

The best summary of the Fatima apparitions and their ufological implications is the Portuguese book by Joaquim Fernandes and Fina d'Armada (12506). Other less objective accounts are those by Castelbranco (12493), Pelletier (12548), and Walsh (12565).

12472. Agius, Joseph M. THIS IS FATIMA: A SACRAMENT OF THE GRACE OF CONVERSION. Fatima, Port.: Fatima Center of Marian Studies, 1951. 72p.

12473. Alonso, Joaquín María. THE SECRET OF FATIMA: FACT AND LEGEND. Cambridge, Mass.: Ravengate, 1979. 122p.

Translation of FATIMA: HISTORIA E MENSAGEM. Pôrto: Cavaleiro da Imaculada, 1978.

12474. [Althoffer, André]. THE GREAT SECRET OF FATIMA REVEALED DECEMBER 8, 1962, BY THE BLESSED VIRGIN HERSELF THROUGH THE EXPLANATION OF THE SECRET OF LA SALETTE. Preface by Victor Manuel Sánchez S. Trans. Mary of Jesus. Tacoma, Wash.: Northwest Garabandal, 1969. [48p.]

Translation of LE SECRET DE FATIMA DEVOILE A LA SUITE DU DEVELOPPEMENT INATTENDU APPORTE PAR LA TRES SAINTE VIERGE AU SECRET DE LA SALETTE. [Cham-pigneuelles: The author, 1963?].

12475. LES APPARITIONS DE FATIMA PAR UN PELERIN. [Montreal, Que.]: Fides, n.d. 32p.

12476. Armada, Fina d'. FATIMA: O QUE SE PASSOU EM 1917. Lisbon: Livraria Bertrand, 1980. 419p.

12477. Armstrong, April Oursler, and Martha F. Armstrong Jr. FATIMA: PILGRIMAGE TO PEACE. Garden City, N.Y.: Hanover House, 1954. 192p.

12478. Barthes, Casimir. LES APPARITIONS DE FATIMA. Paris: Editions Payard, 1952. 157p.

12479. ——. CE QUE LA VIERGE NOUS DEMANDE: LE LIVRE DU CINQUANTENAIRE DE FATIMA, 1917-1967. Toulouse, Fr.: Fatima-Editions, 1966. 228p.

12480. ——. LES COLOMBES DE LA VIERGE. Toulouse: Fatima-Editions, 1972. 164 + 20p.

12481. ——. FATIMA 1917-1968: HISTOIRE COMPLETE DES APPARITIONS ET DE LEURS SUITES. Toulouse, Fr.: Fatima-Editions, 1969. 399p.

12482. ——. LE MESSAGE DE FATIMA: ETUDE ANALYTIQUE DES ENSEIGNEMENTS ET AVERTISSEMENTS DE NOTRE-DAME. Toulouse, Fr.: Fatima-Editions, 1971. 261p.

12483. ——. THREE CHILDREN: OUR LADY'S THREE MESSENGERS OF FATIMA. Dublin: Clonmore and Reynolds, 1953. 198p.

Translation of IL ETAIT...TROIS PETITS ENFANTS: VIE SECRETE ET PENITENTE DES VOYANTS DE FATIMA. Montreal, Que.: Fides, 1945.

12484. Barthes, Casimir, and Luiz Gonzaga da Fonseca. OUR LADY OF LIGHT. Trans. Placide Vermandère. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce; Dublin: Clonmore and Reynolds, 1947. 225p.

Translation of FATIMA: MERVEILLE INOUIE. Toulouse, Fr.: Fatima-Editions, 1943.

Based on Fonseca's LE MERAVIGLIE DI FATIMA (12508).

12485. [Barton], Michael X. WORLD SECRET OF FATIMA. Los Angeles: Fa-

timia, 1962. 35p.

12486. Bergin, Robert. THIS APOCALYPTIC AGE. [Stoke-on-Trent, Eng.]: Voice of Fatima International, 1970. 158p.

12487. Brochado, José da Costa. FATIMA IN THE LIGHT OF HISTORY. Trans. George C.A. Boehler. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce, 1955. 242p.  
Translation of FATIMA A LUZ DA HISTORIA. Lisbon: Portugalia Editora, 1948.

12488. Cacella, Joseph. OUR LADY OF FATIMA. New York: Vatican City Religious Books, 1946. 254p.  
2d ed., [1949?]. 447p.

12489. ———. THE STORY OF FATIMA. New York: St. Anthony's Press, [1949?]. 72p.

12490. ———. THE WONDERS OF FATIMA. New York: Vatican City Religious Books, 1948. 319p.

12491. Cappa, Alphonse M. FATIMA: COVE OF WONDERS. Trans. William H. Lyden. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1979. 297p.

12492. Carreira, Joaquim. FATIMA E O EVANGELHO. Lisbon: Livraria Sam-pedro, 1967. 214p.

\*\*12493. [Castelbranco], João da Cruz. MORE ABOUT FATIMA AND THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY. Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1945; Dublin: M.H. Gill, 1948. 125p.

Revised ed., 1953. 135p.  
Translation of LE PRODIGE INOUI DE FATIMA. 2d ed., Lyon, Fr.: Editions de la Propagande du Sacre-Coeur, 1942.

Enlarged ed., revised by V. Montes de Oca, Manchester, Eng.: Voice of Fatima International, 1971. 142p. 1975. 144p.

12494. Cerbelaud Salagnac, Genges. FATIMA ET NOTRE TEMPS. Paris: Editions France-Empire, [1967?]. 287p.

12495. Crockett, Arthur. SECRET PROPHECY OF FATIMA REVEALED! New Brunswick, N.J.: Global Communications, 1982. 68p.

12496. Culligan, Emmett. THE 1960 FATIMA SECRET AND THE SECRET OF LA SALETTE. San Bernardino, Calif.: Culligan Book Co., 1967; Rockford, Ill.: TAN, 1975. 37p.

Cover title, FATIMA SECRET: A LAYMAN'S RECALL TO THE AGE OF FAITH.

12497. ———. THE LAST WORLD WAR AND THE END OF TIME. San Bernardino, Calif.: Elbee; Culligan Book Co., 1950, 1966. 210p.

12498. Daughters of St. Paul. THE GREAT PROMISE OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA: THE NEW SECRET OF SALVATION. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1982. 55p.

12499. Delabays, Joseph. OUR LADY OF FATIMA: QUEEN OF PEACE. Trans. John H. Askin. New York: Benziger Brothers, 1948. 196p.

12500. Dooley, Lester M. "ARE YOU HEEDING FATIMA?" St. Louis, Mo.: The Queen's Work, 1948. 39p.
- Revised ed., Island Creek, Mass.: Miramar, 1948. 40p.
12501. ———. AT THE FATIMA PEACE TABLE (MARY PRESIDING). New York: Joseph Cacella, [1949]. 184p.
12502. ———. FATIMA AND YOU. Notre Dame, Ind.: Ave Maria, 1951. 153p.
12503. Esser, Ignatius, ed. THE FATIMA WEEK SERMONS. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1949. 170p.
12504. FATIMA AND "THE WAY OF DIVINE LOVE." Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, n.d. 31p.
12505. Felici, Icilio. QUESTA E FATIMA. Padua, It.: Presbyterium, 1952. 186p.
- \*\*12506. Fernandes, Joaquim, and Fina d'Armada. INTERVENÇÃO EXTRATERRESTRE EN FATIMA: AS APARIÇÕES E O FENOMENO OVNI. Lisbon: Livraria Bertrand, 1981, 1982. 463p.
12507. Fonseca, Luiz Gonzaga da. FATIMA E A CRITICA. Pôrto: Pôrto Medico, 1951. 42p.
12508. ———. LA MERAVIGLIE DI FATIMA: APPARIZIONI, CULTO, MIRACOLI. Rome: Pia Società S. Paolo, 1943.
12509. ———. NOSSA SENHORA DA FATIMA. 2d ed., Pôrto, Port.: Livraria Apostolado da Imprensa, 1947. 418p.
12510. Fox, Robert J. FATIMA TODAY. Front Royal, Va.: Christendom, 1983. 263p.
12511. ———. REDISCOVERING FATIMA. Huntingdon, Ind.: Our Sunday Visitor, 1982. 144p.
12512. Gannon, J.J. THE MIRACLE OF FATIMA. St. Paul, Minn.: Catechetical Guild Educational Society, 1954. 63p.
12513. Gastão, Manuel Marques. O MAIOR MILAGRE DE FATIMA. Lisbon: The author, 1967. 302p.
12514. Grashoff, Raphael. THE CHALLENGE OF FATIMA. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1949. 87p.
12515. Haffert, John Mathias. MEET THE WITNESSES. Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, 1961. 160p.
12516. ———. RUSSIA WILL BE CONVERTED. Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, 1950. 278p.
12517. Hebert, Albert J. THE TEARS OF MARY—AND FATIMA: WHY? "RETURN TO

MY SON!" Paulina, La.: The author, 1983. 152p.

12518. Herkenrath, Josef. DAS JAHRHUNDERT DER MUTTERGOTTES UND UNSERE ZUKUNFT. Wiesbaden, Ger.: Credo-Verlag, 1954. 140p.

12519. Hocht, Johannes Maria. FATIMA UND PIUS XII. Wiesbaden, Ger.: Credo-Verlag, 1954. 133p.

12520. ———. MARIA RETTET DAS ABENDLAND: FATIMA UND DIE SIEGERIN IN ALLEN SCHLACHTEN GOTTES IN DER ENTSCHEIDUNG UM RUSSLAND. Wiesbaden, Ger.: Credo-Verlag, 1953. 139p.

12521. Hünermann, Wilhelm. MIRACLE AT FATIMA. Trans. Isabel and Florence McHugh. New York: P.J. Kenedy, 1959. 214p.

Translation of DER HIMMEL IST STÄRKER ALS WIR. Mainz, Ger.: Matthias-Grünewald Verlag, 1954.

12522. Huggett, Renée. THE STORY OF FATIMA. New York: Roy, 1959. 78p.

12523. Hull, Jerome, and Frances Hull. 1959-1960, THE OMINOUS YEARS. Fresno, Calif.: Aspect, 1959. 172p.

12524. Hume, Ruth Fox. OUR LADY CAME TO FATIMA. New York: Vision, 1957. 190p.

12525. Ilharco, João. FATIMA DESMASCARADA: A VERDADE HISTÓRIA ACERCA DE FATIMA DOCUMENTADA COM PROVAS. 4th ed. Coimbra, Port.: The author, 1971. 294p.

12526. Jantsch, Franz. ICH WAR IN FATIMA. Graz, Austria: Styria, 1952. 176p.

12527. Johnston, Francis W. FATIMA: THE GREAT SIGN. Rockford, Ill.: TAN; Chulmleigh, Devon: Augustine, 1980. 148p.

12528. Kondor, Lewis, ed. FATIMA IN LUCIA'S OWN WORDS. n.p., 1976. 199p.

Not seen.

12529. Lenta, Clementine. FATIMA OR MOSCOW? Fresno, Calif.: Apostolate of Christian Action, 1978. 32p.

12530. Levy, Rosalie Marie. ALL GENERATIONS SHALL CALL ME BLESSED. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, n.d. 141p.

12531. McGlynn, Thomas. VISION OF FATIMA. Boston: Little, Brown, 1948; Garden City, N.Y.: Garden City, 1951. 215p.

12532. McGrath, William C. FATIMA OR WORLD SUICIDE. Scarboro Bluffs, Ont.: Scarboro Foreign Mission Society, 1950. 94p.

12533. Marchi, João de. THE CRUSADE OF FATIMA, THE LADY MORE BRILLIANT THAN THE SUN. Trans. Asdrubal Castell-Branco and Phillip C.M. Kelly. New York: P.J. Kenedy, 1948. 177p.

Translation of ERA UMA SENHORA MAIS BRILHANTE QUE O SOL. Cova da Iria, Port.: Seminário das Missões de Nossa Senhora da Fatima, [194-].

Later ed., Leiria, Port.: Grafica de Leiria, 1964. 208p.

\*\*12534. ——. FATIMA: THE FACTS. Trans. I.M. Kingsbury. Cork, Ire.: Mercier, 1950. 239p.

Revised as FATIMA FROM THE BEGINNING. Fatima, Port.: Edições Missões Consolata, 1981. 254p.

12535. ——. THE IMMACULATE HEART: THE TRUE STORY OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA. Ed. William Fay. New York: Farrar, Straus and Young, 1952. 287p.

12536. ——. MOTHER OF CHRIST CRUSADE. Billings, Mont.: Mother of Christ Crusade, 1947. [212p.]

12537. ——. THE SHEPHERDS OF FATIMA. Trans. Elisabeth Cobb. New York: Sheed and Ward, 1952. 159p.

Translation of FOI AOS PASTORINHOS QUE A VIRGEM FALOU. Cova da Iria, Port.: Seminário das Missões de Nossa Senhora da Fatima, [1948].

12538. ——. THE TRUE STORY OF FATIMA: THE IMMACULATE HEART. St. Paul, Minn.: Catechetical Guild Educational Society, 1952. 376p.

12539. Martindale, Cyril Charlie. THE MEANING OF FATIMA. New York: P.J. Kenedy, 1950. 183p.

Reprinted as THE MESSAGE OF FATIMA. London: Burns, Oates and Washbourne, 1950. 183p.

12540. Mary Thomas. PILGRIM OF THE WORLD. Fresno, Calif.: Academy Library Guild, [1956?]. 79p.

12541. Mikocki, Benno. FATIMA, "UND ES WIRD FREIDEN SEIN, WENN MAN MEINE BITTEN ERFULLT." Stein am Rhein: Christiana-Verlag, 1982. 142p.

12542. Norton, Mabel. EYE WITNESS AT FATIMA. Dublin, Ire.: C.J. Fallon, 1950. 133p.

12543. O'Connell, Charles C. LIGHT OVER FATIMA. Cork, Ire.: Mercier, 1947; Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1948. 163p.

12544. Oliveira, José Galamba de. A FLOWER OF FATIMA. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, 1957. 179p.

Translation of JACINTA: VERSION CASTELLANA DE DARIO OVALLE CASTILLO. Santiago, Chile: Editorial Difusión Chilena, 1944.

Newly revised by Humberto S. Medeiros and William F. Hill as JACINTA: THE FLOWER OF FATIMA. New York: Catholic Book Publishing, 1946. 192p.

12545. OUR LADY OF FATIMA'S "PEACE PLAN FROM HEAVEN." St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1950. 32p.

Later eds., Monrovia, Calif.: Catholic Treasures, 1980; Rockford, Ill.: TAN, 1983. 32p.

12546. Pelletier, Joseph A. EXCITING FATIMA NEWS RECENTLY REVEALED IN SISTER LUCY'S LETTERS: THE CONVERSION OF RUSSIA AND PEACE IN THE WORLD.

Worcester, Mass.: Assumption, 1975.  
3d rev. ed., 1979. 71p.

12547. ———. FATIMA, HOPE OF THE WORLD. Worcester, Mass.: Washington, 1954. 203p.

\*\*12548. ———. THE SUN DANCED AT FATIMA: A CRITICAL STUDY OF THE APPARITIONS. Worcester, Mass.: Caron, 1951. 163p.  
Revised ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Image, 1983. 238p.

12549. Philip, Jean Baptiste. NOTRE-DAME DU ROSAIRE DE FATIMA: LES APPARITIONS, LE MESSAGE, LES PELERINAGES. Montsurs, Fr.: Editions Résiac, 1971. 120p.

12550. Pimenta, Ernesto Tavares. CHEGOU A HORA. Coimbra, Port.: Coimbra Editora, 1951. 240p.

12551. Reis, Sebastião Martins dos, and Adriano Chorão Lavajo. AS POMBAS DA VIRGEM DE FATIMA. Lisbon: União Grafico, [1964?]. 183p.

12552. Reju, Daniel. LE TROISIEME SECRETE DE FATIMA. Monaco: Editions du Rocher, 1981. 195p.

12553. Renault-Roulier, Gilbert. FATIMA: ESPERANCE DU MONDE. Paris: Librairie Plon, 1957. 261p.

12554. Rojas, Pedro. FATIMA EN MARCHA. Barcelona, Sp.: Editorial Claret, 1966. 397p.

12555. Ryan, Finbar. OUR LADY OF FATIMA. St. Louis: B. Herder, 1939. 186p.

2d ed., Dublin: Browne and Nolan; Westminster, Md.: Newman Press, 1944. 236p.

4th ed., 255p.

5th ed., 260p.

12556. [Santos, Lucia dos]. LUCIA SPEAKS ON THE MESSAGE OF FATIMA. Washington, N.J.: Ave Maria Institute, 1968. 63p.

12557. Schachinger, Norbert M. MAILESUNGEN IM LICHT DER GESCHEHNISSE IN FATIMA. Vienna: Veritas, 1967. 96p.

12558. Sede, Gérard de. FATIMA: ENQUETE SUR UNE IMPOSTURE. Paris: A. Moreau, 1977. 292p.

12559. Servite. THE WHITE DOVES OF PEACE. Ed. Joseph Cacella. New York: Vatican City Religious Books, 1949. 192p.

12560. Sharkey, Don. THE MESSAGE OF FATIMA. Cincinnati, O.: George A. Pflaum, 1947. 21p.

12561. [Stanford, Ray]. FATIMA PROPHECY: DAYS OF DARKNESS, PROMISE OF LIGHT. Austin, Tex.: Association for the Understanding of Man, 1972, 1974. 194p.

12562. THREE DAYS OF DARKNESS. Lancaster, Calif.: Crusaders of Our Lady of Fatima, [1970?]. 24p.

12563. Walne, Damien, and Joan Flory. THE MESSAGE OF FATIMA. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1983.

12564. ———. OH, WHAT A BEAUTIFUL LADY! THE MESSAGE OF FATIMA. Chulmleigh, Devon: Augustine, 1976; Chicago: Franciscan Herald, 1978. 139p.

\*\*12565. Walsh, William Thomas. OUR LADY OF FATIMA. New York: Macmillan, 1947. 227p.

Paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Image, 1954. 223p.

12566. Windeatt, Mary Fabyan. THE CHILDREN OF FATIMA. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Grail, 1945. 144p.

Rev. ed., St. Meinrad, Ind.: Abbey, 1973. 179p.

#### Beauraing and Banneux

Of these two Belgian apparitions in 1932–1933, the later one at Banneux has greater authenticity. In both cases a luminous figure was seen by children.

12567. LES APPARITIONS DE LA SAINTE VIERGE A BEAURAING. Beauraing, Belg.: Imprimerie Rémy, 1947. 14p.

12568. THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY AT BANNEUX. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Abbey, 1964. 31p.

12569. THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY AT BEAURAING. Lowell, Mass.: Pro Maria Committee, 1952. 16p.

12570. Arbinolo, G.B. DOPO LOURDES BANNEUX. 2 vols. Turin: Madonna dei poveri, 1969.

12571. Beevers, John. THE GOLDEN HEART: THE STORY OF BEAURAING. Chicago: Henry Regnery, [1957]. 214p.

\*\*12572. ———. VIRGIN OF THE POOR: THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY AT BANNEUX. St. Meinrad, Ind.: Abbey, 1975. 101p.

12573. Brotteaux, Pascal. HALLUCINATIONS OU MIRACLES? LES APPARITIONS D'EZQUIOGA ET DE BEAURAING. Paris: Editions Vega, 1934. 143p.

12574. Degrave, Fl. LE MESSAGE DE NOTRE-DAME A BEAURAING ET A BANNEUX. Tournai, Belg.: Bureau des Tracts, 1934. 72p.

12575. Delogne, Hugues. PRECIS DES APPARITIONS DE LA TRES SAINTE VIERGE A BEAURAING D'APRES LE R.P. MAES. St. Maurice, Switz.: Saint-Augustin, 1947. 126p.

12576. Derselle, C. BEAURAING (20 NOVEMBRE 1932-3 JANVIER 1933): ET SI

C'ETAIT LE DIABLE? Brussels: L'Editions Universelle, [1933]. 63p.

12577. Gerardin, Armand. BANNEUX: PAGE D'EVANGILE. Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1933. 63p.

12578. Jésus-Marie, Bruno de, Etienne de Greeff, et al. LES FAITS MYSTERIEUX DE BEAURAING: ETUDES, DOCUMENTS, REPONSES. Paris: Desclée de Brouwer, 1933.

12579. Kerkhofs, Louis Joseph. NOTRE-DAME DE BANNEUX: ETUDES ET DOCUMENTS. Louvain, Belg.: Abbaye du Mont-César, 1950. 192p.  
3d rev. ed., Liège, Belg.: H. Dessain, 1972. 225p.

12580. Maes, Gaston. BEAURAING: LE COEUR IMMACULE DE MARIE. Beauraing, Belg.: Imprimerie Rémy, 1946. 64p.

12581. ———. BEAURAING: MEMOIRES ET DOCUMENTS. Liège: The author, 1936.

12582. ———. BEAURAING: OBSERVATIONS SUR L'ETUDE DE M. DE GREEFF (29 NOVEMBRE 1932-3 JANVIER 1933). Louvain, Belg.: Saint-Alphonse, 1934. 416p.

12583. ———. NOTRE-DAME DE BEAURAING: HISTOIRE DES APPARITIONS. Louvain, Belg.: Bibliotheca Alphonsiana, 1953. 226p.

12584. Maistriaux, Fernand. LES DERNIERS APPARITIONS DE BEAURAING. Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1933. 61p.

12585. ———. UN LOURDES BELGE? LES APPARITIONS DE BEAURAING. Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1933. 99p.

12586. ———. QUE SE PASSE-T-IL A BEAURAING? Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1932. 44p.

12587. Mary Amatora. THE QUEEN'S HEART OF GOLD: THE COMPLETE STORY OF OUR LADY OF BEAURAING. New York: Pageant, 1957. 214p.  
2d ed., New York: Exposition, 1972. 222p.

12588. Massart, Henry. LA BELLE HISTOIRE DE BEAURAING. 2d ed., Brussels: Universitaires Presses de Belgique, 1952. 120p.

12589. ———. LEÇONS DE BEAURAING. Beauraing, Belg.: Editions Pro Maria, [1951]. 238p.

12590. Michel, L. LA VIERGE AU COEUR D'OR. Namur, Belg.: The author, 1939.

12591. Monin, Arthur. NOTRE-DAME DE BEAURAING: ORIGINES ET DEVELOPPEMENTS DE SON CULTE. Bruges, Belg.: Desclée de Brouwer, 1949, 1952. 267p.

12592. Piron, Paul. FIVE CHILDREN: THE STORY OF THE APPARITION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN AT BEAURAING. New York: Benziger Brothers, 1938. 195p.

Translation of IL ETAIT CINQ ENFANTS. Charleroi, Belg.: Dantinne, 1934.

12593. Robert, Gaston. BEAURAING: LES VENDEURS DU TEMPLE. Brussels: L. Collignon, 1933. 16p.

12594. Saussus, Roger. NOTRE-DAME DE BANNEUX. Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1933. 14p.

12595. ———. LE SCANDALE DE BEAURAING: REPONSE A "SI C'ETAIT LE DIABLE." Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1933. 64p.

12596. Schellinckx, A. BEAURAING: VERS UNE EXPLICATION SURNATURELLE. Namur, Belg.: Godenne, 1934. 138p.

\*\*12597. Sharkey, Don, and Joseph Debergh. OUR LADY OF BEAURAING. Garden City, N.Y.: Hanover House, 1958. 239p.

12598. Sindic, Raphael. TILMAN COME: EST-IL UN IMPOSTEUR? Louvain, Belg.: Editions Rex, 1933. 63p.

12599. Thurston, Herbert. BEAURAING AND OTHER APPARITIONS. London: Burns, Oates and Washbourne, 1934. 134p.

12600. Tonnard, Fernand. HISTOIRE DE BEAURAING ET DE SON CHATEAU. Bea-  
raing, Belg.: A. Rémy, 1948.

12601. Toussaint, Fernand, and Camille Jean Joset. BEAURAING, 1932-1982. Paris: Desclée De Brouwer, 1981. 219p.

12602. Walne, Damien, and Joan Flory. VIRGIN OF THE POOR: THE APPARI-  
TIONS AT BANNEUX. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1983. 20p.

12603. Wilmet, Louis. BEAURAING. Charleroi, Belg.: J. Dupuis, 1933.  
290p.

### Necedah

In 1949-1950 Mary Ann Van Hoof, of Necedah, Wisconsin, experienced six visitations of the Virgin Mary. A solar miracle was reportedly witnessed by some people in the crowd at the last appearance.

12604. THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY AT NECEDAH: TRUE OR FALSE? Covington, Ky.: Youth Group, [1971]. 8p.

12605. THE APPARITIONS OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT NECEDAH, WISCONSIN, U.S.A. Necedah, Wisc.: For My God and My Country, November 1978. 36p.

12606. [Van Hoof, Mary Ann]. MY WORK WITH NECEDAH. Ed. Henry H. Swan. 4 vols. [Necedah, Wisc.]: For My God and My Country, 1959, 1977. Vol. 1, 187p.; vol. 2, 342p.; vol. 3, 310p.; vol. 4, 218p.

12607. ———. THE NATIVITY STORY AS VISIONED AND DESCRIBED BY MARY ANN VAN HOOF. Necedah, Wisc.: For My God and My Country, 1968. 14p.  
Revised ed., 1976. 49p.

12608. ——. NECEDAH, WIS.: MESSAGES—1950. Necedah, Wisc.: For My God and My Country, n.d. 14p.

12609. ——. THE PASSION AND DEATH OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST AS VIS-  
IONED AND NARRATED BY MRS. FRED (MARY ANN) VAN HOOF, 1950-1974. Necedah,  
Wisc.: For My God and My Country, 1975. 160p.

12610. ——. REVELATIONS AND MESSAGES AS GIVEN THROUGH MARY ANN VAN  
HOOF. Necedah, Wisc.: For My God and My Country, [1968- ]. Vol. 1,  
1950-1968, 467p. Rev. vol. 1, 1950-1970, 634p. Vol. 2, 1971-1975, 334p.

12611. ——. TESTIMONIALS ATTRIBUTED TO QUEEN OF THE HOLY ROSARY  
MEDIATRIX OF PEACE SHRINE AT NECEDAH, WISCONSIN, 1950 TO 1968. Necedah,  
Wisc.: For My God and My Country, 1969. Vol. 1, 1950-56, 263p.; vol. 2,  
1950-69, 461p.

#### Garabandal

The longest running and certainly the most complex BVM apparition of modern times was that of Garabandal, Spain, in 1961-1965. The visions, which often occurred more than once a day, revolved around four peasant children, once again the only ones who could see the Virgin. Many instances of psychic phenomena were reported, including telepathy, ecstatic trance-walking by the children, and the materialization of a communion host.

12612. THE APPARITIONS AT GARABANDAL, BY A CARMELITE TERTIARY. Faver-  
sham, Kent: Carmelite, [1965?]. 19p.

12613. Dios, José María de. LES APARICIONES DE GARABANDAL: ¿SIN INTER-  
ESES? Zaragoza, Sp.: Editorial Círculo, 1972. 442p.

12614. François, Robert. MOI VOTRE MÈRE, JE VOUS AIME: AINSI PARLAIT  
MARIE A GARABANDAL. Paris: Téqui, 1980. 190p.

12615. ——. O CHILDREN LISTEN TO ME (PROV. 8:32). Rev. ed., Linden-  
hurst, N.Y.: Workers of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, 1980. 192p.

Translation of TOUT LE PEUPLE L'ECOUTAIT.

12616. Garcia de la Riva, José Ramón. MEMORIES OF MY VISITS TO GARABAN-  
DAL. Tacoma, Wash.: Northwest Garabandal, 1969. 56p.

12617. Gonzalez, Conchita, and Harry Daley. MIRACLE AT GARABANDAL: THE  
STORY OF MYSTERIOUS APPARITIONS IN SPAIN AND A MESSAGE FOR THE WHOLE WORLD.  
Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1983. 192p.

12618. Haussmann, Irmgard. DIE EREIGNISSE VON GARABANDAL: MUTTERGOTTES-  
ERSCHEINUNGEN VON 1961-1965 IN NORDSPANIEN. Gröbenzell: S. Hacker, 1972.  
224 + [31]p.

12619. Laffineur, M., and M.T. Le Pelletier. STAR ON THE MOUNTAIN.  
Trans. Shelia Laffan Lacouture. Newtonville, N.Y.: Our Lady of Mt. Carmel  
of Garabandal, 1968. 284p.

12620. Luna Guerrero, Luis-Jesús. LA MADRE DE DIOS ME HA SONREIDO. Zaragoza, Sp.: The author, 1972. 129p.
12621. Pelletier, Joseph A. GOD SPEAKS AT GARABANDAL. Worcester, Mass.: Assumption, 1970. 128p.
12622. ———. MARY OUR MOTHER: REFLECTIONS ON THE MESSAGE OF GARABANDAL. Worcester, Mass.: Assumption, 1972. 46p.
- \*\*12623. ———. OUR LADY COMES TO GARABANDAL. Worcester, Mass.: Assumption, 1971. 231p.
12624. ———. THE SUN DANCES AT GARABANDAL. Worcester, Mass.: Assumption, 1973. 27p.
12625. Perez, Ramón. GARABANDAL: LE VILLAGE PARLE. Montsurs: Editions Résiac, 1977. 343p.
12626. Puncernau, Ricardo. LOS EXTRAORDINARIOS HECHOS DE SAN SEBASTIAN DE GARABANDAL. Buenos Aires, Arg.: Cruz y Fierro, 1967. 37p.
12627. Sánchez-Ventura y Pascual, Francisco. THE APPARITIONS OF GARABANDAL. Trans. A. de Bertodano. Detroit: San Miguel, 1966. 205p.  
Translation of LAS APARICIONES NO SON UN MITO: EL INTERROGANTE DE GARABANDAL. Zaragoza, Sp.: Unión Gráfica, [1965?]. 261p.
12628. ———. GARABANDAL. Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, n.d. 31p.
12629. ———. LAS NEGACIONES DE GARABANDAL. Buenos Aires, Arg.: Cruz y Fierro, 1968. 140p.
12630. Warszawski, Józef. GARABANDAL: OBJAWIENIE BOZE CZY MAMIENIE SZATAŃSKIE? Rzym: The author, 1970. 294p.

## Cairo

Another luminous entity was seen on numerous occasions on the roof of St. Mary's Coptic Church of Zeitun, a suburb of Cairo, in 1968-1971. The appearance was often heralded by small images of light like luminous birds and flashes of light like falling meteors.

12631. APPARITION OF THE MOST BLESSED VIRGIN AT CAIRO, IN EGYPT, SEEN BY THE ENTIRE CROWD FROM APRIL 1968 TO JUNE 1969. St. Jovite, Que.: Monastery of the Apostles, [1969?]. 23p.

12632. Gregorius, Anba. THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE VIRGIN MARY AT ZEITUN. Cairo: Arab World Publishers, 1969.

12633. Johnston, Francis W. WHEN MILLIONS SAW MARY. Chulmleigh, Devon: Augustine, 1980. 32p.

12634. Mansour, Fawzi. ST. MARY'S APPARITIONS AT THE COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH OF ZEITUN, CAIRO. n.p.: The author, [1969]. 18p.  
Not seen.

12635. Nil, Michel. LES APPARITIONS DE LA TRES SAINTE VIERGE MARIE EN EGYPTE EN 1968-1969: TEMOIGNAGES ET DOCUMENTS RECUEILLIS SUR LES LIEUX EN 1978. 2d ed., Paris: Téqui, 1980. 158p.

12636. Palmer, Jerome. OUR LADY RETURNS TO EGYPT. San Bernardino, Calif.: Culligan, 1969. 64p.

\*\*12637. Pilichis, Dennis, ed. APPARITION PHENOMENON MANIFEST AT ZEITOUN, CAIRO, EGYPT. Cleveland: Page Research Library, 1975. [42p.]

12638. SAINT MARY'S TRANSFIGURATIONS AT THE COPTIC ORTHODOX CHURCH OF ZEITUN, CAIRO, AS REPORTED BY THE PAPAL COMMITTEES CONCERNED. Papal Committee's Report, May 5, 1968. [Cairo: al-Mahabba Bookshop, 1969]. 31p.

12639. Zaki, Pearl. OUR LORD'S MOTHER VISITS EGYPT IN 1968. Cairo: Dar El Alam El Arbi, 1970.

12640. ——. OUR LORD'S MOTHER VISITS EGYPT IN 1968 & 1969. Jersey City, N.J.: Coptic Orthodox Church of St. Mark, n.d.

12641. ——. REJOICE IN GOD'S GLORY! OUR LORD'S MOTHER VISITS EARTH IN 1968. Jersey City, N.J.: Coptic Orthodox Church of St. Mark, 1976. 28p.

#### Medjugorje

One of the most recent Marian apparitions took place in Yugoslavia in 1981-1983. Once again the vision centered around children, and luminous phenomena—including a Fatima-like solar miracle—were reported.

12642. Kraljević, Svetozar. THE APPARITIONS OF OUR LADY AT MEDJUGORJE, 1981-1983. Ed. Michael Scanlon. Chicago: Franciscan Herald, 1984. 202p.

\*\*12643. Laurentin, René, and Ljudevit Rupčić. IS THE VIRGIN MARY APPEARING AT MEDJUGORJE? Trans. Francis Martin. Washington, D.C.: Word Among Us, 1984. 169p.

12643a. Ljubić, Marijan. ERSCHEINUNGEN DER GOTTESMUTTER IN MEDJUGORJE. Jestetten, Ger.: Miriam-Verlag, 1983. 176p.

12644. Rooney, Lucy, and Robert Faricy. MARY QUEEN OF PEACE: IS THE MOTHER OF GOD APPEARING AT MEDJUGORJE? Leominster, Hereford: Fowler Wright; Staten Island, N.Y.: Alba House, 1985. 98p.

12644a. Rupčić, Ljudevit. GOSPENA UKAZANJA U MEDJUGORJE. Samobor, Yug.: A.G. Matos, 1983. 172p.

## Other Apparitions

Many other BVM apparitions of varying credibility have been reported over the years. A great majority of the literature either has never been translated into English or is very limited in circulation.

12645. Aina Naval, Leandro. EL MILAGRO A CALANDA A NIVEL HISTORICO. Zaragoza, Sp.: The author, 1972. 533p.

12646. Albano, T. Jofransyden O. THE APPARITIONS OF CABRA ISLET, PHILIPPINES. Cabra Islet: Alver Tied Charities and Cultural Circle, 1979. 488p.

12647. Apostles of Our Lady. OUR LADY OF THE ROSES, MARY HELP OF MOTHERS: A BOOK ABOUT THE HEAVENLY APPARITIONS TO VERONICA LEUKEN AT BAYSIDE, NEW YORK. Lansing, Mich.: Apostles of Our Lady of the Roses, 1980. 112p.

12648. LES APPARITIONS DE BAYSIDE: UN MESSAGE DE CIEL POUR NOTRE TEMPS. Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1975. 158p.

12649. LES APPARITIONS DE LA SAINTE VIERGE A KRUTH (NEUBOIS), ALSACE, PAR UN ALSACIEN. Paris: V. Palmé, 1873. 83p.

12650. Auclair, Raoul. KERIZINEN: APPARITIONS EN BRETAGNE? Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1968. 191p.

12651. Bachmann, Hanns. DAS MIRAKELBUCH DER WALLFAHRTSKIRCHE MARIASTEIN IN TIROL ALS QUELLE ZUR KULTURGESCHICHTE (1678-1742). Innsbruck: Univ. Verl. Wagner, 1973. 208p.

12652. Ballini, Achille. L'INUTILE E FALSA QUESTIONE STORICA DELLE APPARIZIONI DEL 1944: FATIMA E GHIAIE. Bergamo, It.: Grafica Fratelli Carrara, 1971. 151p.

12653. Bauron, Pierre. NOTICE SUR NOTRE DAME DE PELLEVOISIN. Lyon, Fr.: Curé de St. Eucher, 1904. 173p.

12654. Billet, B., et al. NOTRE-DAME DU DIMANCHE: LES APPARITIONS A SAINT-BAUZILLE-DE-LA-SYLVE, L'EVENEMENT, LE MESSAGE. Paris: Beauchesne, 1973. 239p.

12655. ——. VRAIES ET FAUSSES APPARITIONS DANS L'EGLISE. Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1973. 204p.

12656. ——. VRAIES ET FAUSSES APPARITIONS DANS L'EGLISE: EXPOSES. Rev. ed., Paris: P. Lethielleux, 1976. 237p.

12657. Brown, Raphael. THE LIFE OF MARY AS SEEN BY THE MYSTICS. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Bruce, 1951. 292p.

12658. Cardineau, Marcel. LA VIERGE VOUS PARLE: LE MESSAGE DU COEUR DE MARIE, PELLEVOISIN. Paris: Editions Siloe, 1946. 186p.

12659. Cebolla López, Fermín. EL VIDENTE CIEGO. Bilbao, Sp.: Editorial

CLA, 1976. 196p.

12660. Children of Mary, ed. ROSES FROM HEAVEN: JESUS AND MARY SPEAK TO THE WORLD. 2 vols. Orange, Tex.: Children of Mary, 1982-1984. Vol. 1 (1970-76), 1982. 592p. Vol. 2 (1977-84), 1984. 414p.

\*\*12661. Christian, William A., Jr. APPARITIONS IN LATE MEDIEVAL AND RENAISSANCE SPAIN. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, 1981. 349p.

12662. Cortez A., Claudio. FRANCISCO TITO YUPANQUI: HISTORIA Y MILAGROS DE NUESTRO SENORA DE COPACABANA. LaPaz, Bolivia: Editorial Don Bosco, 1953. 204p.

12663. Daughters of Saint Paul. DEVOTION TO OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA. Boston: Daughters of St. Paul, [1979?]. 23p.

12664. Deroo, André. L'HOMME A LA JAMBE COUPEE: OU, LE PLUS ETONNANT MIRACLE DE NOTRE-DAME DEL PILAR. Montsurs: Editions Resiac, 1977. 170p.

12665. Dickinson, John Compton. THE SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF WALSINGHAM. Cambridge: University Press, 1956. 150p.

12666. Doyle, George Walter. OUR LADY SPEAKS. Cleveland, O.: Doyle-Kormuth, 1978. 72p.

12667. Eizereif, Heinrich. DAS ZEICHEN DES LEBENDIGEN GOTTES: MUTTERGOTTES-ERSCHEINUNGEN IN MARIENFRIED. Stein-am-Rhein: Christiana-Verlag, 1976. 383p.

12668. Emmerich, Anne Catherine. THE LIFE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Trans. Michael Palairat. Springfield, Ill.: Templegate, 1954. 383p.

Translation of LEBEN DER HEIL, JUNGFRAU MARIA. Munich: Literarisch-artistische Anstalt, 1852.

12669. Faguette, Estelle. NOTRE DAME A PELLEVOISIN, INDRE. Pellevoisin, Fr.: Monastère de Marie Mère de Miséricorde, 1969. [38p.]

12670. ——. PELLEVOISIN, UN CENTENAIRE: ESTELLE NOUS PARLE. Pellevoisin, Fr.: Monastère des Dominicaines, [1976?]. 111p.

12671. Fante, Don Renzo del, ed. OUR LADY SPEAKS TO HER BELOVED PRIESTS. Milan, It.: Movimento Sacerdotale Mariano, 1977. 230p.

12672. Fisher, Claude. WALSINGHAM: A PLACE OF PILGRIMAGE FOR ALL PEOPLE. Walsingham, Norfolk: Salutation, 1983. 190p.

12673. ——. WALSINGHAM LIVES ON. London: Catholic Truth Society, 1979. 78p.

12674. Gabriel, Jean. PRESENCE DE LA TRES SAINTE VIERGE A SAN DAMIANO. Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1968. 267p.  
Rev. ed., 1975.

12675. Herolt, Johannes. MIRACLES OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. Trans.

- C.C. Swinton Bland. London: Routledge, 1928. 148p.  
Translation of DE MIRACULIS BEATAE MARIAE VIRGINIS. Köln: Ulrich Zell, 1477.
12676. Hueber, Fortunat. ZEITIGER GRANAT-APFEL. Amsterdam: APA-Holland University Press, 1983. 422p.
12677. INTRODUCTION AU MYSTERE DE TILLY. [Luc-sur-Mére]: Association des Amis de Notre-Dame de Tilly, 1973. 238p.
12678. Irazola y Elorduy, Jesusa de. LAS MARAVILLAS DE UMBE. Zaragoza, Sp.: Editorial Círculo, 1974. 129p.
12679. Lama, César de la. EL PALMAR DE TROYA, MILAGRO, S.A. Madrid: Efe, 1976. 212p.
12680. Le Rumeur, Guy. NOTRE-DAME ET KERIZINEN. Argenton l'Eglise: The author, 1976. 255p.
12681. Le Texier, Joseph. HISTOIRE DU PELERINAGE DE NOTRE-DAME-DE-TOUTE-AIDE: DE QUERRIEN EN LA PRENESSAYE, COTES-DU-NORD. 4th ed., Saint-Brieuc: Presses Bretonnes, 1974. 144p.
12682. Lorente, Francisco. HISTORICA PANEGYRICA DE LA APARICION, Y MILAGROS DE MARIA SANTISSIMA DEL TREMEDAL, VENERADA EN UN MONTE DEL LUGAR DE ORIHUELA, DEL OBISPADO DE ALBARRACIN. Zaragoza: J. Fort, 1766. 102 + 152p.
12683. MacDonald, Robert A. THE GREEN SCAPULAR: AMONG MARY'S GIFTS. Emmitsburg, Md.: Marian Center, St. Joseph's Provincial House, 1962. [6p.]
12684. Maisonneuve, Roland, and Michel de Belsunce, eds. SAN DAMIANO: HISTOIRE ET DOCUMENTS. Paris: Téqui, 1983. 379p.
12685. Marty, Albert. BALESTRINO: POURQUOI TANT D'APPARITIONS DANS LE MONDE AUJOURD'HUI? Paris: Nouvelles Editions Latines, 1971. 252p.
12686. Marystone, Cyril. GRAVE AND URGENT WARNINGS FROM HEAVEN. [Santurce, P.R.]: The author, March 1978. 418p.
12687. ———. 1982: YEAR OF THE WARNING? 2 vols. [Santurce, P.R.]: The author, 1982. Vol. 1, 104p. Vol. 2, 104p.
12688. ———. THE SHEPHERDS ARE LOST, THE SHEEP ARE SCATTERED. [Santurce, P.R.]: The author, [1978]. [52] + 267 + [4]p.
12689. THE MESSAGE OF THE LADY OF ALL NATIONS. Amsterdam: Vrouwe van alle Volkeren, 1967. 45p.  
Revised ed., 1971. 156p. Supplement, [1974?] 29p.
12690. MIRACULOUS LADY OF THE ROSES AT SAN DAMIANO, ITALY. Hickory Corners, Mich.: Miraculous Lady of the Roses, 1970. 39 + [2]p.
12691. Molnar, Enrico S. THE VISITATION OF SAINT MARY THE MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST. Visalia, Calif.: Order of Agape and Reconciliation, 1975.

[5p.] + separate appendix.

12692. Moreiro, José María. EL PAPA CLEMENTE: O, LA ALEGRIA DE SAVILLA, EL PALMAR DE TROYA. [Madrid]: Promotora de Iniciativas Editoriales, 1979. 47p.

12693. Mott, Marie Edouard. THE GREEN SCAPULAR AND ITS FAVORS. Emmitsburg, Md.: St. Joseph's College, 1942. 56p.

12694. ———. THE GREEN SCAPULAR AND ITS MIRACLES. Paris: Daughters of Charity, 1923. 124p.

12695. Numan, Philips. MIRACLES LATELY WROUGHT BY THE INTERCESSION OF THE GLORIOUS VIRGIN MARIE AT MONT-AIGU, NERE UNTO SICHE IN BRABANT. Trans. Robert Chambers. Antwerp: Arnold Conings, 1606.

Reprinted, Ilkley: Scolar, 1975. [90] + 298p.

Translation of HISTOIRE DES MIRACLES ADVENUS A L'INTERCESSION DE LA GLORIEUSE VIERGE MARIE, AU LIEU DICT MONTAIGU, PRES LA VILLE DE SICHEN AU DUCHE DE BRABANT. Brussels: R. Velpius and H. Antoine, 1613.

12696. Osee, Johan. CALL OF THE VIRGIN AT SAN DAMIANO. North Quincy, Mass.: Christopher, 1977. 232p.

12697. OUR LADY OF AMERICA. Cincinnati, O.: The author, 1960. Revised ed., 1971, 1973. 48p.

12698. Pain, Louis. LA BERGERE DU LAUS: APPARITIONS MARIALES. Paris: Editions France-Empire, 1964. 302p.

12699. THE PERPETUAL HELP STORY. Liguori, Mo.: Liguori, 1977. 64p.

12700. Raeber, Ludwig. OUR LADY OF HERMITS. Einsiedeln, Switz.: Establishments Benziger, 1954. 39 + [64]p.

12701. Rafael María de Antequera. HISTORIA DE LA APARICION DE NUESTRA SENORA DEL ESPINO. Chauchina, Sp.: [El Adalid], 1971. 51p.

12702. St. John, Bernard. THE BLESSED VIRGIN IN THE NINETEENTH CENTURY: APPARITIONS, REVELATIONS, GRACES. London: Burns and Oates; New York: Benziger Brothers, 1903. 486p.

12703. Sánchez-Ventura y Pascual, Francisco. LAS APARICIONES EN EL PALMAR DE TROYA. Zaragoza, Sp.: Editorial Círculo, 1970. 137p.

12704. ———. Y EL AGUA SEGUIRA CURANDO: APARICIONES DE LA VIRGEN EN EL ALTO DE UMBE (BILBAO). Zaragoza, Sp.: Editorial Círculo, 1973. 171p.

12705. "SHOUT IT FROM THE ROOFTOPS: THE BALL OF REDEMPTION IS NEAR, MANY WILL DIE ON THE GREAT FLAME OF THE BALL OF REDEMPTION." Granitewill, Vt.: St. Paul's Guild, 1978. 8p.

12706. Souillet, Henri. LES APPARITIONS DE NOTRE-DAME A L'ILE BOUCHARD: DU 8 AU 14 DECEMBRE 1947 EN L'EGLISE SAINT-GILLES. 2d rev. ed., Saint-Géneré: Editions Saint-Michel, 1972. 181p.

12707. Spitzer, Raymond J. THE MIRACULOUS IMAGE OF OUR MOTHER OF PERPETUAL HELP. Liguori, Mo.: Perpetual Help Redemptorist Fathers, 1954. 62p.
12708. Vernet, Marie-Réginald. LA VIERGE A PELLEVOISIN: LA MISERICORDE ET LA GLOIRE DE DIEU AU COEUR D'UNE MERE. Paris: Téqui, 1979. 457p. Rev. ed., 1981. 252p.
12709. Vincent de Paul. THE ABOMINATIONS OF DESOLATIONS: ANTICHRIST IS HERE NOW! St. Louis, Mo.: Third Order, 1975. [494p.]
12710. ———. THE DAYS OF THE APOCALYPSE—THEY'VE BEGUN! St. Louis, Mo.: Third Order, [1973]. 289p.
12711. Zalecki, Marian. THEOLOGY OF A MARIAN SHRINE: OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA. Marian Library Studies, vol. 8. Dayton, O.: University of Dayton, 1976. 315p.
- Articles
12712. Baker, Sherry. "Mary Visions." OMNI 8 (October 1985):131.
12713. Bayless, Raymond. "Marian Apparitions at Zeitun, Cairo." JOURNAL OF THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH 2 (1981):6-34.
12714. "Berta Was Cured at Necedah." FATE 8 (September 1955):97-101.
12715. Bullivant, Ronald. "The Visions of the Mother of God at Zeitun." EASTERN CHURCHES REVIEW 3 (Spring 1970):74-77.
12716. "BVM Visions in Poland." FORTEAN TIMES, no.43 (Spring 1985):8-9.
12717. Carroll, Michael P. "The Virgin Mary at La Salette and Lourdes: Whom Did the Children See?" JOURNAL FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF RELIGION 24 (1985):56-74.
12718. ———. "Visions of the Virgin Mary: The Effect of Family Structures on Marian Apparitions." JOURNAL FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF RELIGION 22 (1983):205-21.
12719. "Church Commission Cites 'Difficulties' over Apparitions." PURSUIT 17 (1984):183.
12720. Cvic, Christopher. "Atheism Fails in Yugoslavia." TABLET 237 (1983):577-78.
12721. Driscoll, Patricia B. "Mary of the Americas: The Ecumenical Significance of Guadalupe." ONE IN CHRIST 16 (1980):145-49.
12722. Gant, Richard W. "Fatima: A Brief History of the Events and the Message." CHRIST TO THE WORLD 28 (1983):183-88.
12723. Gillease, John Patrick. "The Virgin's Visit to Garabandal." FATE

18 (December 1965):44-53; 19 (January 1966):88-96.

12724. Harris, Lenore. "Vision of Guadalupe." FATE 5 (October 1952): 102-108.

12725. Henderson, G. Gordon. "The Apparition of Our Lady of Guadalupe: The Image, the Origin of the Pilgrimage." MARIAN STUDIES 34 (1983):35-47.

12726. Hunter, Ian. "Miraculous Vision of Virgin Mary Appears in Moslem Egypt." BEYOND 1 (December 1968):83-90.

12727. "I Visited Conchita of Garabandal." CHRIST TO THE WORLD 27 (1982):391-94.

12728. Joset, Camille Jean. "Monseigneur Th.-L. Heylen, évêque de Namur (1899-1941) et les apparitions de Beauraing." NOUVELLE REVUE THEOLOGIQUE 103 (1981):208-37.

12729. Krmelj, Miloš. "Miracle on Rocky Ground." INFO JOURNAL, no.42 (September-October 1983):28.

12730. Kurtz, Donald V. "The Virgin of Guadalupe and the Politics of Becoming Human." JOURNAL OF ANTHROPOLOGICAL RESEARCH 38 (1982):192-210.

12731. Lahart, Kevin. "Miracle in Bayside." CRITIC 33 (October-December 1974):36-44.

12732. Laurenceau, Jean. "L'importance psychologique de l'image maternelle dans les messages de San Damiano." ETUDES MARIALES, no.30/31 (1973-74):57-66.

12733. Lolic, Helen T. (Letter), "Miracle at Fatima." FATE 35 (March 1982):128.

12734. Longo, Robin. "Mystery of Garabandal." COSMOS 5, no.2 (1970): 21-23; no.3 (1970):7-8.

12735. Marnham, Patrick. "The Cure at Lourdes." CATHOLIC DIGEST 45 (September 1981):58-70.

12736. Meyer, Stanley J. "The Miracle at Serra da Aire." FATE 3 (July 1950):26-33.

12737. Nelson, Cynthia. "The Virgin of Zeitoun." WORLDVIEW 16 (1973): 5-11.

12738. Nickell, Joe, and John F. Fischer. "The Image of Guadalupe: A Folkloristic and Iconographic Investigation." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 9 (Spring 1985):243-55.

12739. Nobile, Philip. "Our Lady of Bayside." NEW YORK, December 11, 1978, pp. 57-60.

12740. "On Supposed Apparitions of the Virgin Mary: And Particularly at

La Salette." GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE AND HISTORICAL REVIEW 41 (1854):10-17.

12741. Osborne, Charles. "The Dancing Sun." CATHOLIC WORLD 169 (1949): 208-15.

12742. "Our Lady of Bayside Hills." NEWSWEEK, June 2, 1975, p. 46.

12743. Palmer, Jerome. "The Virgin Mary Appears in Egypt." FATE 24 (August 1971):60-70.

(Letters), Edgar A. Morrison, Leo Bartsch, Dulcie Brown, (December 1971): 132, 143.

12744. Paro, Jaye. "Miracle at Garabandal." BEYOND 2 (August 1969):98-105.

12745. Rickard, Robert J.M. "BVM at Citluk." FORTEAN TIMES, no.38 (Autumn 1982):20-22.

12746. ———. "BVM Flaps." FORTEAN TIMES, no.36 (Winter 1982):21.

12747. ———. "Clemente Dominguez: Pope, Heretic, Stigmatic." FORTEAN TIMES, no.30 (Autumn 1979):32-36.

12748. ———. "Miracles." FORTEAN TIMES, no.42 (Autumn 1984):44-46.

12749. ———. "Our Lady of Bayside, NY." FORTEAN TIMES, no.28 (Winter 1979):3-5.

12750. ———. "The Virgin and the Cabbage Patch." FORTEAN TIMES, no. 38 (Autumn 1982):22.

12751. Ross, John C. "Vision at Necedah." FATE 4 (March 1951):6-12.

12752. Smith, Jody Brant. "The Virgin of Guadalupe." FATE 37 (August 1984):74-79.

12753. Smith, Ruth E. "The Miracle of Carmel Convent." FATE 3 (January 1950):13-15.

(Letter), Anna C. Pertsch, (July 1950):94-97.

12754. Steichert, J.A. "The Story of Fatima." SEARCH, no.31 (April 1959):14-21.

12755. Thurston, Herbert. "The False Visionaries of Lourdes." THE MONTH 150 (1927):289-301.

12756. ———. "Lourdes and La Salette: A Contrast." THE MONTH 162 (1933):526-37.

12757. "The Unknown Horror of Fatima." THE ECONOMIST 279 (May 9, 1981): 79.

12758. Valeriano, Antonio. "The History of the Apparitions of Our Lady of Guadalupe." OLD CATHOLIC 2 (November 1978):3-6.

12759. [Reference deleted].
12760. Van Hoestenberghe, L., E. Royer, and A. Deschamps. "Récit et étude d'une guérison subite de fracture." REVUE DES QUESTIONS SCIENTIFIQUES 46 (1899):517-54.
12761. Vessels, Jane. "Fátima: Beacon for Portugal's Faithful." NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 158 (December 1980):833-39.
12762. "The Virgin and the Commissars." THE ECONOMIST 280 (September 12, 1981):50-55.
12763. "The Virgin of 56th Avenue." THE NEWS, no.15 (April 1976):3-4.
12764. "Visions: Find the Lady." FORTEAN TIMES, no.44 (Summer 1985):16-17.
12765. "The Visions of Heroldsbach." FATE 6 (September 1953):102.
12766. Wintz, Jack Alton. "Why Everyone Comes to Guadalupe." ST. ANTHONY'S MESSENGER 92 (December 1984):24-33.
12767. Wolf, Eric R. "The Virgin of Guadalupe: A Mexican National Symbol." JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLKLORE 71 (1958):34-39.
12768. X, Father. "Is Our Lady Appearing in Yugoslavia?" CATHOLIC DIGEST 46 (June 1982):14-20.  
Reprinted as "The Virgin Mary in Yugoslavia?" FATE 36 (February 1983): 77-82.
12769. Zanic, Pavao. "The Bishop's Pronouncement on the Apparitions in Herzegovina, Yugoslavia." SOCIAL JUSTICE REVIEW 72 (1981):181-82.

## 137. MEN IN BLACK

Men in black (MIBs) are an essentially American aspect of UFO folklore. These strange beings, dressed in black suits and driving large, black cars with unregistered license plates, are said to harass UFO witnesses and investigators. They pose as military personnel, government agents, and other officials, and are sometimes described as having Oriental features. Their behavior is so unusual that some authors have assumed they are extraterrestrials.

Gray Barker first drew attention to MIBs with his book, *THEY KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT FLYING SAUCERS* (12772). The sequel by Albert Bender (12775) and John Keel's *THE MOTHMAN PROPHECIES* (340) added further paranoia. For a well investigated MIB case that proved to be false, see the *INTERNATIONAL UFO REPORTER* 3, no.7 (July 1978):[10-15].

### Monographs

12770. Barker, Gray, ed. *THE BENDER MYSTERY CONFIRMED*. Clarksburg, W. Va.: Saucerian, 1962. 100p.

12771. ———. *M.I.B.: THE SECRET TERROR AMONG US*. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 159p.

12772. ———. *THEY KNEW TOO MUCH ABOUT FLYING SAUCERS*. New York: University Books, 1956; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1975. 256p.

British ed., London: Werner Laurie, 1958. 256p.

Paperback ed., New York: Tower, 1967. 190p.

Reprinted as *THE UNIDENTIFIED*. London: John Spencer, 1960. 156p.

12773. Beckley, Timothy Green. *MEN IN BLACK: THE EXPANDING CASE FOR ALIENS AMONG US*. Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, [1970].

Not seen.

12774. ———. *MIB: ALIENS AMONG US*. New Brunswick, N.J.: Interplanetary News Service, n.d. 30p.

2d ed.?, New Brunswick, N.J.: ESP Library, 1971. 30p.

Reprinted, New York: Global Communications, 1979. 30p.

12775. Bender, Albert K. *FLYING SAUCERS AND THE THREE MEN*. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1962; London: Neville Spearman, 1963. 194p.

Paperback ed., New York: Paperback Library, 1968. 160p.

12776. Clark, Ramona A. *THE TRUTH ABOUT THE MEN IN BLACK*. [Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, 1970]. 49p.

12777. Easley, Robert S., and Rick R. Hilberg. MIB: A REPORT ON THE MYSTERIOUS MEN IN BLACK WHO HAVE TERRORIZED UFO WITNESSES AND INVESTIGATORS IN ALL PARTS OF THE NATION. Cleveland, O.: UFO Magazine Publications, 1968. 24p.

12778. Glemser, Kurt. THE MEN IN BLACK REPORT. Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, [1971]. [36p.]

12779. ———, ed. MEN IN BLACK—STARTLING NEW EVIDENCE. [Kitchener, Ont.]: The author, July 1970. 45p.

12780. Glemser, Kurt, and Robert Beneschan. THE MEN IN BLACK. Kitchener, Ont.: The authors, May 1968. 50p.

12781. Little, Malcolm [Malcolm X]. THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MALCOLM X. New York: Grove, 1965. p. 188.

12782. Reinstedt, Randall A. GHOSTLY TALES AND MYSTERIOUS HAPPENINGS OF OLD MONTEREY. Carmel, Calif.: Ghost Town Publications, 1977. pp. 47-49.

#### Articles

12783. Barker, Gray. "The Truth Is Fantastic." FANTASTIC UNIVERSE 7 (February 1957):62-71.

12784. Binder, Otto O. "Liquidation of the UFO Investigators." SAGA, January 1970, pp. 26-29, 92-94.

12785. Dean, Jeffrey. "UFO's Today: UFO's and the MIB's." OMEGA MAGAZINE AND DIRECTORY, June 1975, p. 10.

12786. Fairbanks, Thomas A. "A New Look at the Three Men in Black." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.3 (Spring 1972):6-8, 23.  
(Letter), Riley Crabb, no.4 (Summer 1972):25.

12787. Grandstaff, Eric. "My Experience with Deros and the MIB." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.6 (Winter 1972-73):7-8.  
(Letter), John A. Keel, no.7 (Spring 1973):21-22.

12788. Keel, John A. "The Phantom UFO Informants." SAGA, December 1975, pp. 14, 68-70.

12789. ———. "UFO 'Agents of Terror.'" SAGA, October 1967, pp. 28-31, 72-81.

Reprinted in SAGA ANNUAL, 1969, pp. 16-18, 92-100.  
(Letters), Raymond E. Fowler, John A. Keel, January 1968, p. 4; Gordon I.R. Lore Jr., John A. Keel, Jim Knoblock, February 1968, pp. 4-6.

12790. ———. "UFO Report: The Sinister Men in Black." FATE 21 (April 1968):32-39.

(Letters), John P. Bessor, E.L. Cervecero, Edgar Wirt, Ramona A. Clark, John A. Keel, (September 1968):125-28.

12791. ———. "The UFO Silencers." SAGA, May 1975, pp. 22-23, 60-64.  
(Letters), Grayce Anderson, James J. Glackin, August 1975, pp. 4, 6.
12792. Moseley, James W. "Did I Meet a 'Man in Black'?" CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.12 (March-April 1974):5-6, 21.
12793. Murray, Frank. "The Saga of the Men in Black." BEYOND REALITY, no.18 (January 1976):16-19, 58-60.
12794. Singer, Jon Douglas. "Historical MIBs." PURSUIT 12 (Summer 1979):137.
12795. Sloman, Larry. "Men in Black: The Right Stuff from the Wrong Planet." HIGH TIMES, no.54 (February 1980):64-69.
12796. Steiger, Brad, and Joan Whritenour. "The Flying Saucer 'Silencers.'" SAGA, March 1968, pp. 22-25, 68-73.  
(Letters), Cynthia M. Macdonald, Ted Thoben, June 1968, pp. 4-6.
12797. Tweedell, J.R. (Letter), "Men in Black." SAGA, March 1973, p. 6.

## 138. THE CARLOS ALLENDE AFFAIR

This complex episode in UFO history revolves around the character of Carlos Allende (an alias of Carl M. Allen) and a curiously annotated copy of Morris K. Jessup's *THE CASE FOR THE UFO* (331, 12804) that was mailed in 1955 to the Office of Naval Research in Washington. The annotations, supposedly made by three different people, spoke with great familiarity about UFOs and their crews and it is for this reason that the case is grouped with the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement. However, Jessup soon identified the annotator as a correspondent of his from New Kensington, Pennsylvania, who signed himself Carlos Allende and who had written to him about an invisibility experiment the U.S. Navy had conducted in October 1943 on one of its ships. A special edition of 127 copies of Jessup's book was published, complete with annotations, by the Vard Manufacturing Corporation at the behest of two individuals in the Office of Naval Research.

Although now the affair seems to be nearly a complete hoax (12803, 12812), even admitted at one point by Allen in the A.P.R.O. *BULLETIN* for July/August 1969, it received wide publicity with the publication of William Moore and Charles Berlitz's *THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT* (12806), which presented some tantalizing but unverifiable evidence.

### Monographs

12798. Barker, Gray. *AFTER THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT*. Jane Lew, W. Va.: New Age, 1984. 91p.

12799. ———. *THE STRANGE CASE OF DR. M.K. JESSUP*. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1963, 1965, 1967. [79p.]  
Reprinted, Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, 1973. [62p.]

12800. [Crabb, Riley H.] *M.K. JESSUP AND THE ALLENDE LETTERS*. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1962. 44p.

Reprinted as *M.K. JESSUP, THE ALLENDE LETTERS AND GRAVITY*. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, n.d. 52p.

12801. Gaddis, Vincent H. *INVISIBLE HORIZONS: TRUE MYSTERIES OF THE SEA*. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1965. pp. 209-19.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace [1967?]. pp. 224-36.

12802. Genzlinger, Anna Lykins. *THE JESSUP DIMENSION*. Clarksburg, W. Va.: Saucerian, 1981. 163p.

12803. Goerman, Robert A. *THE ALLENDE DOSSIER*. Brackenridge, Pa.: The author, May 1982. 35p.

12804. Jessup, Morris K. THE CASE FOR THE UFO: UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS. Garland, Tex.: Varo Manufacturing Co., [1955]. 189p.  
Reprinted, Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1973. 189p.  
Revised ed., Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1982. 200+p.
12805. Moore, William L. THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT: AN UPDATE. Burbank, Calif.: The author, 1984. 16p.
- \*\*12806. Moore, William L., and Charles Berlitz. THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT: PROJECT INVISIBILITY. New York: Grosset and Dunlap, 1979. 177p.  
British ed., London: Souvenir, 1979. 188p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Fawcett Crest, 1980, 1984. 288p.  
British paperback ed., London: Panther, 1980. 192p.
12807. Steiger, Brad, and Joan Whritenour, eds. THE ALLENDE LETTERS: A CHALLENGING NEW THEORY ON THE ORIGIN OF FLYING SAUCERS. New York: Universal, London: Tandem, 1968. 64p.
12808. ———. NEW UFO BREAKTHROUGH. New York: Award; London: Tandem, 1968, 1974. 155p.
- Articles**
12809. Allende, Carlos Miguel [Carl Allen]. "The Invisible Star." PURSUIT 10 (Spring 1977):55-57.
12810. Eden, Daniel. (Letter), "Fresh Data." FATE 38 (May 1985):117.
12811. Elliott, Alan. "Were the Allende Letters a College Prank?" PURSUIT 9 (April 1976):43-44.
12812. Goerman, Robert A. "Alias Carlos Allende." FATE 33 (October 1980):69-75.  
(Letters), E. Bessett, Idela Patterson, Harry E. Mongold, Michael Cohen, 34 (January 1981):114-16; William L. Moore, (April 1981):111; Lawrence J. Fenwick, (June 1981):115-16.
12813. "Jessup and the Allende Case." PURSUIT 1 (September 1968):8-11.
12814. Keel, John A. "Carlos Allende: UFO Mystery Man." SAGA, September 1975, pp. 14, 57-58.
12815. McKernan, Bruce. "Invisible Ship." OMNI 6 (July 1984):98.
12816. Santesson, Hans Stefan. "More on Jessup and the Allende Case." PURSUIT 8 (April 1975):30-31.
12817. Saunders, Alex. "The Invisible Ship Experiment." SEARCH, no.144 (Fall 1980):20-23.
12818. Steiger, Brad. "Fantastic Key to the Flying Saucer Mystery." SAGA, November 1967, pp. 22-25, 60-66.

### 139. MT. SHASTA AND THE LEMURIANS

The occult and mystical legends surrounding Mount Shasta in northern California have over the years become closely linked with the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement. Their first appearance was in a mediumistic novel by Frederick Spencer Oliver (12842), originally written in the 1880s, which described concealed chambers and magnificent treasures inside the mountain. The legend was further expanded in 1931 by Harve Spencer Lewis (12835), who wrote that the interior of the mountain was inhabited by white-robed survivors of the lost Pacific continent of Lemuria. Guy Ballard (12822) had his initial experience with the "Great Ascended Master, Saint Germain" on Mount Shasta in 1930. More recently Dorothy Martin, a prominent contactee also known as Sister Thedra, has made her headquarters at the base of the mountain.

As the theosophical ascended masters slowly became identified with extraterrestrial beings, the importance of Mount Shasta as a place of pilgrimage and learning became integral to the developing flying saucer movement. See Arthur Eichorn (12829), Bruce Walton (12850), and Richard Tierney (12870) for excellent summaries of the legend.—J. Gordon Melton.

#### Monographs

12819. Anderson, Uell Stanley. **THE SECRET POWER OF THE PYRAMIDS.** North Hollywood, Calif.: Wilshire, 1977. 261p.

12820. Andrews, Richard R. **THE TRUTH BEHIND THE LEGENDS OF MT. SHASTA.** New York: Carlton, 1976. 48p.

12821. Ballard, Guy Warren [Godfré Ray King, pseud.] **THE MAGIC PRESENCE.** Chicago: St. Germain, 1935. 393p.

12822. ———. **UNVEILED MYSTERIES.** Chicago: St. Germain, 1934. 260p.

12823. Brown, Herrick C. **IMPRESSIONS OF THE SISKIYOU STONE CIRCLES.** n.p.: The author, September 15, 1947. 2p.  
Unpublished paper.

12824. Chaney, Earlyne. **THE BOOK OF BEGINNING AGAIN.** Upland, Calif.: Astara, 1981. 240p.

12825. ———. **SECRETS FROM MOUNT SHASTA.** Upland, Calif.: Astara, 1981. 80p.

12826. Clark, Sydney A. **GOLDEN TAPESTRY OF CALIFORNIA.** New York: R.M. McBride, 1937. 315p.

12827. Doreal, Maurice. ATLANTIS AND LEMURIA. Sedalia, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, n.d. 21p.

12828. ———. MYSTERIES OF MOUNT SHASTA. Sedalia, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, 1949. 19p.

\*\*12829. Eichorn, Arthur F., Sr. THE MT. SHASTA STORY. Mt. Shasta, Calif.: The Mt. Shasta Herald; Chicago: Forbes, 1957. 125p.

12830. Godwin, John. OCCULT AMERICA. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1972. pp. 182-83.

12831. Harris, Stephen L. FIRE & ICE: THE CASCADE VOLCANOES. Seattle: The Mountaineers, 1976. pp. 65-77.

12832. Heinlein, Robert A. "Lost Legacy." In his ASSIGNMENT IN ETERNITY. Reading, Penna.: Fantasy Press, 1953. 255p.

12833. Heline, Corinne Dunklee. AMERICA'S INVISIBLE GUIDANCE. Los Angeles: New Age, 1949. 175p.

Reprinted from the NEW AGE INTERPRETER, January 1944-March 1946, with additional material.

12834. Howard, Dana. DIANE: SHE CAME FROM VENUS. London: Regency, [1955]. pp. 17-21.

12835. Lewis, Harve Spencer [Wishar S. Cervé, pseud.] LEMURIA: THE LOST CONTINENT OF THE PACIFIC. San Jose, Calif.: AMORC, 1931.  
3d ed., 1942. pp. 209-63.

12836. Mansfield, Abraham. THE GOLDEN GODDESS OF THE LEMURIANS. Redding, Calif.: Lemurian Foundation-Mt. Shasta, 1970. 71p.

12837. ———. THE KING OF THE LEMURIANS. Redding, Calif.: Lemurian Foundation-Mt. Shasta, n.d.

12838. ———. THE YOUNG CHIEF AND THE OLD CHIEF OF THE SECRET MINE. Redding, Calif.: Lemurian Foundation-Mt. Shasta, n.d.

12839. Miller, Joaquin. LIFE AMONGST THE MODOCs: UNWRITTEN HISTORY. London: Richard Bentley, 1873. pp. 1-15.  
American ed., Hartford, Conn.: American, 1874. pp. 21-31.

12840. Miller, Ray, ed. MYSTERIES OF THE MOUNTAIN. Special edition of the PLAYLANDER, supplement to the Weed Press-Mount Shasta Herald-Dunsmuir News, vol. 10, no.1, Spring 1979. 22p.

12841. Most, Howard Henry. SHASTA, MOUNTAIN OF MYSTERIES: A NOVEL. Los Angeles: The author, 1978. 157p.

12842. Oliver, Frederick Spencer [Phylos the Tibetan, pseud.]. A DWELLER ON TWO PLANETS: OR, THE DIVIDING OF THE WAY. Dictated by Phylos the Tibetan through automatic writing. Los Angeles: Borden, 1952. pp. 251-410.

12843. [Princess, M.S.], ed. STEP BY STEP WE CLIMB: AS GIVEN BY THE ARISEN MASTERS. Happy Camp, Calif.: Naturegraph, 1977. 216p.

12844. ———, ed. STEP BY STEP WE CLIMB TO FREEDOM: AS GIVEN BY THE ARISEN MASTERS. Happy Camp, Calif.: Naturegraph, 1981. 190p.

12845. Prophet, Elizabeth Claire. CLIMB THE HIGHEST MOUNTAIN. Colorado Springs, Colo.: Summit University, 1963; Los Angeles: Summit University, 1980. 516p.

12846. ———. THE GREAT WHITE BROTHERHOOD IN THE CULTURE, HISTORY AND RELIGION OF AMERICA. Colorado Springs, Colo.: Summit University, 1976. 347p.

2d ed., Los Angeles: Summit University, 1978. 349p.

12847. St. Clair, David. THE PSYCHIC WORLD OF CALIFORNIA. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1972. pp. 134-41.

Paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1973. pp. 145-51.

12848. Spence, Lewis. THE PROBLEM OF LEMURIA, THE SUNKEN CONTINENT OF THE PACIFIC. London: Rider, 1932; Philadelphia: McKay, 1935. 249p.

12849. Thomas, Eugene E. BROTHERHOOD OF MT. SHASTA. Los Angeles: De-Vorss, 1946. 307p.

Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1974. 307p.

\*\*12850. Walton, Bruce A., ed. MOUNT SHASTA: HOME OF THE ANCIENTS. Moke-lumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1985. 132p.

#### Articles

12851. Allsup, Lee E., and John J. Sanz. (Letters), "The Hard Facts." FATE 21 (June 1968):125-26.

12852. Brown, Leo. "The Caves." SISKIYOU PIONEER 3, no.4 (1961):43-44.

12853. "California Bell Legends: A Survey." CALIFORNIA FOLKLORE QUAR-TERLY 4 (1945):18, 27-28.

12854. Ferguson, Henry N. "The Strange People of Mt. Shasta." EXPLOR-ING THE UNKNOWN 4, no.1 (April 1963):67-72.

12855. Frank, Emilie A. "Mt. Shasta Is Science-Fictionalized?" SISKI-YOU COUNTY SCENE, Fall 1984, p. 2.

12856. Hyde, Leslie Daggett. "Legend of Mt. Shasta and Shasta Valley." SISKIYOU PIONEER 2 (Spring 1953):23.

12857. Lewis, Harve Spencer [Imperator]. "A New Lemurian Mystery: A Surprising Story about the Mystics of Mt. Shasta." ROSICRUCIAN DIGEST 14 (September 1936):287-91.

12858. "The Magic Mountain." NEWSWEEK, July 30, 1973, p. 40.
12859. Martinelli, Emma P. (Letter), "An Investigator Returns." AMAZING STORIES 20 (October 1946):173-77.
12860. Moore, Allie. "History of Caves & Sheep." SISKIYOU PIONEER 3, no.4 (1961):44-45.
12861. "New Mystery at Mount Shasta: Did the Newspaper Man's Critical Comments Cause This Catastrophe?" ROSICRUCIAN DIGEST 13 (October 1935):337-41.
12862. Noble, Johnny. "The Mysterious Circles of Shasta." WESTWAYS, January 1951, pp. 18-19.  
Reprinted in FATE 4 (November-December 1951):96-100.
12863. "Notes and Queries." CALIFORNIA FOLKLORE QUARTERLY 1 (1942):291-92; 2 (1943):47.
12864. Phillips, Rog. "Vacation in Shasta." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 8 (February 1946):26-46.
12865. Rosborough, Alex J. "A Happy Christmas: Do Elfs Still Live on Mt. Shasta?" SISKIYOU PIONEER 2 (Fall 1953):48-49.
12866. St. Germain, Jules B. "Count St. Germain and the 'I Ams.'" FATE 16 (October 1963):48-54.
12867. "Sanctum Musings: The Mystery of Mt. Shasta." ROSICRUCIAN DIGEST 14 (May 1936):153-56.
12868. "Stade Sums up." DOUBT, no.18 (1947):270.
12869. Thorpe, Leroy. "The Great Shasta Mystery." SIR!, May 1953. Not seen.
- \*\*12870. Tierney, Richard L. "America's Mystical Mount Shasta." FATE 36 (August 1983):70-76.  
(Letters), E. Spicers, Gene O. Parks, Howard Hammett Jr., E.A. and R.D. Marsh, (December 1983):113-15; Rowine Arenson, 37 (January 1984):116-17.
12871. Ware, Harriet. (Letter), "Mount Shasta." AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):178.
12872. Wells, Harry L. "Pluto's Cave." SISKIYOU PIONEER 3, no.4 (1961):41-42.
12873. Witkin, Gordon. "Let's Treat Them As Good Neighbors." U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT, July 5, 1982, pp. 38-40.

## 140. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS

Most often associated with the books of Erich von Däniken (12906-14), the ancient astronaut theory—that extraterrestrials visited the earth as "gods" in ancient times and bestowed on mankind the benefits of civilization—actually preceded von Däniken's *CHARIOTS OF THE GODS?* by 20 years. Early theorists included L. Taylor Hansen (12939, 13055-57), Desmond Leslie (11134), Harold T. Wilkins (13011-12), Morris K. Jessup (331-32), George Hunt Williamson (13013-14), Louis Pauwels and Jacques Bergier (12979), W. Raymond Drake (12921), and Robert Charroux (12894).

Even these writers were not being entirely original, for their ancient astronauts are actually a space age reworking of the lost continent of Atlantis myth. What was once seen as evidence for an advanced civilization, dispersed throughout the world by those who escaped the cataclysm that submerged Atlantis, has been transformed into evidence for a high-tech space probe that planted the seeds of culture on earth.

The majority of this evidence consists of controversial interpretations of ambiguous myths and peculiar artifacts. Ancient astronaut theorists see the work of the space gods in ancient rock art and sculpture, the huge stone monuments of antiquity, the Biblical Ark of the Covenant, underground Ecuadorian tunnels filled with golden statues and inscribed metal tablets, the ground figures of Nazca, and innumerable myths about solar, lunar, and planetary gods and their dealings with earthly mortals.

Although von Däniken's books still generate considerable public interest, critics of the theory have had little trouble finding fault with both the facts as he has presented them and the conclusions he has drawn. Other ancient astronaut authors, even Robert Temple's solidly presented *THE SIRIUS MYSTERY* (13000), have also failed to hold up well under close examination (Chapter 141).

Ancient astronaut literature is viewed by many ufologists as an embarrassing first cousin that just won't go away. However, historical UFO reports and puzzling archeological anomalies do indeed exist, and at least one author (221) sees a close association between the UFO phenomenon and the European megalithic culture. Ancient peoples were fascinated with the stars and planets and many of them somehow managed to perfect relatively sophisticated observational techniques that were incorporated into their art, their architecture, and their mythology. In order adequately to defend or counter ancient astronaut theory, an awareness of the literature of archaeoastronomy and archeology is essential (Chapters 143-150).

### Monographs

12874. Agrest, Modest M. "Astronauts of Yore." In D. Skvirsky and V. Talmi, trans., *ON THE TRACK OF DISCOVERY: RIDDLES OF OUTER SPACE, SCIENTISTS UNRAVEL MYSTERIES, SECRETS OF HISTORY*. Moscow: Progress Publishers, [1964].

Vol. 1, pp. 9-25.

12875. Ancient Astronaut Society. FIFTH WORLD CONFERENCE, JULY 27-29, 1978, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS: PROGRAM. Highland Park, Ill.: AAS, 1978. 48p.

12876. ——. SIXTH WORLD CONFERENCE, MUNICH/GERMANY, 14TH-16TH JUNE 1979. Highland Park, Ill.: AAS, 1979. 44p.

12877. ——. 10TH ANNIVERSARY WORLD CONFERENCE PROGRAM, AUGUST 6-7, 1983, CHICAGO. Highland Park, Ill.: AAS, 1983. 28p.  
Other conference programs exist.

12878. Baran, Michael [Michael Anteski]. ATLANTIS RECONSIDERED: A NEW LOOK AT THE ANCIENT DELUGE LEGENDS AND AN ANALYSIS OF MYSTERIOUS MODERN PHENOMENA. Smithtown, N.Y.: Exposition, 1981. 85p.

12879. ——. INSIGHTS INTO PREHISTORY. Smithtown, N.Y.: Exposition, 1982. 114p.

12880. ——. THE TWILIGHT OF THE GODS. Smithtown, N.Y.: Exposition, 1984. 144p.

12881. Bergier, Jacques. EXTRATERRESTRIAL VISITATIONS FROM PREHISTORIC TIMES TO THE PRESENT. Trans. Lorraine O'Grady Freeman. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1973. 207p.

Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1974. 181p.  
Reprinted as MYSTERIES OF THE EARTH: THE HIDDEN WORLD OF THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIALS. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1974. 207p.

British paperback ed., London: Futura, [1975]. 207p.  
Translation of LES EXTRA-TERRSTRES DANS L'HISTOIRE. Paris: Editions J'ai Lu, 1970.

12882. ——. SECRET DOORS OF THE EARTH. Trans. Nicole Taghert. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1975. 159p.

Translation of VISA POUR UNE AUTRE TERRE. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1974.

12883. ——. SECRETS OF LIVING MATTER. Trans. L.R. Celestin. London: Barrie and Rockliff, 1959. 140p.

Translation of MYSTERES DE LA VIE. Paris: Le Centurion, 1957.

12884. Bergier, Jacques, and the Editors of INFO Journal. EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTERVENTION: THE EVIDENCE. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1974. 164p.

Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1975. 143p.

Based on LE LIVRE DE L'INEXPLICABLE. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1972.

12885. Berlitz, Charles. MYSTERIES FROM FORGOTTEN WORLDS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday; London: Souvenir, 1972. 225p.

Paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1973. 225p. (Laurel Eds.)

British paperback eds., London: Corgi, 1974. 222p. London: Granada, 1983. 222p.

12886. Blessing, William Lester. THE SUPREME ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE. Denver, Colo.: House of Prayer for All People, 1956.

Not seen; mentioned in SHOWERS OF BLESSING, June 1959, p. 2.

12887. Bynum, James W. FLIGHT OF THE SUN GODS: THE OPEN SECRETS. North Kansas City, Mo.: Bi-Namics, 1983. 85p.

12888. Charroux, Robert [Robert Grugneau]. FORGOTTEN WORLDS. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Walker, 1973. 354p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Popular Library, 1973. 354p.  
Reprinted as LOST WORLDS: SCIENTIFIC SECRETS OF THE ANCIENTS. London: Souvenir, 1973. 354p.  
British paperback ed., [London]: Fontana, 1974. 288p.  
Translation of LE LIVRE DES MONDES OUBLIES. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1971.

12889. ——. LEGACY OF THE GODS. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Berkley, 1974. 301p.  
British ed., London: Sphere, 1979. 287p.  
Translation of LE LIVRE DES SECRETS TRAHIS. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1965.

12890. ——. MASTERS OF THE WORLD. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Berkley, 1974. 252p.  
British ed., London: Sphere, 1979. 254p.  
Translation of LE LIVRE DES MAITRES DU MONDE. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1967.

12891. ——. THE MYSTERIES OF THE ANDES. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Avon, 1977. 239p.  
Translation of L'ENIGME DES ANDES. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1974.

12892. ——. THE MYSTERIOUS PAST. [London]: Futura, 1974. 316p.  
American ed., New York: Berkley, 1975. 369p.  
Translation of LE LIVRE DU PASSE MYSTERIEUX. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1973.

12893. ——. THE MYSTERIOUS UNKNOWN. Trans. Olga Sieveking. London: Neville Spearman, 1972. 288p.  
Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1973. 319p.  
Reprinted as THE GODS UNKNOWN. New York: Berkley, 1974. 271p.  
Translation of LE LIVRE DU MYSTERIEUX INCONNU. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1969.

12894. ——. ONE HUNDRED THOUSAND YEARS OF MAN'S UNKNOWN HISTORY. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Berkley, 1971. 191p.  
Translation of L'HISTOIRE INCONNUE DES HOMMES DEPUIS CENT MILLE ANS. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1963.

12895. Chatelain, Maurice. OUR ANCESTORS CAME FROM OUTER SPACE: A NASA EXPERT CONFIRMS MANKIND'S EXTRATERRESTRIAL ORIGINS. Trans. Orest Berlings. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1978. 209p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1979. 256p.  
British ed., London: Arthur Barker, 1980. 235p.  
British paperback ed., London: Pan, 1980. 235p.  
Translation of NOS ANCETRES VENUS DU COSMOS. Paris: Editions Robert

Laffont, 1975.

12896. Cohane, John Philip. THE KEY. New York: Crown, 1969; New York: Scholastic Books, 1976. 288p.  
British ed., [London]: Fontana, 1977. 224p.

12897. ———. PARADOX: THE CASE FOR THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL ORIGIN OF MAN. New York: Crown, 1977. 182p.

12898. Cohen, Ike L. THE SECRET OF STONEHENGE. Greenvale, N.Y.: New Research, 1977, 1982. 299p.

12899. ———. URIM AND THUMIM: THE SECRET OF GOD. Greenvale, N.Y.: New Research, 1977, 1982. 278p.

12900. Collyns, Robin. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS: A TIME REVERSAL? London: Pelham, 1976. 110p.

Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1978. 156p.

12901. ———. DID SPACEMEN COLONISE THE EARTH? London: Pelham, 1974. 260p.

Paperback eds., St. Alban's, Herts: Mayflower, 1975. 256p.

American ed., Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1976. 178p.

12902. ———. LASER BEAMS FROM STAR CITIES? London: Pelham, 1975. 128p.

Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1977. 144p.

12903. ———. PREHISTORIC GERM WARFARE. London: W.H. Allen, 1980. 148p.

Paperback ed., London: Star, 1980. 146p.

12904. Cooke, Grace. SUN-MEN OF THE AMERICAS. Liss, Hants: White Eagle Publishing Trust, 1975. 104p.

12905. Countryman, Jack. ATLANTIS AND THE SEVEN STARS. New York: St. Martins; London: Robert Hale, 1979. 160p.

12906. Däniken, Erich von. ACCORDING TO THE EVIDENCE: MY PROOF OF MAN'S EXTRATERRESTRIAL ORIGINS. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir, 1977. 348p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1977. 348p.

Reprinted as VON DANIKEN'S PROOF. New York: Bantam, 1978. 308p.

Translation of BEWEISE. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1977.

\*\*12907. ———. CHARIOTS OF THE GODS? UNSOLVED MYSTERIES OF THE PAST. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir, 1969; New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1970. 188p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1971. 190p.

American paperback eds., New York: Bantam, 1970. 163p. New York: Berkley, 1980. 163p.

Translation of ERINNERUNGEN AN DIE ZUKUNFT. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1968.

\*\*12908. ——. THE GODS AND THEIR GRAND DESIGN: THE EIGHTH WONDER OF THE WORLD. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir; New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1984. 217p.

Translation of DIE STRATEGIE DER GÖTTER. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1982.

12909. ——. THE GOLD OF THE GODS. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir; New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1973. 210 + [6]p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1974. 251p.

American paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1974. 249p.

Translation of AUSSAAT UND KOSMOS. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1972.

12910. ——. IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT GODS: MY PICTORIAL EVIDENCE FOR THE IMPOSSIBLE. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir; New York: G.P. Putnam's, 1974. 249p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi; New York: Bantam, 1976. 218p.

Translation of MEINE WELT IN BILDERN. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1973.

12911. ——. MIRACLES OF THE GODS: A HARD LOOK AT THE SUPERNATURAL. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir, 1975. 237p.

American ed., New York: Delacorte, 1975. 291p.

American paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1976. 291p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1977. 237p.

Translation of ERSCHEINUNGEN: PHÄNOMENE DIE DIE WELT ERREGEN. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1974.

12912. ——. RETURN TO THE STARS: GODS FROM OUTER SPACE. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir, 1970. 190p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1972. 190p.

Reprinted as GODS FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1971. 190p.

American paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1972. 180p.

Translation of ZURÜCK ZU DEN STERNEN. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1968.

12913. ——. SIGNS OF THE GODS? Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir; New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1980. 252p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi; New York: Berkley, 1981. 256p.

Translation of PROPHET DER VERGANGENHEIT. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1979.

\*\*12914. ——. THE STONES OF KIRIBATI: PATHWAYS TO THE GODS. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir, 1982. 267p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1983. 256p.

Reprinted as PATHWAYS TO THE GODS: THE STONES OF KIRIBATI. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1982. 267p.

American paperback ed., New York: Berkley, 1984. 257p.

Translation of REISE NACH KIRIBATI. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1981.

12915. Dem, Marc. THE LOST TRIBES FROM OUTER SPACE. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Bantam, 1977. 212p.

British ed., London: Corgi, 1977. 212p.

Translation of LES JUIFS DE L'ESPACE. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1974.

12916. Dickhoff, Robert Ernst. SAUCERS OF PREHISTORY. n.p., n.d. Not seen; mentioned in SAUCERS, SPACE & SCIENCE, no.52, p. 17.

12917. Drake, Walter Raymond. THE ANCIENT SECRETS OF MYSTERIOUS AMERICA. [Sunderland, Eng.]: The author, [1972]. 112p.
12918. ———. GODS AND SPACEMEN IN THE ANCIENT WEST. London: Sphere, 1974. 240p.  
American ed., New York: Signet, 1974. 230p.
12919. ———. GODS AND SPACEMEN OF THE ANCIENT PAST. New York: Signet, 1974. 266p.  
Revised British ed., GODS AND SPACEMEN IN ANCIENT ISRAEL. London: Sphere, 1976. 192p.
12920. ———. GODS AND SPACEMEN THROUGHOUT HISTORY. London: Neville Spearman; Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1975. 264p.  
Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1977. 253p.
12921. ———. GODS OR SPACEMEN? Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1964. 176p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1976. 167p.  
Reprinted as MESSENGERS FROM THE STARS. London: Sphere, 1977. 238p.
12922. ———. MYSTERY OF THE GODS: ARE THEY COMING BACK TO EARTH? [Sunderland, Eng.]: The author, 1972. 120p.  
Revised as GODS AND SPACEMEN IN GREECE AND ROME. London: Sphere, 1976. 256p.  
American ed., New York: Signet, 1977. 231p.
12923. ———. SPACEMEN IN ANTIQUITY. Sunderland, Eng.: The author, [1964?].  
A collection of papers.
12924. ———. SPACEMEN IN THE ANCIENT EAST. London: Neville Spearman, [1968]. 240p.  
Reprinted as GODS AND SPACEMEN IN THE ANCIENT EAST. London: Sphere, 1973, 1976. 240p.  
American ed., New York: Signet, 1973. 247p.
12925. Earle, Robert. PROOF OF ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS: NAZCA SKETCHBOOKS I-III. Bay Village, O.: The author, 1975-1978. Part II, 1976. 12p.  
Other parts not seen.
12926. ERICH VON DÄNIKEN AND UFOs IN NEW ZEALAND. Paraparaumu, N.Z.: Earth Colonisation Research Association, 1978. 20p.
12927. Fix, William R. STAR MAPS: ASTONISHING NEW EVIDENCE FROM ANCIENT CIVILISATIONS AND MODERN SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH OF MAN'S ORIGINS AND RETURN TO THE STARS. London: Octopus, 1979. 255p.
12928. Flindt, Max H. ON TIPTOE BEYOND DARWIN. Palo Alto, Calif.: The author, 1961. 12p.  
Revised ed., Redwood City, Calif.: The author, 1962, 1965. [163p.]
12929. Flindt, Max H., and Otto O. Binder. MANKIND—CHILD OF THE STARS. Greenwich, Conn.: Fawcett, 1974. 272p.

- British ed., London: Coronet, 1976. 272p.  
An expansion of ON TIPOE BEYOND DARWIN (12928).
12930. Francis, Chris. OUR COSMIC HERITAGE. London: Rainbow Age, 1980.  
143p.  
Not seen; mentioned in EARTHLINK, vol. 5, no.1.
12931. Fullbright, Jimmy W. WAR OF THE GALAXIES. Houston, Tex.: Universal Research, 1977. 63p.
12932. Furneaux, Rupert T. ANCIENT MYSTERIES. London: Futura, 1976;  
White Lion, 1977. 234p.  
American ed., New York: McGraw-Hill, 1977. 229p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Ballantine, 1978. 234p.
12933. Gaddis, Vincent H. AMERICAN INDIAN MYTHS AND MYSTERIES. Radnor,  
Pa.: Chilton, 1977. pp. 18-57.  
Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1978. pp. 18-57.
12934. Ginsburgh, Irwin. FIRST, MAN. THEN, ADAM! Morton Grove, Ill.:  
Dearborn, 1975; New York: Simon and Schuster, [1977]. 122p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1978. 122p.
12935. Gladden, Lee, and Vivianne Cervantes Gladden. HEIRS TO THE GODS:  
A SPACE AGE INTERPRETATION OF THE BIBLE. New York: Rawson, Wade, 1978.  
324p.
12936. Glenn, Eddie C. EUREKA: A PRIMER OF EXPOSE AND DISCOVERY ON A  
POLLUTED EARTH. Hicksville, N.Y.: Exposition, 1975. 160p.
12937. Greene, Vaughn M. ASTRONAUTS OF ANCIENT JAPAN. Millbrae,  
Calif.: Merlin Engine Works, 1978. 163p.  
2d ed., London: Prentice-Hall International, 1980. 164p.
12938. ——. THE SIX THOUSAND YEAR-OLD SPACE SUIT. Bend, Ore.: Maverick,  
1982. 110p.
12939. Hansen, L. Taylor. HE WALKED THE AMERICAS. Amherst, Wisc.:  
Amherst Press, 1963. 256p.  
British ed., London: Neville Spearman, 1963. 192p.
12940. Hatem, J.S. WE CALLED THEM GODS. New York: Vantage, 1976. 227p.
12941. Homet, Marcel F. ON THE TRAIL OF THE SUN GODS. Trans. Elizabeth  
Reynolds Hapgood. London: Neville Spearman, 1965. 272p.  
Translation of a French manuscript.
12942. ——. SONS OF THE SUN. Trans. Elizabeth Reynolds Hapgood.  
London: Neville Spearman, 1963. 239p.  
Translation of DIE SÖHNE DER SONNE: AUF DEN SPUREN VORZEITLICHER KULTUR  
IN AMAZONAS. From a French manuscript translated by Blanche Christine Ol-  
schak. Olten: Walter, 1958.
12943. Hugli, Paul, and Steven Victor. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS: PRO & CON.

Cincinnati, O.: Pamphlet Publications, 1979. 41p.

12944. Hutin, Serge. ALIEN RACES AND FANTASTIC CIVILIZATIONS. New York: Berkley, 1975. 150p.

Translation of HOMMES ET CIVILISATIONS FANTASTIQUES. Paris: Editions J'ai Lu, 1970.

12945. Jeffers, Joseph A. LEMURIA ATLANTIS: HISTORY REWRITTEN. St. James, Mo.: Kingdom Voice, 1977. 192p.

12946. Keppe, Marc André R. THE ORIGIN OF EARTH. Trans. Margaret Pinckard Kowarick. São Paulo, Braz.: Proton Editora, 1984. 185p.

12947. Ketchell, Aaron W. THE COMING INVASION OF EARTH: WHEN THE GODS RETURN. n.p.: The author, 1984. 122p.

12948. Kolosimo, Peter. NOT OF THIS WORLD. Trans. A.D. Hills. London: Souvenir, 1970; New Hyde Park, N.Y.: University Books, 1971. 245p.

American paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1973. 248p.

Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1974, 1977. 245p.

Translation of NON E TERRESTRE. Milan: Sugar Editore, 1969.

\*\*12949. ——. SPACESHIPS IN PREHISTORY. Trans. Lovett F. Edwards. London: Garnstone, 1975.

American ed., Secaucus, N.J.: University Books, 1976; Secaucus, N.J.: Citadel, 1982. 379p.

Translation of ASTRONAVI SULLA PREISTORIA. Milan: Sugarco, 1971.

12950. ——. TIMELESS EARTH. Trans. Paul Stevenson. London: Garnstone, 1973. 270p.

American ed., Secaucus, N.J.: University Books, [1974]. 270p.

Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1974, 1977. 255p.

American paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1975. 277p.

Translation of TERRA SENZA TEMPO. Milan: Sugarco, 1964, 1968.

12951. Krassa, Peter. DISCIPLE OF THE GODS: A BIOGRAPHY OF ERICH VON DÄNIKEN. Trans. David Koblick. London: W.H. Allen, 1978. 158p.

Paperback ed., London: Star, 1978. 158p.

Translation of DÄNIKEN INTIM. Freiburg im Breisgau: Hermann Bauer Verlag, 1976.

12952. Landsburg, Alan, and Sally Landsburg. IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT MYSTERIES. New York: Bantam; London: Corgi, 1974. 197p.

12953. ——. THE OUTER SPACE CONNECTION. New York: Bantam; London: Corgi, 1975. 168p.

12954. Larson, Kenneth Lloyd. THE DISCOVERY OF THE GRAPHIC MESSAGE OF GOODHUE. Los Angeles: The author, 1968. 30p.

12955. ——. THE GREAT PYRAMID AND THE GOLDEN SECTION. Los Angeles: The author, 1971.

Not seen; mentioned in SAUCERS, SPACE & SCIENCE, no.61, p. 18.

12956. Le Poer Trench, Brinsley [Lord Clancarty]. FORGOTTEN HERITAGE. London: Neville Spearman, 1964. 271p.

12957. ——. MEN AMONG MANKIND. London: Neville Spearman, 1962; Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1963. 199 + [7]p.

Also, Evanston, Ill.: Venture Bookshop, 1963. 207p.

Reprinted as TEMPLE OF THE STARS. London: Fontana, 1973; New York: Ballantine, 1974. 223p.

12958. ——. THE SKY PEOPLE. London: Neville Spearman, 1960, 1971; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1960. 224p.

Paperback ed., London: Tandem, 1971. 224p.

American paperback ed., New York: Award, 1970, 1974. 189p.

12959. Lethbridge, Thomas Charles. GOGMAGOG: THE BURIED GODS. London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1957. 181p.

12960. ——. THE LEGEND OF THE SONS OF GOD: A FANTASY? London: Routledge and Kegan Paul, 1972, 1983. 118p.

Paperback ed., London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1973. 112p.

12961. Lewis, L.M. FOOTPRINTS ON THE SANDS OF TIME: THE LEGENDARY RACE WHO GAVE MANKIND THE LEGACY OF CIVILIZATION. New York: Signet, 1975. 178p.

12962. McCulloch, Kenneth C. MANKIND: CITIZEN OF THE GALAXY. The Pas, Man.: Rings of Saturn, 1985. 287p.

12963. McGinnis, J.W. IN AGES PAST. Dayton, O.: Project Red Book, 1984. 11p.

12964. ——. INVASION EARTH. Dayton, O.: Project Red Book, 1984. 11p.

12965. Melhedegård, Frede. THE PAST IS THE CLUE OF OUR FUTURE. Copenhagen, Denm.: Sphinx and Nihil, 1976. 39p.  
Bilingual text.

12966. ——. THE POWER OF THE PAST. Copenhagen, Denm.: Sphinx and Nihil, 1975. 28p.

Summary of the lecture at the Second World Conference of the Ancient Astronaut Society, Zürich, Switzerland, May 29-31, 1975.

12967. [Reference deleted].

12968. Montgomery, Ruth. THE WORLD BEFORE. New York: Coward, McCann and Geoghegan, 1976. 208p.

12969. Mooney, Richard E. COLONY: EARTH. Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.: Stein and Day; London: Souvenir, 1974. 251p.

Book Club ed., 254p.

Paperback ed., Greenwich, Conn.: Fawcett, 1975. 320p.

British paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Panther, 1975. 287p.

12970. ——. GODS OF AIR AND DARKNESS: THE POSSIBILITY OF A NUCLEAR

- WAR IN THE PAST. Briarcliff Manor, N.Y.: Stein and Day, 1975. 191p.  
Book Club ed., 189p.  
British ed., London: Souvenir, 1975. 203p.  
Paperback ed., Greenwich, Conn.: Fawcett Crest, 1975. 240p.  
British paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Panther, 1977; London: Granada/Panther, 1980. 190p.
12971. Naud, Yves. U.F.O.s AND EXTRA-TERRESTRIALS IN HISTORY. 4 vols. Geneva: Editions Fermi, 1978. 253, 254, 252, 253p.  
Translation of LES O.V.N.I. ET LES EXTRA-TERRESTRES DANS L'HISTOIRE. Geneva: Editions Famot, 1977.
12972. Navia, Luis E. A BRIDGE TO THE STARS: OUR ANCIENT COSMIC LEGACY. Wayne, N.J.: Avery, 1977. 236p.  
Translation of UNSERE WIEGE STEHT IM KOSMOS. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1976.
12973. Noone, Richard William. ICE: THE ULTIMATE DISASTER. Atlanta, Ga.: Astraea, 1982. 380p.
12974. Noorbergen, Rene. SECRETS OF THE LOST RACES: NEW DISCOVERIES OF ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY IN ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS. Indianapolis, Ind.: Bobbs-Merrill, 1977. 228p.  
British ed., London: New English Library, 1978. 228p.
12975. ——. TREASURES OF THE LOST RACES: DISCOVERING THE RICHES OF ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS AND THE SECRET HISTORY OF THE EARTH. New York: Bobbs-Merrill, 1982. 189p.
12976. O'Brien, Christian A.E. THE GENIUS OF THE FEW. Wellingborough, Northants: Turnstone, 1985. 320p.
12977. Ostrander, Edgar A. EVIDENCE THAT ANCIENT MAYAN COSMOLOGY INCORPORATED THE INTERNAL FUNCTIONING OF THE HUMAN BRAIN. Centereach, N.Y.: Books of the New Universe, 1983. 48p.
12978. ——. THROUGH THE BARRIER: THE COLLECTED PAPERS OF EDGAR A. OSTRANDER. Wading River, N.Y.: Books of the New Universe, 1977. 534p.
12979. Pauwels, Louis, and Jacques Bergier. THE DAWN OF MAGIC. Trans. Rollo Myers. London: Anthony Gibbs and Phillips, 1963. 304p.  
Paperback ed., London: Panther, 1964. 304p.  
Reprinted as THE MORNING OF THE MAGICIANS. New York: Stein and Day, 1964. 300p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1968. 416p.  
Translation of LE MATIN DES MAGICIENS. Paris: Editions Gallimard, 1960.
12980. ——. THE ETERNAL MAN. Trans. Michael Heron. London: Souvenir, 1972. 246p.  
Paperback ed., St. Albans: Mayflower (Granada), 1973. 238p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1973. 254p.
12981. ——. IMPOSSIBLE POSSIBILITIES. Trans. Andrew White. New York: Stein and Day, 1971. 216p.

- Book Club ed., 189p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1973. 253p.  
British paperback ed., St. Albans: Mayflower, 1974. 253p.  
Translation of DER PLANET DER UNMÖGLICHEN MÖGLICHKEITEN. Bern: Scherz Verlag, 1968.
12982. Prophet, Mark L. THE SOULLESS ONE: CLONING A COUNTERFEIT CREATION. Malibu, Calif.: Summit University, 1981. 214p.
12983. Randall-Stevens, H.C. ATLANTIS TO THE LATTER DAYS. London: Aquarian, 1954. 160p.
12984. Robin-Evans, Karyl. SUNGODS IN EXILE: SECRETS OF THE DZOPA OF TIBET. Ed. David Agamon. Sudbury, Suffolk: Neville Spearman, 1978. 150p.  
Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1980. 150p.
12985. Sanderson, Ivan T. MORE THINGS. New York: Pyramid, 1969. pp. 125-38.
12986. Sassoon, George, and Rodney Dale. THE MANNA MACHINE. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1978. 282p.  
Paperback ed., London: Panther, 1980. 282p.
12987. Sendy, Jean. THE COMING OF THE GODS. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Berkley, 1973. 237p.  
Translation of L'ERE DU VERSEAU. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1970.
12988. ——. THE MOON: OUTPOST OF THE GODS. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Berkley, 1975. 149p.  
Translation of LA LUNE: CLE DE LA BIBLE. Paris: Editions Rene Julliard, 1968.
12989. ——. THOSE GODS WHO MADE HEAVEN AND EARTH: THE NOVEL OF THE BIBLE. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Berkley, 1972. 191p.  
Translation of CES DIEUX QUI FIRENT LE CIEL ET LA TERRE. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1969.
12990. Sitchin, Zecharia. THE STAIRWAY TO HEAVEN. New York: St. Martin's, 1980. 327p.  
Reprinted as THE STAIRWAY TO ETERNAL LIFE. New York: Avon, 1983. 327p.
12991. ——. THE 12TH PLANET. New York: Stein and Day, 1976; London: George Allen and Unwin, 1977. 384p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1978. 436p.
12992. ——. THE WARS OF GODS AND MEN. New York: Avon, 1985. 377p.
12993. Smith, Warren [Eric Norman, pseud.] GODS AND DEVILS FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: Lancer, 1973. 175p.
12994. ——. GODS, DEMONS AND UFO's. New York: Lancer, 1970. 205p.  
Reprinted as GODS, DEMONS AND SPACE CHARIOTS. New York: Lancer, 1973. 205p.

12995. Spencer, Richard. DIARY OF AN ALIEN. Worcester, Eng.: Mercury, 1978?  
Not seen; mentioned in EARTHLINK, Winter 1978-79, p. 32.
12996. Steinhäuser, Gerhard R. JESUS CHRIST: HEIR TO THE ASTRONAUTS. Trans. Susanne Flatauer. London: Abelard-Schuman, 1974, 1975. 139p.  
Paperback ed., London: Coronet, 1976. 139p.  
American ed., New York: Julian, 1976.  
American paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1976. 176p.  
Translation of JESUS CHRISTUS: ERBE DER ASTRONAUTEN. Vienna: Verlag Kremer und Scheriau, 1973.
12997. Sykes, Egerton. THE EXTRATERRESTRIALS. London: Markham House, 1967. 24p.  
Reprinted as EXTRATERRESTRIAL LANDINGS. London: Markham House, 1971. 24p.
12998. Tatunca Nara, and Karl Brugger. THE CHRONICLE OF AKAKOR. Trans. Lu Fenton. New York: Delacorte, 1977. 233p.  
Translation of DIE CHRONIK VON AKAKOR. Düsseldorf: Econ-Verlag, 1976.
12999. Taylor, Gene, and Janice Russell. LORD: AN ASTRONAUT, A WARRIOR, A GOD. New York: Carlton Press, 1980. 95p.
- \*\*13000. Temple, Robert K.G. THE SIRIUS MYSTERY. Folkestone, Kent: Bailley Brothers and Swinfen, 1972.  
2d ed., London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1976; New York: St. Martin's, 1975. 290p.  
Paperback ed., London: Futura, 1977. 304p.
13001. Tomas, Andrew P. THE HOME OF THE GODS: ATLANTIS FROM LEGEND TO DISCOVERY. New York: Berkley, 1974. 155p.
13002. ——. ON THE SHORES OF ENDLESS WORLDS: THE SEARCH FOR COSMIC LIFE. London: Souvenir, 1974. 218p.  
American ed., New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1974. 222p.  
British paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1975. 175p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1976. 206p.
13003. ——. SHAMBHALA: OASIS OF LIGHT. London: Sphere, 1977. 175p.
13004. ——. WE ARE NOT THE FIRST: RIDDLES OF ANCIENT SCIENCE. London: Souvenir, 1971. 224p.  
American ed., New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1971. 222p.  
Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1972, 1976. 224p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1973. 180p.
13005. Umland, Craig, and Eric Umland. MYSTERY OF THE ANCIENTS: EARLY SPACEMEN AND THE MAYAS. New York: Walker, 1974; London: Souvenir, 1975. 186p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1975. 160p.  
British paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Panther, 1976. 175p.
13006. Van Buren, Elizabeth. LORD OF THE FLAME. Sudbury, Suffolk: Ne-

ville Spearman, 1981. 285p.

13007. ——. THE SIGN OF THE DOVE. Sudbury, Suffolk: Neville Spearman, 1983. 186p.

13008. Van der Veer, M.H.J. Th., and P. Moerman. HIDDEN WORLDS: FRESH CLUES TO THE PAST. Trans. A.D. Hills. London: Souvenir, 1974. 221p.

Paperback ed., London: Corgi; New York: Bantam, 1975. 206p.

Translation of NIEUWE SPOREN NAAR HET VERLEDEN. Deventer, Neth.: Uitgeverij Ankh-Hermes, 1972.

13009. Vogt, Douglas, and Gary Sultan. REALITY REVEALED: THE THEORY OF MULTIDIMENSIONAL REALITY. San Jose, Calif.: Vector Associates, 1978. 459p.

13010. Weaver, Rex. AMAZING STORY OF PAST SUPERIOR CIVILIZATION ON EARTH AND UFO PHENOMENON. Pomona, Calif.: The author, [1967].

Not seen; ad in SEARCH, January 1970.

13011. Wilkins, Harold T. MYSTERIES OF ANCIENT SOUTH AMERICA. New York: Citadel, 1956; Secaucus, N.J.: Citadel, 1974. 216p.

13012. ——. SECRET CITIES OF OLD SOUTH AMERICA: ATLANTIS UNVEILED. New York: Library Publishers, 1952. 468p.

13013. Williamson, George Hunt. ROAD IN THE SKY. London: Neville Spearman, 1959. 248p.

American ed., New York: Fieldcrest, [1966?].

Paperback ed., London: Futura, 1975. 240p.

13014. ——. SECRET PLACES OF THE LION. London: Neville Spearman; Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1958. 230p.

Paperback ed., London: Futura, 1974. 230p.

American paperback ed., New York: Warner Paperback Library, 1977. 269p.

Other eds., New York: Fieldcrest, [1966?]. New York: Destiny Books, 1983. 230p.

13015. Wilson, Edgar D. MEVS: CREATOR OF THE PYRAMIDS. West Covina, Calif.: Astro-Research, 1979. 144p.

13016. Wingate, Richard. LOST OUTPOST OF ATLANTIS. New York: Everest House, 1980. 198p.

13017. Yereance, Robert A. STRANGERS, ALL STRANGERS. Port Washington, N.Y.: Ashley Books, 1980. 148p.

Author's name spelled Yearance on cover and copyright notice.

#### Books for Young Adults

13018. Cornell, J. WHERE DID THEY GO? New York: Scholastic, 1976. 103p.

13019. Däniken, Erich von. CHARIOTS OF THE GODS: ABRIDGED FOR YOUNGER

READERS. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1974. 127p.

13020. Gallagher, I.J. THE CASE OF THE ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS. New York: Contemporary Perspectives, 1977. 48p.

13021. Thorne, Ian [Howard Schroeder]. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS. Mankato, Minn.: Crestwood House, 1978. 47p.

#### Articles

13022. Ahearn, Anthony. "Mankind: Children of the Planets?" SAGA, September 1969, pp. 22-25, 64-68.

(Letters), Walter C. Rossit, November 1969, p. 4; W.J. Brown, December 1969, pp. 4-6.

13023. Baran, Michael. "Parting the Curtains of Prehistory for a Look at the Nether World." PURSUIT 15 (1982):108-10.

13024. Beal, Brian. "The Chariot of God." META 1, no.6 (March 1978): 9-10.

13025. Binder, Otto O., and Max H. Flindt. "Is Man a Hybrid 'Developed' by a Super Space Civilization?" SAGA, June 1970, pp. 22-25, 62-64.

13026. "Botschaft vom Unbekannten." DER SPIEGEL, March 19, 1973, pp. 142-56.

13027. Brown, John. "Enigma of Tiahuanaco." FATE 5 (December 1952):32-36.

13028. Bygrave, Mike. "Von Daniken's Express." CLUB INTERNATIONAL, July 1974, pp. 4-6.

13029. Chatelain, Maurice. "Did Our Ancestors Come from Outer Space?" ARGOSY, May 1978, pp. 32-34, 78-83.

13030. Cochrane, Hugh F. "Does the Great Lakes Region Hide a UFO Empire?" PROBE THE UNKNOWN 3 (November 1975):34-36, 66-67.

13031. \_\_\_\_\_. "What Religious Scriptures Tell Us about Ancient Astronauts." BEYOND REALITY, no.25 (March-April 1977):22-23, 56-59, 62.

13032. Collyns, Robin. "Ancient Astronauts from Mu." PARANORMAL AND PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 2 (December 1977):13-15, 26.

13033. Der Spiegel editors. "Anatomy of a World Best-Seller: Erich von Daniken's Message from the Unknown." ENCOUNTER 41 (August 1973):8-17.

13034. Downing, R.E. (Letter), "Is This Trip Necessary?" FATE 38 (June 1985):127.

13035. Drake, W. Raymond. "Messengers from the Stars." SEARCH, no.137

(Winter 1978):20-23; no.138 (Spring 1979):7-9.

13036. Earley, George W. "Von Däniken's 'New Eyes.'" FATE 27 (July 1974):60-71.  
(Letters), Ferol B. Caillouette, Leslie Davis, Hazel C. Frazer, (October 1974):125-27.

13037. Ferris, Timothy. "Playboy Interview: Erich von Däniken." PLAYBOY, August 1974, pp. 51-64, 151.

13038. Frank, Pat. "Murder in Outer Space." SAGA, April 1963, pp. 14-17, 94, 98.

13039. Friedrich, George. "Ancient Myths: Gods or UFOs?" BEYOND REALITY, no.23 (November-December 1976):30-33, 49.

13040. Garvy, Jack. "New Light on the 12th Planet." EAST-WEST JOURNAL, February 1979, pp. 68-72.  
(Letter), Mark L. Kayton, May 1979, p. 9.

13041. Goodavage, Joseph F. "Amazing Super Science of the Ancients." SAGA, April 1974, pp. 12-13, 74-78.

13042. Greenwood, Stuart W. "Ancient Aerospace Technology." INFO JOURNAL, no.37 (March-April 1980):8-10.

13043. ———. "Ancient Spaceflight: Search for Evidence." PURSUIT 15 (1982):53-56.

13044. ———. "Extraterrestrials & the Tropical Zones." INFO JOURNAL, no.13 (May 1974):19-21.

13045. ———. "Golden Models of Ancient Spacecraft?" INFO JOURNAL, no.21 (January 1977):2-6.

13046. ———. "The Maya and the Synodic Period of Venus." PURSUIT 17 (1984):147-49.

13047. ———. "The Meydum-Avebury Connection." INFO JOURNAL, no.20 (November 1976):5-8.

13048. ———. "Quetzalcoatl: An Interpretation." INFO JOURNAL, no.16 (March 1976):6-7.

13049. ———. "The Quetzalcoatl Myth & the Bermuda Triangle." INFO JOURNAL, no.26 (November-December 1977):4-9.

13050. ———. "The Serpent Passing through the Circle." INFO JOURNAL, no.34 (March-April 1979):9-12.

13051. ———. "Some Reflections on Astro-Anthropology." PURSUIT 12 (Fall 1979):160-61.

13052. ———. (Letter), "Staggering Gaps." FATE 33 (August 1980):114-

15.

13053. ———. "Underwater Bases in the Bermuda Triangle." INFO JOURNAL, no.15 (May 1975):13-14.

13054. Gupton, James A. "Many Scientists Maintain: Ancient Astronauts Left Us a Legacy." BEYOND REALITY, no.21 (July-August 1976):30-32.

13055. Hansen, L. Taylor. "The Mystery of Apache Tradition." AMAZING STORIES 21 (February 1947):166-74.

13056. ———. "A Scientific Jig-Saw Puzzle." AMAZING STORIES 19 (March 1945):196-98, 205.

13057. ———. "Tribal Memories of the Navaho." AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946):148-51.

13058. Hewes, Hayden C. "Man's UFO Origins." PARANORMAL AND PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 2 (November 1977):10-13.

13059. Hill, James Leonard. "Were Australian Aborigines Visited by Real Spacemen?" SEARCH, no.29 (November 1958):25-26.

13060. Homet, Marcel F. "Stonehenge of the Andes: Marcahuasi." FATE 25 (May 1962):66-71.

13061. Intelisano, Joseph L. "A Treatise on Anti-Gravity and Light." PURSUIT 15 (1982):119-21, 170-71.

13062. Kautz, Karola. (Letter), "The Truth Is." FATE 36 (April 1983): 126.

13063. Kaye, Marx. (Letter), "More about Tiahuanaco." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):168-71.

13064. Keel, John A. "Ancient Astronauts, Modern Mysteries." SAGA, June 1973, pp. 38-39; July 1973, pp. 24-25; August 1973, pp. 44-45; September 1973, pp. 18-19; October 1973, pp. 30-31; October 1974, pp. 14, 68; November 1974, pp. 14, 54; December 1974, pp. 14, 50; February 1975, pp. 14, 44, 50; March 1975, pp. 14, 74-75; April 1975, pp. 14, 50; May 1975, pp. 14, 68-69; July 1975, pp. 14, 50-52.

13065. ———. "The Endless Procession." PURSUIT 15 (1982):99, 110, 144.

13066. ———. "The Lucifer Legend and UFOs." SAGA, April 1976, pp. 14, 72. (Letter), Lee Lobban, June 1976, p. 4.

13067. ———. "Sky-Gods and Our 'Seeded' Planet." SAGA, September 1976, pp. 16, 54-56.

13068. Kuttner, Robert E. "Traces of Alien Influences from UFOs." FATE 23 (October 1970):75-79.

13069. Lebelson, Harry. "More Clues in the Search for Ancient Aquanauts." PURSUIT 16 (1983):61-63.
13070. ———. "The Search for Ancient Aquanauts." PURSUIT 15 (1982): 57-61.
13071. Levoisier, Pierre. "Are the Chinese from Another Planet?" TRUE SPACE SECRETS 1 (April 1958):42-43, 45, 64.
13072. McConnell, R. Alan. "Chariots of von Däniken." ALTERNATIVES, no.10 (November 1977):49.
13073. Machlin, Milt. "Ancient Space Visitors Revealed by Erich von Däniken, Author of 'Chariot [sic] of the Gods!'" ARGOSY, June 1974, pp. 54-55, 66-67.
13074. "Man's First Flight." FATE 2 (November 1949):27.
13075. Modric, Zarko. "Author of the Gods? Erich von Daniken Rides His Chariot to Million Dollar Sales." PROBE THE UNKNOWN 2 (Spring 1974):16-19.
13076. Möricz, Juan. "'Er ist nie in den Höhlen gewesen!'" DER SPIEGEL, March 19, 1973, pp. 156-59.
13077. Moseley, James W. "Peruvian Desert Map for Saucers?" FATE 8 (October 1955):28-33.
13078. Navia, Luis E. "In Defense of Ancient Astronauts." FATE 29 (September 1976):63-69.  
(Letters), Edmund S. Meltzer, 30 (January 1977):111-13; Ronald Story, (March 1977):114.
13079. Norton, Roy. "The Fantastic Mystery of the Pyramids: Monuments to UFO Space Pioneers?" SAGA, June 1972, pp. 18-21, 86-92.
13080. Oberg, James. "Interview with Erich von Däniken." SEARCH, no. 134 (Spring 1978):4-6.
13081. Oge-Make. "Tribal Memories of Flying Saucers." FATE 2 (September 1949):17-21.
13082. Ostriker, Alicia. "What If We're Still Scared, Bored and Broke?" ESQUIRE 80 (December 1973):238-40, 328-30.
13083. Paskvan, Marc. (Letter), "Earthly UFOs?" SAGA, December 1974, pp. 4, 6.
13084. Pawlicki, T.B. "The Pyramids Are an Ancient Space Communications Network." PURSUIT 10 (Summer 1977):72-74.  
Reprinted from ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, May 1977.
13085. Phillips, Gene M. (Letter), "In All Fairness." FATE 28 (March 1974):116.

13086. Raynes, Brent. (Letter), "Indian Lore and UFOs." FATE 37 (January 1984):117-18.
13087. Roberts, Tony. "Gods of the Sun." BEYOND REALITY, no.4 (May 1973):30-33, 58-60.
13088. Scarborough, John. "The Gods in the Image of Man: Von Däniken's New Myths." BULLETIN OF THE SCIENCE FICTION WRITERS OF AMERICA 10 (Winter 1974-75):20-25.
13089. Schievella, Pasqual S. "Science, Proof, and the Ancient Astronaut Hypothesis." PURSUIT 16 (1983):122-26.
13090. Settles, James B. "Spaceships in Ancient Egypt." AMAZING STORIES 22 (May 1948):177.
13091. Singer, Ben. "Ancient Astronauts in Japan?" PROBE, July 1980, pp. 32-37.
13092. Sitchin, Zecharia. "Earth Chronicles and the Giza Forgery." PURSUIT 16 (1983):150-55.  
(Letters), Paul B. Thompson, 17 (1984):43-44; J.N. Williamson, 91.
13093. Stanley, R.R. "Did Planetary Beings Visit Earth?" TWO WORLDS, October 1973, pp. 273-75.
13094. Steiger, Brad. "Will Success Spoil Erich von Däniken?" OCCULT 6 (April 1975):60-64, 80-81.
13095. Steinberg, Gene. "The Caveat Emptor Interview: Yonah Fortner." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.15 (September-October 1974):7-9, 25-26.
13096. ———. "Editorial." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.8 (Summer 1973):4.
13097. Stemman, Roy. "Dänikenitis." PREDICTION 40 (June 1974):18-20.
13098. Swords, Michael D. "Mesopotamian Legends of the Creation of Humanity and the Great Flood." INFO JOURNAL, no.44 (May 1984):2-8.
13099. Temple, Robert K.G. "Coincidence or Contact: Magnetism in the New World." SECOND LOOK 1 (September 1979):8-13, 31.
13100. ———. "In Defense of The Sirius Mystery." FATE 33 (October 1980):83-88.
13101. Tomas, Andrew Paul. "Vaults of Time." PURSUIT 16 (1983):50-53. Addendum, 137.
13102. Tompkins, Peter. "All That Glitters Is Not Gold." EAST-WEST JOURNAL 4 (July 1974):28-33.
13103. Trainor, Joseph. "Valley of the Sleeping Gods." FATE 32 (November 1979):32-39.

13104. "Wer von wem?" DER SPIEGEL, March 17, 1969, pp. 184-85.
13105. West, Evelyn. "Gods from Outer Space." COSMOS 6 (July-August 1972):26-27.
13106. "Wunder im Saal." DER SPIEGEL, August 28, 1972, pp. 116-20.
13107. Zaitsev, Vyacheslav. "Visitors from Outer Space: Science versus Fiction." SPUTNIK, January 1967, pp. 162-81.  
Condensed from NA SUSHE I NA MORE.  
Reprinted in REAL, August 1967, pp. 7-9, 39-46.

## 141. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS—SKEPTICAL WORKS

The major criticism of the ancient astronaut theory is that early civilizations were perfectly capable of producing megaliths and pyramids without any help from outer space.

Erich von Däniken in particular has come under attack because the success of his books has made him the spokesman for the movement. Critics have leveled serious charges at von Däniken's presentation, most notably his selective treatment of evidence; his use of quotations taken out of context; his failure to consider the historical and cultural framework of the writings and artifacts he examines; his annoying use of rhetorical questions and non sequiturs; his failure to cite sources accurately if at all; and his unrestrained conjectures based on inaccurate or misleading information.

William Stiebing (13133), Ronald Story (13134-37), and Barry Thiering and Edgar Castle (13138) are the most accessible of the skeptical authors. Other authors cited here, such as William Corliss (13112-14), L. Sprague and Catherine de Camp (13115), and Francis Hitching (13120) give very readable accounts of ancient mysteries in general.

### Monographs

13108. Bainbridge, William Sims. "Chariots of the Gullible." In Kendrick Frazier, ed., PARANORMAL BORDERLANDS OF SCIENCE. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1981. pp. 332-47.

13109. Casson, Lionel, et al. MYSTERIES OF THE PAST. New York: American Heritage, 1977. 319p.

13110. Cazeau, Charles J., and Stuart D. Scott Jr. EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN: GREAT MYSTERIES REEXAMINED. New York: Plenum, 1979. pp. 63-88, 105-68.

13111. Cohen, Daniel. MYSTERIOUS PLACES. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1969. 238p.

Paperback ed., New York: Tower, 1969. 221p.

13112. Corliss, William R., ed. ANCIENT MAN: A HANDBOOK OF PUZZLING ARTIFACTS. Glen Arm, Md.: Sourcebook Project, 1978. Especially pp. 7-55, 115-96, 210-25, 245-61, 275-88, 433-56, 481-82, 491-509, 547-49.

13113. ———, ed. STRANGE ARTIFACTS: A SOURCEBOOK ON ANCIENT MAN. 2 vols. Glen Arm, Md.: Sourcebook Project, 1974-1976. Vol. M1, pp. 113-14, 121-27, 151-54, 173-232; vol. M2, pp. 63, 71, 132-44, 155-65, 188-98, 207-42, 247-50.

13114. ———, ed. THE UNEXPLAINED: A SOURCEBOOK OF STRANGE PHENOMENA. New York: Bantam, 1976. pp. 75-88.

\*\*13115. De Camp, L. Sprague, and Catherine C. de Camp. ANCIENT RUINS AND ARCHAEOLOGY. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1964; London: Souvenir, 1965. 294p.

Reprinted as CITADELS OF MYSTERY. London: Fontana, 1972; New York: Ballantine, 1973. 292p.

13116. Dempewolff, Richard F., ed. LOST CITIES AND FORGOTTEN TRIBES. New York: Hearst, 1974. 229p.

Paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1976. 237p.

13117. Garner, Gordon G. CHARIOTS OF THE GODS? A CRITICAL REVIEW. Melbourne, Vict.: Australian Institute of Archaeology, 1972. 18p. 2d ed., 19p.

Reprinted from BURIED HISTORY, vol. 8, no.1.

13118. Goodman, Jeffrey. THE GENESIS MYSTERY: A STARTLING NEW THEORY OF OUTSIDE INTERVENTION IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF MODERN MAN. New York: New York Times Books, 1983. 304p.

13119. Goran, Morris. THE MODERN MYTH: ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS AND UPOs. South Brunswick, N.J.: A.S. Barnes; London: Thomas Yoseloff, 1978. 192p.

\*\*13120. Hitching, Francis. THE MYSTERIOUS WORLD: AN ATLAS OF THE UNEXPLAINED. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1979. pp. 55-80, 108-11, 116-19, 144-52.

13121. Krupp, E.C. "Recasting the Past: Powerful Pyramids, Lost Continents, and Ancient Astronauts." In George O. Abell and Barry Singer, eds., SCIENCE AND THE PARANORMAL: PROBING THE EXISTENCE OF THE SUPERNATURAL. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1981. pp. 253-95.

13122. Massey, Graham. NOVA: THE CASE OF THE ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS. Boston: WGBH Educational Foundation, 1979. 35p.

13123. Omohundro, John T. "Von Däniken's Chariots: A Primer in the Art of Cooked Science." In Kendrick Frazier, ed., PARANORMAL BORDERLANDS OF SCIENCE. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1981. pp. 307-17.

13124. Randi, James. FLIM-FLAM! THE TRUTH ABOUT UNICORNS, PARAPSYCHOLOGY, AND OTHER DELUSIONS. New York: Lippincott and Crowell, 1980. pp. 109-30.

13125. Reader's Digest. INTO THE UNKNOWN. Pleasantville, N.Y.: Reader's Digest Association, 1981. pp. 26-43.

13126. ———. THE WORLD'S LAST MYSTERIES. Pleasantville, N.Y.: Reader's Digest Association, 1978. 319p.

13127. Ridpath, Ian. "Investigating the Sirius Mystery." In Kendrick Frazier, ed., PARANORMAL BORDERLANDS OF SCIENCE. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1981. pp. 348-54.

13128. ———. MESSAGES FROM THE STARS: COMMUNICATION AND CONTACT WITH EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. New York: Harper and Row, 1978; New York: Harper Colophon, 1979. pp. 147-87.
13129. Sagan, Carl. BROCA'S BRAIN: REFLECTIONS ON THE ROMANCE OF SCIENCE. New York: Random House, 1979. pp. 66-80.
- 13129a. Schievella, Pasqual S. "Science, Proof, and the Ancient Astronaut Hypothesis." In Patrick Grim, ed., PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE AND THE OCCULT. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York, 1982. pp. 267-77.
13130. Shallieu, Frank. GODS, ANGELS AND MEN: AN ANSWER TO THE CHARIOT OF THE GOD. n.p.: C.L. Thornton, n.d. 69p.
13131. Sheaffer, Robert. IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT ACCURACY. Hyattsville, Md.: The author, August 28, 1974. 4p.
13132. Steiger, Brad. WORLDS BEFORE OUR OWN. New York: Berkley, 1978; London: W.H. Allen, 1980. 224p.  
2d ed., New York: Berkley, 1979. 213p.  
British paperback ed., London: Star, 1981. 187p.
- \*\*13133. Stiebing, William H., Jr. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, COSMIC COLLISIONS, AND OTHER POPULAR THEORIES ABOUT MAN'S PAST. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1984. pp. 81-129.
13134. Story, Ronald D. GUARDIANS OF THE UNIVERSE? New York: St. Martin's, 1980. 207p.  
British ed., London: New English Library, 1980. 207p.
- \*\*13135. ———. THE SPACE-GODS REVEALED: A CLOSE LOOK AT THE THEORIES OF ERICH VON DÄNIKEN. New York: Harper and Row; London: New English Library, 1976. 139p.  
2d ed., New York: Barnes and Noble, 1977, 1980. 139p.  
British ed., London: New English Library, 1978. 157p.  
Original manuscript title?: THE SPACE-GOD HOAX: A DETAILED ANALYSIS OF THE THEORIES OF ERICH VON DÄNIKEN.
13136. ———. THE VON DÄNIKEN AFFAIR. Tucson, Ariz.: Omen Communications, 1975. 163p.
13137. ———. "Von Däniken's Golden Gods." In Kendrick Frazier, ed., PARANORMAL BORDERLANDS OF SCIENCE. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1981. pp. 318-31.
13138. Thiering, Barry, and Edgar Castle, eds. SOME TRUST IN CHARIOTS. Perth, W. Austral.: Westbooks, 1972. 130p.  
British ed., Folkestone, Kent: Bailey Brothers and Swinfen, 1973. 128p.  
Paperback ed., London: Corgi, 1972.  
American ed., New York: Popular Library, 1972. 128p.
13139. Vetterling-Braggin, Mary. "The Ancient Astronaut Hypothesis: Science or Pseudoscience?" In Patrick Grim, ed., PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE AND THE OCCULT. Albany, N.Y.: State University of New York, 1982. pp. 278-87.

13140. White, [John] Peter. THE PAST IS HUMAN: ANCIENT MYSTERIES EXAMINED. Sydney, N.S.W.: Angus and Robertson, 1974. 153p.  
American ed., New York: Taplinger, 1976. 151p.
13141. Wilson, Clifford A. THE CHARIOTS STILL CRASH. Old Tappan, N.J.: Fleming H. Revell, 1975. 182p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1976. 182p.
13142. ———. CRASH GO THE CHARIOTS! AN ALTERNATIVE TO "CHARIOTS OF THE GODS". Mt. Waverley, Vict.: Word of Truth Productions, 1972. 116p.  
American eds., New York: Lancer, 1972. 126p. San Diego, Calif.: Master Books, 1976. 161p.
13143. ———. GODS IN CHARIOTS AND OTHER FANTASIES. San Diego, Calif.: Creation-Life, 1975. 143p.
13144. ———. THE WAR OF THE CHARIOTS. Melbourne, Vict.: St. John Bacon; San Diego, Calif.: Master Books, 1978. 192p.

#### Books for Young Adults

13145. Akins, W.R. THE SECRET POWER OF THE PYRAMIDS. New York: Franklin Watts, 1980. 83p.
13146. Cohen, Daniel. THE ANCIENT VISITORS: HAVE CREATURES FROM OTHER PLANETS EVER LANDED ON EARTH? Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1976. 213p.
13147. McMullen, David. MYSTERY IN PERU: THE LINES OF NAZCA. New York: Contemporary Perspectives, 1977. 48p.

#### Articles

13148. Asimov, Isaac. "The Dark Companion." MAGAZINE OF FANTASY AND SCIENCE FICTION 52 (April 1977):144-54.
13149. Bainbridge, William Sims. "Chariots of the Gullible." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 3 (Winter 1978):33-48.
13150. "The Biblical Nuke." DISCOVER 1 (November 1980):73.
13151. Bova, Ben. "What Chariots of Which Gods?" ASTRONOMY 2 (August 1974):4-18.  
(Letter), E.C. Krupp, (October 1974):50.
13152. Carroll, Michael P. "Of Atlantis and Ancient Astronauts: A Structural Study of Two Modern Myths." JOURNAL OF POPULAR CULTURE 11 (1977): 541-50.
13153. Cohen, Daniel. "Have We Been Visited by Spacemen?" SCIENCE DIGEST 61 (February 1967):84-85.

13154. Cole, John R. "Cult Archaeology and Unscientific Method and Theory." *ADVANCES IN ARCHAEOLOGICAL METHOD AND THEORY* 3 (1980):1-33.
13155. Feder, Kenneth L. "Foolsgold of the Gods." *THE HUMANIST* 40 (January–February 1980):20-23.
13156. Fergus, George. (Letter), "Solving a Mini-Mystery." *SKEPTICAL INQUIRER* 3 (Summer 1979):76-77.
13157. Ferris, Timothy. "All That Glitters Is Not God." *ROLLING STONE*, January 30, 1975.
13158. Gastonguay, Paul. "Ancient Astronauts and UFO's." *AMERICA* 129 (1973):391-92.
13159. Graybill, Guy. "The Archeologists View Erich von Daniken." *POPULAR ARCHAEOLOGY* 3, no.8 (September 1974):43-49.  
Reprinted in *PENNSYLVANIA ARCHAEOLOGIST* 45 (September 1975):37-39.
13160. Greenwell, J. Richard. "Tiptoeing beyond Darwin: An Examination of Some Unconventional Theories on the Origin of Man." *SKEPTICAL INQUIRER* 4 (Spring 1980):42-54.  
(Letters), Max Flindt, J. Richard Greenwell, 6 (Fall 1981):76-77.
13161. Gumnior, Helmut. "Däniken & His Flying Machines." *ENCOUNTER* 48 (June 1977):44-46.
13162. Hackler, Timothy. "Is NBC Exploiting Creatures from Outer Space?" *COLUMBIA JOURNALISM REVIEW* 15 (July–August 1977):30-31.
13163. Hughes, John. "Chariots of the Clods?" *PLAYBOY*, March 1975, pp. 117, 158-59.
13164. Hugli, Paul. "Where Von Daniken Went Wrong." *BEYOND REALITY*, no.26 (May–June 1977):22-25.  
Reprinted in *BEYOND REALITY UFO SPECIAL REPORT*, no.2 (1979):28-31.
13165. Kennicutt, Wally. "New Light on Mayan Origins." *INFO JOURNAL*, no.15 (May 1975):10-12.  
Ancient Astronaut humor.
13166. Krupp, E.C. "On Not Taking It Seriously." *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 40 (September 1976):16-17.
13167. ———. "The Von Däniken Phenomenon." *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 38 (April 1974):2-14.  
Reprinted in 41 (July 1977):10-20.
13168. Lebwohl, Madeleine. "Dogu Space Suits." *OMNI* 4 (January 1982): 90-91.
13169. McConnell, R. Alan. "Chariots of Von Däniken." *ALTERNATIVES*, no.10 (November 1977):49-50.

13170. Meltzer, Edmund S. "Swing Lower, Sweet Chariots of the Gods!" FATE 29 (July 1976):34-42.  
(Letter), Carrie Humphrey Sackriter, (December 1976):116.
13171. Oberbeck, S.K. "Deus ex Machina." NEWSWEEK, October 8, 1973, p. 104.
13172. Omohundro, John T. "Von Däniken's Chariots: A Primer in the Art of Cooked Science." THE ZETETIC 1 (Fall-Winter 1976):58-68.  
(Letter), Eric W. Crew, (Spring-Summer 1977):121-23.
13173. Palmer, Jeremy N.J. "Credulity and Coincidence: Von Däniken in Perspective." TIME OUT, February 7-13, 1975.  
(Letters), February 21-27, 1975.
13174. ———. "The Damp Stones of Positivism: Erich von Däniken and Paranormality." PHILOSOPHY OF THE SOCIAL SCIENCES 9 (1979):129-47.
13175. Peters, Ted. "Chariots, UFOs, and the Mystery of God: The Science and Religion of Erich von Däniken." CHRISTIAN CENTURY 91 (1974):560-63.
13176. Ridpath, Ian. "Howlers of the Gods." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 5 (Winter 1980-81):9-10.
13177. ———. "Investigating the Sirius 'Mystery.'" SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 3 (Fall 1978):56-62.
13178. Sagan, Carl. "White Dwarfs and Green Men: Did Ancient Astronauts Visit the Dogon?" OMNI 1 (August 1979):44-49, 116-18.  
(Letters), Stan K. Stephenson II, Don Peterson, 2 (November 1979):12.
13179. Sheppard, R.Z. "Worlds in Collusion." TIME, August 2, 1976, pp. 64-65.
13180. Story, Ronald D. "Von Daniken's Golden Gods." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 2 (Fall-Winter 1977):22-35.  
(Letters), James Randi, (Spring-Summer 1978):133-34; Philip Morrison, 3 (Fall 1978):74; Ronald D. Story, (Summer 1979):77.
13181. "Sumerian Astronauts." OMNI 3 (October 1980):158.  
(Letter), Zechariah Sitchin, (June 1981):16.
13182. Tissot, Pierre. (Letter), "Distrusts Von Daniken." FATE 25 (June 1972):145.  
(Letter), John Burford, 26 (June 1973):160-61.
13183. Yamauchi, Edwin M. "'Chariots' Is Just So Much Humbug." ETERNITY, January 1974, pp. 34-35.

## 142. ANCIENT ASTRONAUT/EARTH MYSTERIES PERIODICALS

The journals listed here are concerned either with evidence for ancient astronauts or with the folklore and alignments of archeological sites that indicate an awareness in ancient times of advanced geometry and astronomy.

13184. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS, vol.1, no.1 (Winter 1975)-vol.4, no.1 (January 1978). Countrywide Publications, New York City. Ed. Howard Smukler (1975-1977), Dennis William Hauck (1977), Jeffrey Goodman (1977-1978). Freq: Quarterly through July 1976; 9 issues/year through 1978.  
Title changed to CLOSE ENCOUNTERS in 1978.

13185. ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS SPECIAL EDITION, no.1 (Spring 1978). Stories, Layouts and Press, Inc., New York City. Ed. Jeffrey Goodman.

13186. ANCIENT SKIES, vol.1, no.1 (March/April 1974)- . Ancient Astronaut Society, Highland Park, Illinois. Ed. Gene M. Phillips. Freq: Bi-monthly.

13187. ANCIENT SKILLS & WISDOM REVIEW, 1981?-1983. Ed. Paul Screeton, Hartlepool, England.

Title changed to THE SHAMAN in 1983.

13187a. ANNUAL NEWSLETTER, vol.5, no.1 (1970)-vol.6, no.5 (1973). Annular Publications, Santa Barbara, California. Ed. Donald L. Cyr. Freq: Quarterly.

Changed title to STONEHENGE VIEWPOINT in 1973. This publication continues ANNULAR WORLD (1895-1899), edited by Isaac N. Vail.

13188. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS, vol.4, no.2 (February 1978)-1981. Countrywide Publications, New York City. Ed. Jeffrey Goodman (1978-1979), Scott Bukatman (1979), Russell Wiener (1980-1981). Freq: Quarterly through July 1976; then 9 issues/year.

Continues ANCIENT ASTRONAUTS; superseded by EXTRATERRESTRIAL ASTRONAUTS.

13189. COSMIC ASTRONAUTS, no.1 (August 1981)-no.3 (December 1981). S.J. Publications, Fort Lee, New Jersey. Ed. Russell Wiener. Freq: Bi-monthly.  
Supersedes EXTRATERRESTRIAL ASTRONAUTS.

13190. EARTH GIANT, no.1 (1983)- . Ed. Jeremy Harte, Abbotsbury, Dorset.

13191. EARTHLINES, no.1 (Summer 1983)- . Published in Telford, Shropshire. Freq: Quarterly.

13192. EARTHQUEST NEWS, no.5 (1983)- . Ed. Andrew B. Collins, Wick-

ford, Essex.

Formerly THE SUPERNATURALIST.

13193. EXTRATERRESTRIAL ASTRONAUTS, vol.1, no.1 (Spring 1981)-vol.1, no. 3 (Fall 1981). S.J. Publications, Fort Lee, New Jersey. Ed. Russell Wiener. Superseded CLOSE ENCOUNTERS.

13194. FORGOTTEN AGES, no.1 (Spring 1978)-no.16 (1979)? Ed. John R. Jochmans, Lincoln, Nebraska. Freq: 12 issues/year.

13195. FORGOTTEN TIMES, no.1 (April 1982)- . Ed. John R. Jochmans, Fort Wayne, Indiana. Freq: Semianual.

13196. KRONOS: A JOURNAL OF INTERDISCIPLINARY SYNTHESIS, 1975-1978? Ed. Lewis Greenberg, Warner Sizemore, Glassboro, New Jersey. Freq: Quarterly.

\*\*13197. THE LEY HUNTER, 1969- . Ed. Paul Screeton; later Paul Devereux, Welshpool, Powys, Wales. Freq: Bi-monthly.

13198. NAZCA NEWSLETTER, vol.1, no.1 (June 1976)-? Nazca Science Boosters Club, Bay Village, Ohio. Ed. Robert Earle.

13199. NEW ATLANTIC JOURNAL, 1976-1982? New Atlantean Research Society, St. Petersburg, Florida. Ed. Joan O'Connell. Freq: Quarterly.  
Formerly SPECTRUM.

13200. NORTHERN EARTH MYSTERIES, no.1 (1981?)-? Ed. Philip Heselton, Hull, Yorks. Freq: 5 issues/year.

13201. QUICKSILVER MESSENGER, no.1 (1980)-? Ed. Chris Ashton, Brighton, Sussex.

13202. THE SHAMAN, no.1 (1983)- . Ed. Paul Screeton, Hartlepool.  
Formerly ANCIENT SKILLS & WISDOM REVIEW.

\*\*13203. STONEHENGE VIEWPOINT, no.1 (1973)- . Ed. Donald L. Cyr, Santa Barbara, California. Freq: Quarterly, then bi-monthly.  
Formerly ANNULAR NEWSLETTER.

13204. THE SUPERNATURALIST, nos.1-4 (1982). Ed. Andrew B. Collins, Wickford, Essex.

Title changed to EARTHQUEST NEWS in 1983.

13205. TOUCHSTONE, no.1 (1983)- . Surrey Earth Mysteries, Weybridge, Surrey. Ed. Jimmy Goddard.

## 143. ARCHAEOASTRONOMY

Astronomy in ancient times represents the earliest incarnation of the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement, though not in the modern sense of contact with aliens. Early astronomy meant much more than keeping track of the calendar and predicting eclipses—it was the practical realization of the ancient religious vision of "as above, so below," whereby the activities and the characteristics of a culture were shaped by its attitudes toward and observations of the cosmic order. The rhythms of the universe permeated the daily life of men and women to an extent incomprehensible to those of us who rarely see the stars because of light pollution. The gods of ancient peoples were the sun, moon, planets, and stars whose motions were responsible for the weather and the success of the hunts and the harvests; the details of dealing with the gods were left to the astronomer-priests and shamans, while the overall nature of the relationship was perpetuated in myth and oral tradition.

This relationship with the gods was not limited to the high cultures of Mesopotamia, Egypt, Central America, and Europe. North American Indians, African Pygmies, and Polynesian seafarers all exhibited a remarkable knowledge of astronomy (13209, 13213, 13220).

Only a sampling of the burgeoning literature of archaeoastronomy is given here. For excellent popular overviews, see James Cornell (13217), Evan Hadingham (13219), E.C. Krupp (13226-27), and Ray A. Williamson (13240). For an insight into the transformation of astronomy into myth, see Giorgio di Santillana and Hertha von Dechend (13235).

### Monographs

13206. Ashe, Geoffrey. *THE ANCIENT WISDOM*. New York: Macmillan, 1977. 232p.

13207. Aveni, Anthony F., ed. *ARCHAEOASTRONOMY IN THE NEW WORLD*. Cambridge, Eng.: Cambridge University, 1982. 219p.

Proceedings of an international conference held at Oxford University, September 1981.

13208. ———, ed. *ARCHAEOASTRONOMY IN PRE-COLUMBIAN AMERICA*. Austin: University of Texas, 1975. 436p.

13209. ———, ed. *NATIVE AMERICAN ASTRONOMY*. Austin: University of Texas, 1977. 286p.

13210. ———. *SKYWATCHERS OF ANCIENT MEXICO*. Austin: University of Texas, 1980. 355p.

13211. Aveni, Anthony F., and Gary Urton, eds. ETHNOASTRONOMY AND ARCHAEOASTRONOMY IN THE AMERICAN TROPICS. Annals, vol. 385. New York: New York Academy of Sciences, 1982. 365p.

13212. Bellamy, Hans Schindler, and Peter Allen. THE CALENDAR OF TIA-HUANACO. London: Faber and Faber, 1956. 440p.

13213. Best, Elsdon. THE ASTRONOMICAL KNOWLEDGE OF THE MAORI, GENUINE AND EMPIRICAL. Wellington, N.Z.: Dominion Museum, Monograph no. 3, 1922. 66p., especially pp. 27, 35-36, 41, 64.

13214. Brandon, Jim. THE REBIRTH OF PAN: HIDDEN FACES OF THE AMERICAN EARTH SPIRIT. Dunlap, Ill.: Firebird, 1983. pp. 143-66.

13215. Brecher, Kenneth, and Michael Feirtag, eds. ASTRONOMY OF THE ANCIENTS. Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1979. 206p.

13216. Chamberlain, Von Del. WHEN STARS CAME DOWN TO EARTH: COSMOLOGY OF THE SKIDI PAWNEE INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA. Los Altos, Calif.: Ballena; College Park, Md.: Center for Archaeoastronomy, University of Maryland, 1982. 270p.

13217. Cornell, James. THE FIRST STARGAZERS: AN INTRODUCTION TO THE ORIGINS OF ASTRONOMY. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons; London: Athlone, 1981. 262p.

13218. Crump, Barbara. THE ROUND TABLE OF THE GODS: AN INQUIRY INTO THE ORIGINS OF THE SOMERSET ZODIAC. Glastonbury, Somerset: The author, 1979. 12p.

\*\*13219. Hadingham, Evan. EARLY MAN AND THE COSMOS: EXPLORATIONS IN ASTROARCHAEOLOGY. New York: Walker, 1984. 277p.  
Paperback ed., Norman: University of Oklahoma, 1985. 288p.

13220. Hallet, Jean-Pierre, and Alex Pelle. PYGMY KITABU. New York: Random House, 1973; London: Souvenir, 1974. pp. 285, 291, 385.

13221. Hawkins, Gerald S. BEYOND STONEHENGE. London: Hutchinson; New York: Harper and Row, 1973. 319p.

13222. Heggie, Douglas C., ed. ARCHAEOASTRONOMY IN THE OLD WORLD. New York: Cambridge University, 1982. 280p.

13223. Hudson, Travis, and John B. Carlson. VISIONS OF THE SKY: ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND ETHNOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF CALIFORNIA INDIAN ASTRONOMY. Ramona, Calif.: Acoma, 1983.

13224. Kehoe, Alice B., and Thomas F. Kehoe. SOLSTICE-ALIGNED BOULDER CONFIGURATIONS IN SASKATCHEWAN. Ottawa: National Museum of Canada, 1979. 73p.

13225. Krupp, E.C., ed. ARCHAEOASTRONOMY AND THE ROOTS OF SCIENCE. Boulder, Colo.: Westview, 1984. 336p.

- \*\*13226. ———. ECHOES OF THE ANCIENT SKIES: THE ASTRONOMY OF LOST CIVILIZATIONS. New York: Harper and Row, 1983. 386p.
- \*\*13227. ———, ed. IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT ASTRONOMIES. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1978; New York: McGraw-Hill, 1979. 300p.  
British ed., London: Chatto and Windus, 1979. 277p.
13228. Lockyer, Joseph Norman. THE DAWN OF ASTRONOMY. London: Cassell, 1894; Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1964. 432p.
13229. Michanowsky, George. THE ONCE AND FUTURE STAR. New York: Hawthorn, 1977. 149p.  
2d ed., New York: Barnes and Noble, 1979. 151p.  
British ed., London: Sphere, 1980. 117p.
13230. Neugebauer, Otto. THE EXACT SCIENCES IN ANTIQUITY. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, 1952. 191p.  
2d ed., Providence, R.I.: Brown University, 1957. 240p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Harper Torchbooks, 1962. 240p.
13231. Noriega, Raul. "Interpretación matemático-astronómica de la Piedra del Sol." Paper presented at the XLI International Congress of Americanists, September, 1974.  
Not seen.
13232. Nuttall, Zelia. "Astronomical Methods of the Ancient Mexicans." In Berthold Laufer, ed., BOAS ANNIVERSARY VOLUME. New York: G.E. Stechert, 1906. pp. 290-98.
13233. Reiser, Oliver L. THIS HOLYEST ERTHE [sic]: THE GLASTONBURY ZODIAC AND KING ARTHUR'S CAMELOT. London: Perennial, 1974. 106p.
13234. Ruggles, C.L.N., and A.W.R. Whittle, eds. ASTRONOMY AND SOCIETY IN BRITAIN DURING THE PERIOD 4000-1500 B.C. Oxford: British Archaeological Reports, British Series, no.88, 1981. 342p.
13235. Santillana, Giorgio de, and Hertha von Dechend. HAMLET'S MILL: AN ESSAY ON MYTH AND THE FRAME OF TIME. Boston: Gambit, 1969. 505p.
13236. Sivarama Menon, Cherubala Pathaypura. EARLY ASTRONOMY AND COSMOLOGY: A RECONSTRUCTION OF THE EARLIEST COSMIC SYSTEM. London: George Allen and Unwin, 1932. 192p.
13237. Talbott, David N. THE SATURN MYTH: A REINTERPRETATION OF RITES AND SYMBOLS ILLUMINATING SOME OF THE DARK CORNERS OF PRIMORDIAL SOCIETY. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1980. 419p.
13238. Tichy, Franz, and Anthony F. Aveni, eds. SPACE AND TIME IN THE COSMOVISION OF MESOAMERICA. Munich, W.Ger.: Wilhelm Fink Verlag, 1982. 195p.  
Proceedings of the 43d International Congress of Americanists, Vancouver, August 1979.
13239. Williamson, Ray A., ed. ARCHAEOASTRONOMY IN THE AMERICAS. Los

Altos, Calif.: Ballena Press, 1981. 405p.

\*\*13240. ———. LIVING THE SKY: THE COSMOS OF THE AMERICAN INDIAN. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1984. 366p.

13241. Wilson, Michael, Kathie L. Road, and Kenneth J. Hardy, eds. MEGALITHS TO MEDICINE WHEELS: BOULDER STRUCTURES IN ARCHAEOLOGY. Calgary, Alta.: University of Calgary Archaeological Association, 1981. 479p.  
Proceedings of the 11th Annual Chacmool Conference.

13242. Žabu, Zbyněk. L'ORIENTATION ASTRONOMIQUE DANS L'ANCIENNE EGYPTE, ET LA PRECESSION DE L'AXE DU MONDE. Prague: Editions de l'Académie Tchécoslovaque des Sciences, 1953.

#### Articles

13243. Aaboe, A. "Scientific Astronomy in Antiquity." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):21-42.

13244. Anjard, Ronald P. "Kivas: Inverted Pyramids and Observatories." PURSUIT 13 (Fall 1980):150.

13245. Atkinson, R.J.C. "Neolithic Science and Technology." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):123-31.

13246. Aveni, Anthony F. "Archaeoastronomy." ADVANCES IN ARCHAEOLOGICAL METHOD AND THEORY 4 (1981):1-77.

13247. ———. "Native American Astronomy." PHYSICS TODAY 37 (June 1984):24-32.

13248. ———. "Tropical Archeoastronomy." SCIENCE 213 (1981):161-71.

13249. ———. "Venus and the Maya." AMERICAN SCIENTIST 67 (1979):274-85.

13250. Aveni, Anthony F., and Sharon L. Gibbs. "On the Orientation of Precolumbian Buildings in Central Mexico." AMERICAN ANTIQUITY 41 (1976): 510-17.

13251. Aveni, Anthony F., Sharon L. Gibbs, and Horst Hartung. "The Caracol Tower at Chichen Itza: An Ancient Astronomical Observatory?" SCIENCE 188 (1975):977-85.

13252. Aveni, Anthony F., and Robert M. Linsley. "Mound J, Monte Albán: Possible Astronomical Orientation." AMERICAN ANTIQUITY 37 (1972):528-31.

13253. Baity, Elizabeth Chesley. "Archaeoastronomy and Ethnoastronomy So Far." CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY 14 (1973):389-449.

13254. Brecher, Kenneth. "Sirius Enigmas." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 80 (December 1977):52-63.

(Letter), Stephen Donnelly, (June-July 1978):6.

13255. Brown, Lionel A. "The Fort Smith Medicine Wheel." PLAINS ANTHROPOLOGIST 8 (1963):225-30.

13256. Chamberlain, Von Del. "Prehistoric American Astronomy (c.1054 A.D.)." ASTRONOMY 4 (July 1976):10-11, 14-19.

13257. Chatelain, Maurice. "Cubits and Constructs of Ancient Astronomy." PURSUIT 17 (1984):103-109.

13258. Cushing, Frank H. "My Adventures in Zuñi." CENTURY MAGAZINE 26 (May 1883):28-47.

13259. Donnison, J.R., and I.P. Williams. "Possible Orbits for a Third Star in the Sirius System." ASTROPHYSICS AND SPACE SCIENCE 56 (1978):479-82.

13260. Eddy, John A. "Astronomical Alignment of the Big Horn Medicine Wheel." SCIENCE 184 (1974):1035-43.

13261. ———. "Medicine Wheels and Plains Indian Astronomy." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 80 (December 1977):18-31.

13262. ———. "Probing the Mystery of the Medicine Wheels." NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 151 (January 1977):140-46.

13263. Frazier, Kendrick. "Solstice-Watchers of Chaco." SCIENCE NEWS 114 (1978):148-51.

13264. Gingerich, Owen. "Archaeoastronomers Convene in Oxford." SKY AND TELESCOPE 63 (January 1982):7-10.

13265. Grazia, Alfred de. "Ancient Knowledge of Jupiter's Bands and Saturn's Rings." KRONOS 2 (February 1977):64-69.

13266. Grey, Don. "Big Horn Medicine Wheel Site, 48BH302." PLAINS ANTHROPOLOGIST 8 (1963):27-40.

13267. Haliburton, R.G. (Letter), "Orientation of Temples by the Pleiades." NATURE 48 (1893):566-67.

13268. ———. (Letter), "Primitive Traditions As to the Pleiades." NATURE 25 (1881):100-101.

(Letters), Edward B. Tylor, 150-51; R.G. Haliburton, 317-18.

13269. Hardman, Clark, Jr. "The Primitive Solar Observatory at Crystal River and Its Implications." FLORIDA ANTHROPOLOGIST 24 (1971):135-68.

13270. Hicks, Robert D., III. "Astronomy in the Ancient Americas." SKY AND TELESCOPE 51 (June 1976):372-77.

13271. Hicks, Ronald. "Archaeoastronomy and the Beginnings of a Science." ARCHAEOLOGY 32 (March-April 1979):46-52.

13272. Hudson, Travis, Georgia Lee, and Ken Hedges. "Solstice Observers and Observatories in Native California." *JOURNAL OF CALIFORNIA AND GREAT BASIN ANTHROPOLOGY* 1 (1979):39-63.

13273. Johnson, Donald A. "Rocky Mountain Medicine Wheels." *INFO JOURNAL*, no.23 (May 1977):2-5; no.24 (July-August 1977):12-16.

13274. Kahn, Charles H. "On Early Greek Astronomy." *JOURNAL OF HELLENIC STUDIES* 90 (1970):99-116.

13275. Kehoe, Alice B., and Thomas F. Kehoe. "Stones, Solstices and Sun Dance Sites." *PLAINS ANTHROPOLOGIST* 22 (1977):85-95.

13276. Kehoe, Thomas F., and Alice B. Kehoe. "Boulder Effigy Monuments in the Northern Plains." *JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLKLORE* 72 (1959):115-27.

13277. Keightley, David N. "Space Travel in Bronze Age China?" *SKEPTICAL INQUIRER* 3 (Winter 1978):58-63.

13278. Krupp, E.C. "Egyptian Astronomy: The Roots of Modern Timekeeping." *NEW SCIENTIST* 85 (1980):24-27.

13279. ———. "The Observatory of Kukulcan." *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 41 (September 1977):2-20.

13280. Lamb, Weldon. "The Sun, Moon and Venus at Uxmal." *AMERICAN ANTIQUITY* 45 (1980):79-86.

13281. Lewis, D. "Voyaging Stars: Aspects of Polynesia and Micronesian Astronomy." *PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY* A-276 (1974): 133-48.

13282. Lockyer, J. Norman. "On Some Points in Ancient Egyptian Astronomy." *NATURE* 45 (1892):296-99, 373-75.

13283. ———. "On Some Points in the Early History of Astronomy." *NATURE* 43 (1891):559-63; 44 (1891):8-11, 57-60, 107-10, 199-202.

13284. "Louisiana's 4,000-Foot Calendar." *SCIENCE DIGEST* 90 (July 1982):22.

13285. Luckerman, Marvin Arnold. "More Sirius Difficulties." *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 41 (October 1977):14-17.

13286. McCluskey, Stephen C. "The Astronomy of the Hopi Indians." *JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY* 8 (1977):174-95.

13287. McCrea, W.H. (Letter), "Sirius: A Conjecture and an Appeal." *JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION* 83 (1973):63-64.

13288. Malmström, Vincent H. "A Reconstruction of the Chronology of Mesoamerican Calendrical Systems." *JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY* 9 (1978):105-16.

13289. "Mayan Lunar Observatory Is Discovered." PURSUIT 17 (1984):110.
13290. Miles, Jim. "Medicine Wheel Mystery." FATE 37 (May 1984):37-43. (Letters), E.B. Miller, Lily B. Fulton, (August 1984):113.
13291. Miller, William C. "Two Prehistoric Drawings of Possible Astronomical Significance." LEAFLETS OF THE ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF THE PACIFIC, no.314 (July 1955):1-8.
13292. Needham, J. "Astronomy in Ancient and Medieval China." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):67-82.
13293. Norrish, Dick. "This Priest-Astronomer, This Genius." CAHOKIAN, February 1978, pp. 1-11.
13294. Oberg, James E. "The Sirius Mystery: Ancient Astronauts in West Africa?" FATE 31 (November 1978):76-81. (Letter), John White, 32 (February 1979):114.
13295. Parker, R.A. "Ancient Egyptian Astronomy." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):51-65.
13296. Penrose, F.C. "A Preliminary Statement of an Investigation of the Dates of Some Greek Temples As Derived from Their Orientation." NATURE 45 (1892):395-97.
13297. Pesch, Peter, and Roland Pesch. (Letter), "The Dogon and Sirius." OBSERVATORY 97 (1977):26-28.
13298. ———. "The Last Sirius Inquiry?" GRIFFITH OBSERVER 41 (December 1977):15-17.
13299. Preston, R.A., and A.L. Preston. "Calendric Petroglyph Sites in Arizona: New Evidence and Statistical Studies." BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 16 (1984):449.
13300. Ransom, Jay Ellis. "The Big Horn Medicine Wheel: An American Stonehenge?" AMERICAN WEST 8 (March 1971):16-17, 62-64. (Letters), Lionel A. Brown, Jay Ellis Ransom, (September 1971):48, 64.
13301. Reiche, Harald A.T. "The Language of Archaic Astronomy: A Clue to the Atlantis Myth?" TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 80 (December 1977):84-100.
13302. Reyman, Jonathan E. "Astronomy, Architecture, and Adaptation at Pueblo Bonito." SCIENCE 193 (1976):957-62.
13303. Ricketson, Oliver, Jr. "Astronomical Observatories in the Maya Area." GEOGRAPHICAL REVIEW 18 (1928):215-25.
13304. Sachs, A. "Babylonian Observational Astronomy." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):43-50.
13305. Saville, Marshall H. "Astronomical Observation in Ancient Mexico." INDIAN NOTES 6 (1929):79-81.

13306. Sever, Thomas Lee. "The Obsession with the Star Sirius: Past and Present." *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 40 (September 1976):8-15.
13307. Shawcross, William E. "Ancient Inca Observatories." *SKY AND TELESCOPE* 67 (1984):221.
13308. ———. "Venus and the Maya." *SKY AND TELESCOPE* 70 (1985):111-14.
13309. Smiley, Charles H. "The Antiquity and Precision of Mayan Astronomy." *JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY OF CANADA* 54 (1960):222-26.
13310. Steffey, Philip C. "Some Serious Astronomy in the 'Sirius Mystery.'" *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 44 (September 1980):10-20.
13311. ———. "Some Serious Astronomy in the 'Sirius Mystery,' Part II." *GRIFFITH OBSERVER* 46 (February 1982):16-19; (March 1982):16-20; (April 1982):18-20; (May 1982):19-20; (August 1982):19-20; (October 1982):16-18; (November 1982):8-11.
13312. Stephenson, F. Richard. "Chinese Roots of Modern Astronomy." *NEW SCIENTIST* 86 (1980):380-83.
13313. Stephenson, F. Richard, and David H. Clark. "Ancient Astronomical Records from the Orient." *SKY AND TELESCOPE* 53 (February 1977):84-91.
13314. Stevenson, Matilda Coxe. "The Zufí Indians." *ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY* 23 (1901-1902):108-62.
13315. Temple, Robert K.G. "On the Sirius Mystery: An Open Letter to Carl Sagan." *ZETETIC SCHOLAR*, no.8 (1981):29-33.
13316. Thompson, J.E.S. "Maya Astronomy." *PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276* (1974):83-98.
13317. Tyler, Larry. "Megaliths, Medicine Wheels, and Mandalas." *MID-WEST QUARTERLY* 21 (1980):290-305.
13318. Vance, Ulric S. "Mystery Medicine Wheel of the Bighorns." *FATE* 4 (August-September 1951):9-12.
13319. Wedel, Waldo R. "The Council Circles of Central Kansas: Were They Solstice Registers?" *AMERICAN ANTIQUITY* 32 (1967):54-63.
13320. Whittet, D.C.B. (Letter), "Colour Change of Sirius." *JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION* 87 (1977):523-24.
13321. Williamson, Ray A. "Native Americans Were Continent's First Astronomers." *SMITHSONIAN* 9 (October 1978):78-85.
13322. Wirth, Diane E. "Sweet Influences of Pleiades." *PURSUIT* 14 (1981):63.

**Archaeoastronomy Journals**

13323. ARCHAEOASTRONOMY, vol.1 (1977)- . Bulletin of the Center for Archaeoastronomy, Space Sciences Building, University of Maryland, College Park. Ed. John B. Carlson. Freq: Quarterly.

13324. ARCHAEOASTRONOMY. Supplement to JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY. Science History Publications, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks: Science History Publications.

#### 144. MEGALITHS IN EUROPE

The astronomical significance of Stonehenge and other European megaliths was strongly suspected as early as the 18th century by William Stukeley (13472-73). J. Norman Lockyer in 1906 identified the British stone circles as the primitive observatories of ancient astronomer-priests (13418), but it wasn't until the 1960s with the publication of books by Gerald S. Hawkins (13400) and Alexander Thom (13474-75) that the use of stone monuments as eclipse and solstice registers was taken seriously.

In the 1920s Alfred Watkins discovered that many prehistoric sites fell into alignments that he called "leys" which seemed to be the lingering traces of Neolithic trade routes (13484). More recently ley lines have been associated with the flow of natural earth energy, said to be most powerful as it courses along the leys, and dowsers have reported that prehistoric sites are the focal points for these subtle currents (13370).

Some authors have tried to correlate UFO sightings with ley lines and megaliths, first by Tony Wedd in 1961 (13487) as a logical extension of Aimé Michel's theory that UFO sightings during the French wave of 1954 could be plotted on straight lines (397). Paul Devereux, editor of THE LEY HUNTER (13197), has summarized the case for the UFO-earth energy connection in his book EARTH LIGHTS (221). Ancient sites and leys, Devereux says, tend to occur in areas where considerable UFO activity has been reported—one implication being that the early megalith builders were concerned with harnessing the natural energy that manifested itself most dramatically as a UFO.

#### Monographs

13325. Antrobus, Florence. A SENTIMENTAL AND PRACTICAL GUIDE TO AMESBURY AND STONEHENGE. Amesbury, Wilts: Estate Office, 1900. 47p.  
Later eds., 1901-1913.

13326. Asher, Maxine. ANCIENT ENERGY: KEY TO THE UNIVERSE. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1979. 181p.

13327. Atkinson, Richard John Copland. THE PREHISTORIC TEMPLES OF STONEHENGE & AVEBURY. London: Pitkin Pictorials, 1980. 32p.

13328. ——. SILBURY HILL. London: British Broadcasting Company, 1968. 16p.

13329. ——. STONEHENGE. London: Hamish Hamilton; New York: Macmillan, 1956. 210p.

Paperback ed., Harmondsworth, Mx.: Pelican, 1960. 221p.  
Revised ed., 1979. 224p.

13330. ——. STONEHENGE AND AVEBURY AND NEIGHBOURING MONUMENTS. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1959. 63p.  
Revised ed., STONEHENGE AND NEIGHBOURING MONUMENTS. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1978. 40p.
13331. Aubrey, John. MONUMENTA BRITANNICA: OR, A MISCELLANY OF BRITISH ANTIQUITIES. Sherbourne, Dorset: Dorset Publishing Co., 1980. Vol. 1, 600p.
13332. Balfour, Michael. STONEHENGE AND ITS MYSTERIES. London: MacDonal and Jane's, 1979; New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1980. 192p.
13333. Barclay, Edgar. THE RUINED TEMPLE STONEHENGE. London: St. Catherine, 1911. 75p.
13334. ——. STONEHENGE AND ITS EARTH-WORKS. London: D. Nutt, 1895. 152p.
13335. Barnatt, John. STONE CIRCLES OF THE PEAK: A SEARCH FOR NATURAL HARMONY. Wellingborough, Northants: Turnstone, 1978. 208p.
13336. Bateman, Thomas. TEN YEARS' DIGGINGS IN CELTIC AND SAXON GRAVE HILLS, IN THE COUNTIES OF DERBY, STAFFORD, AND YORK, FROM 1848 TO 1858. London: J.R. Smith, 1861. 309p.
13337. Bord, Janet, and Colin Bord. EARTH RITES. London: Granada, 1982. 273p.
13338. ——. A GUIDE TO ANCIENT SITES IN BRITAIN. London: Latimer New Dimensions, 1978. 183p.  
Paperback ed., London: Paladin, 1979. 183p.
13339. ——. MYSTERIOUS BRITAIN. London: Garnstone, 1972; Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1973. 262p.  
Paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Paladin, 1974. 262p.
- \*\*13340. ——. THE SECRET COUNTRY. London: Paul Elek, 1976; New York: Walker, 1977. 238p.  
Paperback ed., London: Paladin, 1978. 247p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Warner, 1978. 319p.
13341. Borlase, William. OBSERVATIONS ON THE ANTIQUITIES HISTORICAL AND MONUMENTAL OF THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL. Oxford: W. Jackson, 1754. 413p.  
Revised as ANTIQUITIES, HISTORICAL AND MONUMENTAL, OF THE COUNTY OF CORNWALL. London: S. Baker and G. Leigh, 1769. 464p.
13342. Borlase, William Copeland. THE DOLMENS OF IRELAND. 3 vols. London: Chapman and Hall, 1897.
13343. ——. NAENIA CORNUBRIAEE. London: Longmans, Green, Reader, and Dyer, 1872. 287p.
13344. Brown, Peter Lancaster. MEGALITHS AND MASTERMINDS. New York: Charles Scribner's; London: Robert Hale, 1979. 246p.

13345. ———. *MEGALITHS, MYTHS, AND MEN: AN INTRODUCTION TO ASTRO-ARCHAEOLOGY.* New York: Taplinger; Poole, Dorset: Blandford, 1976. 324p.
13346. Browne, George Forrest. *ON SOME ANTIQUITIES IN THE NEIGHBOURHOOD OF DUNECHT HOUSE, ABERDEENSHIRE.* Cambridge, Eng.: University Press, 1921. 170p.
13347. Brunot, G. *UFOs, LANGUAGES AND MEGALITHS.* Royan, Fr.: The author, [1980?]. 2p.
13348. Burgess, Colin. *THE AGE OF STONEHENGE.* London: J.M. Dent, 1980. 402p.
13349. Burl, Aubrey. *PREHISTORIC AVEBURY.* New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, 1979. 275p.
13350. ———. *PREHISTORIC STONE CIRCLES.* Aylesbury, Bucks: Shire, 1979. 48p.
13351. ———. *RINGS OF STONE: THE PREHISTORIC STONE CIRCLES OF BRITAIN AND IRELAND.* London: Frances Lincoln, 1979; New Haven, Conn.: Ticknor and Fields, 1980. 280p.
13352. ———. *RITES OF THE GODS.* London: J.M. Dent, 1981. 258p.
- \*\*13353. ———. *THE STONE CIRCLES OF THE BRITISH ISLES.* New Haven, Conn.: Yale University, 1976. 410p.
13354. Cambry, Jacques. *MONUMENS CELTIQUES.* Paris: Mad. Johanneau, 1805. 431p.
13355. Capt, E. Raymond. *STONEHENGE AND DRUIDISM.* Thousand Oaks, Calif.: Artisan Sales, n.d. 72p.
13356. Cazeau, Charles J., and Stuart D. Scott Jr. *EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN: GREAT MYSTERIES REEXAMINED.* New York: Plenum, 1979. pp. 107-26.
13357. Charleton, Walter. *CHOREA GIGANTUM: OR, THE MOST FAMOUS ANTIQUITY OF GREAT-BRITAIN, VULGARLY CALLED STONE-HENG, STANDING ON SALISBURY PLAIN, RESTORED TO THE DANES.* London: Henry Herringman, 1663. 64p.
13358. Chippindale, Christopher. *STONEHENGE COMPLETE.* Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1983. 296p.
13359. Colquhoun, Ithell. *THE LIVING STONES: CORNWALL.* London: P. Owen, 1957. 204p.
13360. Crampton, Patrick. *STONEHENGE OF THE KINGS: A PEOPLE APPEAR.* London: John Baker, 1967; New York: John Day, 1968. 171p.
13361. Critchlow, Keith. *TIME STANDS STILL: NEW LIGHT ON MEGALITHIC SCIENCE.* London: Gordon Fraser, 1979. 192p.
13362. Cunnington, Robert Henry. *STONEHENGE AND ITS DATE.* London:

Methuen, 1935. 135p.

13363. Cyr, Donald L. HIDDEN HALOS OF STONEHENGE. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Annular, 1970. 38p.

13364. Dames, Michael. THE AVEBURY CYCLE. London: Thames and Hudson, 1977. 240p.

13365. ———. THE SILBURY TREASURE. London: Thames and Hudson, 1976. 192p.

13366. Daniel, Glyn. THE MEGALITH BUILDERS OF WESTERN EUROPE. London: Hutchinson University Library, 1958, 1963. 144p.  
Paperback ed., Baltimore, Md.: Pelican, 1963. 155p.

13367. Devereux, Paul, and Ian Thomson. THE LEY HUNTER'S COMPANION: ALIGNED ANCIENT SITES, A NEW STUDY WITH FIELD GUIDE AND MAPS. London: Thames and Hudson, 1979. 216p.

13368. Diot, Charles. LES SOURCIERS ET LES MONUMENTS MEGALITHIQUES. Bourg: The author, 1935. 122p.

13369. Fergusson, James. RUDE STONE MONUMENTS IN ALL COUNTRIES: THEIR AGE AND USES. London: John Murray, 1872. 559p.

13370. Fidler, J. Havelock. LEY LINES: THEIR NATURE AND PROPERTIES. Wellingborough, Northants: Turnstone, 1983. 144p.

13371. Forbes, John Foster. LIVING STONES OF BRITAIN: CONTAINING DELIN-EATIONS BY MEANS OF PSYCHOMETRY CONCERNING REMARKABLE SITES IN THIS LAND. Peniciuk: The author, 1943.

13372. ———. THE UNCHRONICLED PAST. London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1938. 88p.

13373. Formosa, Gerald J. THE MEGALITHIC MONUMENTS OF MALTA. Vancouver, B.C.: Skorba, 1975. 103p.

13374. Fowles, John, and Barry Brukoff. THE ENIGMA OF STONEHENGE. New York: Summit, 1980. 126p.

13375. Frémiville, Christophe Paulin de La Poix, Chevalier de. ANTI-QUITES DE LA BRETAGNE. 4 vols. Brest: J.B. Lefournier, 1834-1837.

13376. Gaunt, Bonnie. STONEHENGE: A CLOSER LOOK. New York: Bell, 1979, 1982. 221p.

13377. Gelling, Peter, and Hilda Ellis Davidson. THE CHARIOT OF THE SUN: AND OTHER RITES AND SYMBOLS OF THE NORTHERN BRONZE AGE. New York: Frederick A. Praeger; London: John Dent, 1969. 200p.

13378. Geoffrey of Monmouth. THE HISTORY OF THE KINGS OF BRITAIN. Trans. Lewis Thorpe. Baltimore, Md.: Penguin, 1966. pp. 196-99, 202, 211, 262. VIII. 11-14, 16, 24; XI. 4.

13379. Gidley, Lewis. STONEHENGE, VIEWED BY THE LIGHT OF ANCIENT HISTORY AND MODERN OBSERVATION. London: Simkin, Marshall, 1873. 77p.
13380. Gilbert, Max. THE FAIRIES MELUSINE, VIVIANE AND AINE. London: Richard Madley, 1974. 220p.
13381. ———. THE FAIRIES' STONES IN FORMER GAUL. London: Richard Madley, 1973. 187p.
13382. Giot, Pierre-Roland. MENHIRS ET DOLMENS: MONUMENTS MEGALITHIQUES DE BRETAGNE. Chateaulin: Jos Le Doare, 1957. 37p.
13383. Giot, Pierre-Roland, Jacques Briard, and Louis Pape. PROTOHISTOIRE DE LA BRETAGNE. Rennes: Editions Ouest-France, 1979. 437p.
13384. Giot, Pierre-Roland, Jean L'Helgouach, and Jacques Briard. BRITANY. London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Praeger, 1960. 272p.
13385. Giot, Pierre-Roland, Jean L'Helgouach, and Jean-Laurent Monnier. PREHISTOIRE DE LA BRETAGNE. Rennes: Editions Ouest-France, 1979. 443p.
13386. Goddard, Jimmy, ed. ENIGMAS OF THE PLAIN. Shepperton, Mx.: The author, [1967?].
13387. Graves, Tom. NEEDLES OF STONE. London: Turnstone, 1978. 213p. Paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Granada, 1980. 269p.
13388. Grinsell, Leslie V. THE ANCIENT BURIAL-MOUNDS OF ENGLAND. London: Methuen, 1936. 240p. Revised ed., London: Methuen, 1953. 278p.
13389. ———. THE DRUIDS AND STONEHENGE: THE STORY OF A MYTH. St. Peter Port, Eng.: Toucan, 1978. 29p.
13390. ———. FOLKLORE OF PREHISTORIC SITES IN BRITAIN. London: David and Charles, 1976. 320p.
13391. ———. LEGENDARY HISTORY AND FOLKLORE OF STONEHENGE. St. Peter Port, Eng.: Toucan, 1977. 23p.
13392. ———. THE ROLLRIGHT STONES AND THEIR FOLKLORE. St. Peter Port, Eng.: Toucan, 1977. 16p.
13393. ———. THE STONEHENGE BARROW GROUPS. Salisbury, Wilts: Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum, [1979?]. 47p.
13394. Grover, Henry M. A VOICE FROM STONEHENGE. London: W.J. Cleaver, 1847. 196p.
13395. Hadingham, Evan. ANCIENT CARVINGS IN BRITAIN: A MYSTERY. London: Garnstone, 1974. 130p.
13396. ———. CIRCLES AND STANDING STONES: AN ILLUSTRATED EXPLORATION OF MEGALITH MYSTERIES OF EARLY BRITAIN. London: William Heinemann; New

- York: Walker, 1975. 240p.  
American paperback ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday Anchor, 1976. 240p.  
Paperback ed., London: Abacus, 1978. 268p.
13397. Halliwell-Phillipps, James Orchard. RAMBLES IN WESTERN CORNWALL BY THE FOOTSTEPS OF THE GIANTS. London: J.R. Smith, 1861. 245p.
13398. Hawkins, Gerald S. BEYOND STONEHENGE. London: Hutchinson; New York: Harper and Row, 1973. 319p.
13399. ———. MINDSTEPS TO THE COSMOS. New York: Harper and Row, 1983. 340p.
- \*\*13400. ———. STONEHENGE DECODED. In collaboration with John B. White. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1965; London: Souvenir, 1966. 202p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Delta Books, 1966. 202p.
13401. Heggie, Douglas C. MEGLITHIC SCIENCE: ANCIENT MATHEMATICS AND ASTRONOMY IN NORTH-WEST EUROPE. London: Thames and Hudson, 1981. 256p.
13402. Henshall, Audrey Shore. THE CHAMBERED TOMBS OF SCOTLAND. 2 vols. Edinburgh: University Press, 1972.
13403. Herbert, Algernon. CYCLOPS CHRISTIANUS: OR, AN ARGUMENT TO DISPROVE THE SUPPOSED ANTIQUITY OF THE STONEHENGE AND OTHER MEGLITHIC ERECTIONS IN ENGLAND AND BRITTANY. London: J. Petheram, 1849. 247p.
13404. Herity, Michael. IRISH PASSAGE GRAVES. New York: Barnes and Noble, 1975. 308p.
13405. Herner, Russell A. STONEHENGE: AN ANCIENT MASONIC TEMPLE. Richmond, Va.: Macoy Publishing and Masonic Supply, 1979.  
Revised ed., 1984. 144p.
13406. Heselton, Philip, Jimmy Goddard, and Paul Baines. SKYWAYS AND LANDMARKS REVISITED: A RE-EVALUATION OF TONY WEDD'S WORK ON LEYS AND FLYING SAUCERS. Hull, Yorks: Northern Earth Mysteries and Surrey Earth Mysteries Groups, 1985.
13407. Hitching, Francis. EARTH MAGIC. London: Cassell, 1976. 196p.  
American ed., New York: William Morrow, 1977. 320p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1978. 291p.
13408. Hoare, Richard Colt. THE ANCIENT HISTORY OF WILTSHIRE. 2 vols. London: W. Miller, 1812-1821.
13409. Hoyle, Fred. FROM STONEHENGE TO MODERN COSMOLOGY. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman, 1972. 96p.
13410. ———. ON STONEHENGE. London: Heinemann Educational, 1977. 128p.  
American ed., San Francisco: W.H. Freeman, 1977. 157p.
13411. James, Henry. PLANS AND PHOTOGRAPHS OF STONEHENGE AND OF TURUSA-

CHAN IN THE ISLAND OF LEWIS. Southampton: Ordnance Survey Office, 1867. 20p.

13412. Jones, Inigo. THE MOST NOTABLE ANTIQUITY OF GREAT BRITAIN, VULGARLY CALLED STONE-HENG, ON SALISBURY PLAIN, RESTORED. Ed. John Webb. London: D. Pakeman, 1655. 109p.

2d ed., London: D. Browne Jr., 1725. 72 + 48 + 228p.  
Reprinted, Menston, Yorks: Scolar, 1972. 110p.

13413. Kerridge, Roy. BIZARRE BRITAIN: A CALENDAR OF ECCENTRICITY. New York: Basil Blackwell, 1985. 256p.

13414. Keyssler, Johann Georg. ANTIQUITATES SELECTAE SEPTENTRIONALES ET CELTICAE. Hanover, Ger.: Nicolai Foersteri, 1720. 590p.

13415. Krupp, E.C. "The Stonehenge Chronicles." In E.C. Krupp, ed., IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT ASTRONOMIES. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1978. pp. 81-132.

13416. Laing, Jennifer. BRITAIN'S MYSTERIOUS PAST. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1979. 160p.

13417. Larkman, Brian, and Philip Heselton. EARTH MYSTERIES: AN EXPLORATORY INTRODUCTION. Hull, Yorks: Northern Earth Mysteries Group, 1985.  
Not seen; mentioned in MAGONIA, no.20.

13418. Lockyer, Joseph Norman. STONEHENGE AND OTHER BRITISH STONE MONUMENTS ASTRONOMICALLY CONSIDERED. London: Macmillan, 1906. 340p.  
2d ed., 1909. 499p.

13419. Long, William. STONEHENGE AND ITS BARROWS. Devizes: H.F. and E. Bull, 1876. 244p.

13420. Lukis, William Collings. THE PREHISTORIC STONE MONUMENTS OF THE BRITISH ISLES: CORNWALL. London: Society of Antiquaries, 1885. 31p.

13421. MacKie, Euan W. THE MEGLITH BUILDERS. Oxford: Phaidon, 1977. 208p.

13422. ——. SCIENCE AND SOCIETY IN PREHISTORIC BRITAIN. London: Paul Elek; New York: Paul Elek, 1977. 252p.

13423. Michell, John F. ANCIENT METROLOGY. London: Pentacle, 1981. 48p.

13424. ——. CITY OF REVELATION: ON THE PROPORTIONS AND SYMBOLIC NUMBERS OF THE COSMIC TEMPLE. London: Garnstone; New York: David McKay, 1972. 176p.

Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1973, 1978. 212p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Ballantine, 1973. 203p.

13425. ——. THE EARTH SPIRIT: ITS WAYS, SHRINES AND MYSTERIES. London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Avon, 1975. 96p.

13426. ——. A LITTLE HISTORY OF ASTRO-ARCHAEOLOGY. London: Thames

and Hudson, 1977. 96p.

Reprinted as *SECRETS OF THE STONES*. New York: Penguin, 1977. 96p.

\*\*13427. ——. *MEGALITHOMANIA: ARTISTS, ANTIQUARIANS AND ARCHAEOLOGISTS AT THE OLD STONE MONUMENTS*. London: Thames and Hudson; Ithaca, N.Y.: Cornell University, 1982. 168p.

13428. ——. *THE OLD STONES AT LAND'S END: AN ENQUIRY INTO THE MYSTERIES OF THE MEGLITHIC SCIENCE*. Port Eliot, Cornwall: Elephant; London: Garnstone, 1974. 136p.

Paperback ed., Bristol: Pentacle, 1979. 95p.

13429. ——. *STONEHENGE: ITS DRUIDS, CUSTODIANS, FESTIVAL AND FUTURE*. Radical Traditionalist Paper no.6. London: The author, 1985. 23p.

\*\*13430. ——. *THE VIEW OVER ATLANTIS*. London: Garnstone/Sago, 1969. 218p.

Revised ed., London: Garnstone, 1972. 211p.

American paperback ed., New York: Ballantine, 1972. 211p.

British paperback ed., London: Abacus, 1973. 211p.

2d revised ed., *THE NEW VIEW OVER ATLANTIS*. London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Harper and Row, 1983. 224p.

13431. Newall, Robert Sterling. *STONEHENGE, WILTSHIRE*. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1953. 27p.

2d ed., 1955, 1959. 24p.

3d ed., 1975. 36p.

13432. Newham, Cecil Augustus. *THE ASTRONOMICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF STONEHENGE*. Leeds: John Blackburn; Gwent, Wales: Moon, 1972. 32p.

13433. ——. *THE ENIGMA OF STONEHENGE AND ITS ASTRONOMICAL AND GEOMETRICAL SIGNIFICANCE*. Tadcaster, Yorks: The author, 1964. 42p.

Supplement, 1970. 23p.

13434. Niel, Fernand. *LA CIVILISATION DES MEGALITHES*. Paris: Librairie Plon, 1970. 384p.

13435. ——. *THE SECRETS OF STONEHENGE*. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Avon, 1975. 208p.

British ed., London: Sphere, 1978. 208p.

Translation of *STONEHENGE: LE TEMPLE MYSTERIEUX DE LA PREHISTOIRE*. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1974.

13436. O'Brien, Christian A.E. *AN INTEGRATED ASTRONOMICAL COMPLEX OF EARTHWORKS AT WANDLEBURY AND HATFIELD FOREST FROM THE THIRD MILLENIUM B.C.* Thaxted: The author, 1976. 80p.

13437. ——. *THE MEGLITHIC ODYSSEY: A SEARCH FOR THE MASTER BUILDERS OF THE BODMIN MOOR ASTRONOMICAL COMPLEX OF STONE CIRCLES AND GIANT CAIRNS*. Wellingborough, Northants: Turnstone, 1983. 176p.

13438. O'Brien, Henry. *THE ROUND TOWERS OF IRELAND, OR THE HISTORY OF THE TUATH-DE-DENAANS*. London: Whittaker, 1834. 524p.

- 2d ed., London: Parbury and Allen, 1834. 524p.  
Revised ed., London: W. Thacker, 1898. 551p.
13439. O'Kelly, Claire. ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO NEWGRANGE AND THE OTHER BOYNE MONUMENTS. 3d revised ed., Cork, Ire.: The author, 1978. 139p.
13440. O'Kelly, Michael J., and Claire O'Kelly. NEWGRANGE: ARCHAEOLOGY, ART, AND LEGEND. London: Thames and Hudson, 1982. 240p.
13441. Ó Ríordáin, Sean P., and Glyn Daniel. NEW GRANGE AND THE BEND OF THE BOYNE. London: Thames and Hudson, 1964. 218p.
13442. Penhoët, Armand Maudet, comte de. ANTIQUITES EGYPTIENNES DANS LE DEPARTEMENT DU MORBIHAN. Vannes: Veuve Mahé-Bizette, 1812. 46p.
13443. ——. ESSAI SUR DES MONUMENTS ARMORICAINS. Nantes: Busseuil jeune, 1805. 44p.
13444. Pennick, Nigel. THE ANCIENT SCIENCE OF GEOMANCY: MAN IN HARMONY WITH THE EARTH. London: Thames and Hudson, 1979. 180p.
13445. ——. GEOMANCY. Cambridge: Cokaygne, 1973. 64p.
13446. Petit-Radel, Louis Charles François. RECHERCHES SUR LES MONUMENTS CYCLOPEENS. Paris: Imprimerie Royal, 1841. 352p.
13447. Petrie, William Matthew Flinders. STONEHENGE: PLANS, DESCRIPTION, AND THEORIES. London: Edward Stanford, 1880. 34p.
13448. Phillips, Graham, and Martin Keatman. THE GREEN STONE. St. Helier, Jersey: Neville Spearman, 1983. 224p.
13449. Pielou, P.L. MEGALITHIC REMAINS IN IRELAND, PARTICULARLY THOSE OF THE VALLEY OF THE BOYNE. London: Theosophical Bookshop, 1937. 23p.
13450. Piini, Ernest W. AN ECLIPSE OVER AMERICA'S STONEHENGE. Technical Report Northwest 79 Solar Eclipse, 26 February 1979. n.p.: Dalmo Victor Operations, [1979]. 75p.
13451. Ponting, Gerald, and Margaret Ponting. THE STANDING STONES OF CALLANISH. Callanish: The authors, 1977. 34p.
13452. Quine, R.H. THE MYSTERY OF THE EARLY BRITISH. Douglas, Isle of Man: Brown and Sons, 1953. 73p.
13453. Renfrew, Colin. BEFORE CIVILIZATION: THE RADIOCARBON REVOLUTION AND PREHISTORIC EUROPE. London: Jonathan Cape; New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1973. 292p.
13454. ——, ed. THE MEGALITHIC MONUMENTS OF WESTERN EUROPE. London: Thames and Hudson, 1983. 128p.
13455. Robins, Don. THE CIRCLES OF SCIENCE. London: Souvenir, 1985. Not seen.

13456. Roche, Denis. CARNAC. Paris: Tchou, 1969. 253p.
13457. Rowe, Samuel. A PERAMBULATION OF THE ANCIENT AND ROYAL FOREST OF DARTMOOR, AND THE VENVILLE PRECINCTS. Plymouth: J.B. Rowe; London: Hamilton and Adams, 1848. 298p.  
2d ed., Plymouth: C.E. Moat; London: Simpkin, Marshall, 1856. 362p.  
3d ed., Exeter: J.G. Commin, 1896. 516p.
13458. Saunders, Michael William. PLANETARIUM. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1979. 1p.
- 13458a. ——. PLANETS AVEBURY AND SANCTUARY, AT THE SILBURY PLANETARIUM. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1980. [2p.]
13459. ——. SATURN, URANUS AND NEPTUNE, AT STONEHENGE. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1981. 2p.
13460. ——. SOLAR SYSTEM. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1980. [1p.]
13461. ——. SOLAR SYSTEM MODEL. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1980. [2p.]
13462. ——. STONEHENGE PLANETARIUM. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1979. 12p.
13463. ——. WILTSHIRE GALLERY: PART I. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1979. 18p.
13464. Streeton, Paul. QUICKSILVER HERITAGE: THE MYSTIC LEYS, THEIR LEGACY OF ANCIENT WISDOM. Wellingborough, Northants: Thorsons, 1974. 304p. Paperback ed., London: Abacus, 1977. 288p.
13465. Service, Alastair, and Jean Bradberry. MEGLITHS AND THEIR MYSTERIES: THE STANDING STONES OF OLD EUROPE. London: Weidenfeld and Nicolson; New York: Macmillan, 1979. 284p.  
Reprinted as A GUIDE TO THE MEGALITHS OF EUROPE. London: Granada, 1981. 284p.
13466. Shortt, H. de S. OLD SARUM. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1965. 52p.
13467. Smith, John. CHOIR-GAUR: THE GRAND ORRERY OF THE ANCIENT DRUIDS, COMMONLY CALLED STONEHENGE, ON SALISBURY PLAIN, ASTRONOMICALLY EXPLAINED. Salisbury, Wilts: The author; London: E. Horsfield, 1771. 73p.
13468. Stevens, Frank. STONEHENGE TODAY & YESTERDAY. London: Samson Low, Marston, 1916. 96p.  
Revised ed., 1924. 90p.  
Many other editions exist.
13469. Stone, Edward Herbert. THE STONES OF STONEHENGE: A FULL DESCRIPTION OF THE STRUCTURE AND OF ITS OUTWORKS. London: R. Scott, 1924. 149p.

13470. Stover, Leon E., and Bruce Kraig. STONEHENGE: THE INDO-EUROPEAN HERITAGE. Chicago: Nelson-Hall, 1978. 212p.
13471. Stukeley, William. ABURY: A TEMPLE OF THE BRITISH DRUIDS. London: The author, 1743. 102p.
13472. ——. ITINERARIUM CURIOSUM: OR, AN ACCOUNT OF THE ANTIQUITYS AND REMARKABLE CURIOSITYS IN NATURE OR ART, OBSERV'D IN TRAVELS THRO' GREAT BRITTAN. London: The author, 1724. 198p.  
2d ed., 2 vols. London: Baker and Leigh, 1776.
13473. ——. STONEHENGE: A TEMPLE RESTOR'D TO THE BRITISH DRUIDS. London: W. Innys and R. Manby, 1740. 66p.
- \*\*13474. Thom, Alexander. MEGLITHIC LUNAR OBSERVATORIES. Oxford: Clarendon, 1971. 127p.
- \*\*13475. ——. MEGALITHIC SITES IN BRITAIN. Oxford: Oxford University, 1967. 174p.
13476. Thom, Alexander, and Archibald Stevenson Thom. MEGALITHIC REMAINS IN BRITAIN AND BRITTANY. Oxford: Clarendon, 1978. 192p.
13477. ——. "Rings and Menhirs: Geometry and Astronomy in the Neolithic Age." In E.C. Krupp, ed., IN SEARCH OF ANCIENT ASTRONOMIES. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1978. pp. 39-80.
13478. Thom, Alexander, Archibald Stevenson Thom, and Aubrey Burl. MEGALITHIC RINGS: PLANS AND DATA FOR 229 MONUMENTS IN BRITAIN. Oxford: British Archaeological Reports, 1980. 405p.
13479. Tyler, F.C. THE GEOMETRICAL ARRANGEMENT OF ANCIENT SITES. London: Simpkin Marshall, 1939. 45p.
13480. Underwood, Guy. THE PATTERN OF THE PAST. London: Museum Press, 1969; London: Sir Isaac Pitman, 1970. 192p.  
Paperback ed., London: Abacus, 1972. 192p.  
American ed., New York: Abelard-Schuman, 1973. 192p.
13481. Vatcher, Faith de M., and Lance Vatcher. THE AVEBURY MONUMENTS, WILTSHIRE. London: H.M. Stationery Office, 1976. 47p.
13482. Watkins, Alfred. EARLY BRITISH TRACKWAYS, MOATS, MOUNDS, CAMPS, AND SITES. Hereford: Watkins Meter Co., 1922. 41p.
13483. ——. THE LEY HUNTER'S MANUAL: A GUIDE TO EARLY TRACKS. Hereford: Watkins Meter Co., 1927. 90p.  
Later ed., Wellingborough, Northants: Turnstone, 1983. 108p.
13484. ——. THE OLD STRAIGHT TRACK. London: Methuen, 1925, 1933, 1948. 234p.  
Later ed., London: Garnstone, 1970. 234p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Ballantine, 1973. 229p.  
British paperback ed., London: Abacus, 1974. 234p.

13485. Watkins, Allen. ALFRED WATKINS OF HEREFORD: HIS LIFE AND PIONEER WORK IN THE THREE WORLDS OF ARCHAEOLOGY, PHOTOGRAPHY AND FLOUR MILLING, 1855-1935, A FIRST-HAND ACCOUNT. London: Garnstone, 1972. 48p.
13486. Webb, John. A VINDICATION OF STONE-HENG RESTORED. London: J. Bassett, 1665. 232p.  
2d ed., London: G. Conyers, 1725. 228p.
13487. Wedd, Tony [J.A. Dunkin Wedd]. SKYWAYS AND LANDMARKS. Information Leaflet no.2. n.p.: Space Travel and Research Foundation, 1961. Reprinted in Paul Screeton, QUICKSILVER HERITAGE (13464).
13488. Wernick, Robert. THE MONUMENT BUILDERS. New York: Time-Life, 1973. 160p.
13489. Wood, Eric Stuart. COLLINS FIELD GUIDE TO ARCHAEOLOGY. London: Collins, 1963, 1968. 384p.
13490. Wood, John. CHOIR GAURE, VULGARLY CALLED STONEHENGE, ON SALISBURY PLAIN, DESCRIBED, RESTORED, AND EXPLAINED. Oxford: The Theatre, 1747. 119p.
13491. Wood, John Edwin. SUN, MOON AND STANDING STONES. New York: Oxford University, 1978. 217p.
- Articles
13492. Atkinson, Richard John Copland. "Lifting the Stonehenge Lintels." ANTIQUITY 55 (1981):210.
13493. ———. "Megalithic Astronomy: A Prehistorian's Comments." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 6 (1975):42-52.  
(Letter), P.R. Freeman, 219.
13494. ———. "Moonshine on Stonehenge." ANTIQUITY 40 (1966):212-16.
13495. ———. (Letter), "Some New Measurements on Stonehenge." NATURE 275 (1978):50-52.
13496. ———. "The Stonehenge Stations." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 7 (1976):142-44.
13497. Beach, A.D. "Stonehenge I and Lunar Dynamics." NATURE 265 (1977):17-21.
13498. Brinckerhoff, Richard F. "Astronomically-Oriented Markings on Stonehenge." NATURE 263 (1976):465-69.
13499. Brunton, George W., and Joseph E. Ciotti. "Stonehenge: A Fifty-Six Year Eclipse Cycle?" GRIFFITH OBSERVER 40 (April 1976):7-11.
13500. Burl, Aubrey. "Dating the British Stone Circles." AMERICAN

SCIENTIST 61 (1973):167-74.

13501. ———. "The Recumbent Stone Circles of Scotland." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 245 (December 1981):66-72.

13502. ———. "The Recumbent Stone Circles of Northeast Scotland." PROCEEDINGS OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF SCOTLAND 102 (1969):56-81.

13503. ———. "Science or Symbolism: Problems of Archaeo-Astronomy." ANTIQUITY 54 (1980):191-200.

13504. "Captain Devoir's Archaeological Researches in Brittany." NATURE 79 (1908):51.

13505. Cherry, John. "Putting the Best Foot Forward: Minoan and Megalithic Measurement." ANTIQUITY 57 (1983):52-56.

13506. Childe, V. Gordon. "Dates of Stonehenge." SCIENTIFIC MONTHLY 80 (1955):281-85.

13507. Chippindale, Christopher. "Life around Stonehenge." NEW SCIENTIST 102 (April 5, 1984):12-17.

13508. Colton, R., and R.L. Martin. "Eclipse Cycles and Eclipses at Stonehenge." NATURE 213 (1967):476-78.

13509. ———. "Eclipse Prediction at Stonehenge." NATURE 221 (1969): 1011-12.

13510. Cooke, J.A., R.W. Few, J.G. Morgan, and C.L.N. Ruggles. "Indicated Declinations at the Callanish Megalithic Sites." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 8 (1977):113-33.

13511. Cooksey, Charles F. "The Secret of Stonehenge." NINETEENTH CENTURY 67 (1910):356-67.

13512. Cowan, Thaddeus M. "Megalithic Rings: Their Design Construction." SCIENCE 168 (1970):321-25.

13513. Daniel, Glyn. "Megalithic Monuments." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 243 (July 1980):78-90.

13514. Devereux, Paul, and Robert Forrest. "Straight Lines on an Ancient Landscape." NEW SCIENTIST 96 (1982):822-26.

13515. Dibble, William E. "A Possible Pythagorean Triangle at Stonehenge." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 7 (1976):141-42.

13516. Dyer, James. "The Mystery of Britain's Largest Henge Monument." FATE 28 (August 1975):64-75.  
(Letter), William R. Norris, (December 1975):118, 128.

13517. Dymond, C.W. "A Group of Cumbrarian Megaliths." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION 34 (1878):31-36.

13518. Edmonds, R. (Letter), "The Meteoric Cycle and Stonehenge." *NATURE* 32 (1885):436-37.
13519. Ellegård, Alvar. "Stone Age Science in Britain?" *CURRENT ANTHROPOLOGY* 22 (1981):99-125.
13520. Freeman, P.R. "A Bayesian Analysis of the Megalithic Yard." *JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY* 139A (1976):20-55.
13521. ———. "Thom's Survey of the Avebury Ring." *JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY* 8 (1977):134-36.
13522. Freer, Robert, and Jean-Luc Quinio. "The Kerlescan Alignments." *JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY* 8 (1977):52-54.
13523. Gingerich, Owen. "The Basic Astronomy of Stonehenge." *TECHNOLOGY REVIEW* 80 (December 1977):64-73.
13524. Greenwood, Stuart W. "On the Geometric Significance of Silbury Hill." *INFO JOURNAL*, no.28 (March-April 1978):10-11.  
Reprinted in *INFO JOURNAL*, no.29 (May-June 1978):12-13, with corrections.
13525. ———. "On the Slope of Silbury Hill." *THE NEWS*, no.13 (December 1975):6.
13526. Hadingham, Evan. "The Lunar Observatory Hypothesis at Carnac: A Reconsideration." *ANTIQUITY* 55 (1981):35-42.
13527. Harrison, W. Jerome. "Bibliography of the Great Stone Monuments of Wiltshire: Stonehenge and Avebury." *WILTSIRE ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND NATURAL HISTORY MAGAZINE* 32 (1901):1-169.
13528. Hartung, Jack B., A. Daniel-Hartung, and F.S. Johnson Jr. "On the Siting of Stonehenge." *BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY* 16 (1984):449.
13529. Hawkes, Jacquetta. "God in the Machine." *ANTIQUITY* 41 (1967):174-80.
13530. ———. "Stonehenge." *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN* 188 (June 1953):25-31.
13531. Hawkins, Gerald S. "Astronomical Alignments in Britain, Egypt, and Peru." *PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276* (1974):157-67.
13532. ———. "Callanish, a Scottish Stonehenge." *SCIENCE* 147 (1965):127-30.
13533. ———. "Stonehenge: A Neolithic Computer." *NATURE* 202 (1964):1258-61.
13534. ———. "Stonehenge Decoded." *NATURE* 200 (1963):306-308.
13535. Heggie, Douglas C. "Megalithic Lunar Observatories: An Astrono-

mer's View." *ANTIQUITY* 46 (1972):43-48.

13536. Hoch, Edward D. "The Secret of Stonehenge." *EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN* 5, no.6 (July 1965):6-11.

13537. Hogg, A.H.A. "Another Way to Lift the Stonehenge Lintels." *ANTIQUITY* 55 (1981):131-32.

13538. Hoyle, Fred. "Speculations on Stonehenge." *ANTIQUITY* 40 (1966): 262-76.

(Letters), Gerald S. Hawkins, R.J.C. Atkinson, Alexander Thom, C.A. Newham, D.H. Sadler, R.A. Newall, 41 (1967):91-98.

13539. ———. "Stonehenge: An Eclipse Predictor." *NATURE* 211 (1966): 454-46.

13540. Hutchinson, G. Evelyn. "Long Meg Reconsidered." *AMERICAN SCIENTIST* 60 (1972):24-31, 210-19.

13541. Jason, Kathrine, and Pete Turner. "Merlin's Rock." *OMNI* 5 (September 1983):94-97.

(Letter), Gerald S. Hawkins, 6 (February 1984):18.

13542. Johnstone, Paul. "The Last Druid?" *EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN* 5, no. 1 (June 1964):6-18.

13543. Lewis, A.L. "Rude Stone Monuments on Bodmin Moor." *JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL INSTITUTION OF CORNWALL* 13 (1896):107-13.

13544. ———. (Letter), "Stone Circles, the Sun, and the Stars." *NATURE* 46 (1892):126-27.

13545. Lockyer, J. Norman. "The Farmer's Years: II. Carnac and Its Environs." *NATURE* 66 (1902):104-107.

13546. ———. "Notes on Ancient British Monuments." *NATURE* 77 (1907): 56-59, 82-84, 150-52; (1908):249-51, 368-71, 414-16, 487-89, 536-38.

13547. Lockyer, J. Norman, and F.C. Penrose. "An Attempt to Ascertain the Date of the Original Construction of Stonehenge from Its Orientation." *NATURE* 65 (1901):55-57.

(Letter), C.T. Whitmell, 128-29.

13548. Loftin, Robert W. "A Maltese Cross in the Aegean?" *SKEPTICAL INQUIRER* 5 (Summer 1981):54-57.

(Letters), William H. Holliday, Jim London, 6 (Winter 1981-82):78-79.

13549. McAuliffe, Kathleen. "Modern Megalith." *OMNI* 3 (August 1981): 118-20.

13550. MacClure, Don. "Did the Pharaohs Build Stonehenge?" *EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN* 7, no.2 (January 1967):10-17.

13551. McCreery, Thomas. "The Kintraw Stone Platform." *KRONOS* 5

(Spring 1980):71-79.

13552. ———. "Megalithic Lunar Observatories: A Critique." KRONOS 5 (Fall 1979):47-63; (Winter 1980):6-26.

13553. MacKie, Euan W. "Archaeological Tests on Supposed Prehistoric Astronomical Sites in Scotland." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):169-94.

13554. ———. "Megalithic Astronomy and Catastrophism." PENSEE 4, no.5 (Winter 1974-75):5-20.

13555. Merritt, Robert L., and Archibald S. Thom. "Le grand menhir Brisé." ARCHAEOLOGICAL JOURNAL 137 (1980):27-39.

13556. Millar, W.J. "The Standing Stones of Callanish." NATURE 20 (1879):127-29.

13557. Moir, Gordon. "A Review of Megalithic Lunar Lines." NORTHERN ARCHAEOLOGY 1 (1980):14-22.

13558. Newham, Cecil Augustus. "Stonehenge: A Neolithic 'Observatory.'" NATURE 211 (1966):456-58.

13559. Newton, Robert R., and R.E. Jenkins. (Letter), "Possible Use of Stonehenge." NATURE 239 (1972):511-12.

13560. Oliver, S.P. "Brittany Dolmens and Lines." NATURE 6 (1872):9-12.

13561. Packard, Alpheus S. "Among the Prehistoric Monuments of Brittany." AMERICAN NATURALIST 25 (1891):870-90.

13562. Patrick, J. "Midwinter Sunrise at Newgrange." NATURE 249 (1974): 517-19.

13563. Pawlicki, T.B. "Prehistoric Megalithic Engineering." PURSUIT 10 (Winter 1977):9-14.

13564. Pitts, Michael W. (Letter), "Stones, Pits and Stonehenge." NATURE 290 (1981):16-17.

13565. Porteous, Hugh L. "Megalithic Yard or Megalithic Myth?" JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 4 (1973):22-24.

13566. ———. "The Saga of the Megalithic Yard." BULLETIN OF APPLIED STATISTICS 5 (1977):28-39.

13567. "Prehistoric Time Measurement in Britain." NATURE 89 (1912):619-20.

13568. Prescott, Helen. "Passageways to Ancient Mysteries." BEYOND REALITY, no.34 (November-December 1978):46-50, 58.

13569. ———. "The Strange Whispering Stones of Avebury." BEYOND

REALITY, no.42 (March-April 1980):18-23.

13570. Reed, George. "Is the Stonehenge Heel Stone a Sun God?" ASTRONOMY QUARTERLY 2 (1978):95-100.

13571. Robins, Don. "The Dragon Project and the Talking Stones." NEW SCIENTIST 96 (1982):166-71.

Reprinted in FATE 38 (April 1985):72-77.

13572. Robinson, Jack H. "Evidence Concerning Stonehenge as an 'Observatory.'" BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 16 (1984):449.

13573. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Sunrise and Moonrise at Stonehenge." NATURE 225 (1970):1236-37.

13574. Rouzic, Z. le. "Tumulus à dolmen de Er-Grah et le grand menhir Brisé." BULLETIN DE LA SOCIETE POLYMATHIQUE DU MORBIHAN 46 (1908):57-65.

13575. Ruggles, Clive. "Megalithic Observatories: A Critique." NEW SCIENTIST 71 (1976):577-79.

13576. \_\_\_\_\_. "Prehistoric Astronomy: How Far Did It Go?" NEW SCIENTIST 90 (1981):750-53.

13577. Somerville, H. Boyle. "Astronomical Indications in the Megalithic Monument at Callanish." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION 23 (1912):83-96.

13578. \_\_\_\_\_. "Instances of Orientation in Prehistoric Monuments of the British Isles." ARCHAEOLOGIA 73 (1923):193-224.

13579. \_\_\_\_\_. "Remarks on Mr. Stone's Paper on the Date of Stonehenge, and on the Dating of Megalithic Structures by Astronomical Means Generally." MAN 22 (1922):133-37.

(Reply), E. Herbert Stone, 171-74.

13580. Stone, Edward Herbert. "Stonehenge: Notes on the Midsummer Sunrise." MAN 22 (1922):114-18.

13581. Thom, Alexander. "Astronomical Significance of Prehistoric Monuments in Western Europe." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY A-276 (1974):149-56.

13582. \_\_\_\_\_. "The Larger Units of Length of Megalithic Man." JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY 127A (1964):527-33.

13583. \_\_\_\_\_. "A Megalithic Lunar Observatory in Islay." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 5 (1974):50-51.

13584. \_\_\_\_\_. "The Megalithic Unit of Length." JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY 125 (1962):243-51.

13585. \_\_\_\_\_. "Megaliths and Mathematics." ANTIQUITY 40 (1966):121-28.

13586. ———. "Observing the Moon in Megalithic Times." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION 80 (1970):93-99, 172.
13587. ———. "The Solar Observatories of Megalithic Man." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION 64 (1954):396-404.
13588. ———. "A Statistical Examination of the Megalithic Sites in Britain." JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY 118A (1955):275-95.
13589. Thom, Alexander, and Robert L. Merritt. "Some Megalithic Sites in Scotland." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 9 (1978):54-60.
13590. Thom, Alexander, and Alexander Strang Thom. "Avebury (2): The West Kennet Avenue." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 7 (1976):193-97.
13591. Thom, Alexander, and Archibald Stevenson Thom. "The Astronomical Significance of the Large Carnac Menhirs." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 2 (1971):147-60.
13592. ———. "The Carnac Alignments." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 3 (1972):11-26.
13593. ———. "A Fourth Lunar Foresight for the Brogar Ring." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 8 (1977):54-55.
13594. ———. "Further Work with the Brogar Lunar Observatory." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 6 (1975):100-14.
13595. ———. "The Kerlescan Cromlechs." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 4 (1973):168-73.
13596. ———. "The Kermario Alignments." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 5 (1974):30-47.
13597. ———. "A Megalithic Lunar Observatory in Orkney: The Ring of Brogar and Its Cairns." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 4 (1973):111-23.
13598. ———. "A Reconsideration of the Lunar Sites in Britain." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 9 (1978):170-79.
13599. ———. "The Standing Stones in Argyllshire." GLASGOW ARCHAEOLOGICAL JOURNAL 6 (1979):5-10.
13600. ———. "The Uses of the Alignments at Le Menec Carnac." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 3 (1972):151-64.
13601. Thom, Alexander, Archibald Stevenson Thom, and T.R. Foord. "Avebury (1): A New Assessment of the Geometry and Metrology of the Ring." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 7 (1976):183-92.
13602. Thom, Alexander, Archibald Stevenson Thom, and J.M. Gorrie. "The Two Megalithic Lunar Observatories at Carnac." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 7 (1976):11-26.

13603. Thom, Alexander, Archibald Stevenson Thom, and Alexander Strang Thom. "Stonehenge." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 5 (1974):71-90.
13604. ———. "Stonehenge As a Possible Lunar Observatory." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 6 (1975):19-30.
13605. Thom, Archibald Stevenson, and T.R. Foord. "The Island of Eday." JOURNAL FOR THE HISTORY OF ASTRONOMY 8 (1977):198-99.
13606. Trento, Salvatore M. "Taulas: Altars of the Ancients." FATE 38 (October 1985):38-44.
13607. Trotter, A.P. "Stonehenge As an Astronomical Instrument." ANTIQUITY 1 (1927):42-53.
13608. Worth, R.N. "The Stone Rows of Dartmoor." REPORT AND TRANSACTIONS OF THE DEVONSHIRE ASSOCIATION 24 (1892):387-417.

## 145. MEGALITHS ELSEWHERE

Proponents of Atlantis and ancient astronauts alike have long been fascinated with megalithic ruins, whether located in Europe or in the more inaccessible regions of the globe.

Easter Island, with its huge, topknotted statues and mysterious Rongo-Rongo writing, was the home of Polynesian settlers who arrived at the isolated Pacific island some time before 500 A.D. The methods they used for raising the statues involved nothing more exotic than levers and ropes (13624, 13627). The Polynesians were also responsible for building the stone city of Nan Madol on the island of Ponape, possibly in the period 1300-1500 A.D. when the Easter Islanders were at the peak of their statue construction (13623).

At Tiahuanaco, Bolivia, the center of a culture that flourished about 600-1000 A.D. high in the Andes Mountains around Lake Titicaca, may be found a number of megalithic structures including the famous "Gateway to the Sun" sculpted from a single block of stone (13612).

Machu Picchu and Sacsahuaman are Peruvian Inca fortresses dating from the 15th and 16th centuries (13637). One building at Machu Picchu, the Torreon, has windows oriented to the midsummer sunrise and the rising point of the Pleiades (13211).

### Monographs

13609. Ballinger, Bill S. [Bill Sanborn]. *LOST CITY OF STONE: THE STORY OF NAN MADOL, THE "ATLANTIS" OF THE PACIFIC*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1978. 192p.

13610. Barthel, Thomas S. *THE EIGHTH LAND: THE POLYNESIAN DISCOVERY AND SETTLEMENT OF EASTER ISLAND*. Trans. Anneliese Martin. Honolulu: University Press of Hawaii, 1978. 372p.

Translation of *DAS ACHTE LAND*. Munich: Klaus Renner-Verlag, 1974.

13611. Bellamy, Hans Schindler. *BUILT BEFORE THE FLOOD: THE PROBLEM OF THE TIAHUANACO RUINS*. London: Faber and Faber, 1943. 192p.

13612. Bellamy, Hans Schindler, and Peter Allan. *THE GREAT IDOL OF TIAHUANACO*. London: Faber and Faber, 1959. 192p.

13613. Bingham, Hiram. *LOST CITY OF THE INCAS: THE STORY OF MACHU PICCHU AND ITS BUILDERS*. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1948. 263p.

13614. ———. *MACHU PICCHU: A CITADEL OF THE INCAS*. New Haven, Conn.: Yale University; London: Oxford University, 1930. 244p.

13615. Blacket, William Stephens. RESEARCH INTO THE THE LOST HISTORIES OF AMERICA: OR, THE ZODIAC SHOWN TO BE AN OLD TERRESTRIAL MAP IN WHICH THE ATLANTE ISLE IS DELINEATED. London: Trübner, 1883. 336p.
13616. Brandon, Jim. THE REBIRTH OF PAN: HIDDEN FACES OF THE AMERICAN EARTH SPIRIT. Dunlap, Ill.: Firebird, 1983. pp. 29-64.
13617. Callahan, Philip Serna. ANCIENT MYSTERIES, MODERN VISIONS: THE MAGNETIC LIFE OF AGRICULTURE. Kansas City, Mo.: Acres U.S.A., 1984. 142p.
13618. Casey, Robert J. EASTER ISLAND: HOME OF THE SCORNFUL GODS. New York: Blue Ribbon Books, 1931. 337p.
13619. Cazeau, Charles J., and Stuart D. Scott Jr. EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN: GREAT MYSTERIES REEXAMINED. New York: Plenum, 1979. pp. 149-68.
13620. Englert, Sebastian. ISLAND AT THE CENTER OF THE WORLD: NEW LIGHT ON EASTER ISLAND. Trans. William Mulloy. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1970. 191p.
13621. Gary, Tom. ADVENTURES OF AN AMATEUR PSYCHIC: WITH AN EASTER ISLAND THEORY. Beaumont, Tex.: The author, 1978. 38p.
13622. Gururaja Ras, B.K. MEGALITHIC CULTURE IN SOUTH INDIA. Prasavanga: University of Mysore, 1972. 390p.
13623. Hambruch, Paul. PONAPE. 3 vols. Hamburg: Friederichsen, De Gruyter, 1932-1936. Vol. 3, pp. 3-113.
- \*\*13624. Heyerdahl, Thor. AKU-AKU. Chicago: Rand McNally, 1958. 384p. Paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1959. 368p.
13625. ——, ed. ARCHAEOLOGY OF EASTER ISLAND. Santa Fe, N.Mex.: School of American Research, 1961. 559p.
13626. [Reference deleted].
13627. Mazière, Francis. MYSTERIES OF EASTER ISLAND. London: William Collins; New York: W.W. Norton, 1969. 224p.  
American paperback ed., New York: Tower, 196-. 188p.  
Translation of FANTASTIQUE ILE DE PAQUES. Paris: Editions Robert Lafont, 1965.
13628. Means, Philip Ainsworth. ANCIENT CIVILIZATIONS OF THE ANDES. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1931. 586p.
13629. Métraux, Alfred. EASTER ISLAND: A STONE AGE CIVILIZATION OF THE PACIFIC. Trans. Michael Bullock. New York: Oxford University, 1957. 249p.  
Translation of L'ILE DE PAQUES. Paris: Editions Gallimard, 1941.
13630. ——. ETHNOLOGY OF EASTER ISLAND. Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Bulletin no.160. Honolulu: The Museum, 1940. 432p.
13631. Perry, William James. THE MEGALITHIC CULTURE OF INDONESIA. Lon-

don: Longmans, Green, 1918. 198p.

13632. Poindexter, Miles. THE AYAR-INCAS. 2 vols. New York: Liveright, 1930. 274 + 359p.

13633. Posnansky, Arthur. TIAHUANACU: THE CRADLE OF AMERICAN MAN. Trans. James F. Shearer. 4 vols. New York: J.J. Augustin, 1945-1958.

13634. Routledge, Katherine Pease. THE MYSTERY OF EASTER ISLAND: THE STORY OF AN EXPEDITION. London: Hazell, Watson and Viney, 1919. 404p.

13635. Schwartz, Jean-Michel. THE MYSTERIES OF EASTER ISLAND. Trans. Lowell Bair. New York: Avon, 1975. 207p.

Translation of NOUVELLES RECHERCHES SUR L'ILE DE PAQUES. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1973.

13636. Suggs, Robert C. THE ISLAND CIVILIZATIONS OF POLYNESIA. New York: Mentor, 1960. 256p.

13637. Waisbard, Simone. THE MYSTERIES OF MACHU PICCHU. New York: Avon, 1979. 304p.

Translation of MACHU PICCHU: CITE PERDUE DES INCAS. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1974.

13638. Zink, David D. THE ANCIENT STONES SPEAK: A JOURNEY TO THE WORLD'S MOST MYSTERIOUS MEgalithic SITES. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1979. 202p.

13639. ———. THE STONES OF ATLANTIS. London: W.H. Allen, 1978; Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1979. 234p.

#### Articles

13640. Aveni, Anthony F., and Horst Hartung. "Three Maya Astronomical Observatories in the Yucatan Peninsula." INTERCIENCIA 3 (1978):136-42.

13641. Aveni, Anthony F., Horst Hartung, and J. Charles Kelley. "Alta Vista (Chalchihuites): Astronomical Implications of a Mesoamerican Ceremonial Outpost at the Tropic of Cancer." AMERICAN ANTIQUITY 47 (1982):316-35.

13642. Ballinger, Bill S. "Mysterious 'Atlantis' of the Pacific." TRUE, September 1975, pp. 30-33.

13643. Bandelier, Adolph Francis. "The Ruins at Tiahuanaco." PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY, new ser., 21 (1911):218-65.

13644. Brandt, John H. "Nan Matol: Ancient Venice of Micronesia." ARCHAEOLOGY 15 (1962):99-107.

13645. Casas, Rosamaria. "The Majestic Moai of Easter Island." FATE 37 (July 1984):42-45.

Reprinted from AMERICAS.

13646. De Camp, L. Sprague. "Nan-Matol: Lost City of the Pacific." FATE 10 (January 1957):17-26.
13647. Fewkes, J. Walter. "Stone Monuments: Their Relation to History and Geography." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT 76 (1913):248-51, 264-65.
13648. Gilroy, Rex. "Bathurst's Stonehenge." PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 1 (November 1976):8-12.
13649. Greenwood, Stuart W. "The Tzolkin: An Interpretation." PURSUIT 18 (1985):75-77.
13650. Hagen, Victor Wolfgang von. "Hiram Bingham and His Lost Cities." ARCHAEOLOGY 2 (1949):42-46.
13651. Jessup, Morris K. "The Inca's Secret Solved." FATE 2 (May 1949):22-25.
13652. ———. "Sacsahuaman: Mystery City of the Andes." FATE 9 (March 1956):48.
13653. La Fay, Howard, and Thomas J. Abercrombie. "Easter Island and Its Mysterious Monuments." NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 121 (January 1962):90-117.
13654. Lynch, B.M., and L.H. Robbins. "Namoratunga: The First Archaeo-astronomical Evidence in Sub-Saharan Africa." SCIENCE 220 (1978):766-68.
13655. McQuarrie, Peter. "Pyramids of Polynesia." INFO JOURNAL, no.47 (October 1985):19.  
Reprinted from PACIFIC MAGAZINE, March-April 1981.
13656. Mulloy, William. "A Speculative Reconstruction of Techniques of Carving, Transporting, and Erecting Easter Island Statues." ARCHAEOLOGY AND PHYSICAL ANTHROPOLOGY IN OCEANIA 5 (April 1970):1-23.
13657. Richards, Neil. "Tiahuanaco: City of the Dead." FATE 19 (December 1966):68-74.
13658. Rivers, W.H.R. "Sun-Cult and Megaliths in Oceania." AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST 17 (1915):431-45.
13659. Searles, P.J. "Mystery Monuments of the Marianas." SCIENTIFIC MONTHLY 25 (1927):385-91.
13660. Squier, Ephraim G. "The Primeval Monuments of Peru Compared with Those in Other Parts of the World." AMERICAN NATURALIST 4 (1870):1-17.
13661. Stern, Isidore. "Who or What Was Responsible for the Giant Statues on Easter Island?" BEYOND 2 (September 1969):37-41.
13662. Stewart, Robert E. "Bolivia's City of the Dead." FATE 35 (June 1982):34-41.  
(Letters), George N. Heflick, Harry F. Rohmer, (September 1982):117-18.

13663. Verrill, A. Hyatt. "The Oldest City in the New World." TRAVEL 53 (September 1929):12-16, 42.

13664. Watkins, J. Elfreth. "The Transportation and Lifting of Heavy Bodies by the Ancients: A Probable Method." ANNUAL REPORT OF THE SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION, 1898, pp. 615-19.

#### 146. PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT

Like Stonehenge, the Egyptian pyramids have inspired a vast body of literature concerning their construction and astronomical significance. One early pyramidologist, Charles Piazzi Smyth (1837-40), claimed that the measurements of the Great Pyramid at Giza yielded the mathematical value of pi as well as approximate values for the diameter of the earth and its distance from the sun. William Flinders Petrie (18718) and others later discredited Smyth's assertions, but there is sufficient evidence to show some astronomical symbolism incorporated in the Pyramid's architecture.

The puzzles of pyramid construction and use are best summarized by Peter Tompkins, who considers the Great Pyramid a "carefully located geodetic marker, or fixed landmark, on which the geography of the ancient world was brilliantly constructed" (19750). Erich von Däniken and other ancient astronaut theorists find it hard to accept that monuments like the Great Pyramid at Giza could have been erected by forced labor, ropes, sledges, and ramps, but that is undoubtedly how it was accomplished.

#### Monographs

13665. Antoniadi, Eugène Michel. L'ASTRONOMIE EGYPTIENNE DEPUIS LES TEMPS LES PLUS RECULES. Paris: Gauthier-Villars, 1934. 157p.

13666. Ballard, Robert. THE SOLUTION OF THE PYRAMID PROBLEM: OR, PYRAMID DISCOVERIES. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1882. 109p.

13667. Barber, Francis Morgan. THE MECHANICAL TRIUMPHS OF THE ANCIENT EGYPTIANS. London: Trübner, 1900. 123p.

13668. Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter. THE IMAGINARY METROLOGICAL SYSTEM OF THE GREAT PYRAMID OF GIZEH. New York: John Wiley and Sons, 1884. 106p.

13669. Benavides, Rodolfo. DRAMATICAS PROFECIAS DE LA GRAN PIRAMIDE. Mexico City: Libro Mex, 1961. 341p.

8th ed., Mexico City: Editores Mexicanos Unidos, 1970. 483p.

13670. Biot, Jean Baptiste. RECHERCHES SUR PLUSIEURS POINTS DE L'ASTRONOMIE EGYPTIENNE. Paris: F. Didot, 1823. 318p.

13671. Borchardt, Ludwig. DIE ENTSTEHUNG DER PYRAMIDE. Berlin: J. Springer, 1928. 39p.

13672. Bruchet, Julien. NOUVELLES RECHERCHES SUR LA GRANDE PYRAMIDE. Aix-en-Provence: La Pensée Universitaire, 1965. 170p.

13673. Brunés, Tons. THE SECRETS OF ANCIENT GEOMETRY—AND ITS USE. Trans. Charles M. Napier. 2 vols. Copenhagen: Rhodos, 1967. Translation of the manuscript DEN HEMMELIGE OLDTIDSGEOMETRI OG DENS ANVENDELSE.
13674. Capt, E. Raymond. THE GREAT PYRAMID DECODED. Thousand Oaks, Calif.: Artisan Sales, n.d. 72p.
13675. Cazeau, Charles J., and Stuart D. Scott Jr. EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN: GREAT MYSTERIES REEXAMINED. New York: Plenum, 1979. pp. 127-48.
13676. Clarke, Somers, and Reginald Engelbach. ANCIENT EGYPTIAN MASONRY: THE BUILDING CRAFT. London: Oxford University, 1930. 242p.
13677. Cole, J.H. DETERMINATION OF THE EXACT SIZE AND ORIENTATION OF THE GREAT PYRAMID OF GIZA. Cairo: Government Press, 1925. 9p.
13678. Colegrove, Clinton. THE TRUTH AND POWER OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. Chicago: Advent Christian Times, 1877. 62p.
13679. Cottrell, Leonard. THE MOUNTAINS OF PHARAOH: 2,000 YEARS OF PYRAMID EXPLORATION. New York: Rinehart, 1956. 285p. British ed., London: Jonathan Hale, 1956. 272p.
13680. Davidovits, Joseph. THE BOOK OF STONE, VOLUME 1: ALCHEMY AND PYRAMIDS. Trans. Andrew Claude James and Jacqueline James. St. Quentin, France: Geopolymer Institute, 1982. Revised ed., 1983. 252p.
13681. ———. THE BOOK OF STONE, VOLUME 2: JOSEPH AND SOLOMON. Miami Shores, Fla.: Geopolymer Institute and Institute for Applied Archaeological Science, Barry University, 1984. 288p.
13682. Davidson, David, and Herbert Aldersmith. THE GREAT PYRAMID, ITS DIVINE MESSAGE: VOLUME I. London: Williams and Norgate, 1924. 568p.
- \*\*13683. De Camp, L. Sprague. THE ANCIENT ENGINEERS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday; London: Souvenir, 1963. 408p. Paperback eds., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT, 1970. 408p. New York: Ballantine, 1974. 450p. British paperback ed., London: Tandem, 1977. 408p.
13684. Edwards, I.E.S. THE PYRAMIDS OF EGYPT. Harmondsworth, Mx.: Penguin, 1947. 256p. Revised ed., 1961, 1972. 319p.
13685. Fakhry, Ahmed. THE PYRAMIDS. Chicago: University of Chicago, 1961. 272p.
13686. Fix, William R. PYRAMID ODYSSEY. New York: Mayflower, 1978. 291p. 2d ed., Urbanna, Va.: Mercury Media, 1984. 291p.
13687. Funck-Hellet, Charles. LA BIBLE ET LA GRANDE PYRAMIDE D'EGYPT,

TEMOIGNAGES AUTHENTIQUES DU METRE ET DE PI. Paris: Vincent, Fréal, 1956.  
57p.

13688. Gangstad, John E. THE GREAT PYRAMID: SIGNS IN THE SUN. Madison,  
Wisc.: Di-Tri Books, 1976. 181p.

13689. Garnier, J. THE GREAT PYRAMID: ITS BUILDER AND ITS PROPHECY.  
Revised ed., London: Robert Banks and Son, 1912. 385p.

13690. Goyon, Georges. LES INSCRIPTIONS ET GRAFFITI DES VOYAGEURS SUR  
LA GRANDE PYRAMIDE. Cairo: Société Royale de Géographie, 1944. 183p.

13691. Greaves, John. PYRAMIDOGRAPHIA, OR A DESCRIPTION OF THE PYRAMIDS  
IN AEGYPT. London: G. Badger, 1646. 142p.

13692. Grinsell, Leslie V. EGYPTIAN PYRAMIDS. Gloucester, Eng.: J. Bellows, 1947. 194p.

13693. Hardy, Dean, Mary Hardy, Kenneth Killick, and Marjorie Killick.  
PYRAMID ENERGY AND THE SECOND COMING. Allegan, Mich.: Delta-K-Products,  
1981. 129p.

13694. Hardy, Mary, Dean Hardy, and Kenneth Killick. PYRAMID ENERGY  
EXPLAINED. Allegan, Mich.: Delta-K-Products, 1979. 155p.

13695. Hecht, N.F.S. THE GREAT PYRAMID: ITS GEOMETRIC BASIS AND NUMER-  
ICAL RELATIONS IN ASTRONOMY AND CHRONOLOGY. London: Covenant, 1950. 24p.

13696. Herodotus. THE HISTORIES. Trans. Aubrey de Selincourt. Balti-  
more, Md.: Penguin, 1954, 1965. pp. 130, 151-52, 154, 156, 161-62.

13697. Howard-Vyse, Richard William. OPERATIONS CARRIED ON AT THE PYRA-  
MIDS OF GIZEH IN 1837. 3 vols. London: J. Fraser, 1840-1842.

13698. Ivamy, John. THE SPHINX AND THE MEgaliths. London: Turnstone,  
1974. 198p.

American ed., New York: Harper and Row, 1974. 207p.

13699. Johnson, Ken. THE ANCIENT MAGIC OF THE PYRAMIDS. New York:  
Pocket Books, 1977; London: Corgi, 1978. 159p.

13700. Jomard, Edme François. DESCRIPTION GENERALE DE MEMPHIS ET DES  
PYRAMIDES. Paris: L'Imprimerie Royale, 1829. [392p.]

13701. Kingsland, William. THE GREAT PYRAMID IN FACT AND THEORY. Lon-  
don: Rider, 1932. 120p.

13702. Kunkel, Edward J. PHARAOH'S PUMP. Columbiana, O.: The author,  
1962. 56p.

2d ed., Warren, O.: The author, 1967. 74p.

13703. Landone, Brown. PROPHECIES OF MELCHI-ZEDEK IN THE GREAT PYRAMID  
AND THE SEVEN TEMPLES. New York: Book of Gold, 1940. 179p.

13704. Larson, Kenneth. THE TOPSTONE. Los Angeles: The author, [1969]. [162p.]
13705. Lauer, Jean Philippe. LE PROBLEME DES PYRAMIDES D'EGYPTE. Paris: Payot, 1948. 229p.
13706. ———. LA PYRAMIDE A DEGRES. 4 vols. Cairo: L'Institut Français d'Archéologie Orientale, 1936.
13707. Lemesurier, Peter. THE GREAT PYRAMID DECODED. New York: St. Martin's; Tisbury, Wilts: Compton Russell, 1977. 350p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1979; Tisbury, Wilts: Element, 1984. 350p.
13708. Lewis, David. MYSTERIES OF THE PYRAMID. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1978. 49p.  
Revised ed., 1980. 187p.
13709. Lewis, Harve Spencer. THE SYMBOLIC PROPHECY OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. San Jose, Calif.: AMORC, 1936. 208p.
13710. McCarty, Louis Philippe. THE GREAT PYRAMID JEEZEH. San Francisco: The author, 1907. 586p.
13711. McCollom, Rocky. THE GIZA NECROPOLIS DECODED. Dearborn Heights, Mich.: Pyramid of Aquarius, 1975. 44p.
13712. Macnaughton, Duncan. A SCHEME OF EGYPTIAN CHRONOLOGY. London: Luzac, 1932. 405p.
13713. Maragioglio, Vito, and Celeste Ambrogio Rinaldi. 2 vols. L'ARCHITETTURA DELLE PIRAMIDI MENFITE. Rapallo: Officine Grafiche Canessa, 1963.
13714. Mencken, August. DESIGNING AND BUILDING THE GREAT PYRAMID. Baltimore, Md.: The author, 1963. 60p.
- \*\*13715. Mendelssohn, Kurt. THE RIDDLE OF THE PYRAMIDS. London: Thames and Hudson; New York: Praeger, 1974. 224p.  
British paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1976, 1977. 208p.
13716. Nelson, Dee Jay, and David H. Coville. LIFE FORCE IN THE GREAT PYRAMIDS. Marina del Rey, Calif.: DeVorss, 1977. 197p.
13717. Perring, John Shae. THE PYRAMIDS OF GIZEH, FROM ACTUAL SURVEY AND MEASUREMENT ON THE SPOT. 3 parts in 1 vol. London: James Fraser, 1839-1842.
13718. Petrie, William Matthew Flinders. THE PYRAMIDS AND TEMPLES OF GIZEH. London: Field and Tuer; New York: Scribner and Welford, 1883. 250p.
13719. Philo-Israel [pseud.]. THE GREAT PYRAMID OF EGYPT. London: W.H. Guest, 1879. 52p.
13720. Pickett, O. Gordon. THE COMING STAR-SHIFT AND MANY PROPHECIES OF

- BIBLE AND PYRAMID FULFILLED. Albuquerque, N.Mex.: Sun Books, 1981. 576p.
13721. Pochan, Andre. THE MYSTERIES OF THE GREAT PYRAMIDS: THE LUMINOUS HORIZONS OF KHOFOU. New York: Avon, 1978. 288p.  
Translation of L'ENIGME DE LA GRANDE PYRAMIDE. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1971.
13722. Proctor, Richard A. THE GREAT PYRAMID: OBSERVATORY, TOMB, AND TEMPLE. London: Chatto and Windus, 1883. 323p.
13723. ———. MYTHS AND MARVELS OF ASTRONOMY. London: Chatto and Windus, 1880. pp. 53-105.
13724. Rolfe, Mona [Betty Shepherd]. INITIATION BY THE NILE. London: Neville Spearman, 1976. 192p.
13725. Rutherford, Adam. OUTLINE OF PYRAMIDOLOGY. London: Institute of Pyramidology, [1957]. 90p.  
Revised ed., PYRAMIDOLOGY. Dunstable, Beds: Institute of Pyramidology, 1961. 240p.
13726. Saunders, Michael William. DESTINY MARS. Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1975. 65p.
13727. ———. PYRAMID-MARS CONNECTION: TRUE OR FALSE? Caterham, Surrey: Downs Books, 1976. 8p.  
2d ed., 1977. 14p.
13728. Schiaparelli, Ernesto. IL SIGNIFICATO SIMBOLICO DELLE PIRAMIDI EGIZIANE. Rome: E. Loescher, 1884. 43p.
13729. Schmalz, John Barnes. "NUGGETS FROM KING SOLOMON'S MINES." Boston: Barta, 1908. 141p.
13730. Schwaller de Lubicz, R.A. THE TEMPLE IN MAN: THE SECRETS OF ANCIENT EGYPT. Trans. Robert Lawlor and Deborah Lawlor. Brookline, Mass.: Autumn, 1977. 132p.  
Revised ed., THE TEMPLE IN MAN: SACRED ARCHITECTURE AND THE PERFECT MAN. Trans. Robert Lawlor and Deborah Lawlor. New York: Inner Traditions International, 1981. 132p.  
Translation of LE TEMPLE DANS L'HOMME: APET DU SUD A LOUQSOR. Paris: Caractères, 1958.
13731. Seiss, Joseph A. A MIRACLE IN STONE: OR, THE GREAT PYRAMID OF EGYPT. Philadelphia: General Council Publication House, 5th ed., 1877. 250p.  
14th ed., 1912.
13732. Shaw, Lois M. THE ABODE OF AN UNKNOWN GOD: A STUDY OF ANCIENT EGYPT AND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. Smithtown, N.Y.: Exposition, 1980. 71p.
13733. Sinnett, Alfred Percy. THE PYRAMIDS AND STONEHENGE. 3d ed., London: Theosophical Publishing Co., 1958. 27p.

13734. Smith, Warren. THE SECRET FORCES OF THE PYRAMIDS. New York: Zebra, 1975; London: Sphere, 1977. 220p.
13735. Smith, Worth. THE HOUSE OF GLORY. New York: William H. Wise, 1952. 143p.
13736. ——. MIRACLE OF THE AGES: THE GREAT PYRAMID OF GIZEH. New York: William H. Wise, 1937. 160p.
13737. Smyth, Charles Piazzi. THE GREAT PYRAMID AND THE ROYAL SOCIETY. London: W. Isbister, 1874. 24p.
13738. ——. LIFE AND WORK AT THE GREAT PYRAMID. 3 vols. Edinburgh: Edmonston and Douglas, 1867.
13739. ——. NEW MEASURES OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. London: R. Banks, 1884. 127p.
13740. ——. OUR INHERITANCE IN THE GREAT PYRAMID. London: A. Strahan, 1864. 400p.  
Revised ed., London: W. Isbister, 1874. 526p.  
3d ed., London: Daldy, Isbister, 1877. 626p.  
4th ed., London: W. Isbister, 1880. 677p.  
5th ed., London: Charles Burnet, 1890. 452p.  
Paperback reprint of 3d ed., Blauvelt, N.Y.: Steinerbooks, 1977. 626p.  
Reprinted as THE GREAT PYRAMID: ITS SECRETS AND MYSTERIES REVEALED. New York: Bell, 1978. 664p.
13741. Stewart, Basil. THE GREAT PYRAMID: ITS CONSTRUCTION, SYMBOLISM AND CHRONOLOGY. London: Covenant, 1925. 79p.  
Revised ed., 1927. 78p.
13742. ——. THE GREAT PYRAMID AND CURRENT EVENTS. Kew Gardens, Surrey: The author, 1929. 31p.
13743. ——. HISTORY AND SIGNIFICANCE OF THE GREAT PYRAMID AND THE THEORIES AND TRADITIONS HELD ABOUT IT FROM THE EARLIEST DAYS TO THE PRESENT. London: J. Bale, Sons and Danielsson, 1935. 224p.
13744. ——. THE MYSTERY OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. London: G. Routledge and Sons, 1929. 138p.
13745. ——. THE PRESENT CRISIS: A RETROSPECT OF THE GREAT PYRAMID'S WARNINGS. Worthing, Sussex: The author, 1931. 14p.
13746. ——. THE TRUE PURPOSE OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. Worthing, Sussex: The author, 1931. 15p.
13747. ——. THE WITNESS OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. London: Covenant, 1927. 326p.
13748. Tastmona, Thothnu. SECRET: THE GIZEH PYRAMIDS. New York: Comet, 1954. 131p.

13749. Taylor, John. THE GREAT PYRAMID: WHY WAS IT BUILT? & WHO BUILT IT? London: Longman, 1859. 314p.  
Revised ed., London: Longmans, Green, Longman, Roberts and Green, 1864. 327p.
- \*\*13750. Tompkins, Peter. SECRETS OF THE GREAT PYRAMID. New York: Harper and Row, 1971. 416p.  
Paperback ed., Harmondsworth, Mx: Penguin, 1978. 416p.
13751. Toth, Max. PYRAMID PROPHECIES. New York: Warner Destiny, 1979. 368p.
13752. Toth, Max, and Greg Nielsen. PYRAMID POWER: THE SECRET ENERGY OF THE ANCIENTS REVEALED. New York: Freeway Press, 1974. 235p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Warner, 1976; New York: Warner Destiny, 1985. 257p.  
British ed., Wellingborough, Northants: Excalibur, 1981. 207p.
13753. Valentine, Tom. THE GREAT PYRAMID: MAN'S MONUMENT TO MAN. New York: Pinnacle, 1975. 176p.  
British ed., St. Albans, Herts: Panther, 1977. 144p.
13754. Wainwright, Gerald Averay. THE SKY-RELIGION IN EGYPT: ITS ANTIQUITY AND EFFECTS. Cambridge, Eng.: University Press, 1938. 120p.
13755. West, John Anthony. SERPENT IN THE SKY: THE HIGH WISDOM OF ANCIENT EGYPT. New York: Harper and Row; London: Wildwood, 1979. 253p.
- \*\*13756. ——. THE TRAVELER'S KEY TO ANCIENT EGYPT: A GUIDE TO THE SACRED PLACES OF ANCIENT EGYPT. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1985. 480p.
13757. Wilson, William H., comp. THE SCIENTIFIC AND RELIGIOUS DISCOVERIES IN THE GREAT PYRAMID, RECENTLY MADE BY PROFESSOR PIAZZI SMYTH, AND OTHER NOTED SCHOLARS. Chicago: Fleming H. Revell, 1878. 64p.
13758. Wood, Hermon Gaylord. IDEAL METROLOGY IN NATURE, ART, RELIGION AND HISTORY. Dorchester, Mass.: The author, 1908. 278p.
- Articles
13759. Alvarez, Luis W., et al. "Search for Hidden Chambers in the Pyramids." SCIENCE 167 (1970):832-39.
13760. "Astronomer Says Pyramids Not Designed for Stargazing." PURSUIT 18 (1985):44.
13761. Badawy, Alexander. "The Stellar Destiny of the Pharaoh and the So-Called Air-Shafts of Cheops 'Pyramid'." MITTEILUNGEN DES INSTITUT FÜR ORIENTFORSCHUNG 10 (1964):189-206.
13762. Barber, Ben. "Pyramid Lighting." OMNI 6 (February 1984):37.

13763. Bohassian, Igor. "The First Observatory." VERTEX 2 (October 1974):72-75, 88-89.
13764. Breau, Robert. "Were the Pyramids Antennas for Some Ancient Civilization?" BEYOND REALITY, no.33 (July-August 1978):26-28, 64.
13765. Cockburn, Aidan, Robin A. Barraco, Theodore A. Reyman, and William H. Peck. "Autopsy of an Egyptian Mummy." SCIENCE 187 (1975):1155-60.
13766. De Camp, L. Sprague. "How the Pyramids Were Built." FATE 15 (December 1962):32-40.
13767. DeWitt, David A. "The Water-Powered Pyramid." PURSUIT 17 (1984): 2-8.
13768. Dunham, Dows. "Building an Egyptian Pyramid." ARCHAEOLOGY 9 (1956):159-65.
13769. Durant, Robert J. "Pyramidology." PURSUIT 8 (January 1975):7.
13770. Gholson, Norman. "The Tomb of Khufu: Mysteries of the Great Pyramid." PURSUIT 12 (Fall 1979):148-51; 13 (Winter 1980):33-36.
13771. Greenwood, Stuart W. "Some Reflections on Pyramid Slope Angles." PURSUIT 8 (July 1975):72-76.
13772. Haack, Steven C. (Letter), "Pi and the Pyramids." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 7 (Fall 1982):75.
13773. Hecht, Jeff. "The Real Secret of the Pyramids." OMNI 7 (August 1985):30.
13774. Heuer, Adolph L., Jr. "Pharaoh's Pump." PURSUIT 6 (July 1973): 71-72.
13775. Hiestand, C.F.J. "Construction Secrets of the Great Pyramid." FATE 1 (Spring 1948):116-25.
13776. Krupp, E.C. "Great Pyramid Astronomy." GRIFFITH OBSERVER 42 (March 1978):1-18.
13777. Lockyer, J. Norman. "The Astronomical History of On and Thebes." NATURE 48 (1893):318-20, 371-72.
13778. ———. "On the Early Temple and Pyramid Builders." NATURE 48 (1893):55-58.
13779. Lunan, Duncan. "Pyramids and Mars." PURSUIT 8 (January 1975): 9-11.
13780. McCreery, Thomas. "Giza's Pyramids Do Not Show Evidence for the Stability of the Solar System since c. 2700 B.C." PURSUIT 15 (1982):35-38.
13781. Mendelsohn, Kurt. "A Scientist Looks at the Pyramids." AMERI-

CAN SCIENTIST 59 (1971):210-20.

(Letters), Terrence E. Connolly, Nicholas Grossman, Ivan Fras, Elliott Krefetz, Frank W. Brittain, Eric L. Mager, Kurt Mendelsohn, Hans Goedicke, 396-97, 537, 671-72.

13782. "New Pyramid at Giza." NATURE 129 (1932):309.

13783. Pawley, G.S., and N. Abrahamsen. "Do the Pyramids Show Continental Drift?" SCIENCE 179 (1973):892-93.

13784. Peterson, I. "Ancient Technology: Pouring a Pyramid." SCIENCE NEWS 125 (1984):327.

13785. "Professor Claims Answer to Mystery of Pyramids." PURSUIT 17 (1984):88.

13786. "Pyramids Are Not Made of Polymers, Say Experts." CHEMICAL AND ENGINEERING NEWS, 62 (May 21, 1984):5.

13787. "Pyramids Not Designed for Stargazing?" INFO JOURNAL, no.47 (October 1985):26.

13788. Saunders, M.W. "Pyramids, Satellites, and Survival." PURSUIT 8 (January 1975):8-9.

13789. Starr, Douglas. "Plastic Megaliths." OMNI 5 (February 1983):50-52, 91-92.

(Letters), Richard Berthold, Cathie McCullough, (June 1983):14.

13790. Toth, Max. "The Mysterious Pyramids." BEYOND REALITY, no.2 (December 1972):32-35.

13791. Trimble, Virginia. "Astronomical Investigation Concerning the So-Called Air-Shafts of Cheops' Pyramid." MITTEILUNGEN DES INSTITUT FÜR ORIENTFORSCHUNG 10 (1964):183-87.

13792. Walsh, Lee. "Were the Pyramids Used as Mechanical Pumps?" BEYOND REALITY, no.15 (May-June 1975):38-40.

13793. Wilson, Carl Grant. (Letter), "The Pyramid-Builders' Motive." FATE 25 (September 1972):140-41.

13794. Wilson, Edgar D. "Evidence for the Stability of the Solar System since c. 2700 B.C." PURSUIT 13 (Fall 1980):151-54.

(Letters), Henry A. Hoff, 14 (1981):95-96; Ragnar Forshufvud, 15 (1982): 44; Henry A. Hoff, 185-86.

## 147. PYRAMIDS OF AMERICA

The most impressive Mesoamerican pyramid is the Pyramid of the Sun at Teotihuacan, near Mexico City, the center of an empire that reached its zenith around 650 A.D. A thorough discussion of its astronomical significance can be found in Peter Tompkins's *MYSTERIES OF THE MEXICAN PYRAMIDS* (13823). Farther south, the Zapotecs of Monte Albán and the Mayas of Guatemala and Yucatan built elaborate temples aligned with the rising points of the star Capella and the planet Venus, as well as equinoctial and solsticial sunrises and sunsets.

### Monographs

13795. Arochi, Luis E. *LA PIRAMIDE DE KUKULCAN: SU SIMBOLISMO SOLAR.* Mexico City: Orion, 1976, 1981. 323p.

13796. Batres, Leopoldo. *TEOTIHUACAN: O, LA CIUDAD SAGRADA DE LOS TOLTECS.* Mexico City: Hull, 1906. 27p.  
English and Spanish text.

13797. Boturini Benaducci, Lorenzo. *IDEA DE UNA NUEVA HISTORIA GENERAL DE LA AMERICA SEPTENTRIONAL.* Madrid: Juan de Zúñigá, 1746. 167 + 96p.  
Later ed., Mexico City: I. Escalente, 1871. 333p.

13798. Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne. *HISTOIRE DES NATIONS CIVILISEES DU MEXIQUE ET DE L'AMERIQUE-CENTRALE.* 4 vols. Paris: A. Bertrand, 1857-1859.

13799. ——. *MONUMENTS ANCIENS DU MEXIQUE: PALENQUE ET AUTRES RUINES DE L'ANCIENNE CIVILISATION DU MEXIQUE.* Paris: A. Bertrand, 1866. 83p.

13800. ——. *S'IL EXISTE DES SOURCES DE L'HISTOIRE PRIMITIVE DU MEXIQUE DANS LES MONUMENTS EGYPTIENS ET DE L'HISTOIRE PRIMITIVE DE L'ANCIEN MONDE DANS LES MONUMENTS AMERIQUAINS?* Paris: Maisonneuve, 1864. 146p.

13801. Bullock, William. *SIX MONTHS' RESIDENCE AND TRAVELS IN MEXICO.* London: John Murray, 1824. 532p.

13802. Catherwood, Frederick. *VIEWS OF ANCIENT MONUMENTS IN CENTRAL AMERICA, CHIAPAS AND YUCATAN.* New York: Barlett and Welford, 1844. 24p.

13803. Charnay, Désiré. *THE ANCIENT CITIES OF THE NEW WORLD.* Trans. J. Gonino and Helen S. Conant. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1887. 514p.  
Translation of *LES ANCIENNES VILLES DU NOUVEAU MONDE.* Paris: Hachette, 1885.

13804. Gallenkamp, Charles. MAYA: THE RIDDLE AND REDISCOVERY OF A LOST CIVILIZATION. New York: David McKay, 1976. 220p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Penguin, 1981. 235p.  
3d ed., New York: Viking, 1985. 235p.
13805. Hagar, Stansbury. THE CELESTIAL PLAN OF TEOTIHUACAN. Mexico City: Museo Nacional de Arqueología, Historia y Etnología, 1912. 15p.
13806. Hagen, Victor Wolfgang von. MAYA EXPLORER: JOHN LLOYD STEPHENS AND THE LOST CITIES OF CENTRAL AMERICA AND YUCATAN. Norman: University of Oklahoma, 1947. 324p.
13807. Harleston, Hugh, Jr. "A Mathematical Analysis of Teotihuacan." Paper read at the XLI INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICANISTS, October 1974. Not seen.
13808. Humboldt, Alexander von. RESEARCHES, CONCERNING THE INSTITUTIONS & MONUMENTS OF THE ANCIENT INHABITANTS OF AMERICA. 2 vols. London: Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown, 1814.
13809. Kelly, Joyce. THE COMPLETE VISITOR'S GUIDE TO MESOAMERICAN RUINS. Norman: University of Oklahoma, 1982. 527p.
13810. Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount. ANTIQUITIES OF MEXICO. 9 vols. London: A. Aglio, 1830-1848.
13811. Kubler, George. THE ART AND ARCHITECTURE OF ANCIENT AMERICA. Baltimore, Md.: Penguin, 1962. 396p.  
3d ed., 1984. 572p.
13812. Le Plongeon, Augustus. QUEEN MOO AND THE EGYPTIAN SPHINX. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trübner, 1896. 277p.  
Reprinted as MAYA/ATLANTIS: QUEEN MOO AND THE EGYPTIAN SPHINX. Blauvelt, N.Y.: Steinerbooks, 1973. 275 + [30p.]
13813. ———. SACRED MYSTERIES AMONG THE MAYAS AND THE QUICHES, 11,500 YEARS AGO. New York: R. Macoy, 1886. 163p.
13814. Millon, René, Bruce Drewitt, and James A. Bennyhoff. THE PYRAMID OF THE SUN AT TEOTIHUACAN: 1959 INVESTIGATIONS. Philadelphia: American Philosophical Society, 1965. 93p.
13815. Morley, Sylvanus Griswold. THE ANCIENT MAYA. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford University, 1946. 520p.
13816. Ordóñez y Aguiar, Ramón de. HISTORIA DE LA CREACION DEL CIELO Y DE LA TIERRA. Mexico City: Nicolás Leon, 1907. 120p.
13817. Prescott, William Hickling. HISTORY OF THE CONQUEST OF MEXICO. 3 vols. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1843.  
Many later editions.
13818. Smith, Warren. ANCIENT MYSTERIES OF THE MEXICAN AND MAYAN PYRAMIDS. New York: Zebra, 1977. 174p.

13819. Stephens, John Lloyd. INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN CENTRAL AMERICA, CHIAPAS AND YUCATAN. 2 vols. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1841.  
Many later editions.
13820. ———. INCIDENTS OF TRAVEL IN YUCATAN. 2 vols. New York: Harper and Row, 1843.  
Many later editions.
13821. Székely, Edmond Bordeaux. THE SOUL OF ANCIENT MEXICO. San Diego, Calif.: Academy, 1968. 134p.
13822. Thompson, J. Eric S. THE RISE AND FALL OF MAYA CIVILIZATION. Norman: University of Oklahoma, 1956. 288p.
- \*\*13823. Tompkins, Peter. MYSTERIES OF THE MEXICAN PYRAMIDS. New York: Harper and Row, 1976. 427p.
13824. Waldeck, Jean Frédéric Maximilian, comte de. VOYAGE PITTORESQUE ET ARCHEOLOGIQUE DANS LA PROVINCE D'YUCATAN (AMERIQUE CENTRALE), PENDANT LES ANNEES 1834 ET 1836. Paris: B. Defour, 1838. 110p.
- Articles**
13825. Chatelain, Maurice. "Our Mexican Ancestors." PURSUIT 18 (1985): 78-84.
13826. Dow, James W. "Astronomical Orientation at Teotihuacan: A Case Study in Astro-Archaeology." AMERICAN ANTIQUITY 32 (1967):326-34.
13827. Lauren, Bill. "Mayans from the Sky." OMNI 7 (January 1985):26. (Letter), Stephen Prucha, (April 1985):12.
13828. Millon, René. "Teotihuacan." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 216 (June 1967):38-48.
13829. Morrison, Frank, et al. "Magnetometer Evidence of a Structure within the La Venta Pyramid." SCIENCE 167 (1970):1488-90.
13830. Peet, Stephen D. "The Architecture of the Civilized Races of America." AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN 11 (1889):205-35.
13831. Smith, Warren. "Mysterious Pyramids around the World." SAGA, October 1973, pp. 40-41, 52-56.

## 148. ANOMALOUS ARTIFACTS

The artifacts revered by ancient astronaut theorists as extraterrestrial evidence include: Mesopotamian electric batteries used for electroplating metals (13883); the wooden model glider found near the Pyramid of Saqqara (13874); the "rustless" iron pillar of Delhi (13873); the Ecuadorean gold artifacts of Father Crespi (13862); the highly dubious collection of dinosaur figurines from Acambaro, Mexico (13849-50, 13863); and the perfectly sculpted Mayan rock crystal skull discovered by Anna Mitchell-Hedges in the ruins of Lubaantun in Belize (13840, 13842).

### Monographs

13832. Cabrera Darquea, Javier. EL MENSAJE DE LAS PIEDRAS GRABADAS DE ICA. Lima, Peru: The author, 1976, 1981. 385p.

13833. Carlson, John B. "Did the Olmec Possess a Magnetic Lodestone Compass? An Analysis of a Hematite Artifact from San Lorenzo, Veracruz, Mexico." Paper read at the XLI INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF AMERICANISTS, Mexico City, September 1974.

Not seen.

13834. De Camp, L. Sprague. THE ANCIENT ENGINEERS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1963. 408p.

Paperback eds., Cambridge, Mass.: MIT, 1970. 408p. New York: Ballantine, 1974. 450p.

British paperback ed., London: Tandem, 1977. 408p.

13835. Deiches, I. William, and Jenny M. Humphrey. ANCIENT AIRCRAFT AND GLIDERS FROM EGYPT, INDIA, COLOMBIA AND MEXICO. Brentwood, Essex: Time-Energy Information, 1983. 13p.

13836. ——. BC AERONAUTICS: SOME IMPORTANT AIRCRAFT, GLIDERS, KITES, ENGINES, AIRFIELDS—ANCIENT EGYPTIAN, PERSIAN, INDIAN, COLOMBIAN, PERU, CHINA. Brentwood, Essex: The authors, 1983. 47p.

13837. ——. A COLLECTION OF ANCIENT AIRCRAFT, GLIDERS, 'MAGIC CAR-PETS,' AND FLYING LIZARDS FROM THE FOLLOWING COUNTRIES: ANCIENT EGYPT, INDIA, TIBET, MEXICO, COLOMBIA AND PERU. Brentwood, Essex: Time-Energy Information, 1984. 6 + 22p.

13838. ——. THE EARLIEST-KNOWN HOT-AIR BALLOONS, c. 3,335 B.C.: WITH AN AERIAL VIEW OF THE LOWER AREA OF THE RED SEA, AND THE EARLIEST KNOWN CANOE c. 1,325 B.C. Brentwood, Essex: Time-Energy Information, 1984. 8p.

13839. ——. REPORT AND FINDINGS ON ANCIENT AIRCRAFT, GLIDERS, 'MAGIC CARPETS' AND THEIR DEVELOPMENT FROM ANCIENT EGYPT TO INDIA AND TIBET. Brentwood, Essex: Time-Energy Information, 1984. 30p.

13840. Garvin, Richard M. THE CRYSTAL SKULL. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1973. 108p.

Paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1974. 128p.

13841. Hapgood, Charles H. MYSTERY IN ACAMBARO: AN ACCOUNT OF THE CERAMIC COLLECTION OF THE LATE WALDEMAR JULSRUD, IN ACAMBARO, GTO., MEXICO. Winchester, N.H.: The author, 1973. 44p.

13842. Morrill, Sibley S. AMBROSE BIERCE, F.A. MITCHELL-HEDGES, AND THE CRYSTAL SKULL. San Francisco: Cadleon, 1972. 83p.

13842a. Sanderson, Ivan T. INVESTIGATING THE UNEXPLAINED: A COMPENDIUM OF DISQUIETING MYSTERIES OF THE NATURAL WORLD. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1972. pp. 147-78.

13842b. Tompkins, Peter. THE MAGIC OF OBELISKS. New York: Harper and Row, 1981. 432p.

#### Articles

13843. "Acambaro Revisited." INFO JOURNAL, no.10 (Spring 1973):12.

13844. "Account of a Rock Crystal Lens and Decomposed Glass Found in Ninevah." ANNUAL OF SCIENTIFIC DISCOVERY, 1853, pp. 171-72.

13845. Al-Haik, Albert. "The Rabbou'a Galvanic Cell." SUMER 20 (1964): 103-104.

13846. Brewster, David. "On a Rock-Crystal Lens and Decomposed Glass Found in Ninevah." AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, ser.2, 15 (1853):122-23.

13847. Britton, S.C. "Ancient Indian Iron." NATURE 134 (1934):238-40, 277-79.

13848. The Builder for September 27." NATURE 90 (1912):140.

13849. DiPeso, Charles C. "The Clay Figurines of Acambaro, Guanajuato, Mexico." AMERICAN ANTIQUITY 18 (1953):388-89.

13850. ——. "The Clay Monsters of Acambaro." ARCHAEOLOGY 6 (1953): 111-14.

13851. Drum, Ryan. "The Cabrera Rocks." INFO JOURNAL, no.17 (May 1976): 6-11.

13852. "An Electric Battery of 2000 Years Ago." DISCOVERY, new ser., 2 (1939):149-51.

13853. Gibbs, Sharon L. "The First Scientific Instruments." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 80 (December 1977):40-51.
13854. Goble, H.C. "Ancient Electric Battery." FATE 11 (March 1958): 60-62.
13855. "The Iron Age." NATURE 113 (1924):25.
13856. Habeck, Reinhard. "Electricity in Ancient Times." PURSUIT 18 (1985):2-5.
13857. Hadfield, Robert. "Sinhalese Iron and Steel of Ancient Origin." NATURE 89 (1912):360-61.
13858. Hapgood, Charles H. "Mystery in Acambaro." FATE 27 (January 1974):36-48; (February 1974):64-75.  
(Letter), Charles H. Hapgood, (April 1974):123.
13859. Harrison, James O. "Riddle of Costa Rica's Jungle Spheres." SCIENCE DIGEST 61 (June 1967):14-16.
13860. Hudson, J.C. (Letter), "The Delhi Pillar." NATURE 172 (1953): 499-500.
13861. "Imhotep's Glider?" INFO JOURNAL, no.10 (Spring 1973):30-31.
13862. Jilek, Wolfgang. (Letter), "Crespi's 'Treasures.'" SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 2 (Spring-Summer 1978):134-35.
13863. "The Julsrud Ceramic Collection in Acambaro, Mexico." PURSUIT 6 (April 1973):41-43.
13864. Kendell, Lawrence. "Did the Ancient Egyptians Have Flying Machines?" BEYOND REALITY, no.38 (July-August 1979):30-33, 60.
13865. Lamb, J.J. "The Mitchell-Hedges Crystal Skull." PSYCHIC 1 (June-July 1969):24-27.
13866. "Little Gold Airplanes a Thousand Years Old." PURSUIT 3 (January 1970):37-38.
13867. Lothrop, Eleanor. "Mystery of the Prehistoric Stone Balls." NATURAL HISTORY 64 (September 1955):372-77.
13868. Morant, G.M. "A Morphological Comparison of Two Crystal Skulls." MAN 36 (1936):105-107.  
(Comments), Adrian Digby, G.M. Morant, H.J. Braunholtz, 107-109.
13869. "More Ancient Astronauts." OMNI 1 (February 1979):42.
13870. Patton, Robert. "Ooparts." OMNI 4 (September 1982):52-58, 104-105.
13871. Russell, William N. "Did Man Tame the Dinosaur?" FATE 5 (Febru-

ary-March 1952):20-27.

13872. ———. "Report on Acambaro." FATE 6 (June 1953):31-35.

13873. "The 'Rustless' Iron Pillar at Delhi." PURSUIT 5 (April 1972): 35-36.

13874. Sanderson, Ivan T. "This 'Airplane' Is More Than 1,000 Years Old!" ARGOSY, November 1969, pp. 33-37, 74-76.

13875. Schwalb, Harry M. "Electric Batteries of 2,000 Years Ago." SCIENCE DIGEST 41 (April 1957):17-19.

13876. "Superstitious Myths Help to Stop Iron Rusting." NEW SCIENTIST 50 (1971):612.

13877. Taylor, Harry L. "The Origin and Development of Lenses in Ancient Times." BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGICAL OPTICS 4 (1930):97-103.

13878. "That Non-Rusting Pillar at Delhi." PURSUIT 4 (October 1971):85-86.

13879. Tompkins, Peter. "Do the Cabrera Rocks Prove Men Fought Dinosaurs?" FATE 29 (September 1976):34-40.

(Letter), H.B. Dunn, 31 (October 1978):117.

13880. Tyms, John Tyler. "The Strange, Strange Story of the Crystal Skull." PSYCHIC DIMENSIONS 2 (January 1974):8-11, 60-62.

13881. Willis, Ronald J. "The Acambaro Figurines." INFO JOURNAL, no.6 (Spring 1970):2-17.

13882. ———. "Ancient Technology." INFO JOURNAL, no.9 (Fall 1972):1-7.

13883. Winton, W. "Baghdad Batteries B.C." SUMER 18 (1962):87-88.

13884. Wranglen, G. "Superstitious Myths Help to Stop Iron Rusting." CZECHOSLOVAK CHEMICAL COMMUNICATIONS 36 (1970):625.

## 149. ANCIENT ART

Ancient astronaut authors often turn to the artwork of previous eras as proof of extraterrestrial contact. The Mayan sarcophagus lid found at Palenque in Yucatan is a particular favorite of Erich von Däniken, who believes that it depicts a man at the controls of a spaceship. However, the scene is most likely the tomb's inhabitant (a 7th century king) surrounded by a stylized maize plant, a quetzal bird, and an earth monster—all common motifs in Mayan art (13896). The cave paintings at Tassili n'Ajjer, Algeria, also allegedly showing ancient spacemen, are only portraits of natives in tribal masks and costumes (13892).

Another artistic controversy concerns the provenance of the Piri Reis map, an early 16th-century chart of the Atlantic Ocean supposedly based on source maps dating back to the time of Alexander the Great. Although the map is remarkable in a number of respects, it is not the result of an aerial survey as some have suggested (13888).

### Monographs

13885. Brennan, Martin. *THE STARS AND THE STONES: ANCIENT ART AND ASTRONOMY IN IRELAND*. London: Thames and Hudson, 1983. 208p.

13886. Corner, John. *PICTOGRAPHS IN THE INTERIOR OF BRITISH COLUMBIA*. Vernon, B.C.: Wayside, 1968. pp. 42-45, 79-85, 90, 109-16.

13887. Grant, Campbell. *ROCK PAINTINGS OF THE CHUMASH*. Berkeley: University of California, 1965. 163p.

\*\*13888. Hapgood, Charles H. *MAPS OF THE ANCIENT SEA-KINGS: EVIDENCE OF ADVANCED CIVILIZATION IN THE ICE AGE*. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1966. 315p. Revised ed., New York: E.P. Dutton; London: Turnstone, 1979. 276p.

13889. ———. *THE PIRI REIS MAP OF 1513*. Keene, N.H.: The author, 1962. 48p.

Paper presented at the 10th International Congress of the History of Science, Ithaca, New York.

\*\*13890. Hudson, Travis, and Ernest Underhay. *CRYSTALS IN THE SKY: AN INTELLECTUAL ODYSSEY INVOLVING CHUMASH ASTRONOMY, COSMOLOGY AND ROCK ART*. Socorro, N.Mex.: Ballena; Santa Barbara, Calif.: Museum of Art, 1978. 163p.

13891. Lajoux, Jean Dominique. *THE ROCK PAINTINGS OF TASSILI*. Trans. G.D. Liversage. London: Thames and Hudson; Cleveland, O.: World, 1963. 204p.

Translation of *MERVEILLE DU TASSILI N'AJJER*. Paris: Editions du Chene,

1962.

13892. Lhote, Henri. THE SEARCH FOR THE TASSILI FRESCOES. Trans. Alan Houghton. New York: E.P. Dutton; London: Hutchinson, 1959. 236p.  
2d ed., London: Hutchinson, 1973. 237 + [72p.]

Translation of A LA DECOUVERTE DES FRESESQUES DU TASSILI. Grenoble: Editions Arthaud, 1958.

13893. Lounsbury, Floyd G. "The Inscription of the Sarcophagus Lid at Palenque." In Merle Greene Robertson, ed., PRIMERA MESA REDONDA DE PALENQUE: A CONFERENCE ON THE ART, ICONOGRAPHY, AND DYNASTIC HISTORY OF PALENQUE. Pebble Beach, Calif.: Robert Louis Stevenson School, 1974. Vol. 2, pp. 5-19.

13894. Marshack, Alexander. THE ROOTS OF CIVILIZATION: THE COGNITIVE BEGINNINGS OF MAN'S FIRST ART, SYMBOL AND NOTATION. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1971; London: Weidenfeld and Nicholson, 1972. 413p.

13895. Mathews, Peter, and Linda Schele. "Lords of Palenque: The Glyptic Evidence." In Merle Greene Robertson, ed., PRIMERA MESA REDONDA DE PALENQUE: A CONFERENCE ON THE ART, ICONOGRAPHY, AND DYNASTIC HISTORY OF PALENQUE. Pebble Beach, Calif.: Robert Louis Stevenson School, 1974. Proceedings of the Conference at Palenque, vol. 1, pp. 63-75.

13896. Robertson, Merle Greene. THE SCULPTURE OF PALENQUE. Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University, 1983. Vol. 1, 115p.

13897. Ruz Lhuillier, Alberto. LA CIVILIZACION DE LOS ANTIGUOS MAYAS. Santiago de Cuba: Universidad de Oriente, 1957. 191p.

13898. ———. THE TOMB OF PALENQUE. Mexico City: Instituto Nacional de Antropología e Historia, 1978.

#### Articles

13899. "Anatomy of a Bore." PURSUIT 9 (Summer 1976):68-69.

13900. "Ancient Egyptian Electricians." PURSUIT 2 (July 1969):55-57.

13901. "Ancient Egyptian TV?" PURSUIT 2 (October 1969):74-75.

13902. "Ancient Egyptian TV and Amerindian Circuitry." PURSUIT 3 (April 1970):46.

13903. Blazek, Mark C. "Petroglyphs Record Cosmic Catastrophe." FATE 35 (October 1982):82-84.

13904. Brandt, John C. "Pictographs and Petroglyphs of the Southwest Indians." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 80 (December 1977):32-39.

13905. "Breaking a Stone Age Code." FATE 18 (April 1965):46.

13906. "Cars of the Gods." NATURE 130 (1932):404.

13907. Emerson, Lee. "Petroglyphs of Ancient Man." INDIAN HISTORIAN 4 (Spring 1971):5-8.
13908. Frazier, Kendrick. "The Anasazi Sun Dagger." SCIENCE '80 1 (November-December 1979):56-57.  
Reprinted in FATE 33 (August 1980):36-45.
13909. Greenwood, Stuart W. "The Paracas Trident: A Fresh Interpretation." INFO JOURNAL, no.33 (January-February 1979):16.
13910. Hapgood, Charles H. "The Antarctic Map of Oronteus Finaeus." FATE 19 (May 1966):66-78.
13911. ———. "The Piri Re'is Map of 1513." FATE 19 (January 1966): 67-84.
13912. Lhote, Henri. "Surprise in the Sahara." HORIZON 1 (May 1959): 70-83.  
Excerpts from his book (13892).
13913. Marshack, Alexander. "The Art and Symbols of Ice Age Man." HUMAN NATURE 1 (September 1978):32-41.
13914. ———. "Exploring the Mind of Ice Age Man." NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 147 (January 1975):64-89.
13915. Mountjoy, Joseph B. "An Interpretation of the Pictographs at La Peña Pintada, Jalisco, Mexico." AMERICAN ANTIQUITY 47 (1982):110-26.
13916. Newman, Evelyn B., Robert K. Mark, and R. Gwinn Vivian. "Anasazi Solar Marker: The Use of a Natural Rockfall." SCIENCE 217 (1982):1036-38.
13917. Reardon, Russ. "Those Palenque Remains." PURSUIT 11 (Winter 1978):6-8.
13918. Reyman, Jonathan E. (Letter), "An Anasazi Solar Marker?" SCIENCE 209 (1980):858-60.  
(Letters), Anna Sofaer, Volker Zinser, and Rolf Sinclair, 860.
13919. Rickard, Robert J.M. "The Buddha's Chariot?" FORTEAN TIMES, no.36 (Winter 1982):22-23.
13920. Sanderson, Ivan T. "Frightfully Ancient Electrics." FATE 28 (September 1975):60-70.  
Reprinted from his book, INVESTIGATING THE UNEXPLAINED. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1972. pp. 179-96.  
(Letter), Edmund S. Meltzer, 29 (January 1976):111-13.
13921. ———. "The Piri Re'is Map: Facts and Fictions." FATE 26 (April 1973):98-103.  
(Letter), Thomas M. Ray, (September 1973):126.
13922. Sofaer, Anna, Volker Zinser, and Rolf M. Sinclair. "A Unique Solar Marking Construct." SCIENCE 206 (1979):283-91.

13923. "South American Circuitry? Designs on Chimu Pottery." PURSUIT 2 (October 1969):75-76.

13924. "Stars in Rock." NATURE 232 (1971):148.

## 150. GROUND MARKINGS

The myriad lines and figures etched on the plain of Nazca in Peru have been likened to ancient airstrips and pictorial signals to space gods. The markings are best seen from the air; in fact they are barely perceptible from the ground unless the observer is looking straight down one. Although at first one might think that the lines and drawings have astronomical significance, Gerald Hawkins found in 1972 that the majority do not (13925). The Nazca Indians who made the lines some 1500 years ago were excellent weavers, and it is possible that they had invented hot-air balloons to direct the production of the lines from the air and to appreciate them upon completion (13930).

### Monographs

13925. Hawkins, Gerald S. BEYOND STONEHENGE. New York: Harper and Row, 1973. pp. 91-154.
- 13925a. Kosok, Paul. LIFE, LAND AND WATER IN ANCIENT PERU. New York: Long Island University, 1965. 264p.
13926. McKern, Sharon S. EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN: MYSTERIES IN AMERICAN ARCHAEOLOGY. New York: Praeger, 1972. pp. 54-65.
- \*\*13927. Morrison, Tony. PATHWAYS TO THE GODS: THE MYSTERY OF THE ANDES LINES. Salisbury, Wilts: Michael Russell, 1978; New York: Harper and Row, 1979. 208p.  
Paperback ed., London: Paladin, 1980. 254p.
13928. Moseley, James W. MYSTERY ON THE DESERT: A NEW REVELATION OF ANCIENT PERU. [Fort Lee, N.J.: Saucer and Unexplained Celestial Events Research Society, 1956].  
Not seen; mentioned in SAUCER NEWS, no.20, p. 2.
13929. Reiche, Maria. MYSTERY ON THE DESERT. Stuttgart: The author, 1968. 92p.  
Text in German, English and Spanish.
- \*\*13930. Woodman, Jim. NAZCA: JOURNEY TO THE SUN. New York: Pocket Books, 1977. 203p.  
British ed., London: Murray, 1977. 158p.

## Articles

13931. Cohen, Daniel. "Mystery of the Nazca Lines." SCIENCE DIGEST 67 (May 1970):46-48, 55-56.
13932. Davis, Emma Lou, and Sylvia Winslow. "Giant Ground Figures of the Prehistoric Deserts." PROCEEDINGS OF THE AMERICAN PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY 109 (1965):8-21.
13933. "Giant Etchings on California Desert Sands." LITERARY DIGEST 114 (November 12, 1932):22.
13934. Gilbert, E.M. "Roads to the Stars." FATE 2 (September 1949):60-65.
13935. Hartung, Horst. "An Ancient 'Astronomer' on a Relief of Monte Albán?" GRIFFITH OBSERVER 45 (June 1981):11-20.
13936. Henderson, Randall. "Giant Desert Figures Have Been Restored." DESERT MAGAZINE 20 (November 1957):5-8.
13937. Isbell, William H. "The Prehistoric Ground Drawings of Peru." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 239 (October 1978):140-53.
13938. ———. "Solving the Mystery of Nazca." FATE 33 (October 1980):36-48.  
(Letters), Michael Cohen, E. Bessett, 34 (February 1981):136.
13939. Kosok, Paul. "Desert Puzzle of Peru." SCIENCE ILLUSTRATED 2 (September 1947):60-61, 92.
13940. Kosok, Paul, and Maria Reiche. "Ancient Drawings on the Desert of Peru." ARCHAEOLOGY 2 (1949):206-15.
13941. ———. "The Mysterious Markings of Nazca." NATURAL HISTORY 56 (May 1947):200-207, 237-38.
13942. McIntyre, Loren. "Mystery of the Ancient Nazca Lines." NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC 147 (May 1975):716-28.
13943. McKern, Sharon S. "The Mysterious Nazca Markings." FATE 27 (March 1974):44-53.  
From her book, EXPLORING THE UNKNOWN (13926).
13944. Mathews, R.H. "Australian Ground and Tree Drawings." AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST 9 (1896):33-49.
13945. "Mystery on the Mesa." TIME, March 25, 1974, p. 94.
13946. "Nazca Balloonists?" TIME, December 15, 1975, p. 50.
13947. Nickell, Joe. "The Nazca Drawings Revisited: Creation of a Full-Sized Duplicate." SKEPTICAL INQUIRER 7 (Spring 1983):36-44.

13948. "Pre-Inca Markings in Peru." *LIFE*, July 28, 1947, pp. 75-78.
13949. Salzburg, Ruth F. "Solving the Mystery of the Nazca Lines." *SAGA*, May 1976, pp. 32-33, 56-62.
13950. Setzler, Frank M. "Seeking the Secret of the Giants." *NATIONAL GEOGRAPHIC* 102 (September 1952):390-404.
13951. Slattery, Tom. "Nazca: Thoughts on a Message." *INFO JOURNAL*, no.25 (September-October 1977):2-4.
13952. Smedley, Richard. "Blythe, California: Gigantic Petroglyphs." *PROBE THE UNKNOWN* 3 (May 1975):38-39.
13953. Woodman, Jim. "New Mysteries in Ancient Peru." *BRANIFF PLACE* 4, no.5 (1975):30-33, 42-43.

## 151. EARLY HOLLOW EARTH THEORY

Edmund Halley, whose comet recently made a return visit to the Sun, was perhaps the first to suggest that the interior of the earth is hollow and capable of supporting life (14215). The theory came to fruition with John Cleves Symmes, a U.S. infantry captain who shortly after the War of 1812 concluded that not only was the earth hollow, but it consisted of a series of five concentric spheres on the concave and convex surfaces of which flourished flora, fauna, and people like ourselves (14007, 14037). Symmes thought that the entrances to this hidden world were at the North and South Poles, and in 1829 his supporters persuaded the cabinet under President John Quincy Adams to outfit an expedition to conquer the lands in the interior. The voyage was scrapped when Andrew Jackson took office shortly thereafter, but the concept was responsible for some early science fiction novels by Edgar Allan Poe (14026), Jules Verne (14044), John Uri Lloyd (14002), and Willis George Emerson (13975).

The theory was revived once again by William Reed (14027) and Marshall Gardner (13979), who presented evidence from recent polar expeditions in favor of a hollow earth lit by an interior sun. Reed thought that the polar aurorae were reflections of volcanic eruptions or forest fires inside the earth, and Gardner surmised that both the mammoths and the Eskimos originated from the inner earth. Soon after, Edgar Rice Burroughs popularized the idea with his *Pellucidar* novels (13963-69).

In Germany, inspired by Edward Bulwer-Lytton (14005) and other theosophical and occult writings, the Vril Society dedicated itself to controlling the cosmic energy known as the Vril force, a secret power that the subterraneans possessed. Later, German theorists Karl Neupert (14013-21) and Johannes Lang (13991-96) turned the hollow earth inside out by insisting that we are the ones who live on the inner side of a concave sphere with the Sun in the center—night and day are the result of an opaque hemisphere surrounding the Sun. Their Weltanschauung was very similar to that of the American doctor and cultist, Cyrus Reed Teed, who founded a colony of believers near Fort Myers, Florida, in the early 20th century (14040-43).

### Monographs

13954. Baring-Gould, Sabine. CLIFF CASTLES AND CAVE DWELLINGS IN EUROPE. London: Seeley, 1911; Detroit: Singing Tree, 1968. 323p.

13955. Basaldúa, Florenzio de. ERNE: LEYENDE KANTABRO-AMERICANA. Buenos Aires, Arg.: La Nación, 1893.  
Not seen.

13956. Beale, Charles Willing. THE SECRET OF THE EARTH. New York: F.T. Neely, 1899. 256p.

13957. Bennet, Robert Ames. THYRA: A ROMANCE OF THE POLAR PIT. New York: Henry Holt, 1901; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1974. 258p.
13958. Bergenson, Benjamin E. THE EARTH IS A BUBBLE. Chicago: St. Clair, 1922. 12p.  
Not seen; listed by Bruce Walton (14129).
13959. Besant, Annie, and Charles W. Leadbeater. THE LIVES OF ALCYONE. 2 vols. Adyar, India: Theosophical Publishing House, 1924. chap. 35.
13960. Bishop, Zealia. "The Mound." In THE HORROR IN THE MUSEUM AND OTHER REVISIONS. Sauk City, Wisc.: Arkham House; Menasha, Wisc.: Collegiate, 1970. Chap. 19, pp. 305-72.
13961. Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna. THE SECRET DOCTRINE: THE SYNTHESIS OF SCIENCE, RELIGION, AND PHILOSOPHY. 2 vols. London: Theosophical Publishing, 1888.  
Vol. 2, pp. 319, 394-402, 504, 607-610, 616-17, 757-59.
13962. Bradshaw, William Richard. THE GODDESS OF ATVATABAR. New York: J.F. Douthitt, 1892. 318p.  
Reprinted in FORGOTTEN FANTASY 1 (October 1970):4-64.
13963. Burroughs, Edgar Rice. AT THE EARTH'S CORE. Chicago: A.C. McClurg, 1922. 277p.  
Also, New York: Canaveral Press, 1962. 159p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace, [196-]. 142p.
13964. ——. BACK TO THE STONE AGE. Tarzana, Calif.: The author, 1937. 318p.  
Also, New York: Canaveral Press, 1963. 318p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace, [196-]. 221p.
13965. ——. LAND OF TERROR. Tarzana, Calif.: The author, 1944. 319p.  
Also, New York: Canaveral Press, 1963. 319p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace, [196-]. 175p.
13966. ——. PELLUCIDAR. Chicago: A.C. McClurg, 1923. 322p.  
Also, New York: Canaveral Press, 1962. 180p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace, 1972. 191p.
13967. ——. SAVAGE PELLUCIDAR. New York: Canaveral Press, 1963. 274p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace, [1973]. 255p.  
Contains the Pellucidar novels and stories.
13968. ——. TANAR OF PELLUCIDAR. New York: Metropolitan Books, 1930. 312p.  
Also, New York: Canaveral Press, 1962. 245p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ace, 1962. 250p.
13969. ——. TARZAN AT THE EARTH'S CORE. New York: Metropolitan Books, 1930. 301p.

Also, New York: Canaveral Press, 1962. 301p.  
 Paperback ed., New York: Ace, [196-]. 223p.

13970. Carpenter, William. ONE HUNDRED PROOFS THAT THE EARTH IS NOT A GLOBE. Baltimore, Md.: The author, 1885. 26p.  
 5th ed., 1885. 32p.  
 6th ed., 1885. 39p.

13971. Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Girolamo. I COSAMERON: OU, HISTOIRE D'EDOUARD ET D'ELISABETH QUI PASSERENT QUATRE VINGTS UN ANS CHEZ LES MEGAMICRES HABITANS ABORIGENES DU PROTOCOSME DANS L'INTERIEURE DE NOTRE GLOBE. 5 vols. Prague: L'école normale, 1788.

13972. Coblenz, Stanton Arthur. HIDDEN WORLD. New York: Avalon, 1957. 224p.

Paperback ed., New York: Airmont, [1964]. 127p.  
 Originally published in WONDER STORIES, 1935.

13973. Culmer, Frederick. THE INNER WORLD: A NEW THEORY SETTING FORTH THAT THE EARTH IS A HOLLOW SPHERE CONTAINING AN INTERNAL HABITABLE AND INHABITED REGION. Salt Lake City, Ut.: The author, 1886. 18p.

13974. Curtiss, Harriette Augusta (Brown), and Frank Homer Curtiss. COMING WORLD CHANGES. Washington, D.C.: Curtiss Philosophic Book Co., 1926. chap. 4.  
 3d ed., 1929.

13975. Emerson, Willis George. THE SMOKY GOD: OR, A VOYAGE TO THE INNER WORLD. Chicago: Forbes, 1908. 186p.

Reprinted, New York: Fieldcrest, 1964. 186p. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1965. 186p.

Reprinted as Issue D-3 (Summer 1965) of INSPIRED NOVELS. Mundelein, Ill.: Palmer Publications, 1965. 176p.

13976. Fezandié, Clement. THROUGH THE EARTH. New York: The Century, 1898; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1971. 238p.

13977. Firestone, Clark Barnaby. THE COASTS OF ILLUSION: A STUDY OF TRAVEL TALES. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1924. 410p.

13978. Forster, Edward M. "The Machine Stops." In COLLECTED SHORT STORIES OF E.M. FORSTER. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1947. pp. 115-58.

13979. Gardner, Marshall B. A JOURNEY TO THE EARTH'S INTERIOR: OR, HAVE THE POLES REALLY BEEN DISCOVERED? Aurora, Ill.: The author, 1913. 69p.

Revised ed., 1920. 456p.

Reprinted, Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, n.d. 456p. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1964. 456p.

13980. Gove, Philip Babcock. THE IMAGINARY VOYAGE IN PROSE FICTION. New York: Columbia University, 1941. 445p.

13981. Grandes, Puentes. SUBTERRANEAN MARVELS. Minneapolis: Tau Universal, [1967?].

- Not seen; listed by Bruce Walton (14129); ad in SEARCH, September 1967.
13982. Grismer, Karl H. THE STORY OF FORT MYERS. St. Petersburg, Fla.: St. Petersburg Printing, 1949. pp. 189-91.
13983. Harben, William N. THE LAND OF THE CHANGING SUN. New York: Merriam, 1894. 233p.
13984. Hemiu, Maria (Remington). OUR WORLD: THE EARTH A REVOLVING ENGINE WITH A CENTRAL PROPELLING POWER. Geneva, N.Y.: The author, 1907. 270p.
13985. A HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHICAL CYCLOPAEDIA OF BUTLER COUNTY, OHIO. Cincinnati: Western Biographical, 1882. pp. 171-77.
13986. Holberg, Ludvig [Nicholas Klimius, pseud.]. A JOURNEY TO THE WORLD UNDERGROUND. London: Thomas Astley, 1742. 324p.  
Translation of NICOLAI KLIMII ITER SUBTERRANEUM. Copenhagen: Jacob Preuss, 1741.
13987. Hyne, Charles J. Cutcliffe. BENEATH YOUR VERY BOOTS. London: Digby and Long, 1889. 388p.
13988. ——. MY JOYFUL LIFE. London: Hutchinson, 1935. 281p.
13989. Ives, Franklin Titus. THE HOLLOW EARTH. New York: Broadway, 1904. 162p.
13990. Kenton, Edna. THE BOOK OF EARTHS. New York: William Morrow, 1928. 290p.
13991. Lang, Johannes. EINFÜHRUNG IN DIE HOHLWELTTHEORIE: DER IRRTUM DES KOPERNIKUS. IST DIE WELT EINE HOHLKUGEL? EXAKTE MESSUNGEN BEWEISEN ES! WAS SAGT DIE WISSENSCHAFT? Frankfurt am Main, Ger.: Verlag Schirmer und Mahlau, 1939. 38p.
13992. ——. EXAKTE MESSUNGEN DER ERDFORM. Frankfurt am Main, Ger.: Verlag Schirmer und Mahlau, 1941.
13993. ——. DIE HOHLWELTTHEORIE. Frankfurt am Main, Ger.: Goethe Verlag, 1938. 281p.
13994. ——. DAS NEUE WELTBILD. Frankfurt am Main, Ger.: Verlag Schirmer und Mahlau, 1935. 58p.  
2d ed., Munich, W.Ger.: Bielmannen-Verlag, 1949. 113p.
13995. ——. DIE WELT—EINE HOHLKUGEL! n.p.: The author, 1938. 31p.
13996. ——. DIE WIDERLEGUNG DES KOPERNIKANISCHEN WELTBILDES. Frankfurt am Main, Ger.: Verlag Schirmer und Mahlau, 1939. 58p.
13997. Leadbeater, Charles W. THE MASTERS AND THE PATH. Chicago: Theosophical Press, 1925. 354p.  
Revised ed., Adyar, India: Theosophical Press, 1927. 506p.

3d ed., 1937. 557p.

13998. Lee, Bourke. DEATH VALLEY MEN. New York: Macmillan, 1932. 319p.  
Not seen; chapter on "Old Gold."

13999. Lindelof, Otto Julius Swenson. A TRIP TO THE NORTH POLE: OR, THE DISCOVERY OF HE TEN TRIBES AS FOUND IN THE ARCTIC OCEAN. Salt Lake City, Ut.: Tribune, 1903. 200p.

14000. Linton, Charles Ellsworth. THE EARTHOMOTOR AND OTHER STORIES. Salem, Ore.: Statesman, [1920?]. 231p.

14001. Lloyd, John Uri. AND NOW FOLLOW THE REMARKABLE DISCOVERIES AND THE REMARKABLE EXPERIMENTS THAT I-AM-THE-MAN INTRODUCED TO CONFFOUND LLEWELYN DRURY; ALSO, THE CHAPTERS EXCLUDED FROM FORMER EDITIONS OF ETIDORHPA. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, n.d. [117p.]

14002. ———. ETIDORHPA: OR, THE END OF THE EARTH; THE STRANGE HISTORY OF A MYSTERIOUS BEING AND THE ACCOUNT OF A REMARKABLE JOURNEY. Cincinnati, O.: The author, 1895. 376p.

2d ed., Cincinnati: Robert Clarke, 1896.

Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1966]. 382p.  
Albuquerque, N.M.: Sun Books, 1974, 1976. 386p. New York: Pocket Books, 1976. 350p.

Revised 11th ed., New York: Dodd, Mead, 1906. 375p.

Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1981]. 513p.

Reprinted as issue A-3 (Summer 1962) of INSPIRED NOVELS. Mundelein, Ill.: Palmer Publications, 1962. 234p.

14003. Lockwood, Ingersoll. BARON TRUMP'S MARVELLOUS UNDERGROUND JOURNEY. Boston: Lee and Shepard, 1893; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1972. 235p.

Revised ed., 1920. 456p.

14004. Lovecraft, H.P. "The Shadow out of Time." In THE SHADOW OUT OF TIME, AND OTHER TALES OF HORROR. London: Gollancz, 1968. pp. 42-113.

14005. Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton, 1st baron. THE COMING RACE. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1871. 292p.

Many later eds., including Quakertown, Penna.: Philosophical Publishing, 1973. 187 + 27p. Santa Barbara, Calif.: Banquo, 1979. 118p.

14006. ———. ZANONI: A ROSICRUCIAN TALE. 3 vols. London: Saunders and Otley, 1842.

Many other eds., including Boston: Little, Brown, 1893. 540p.

Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [197-]. 398p.

Paperback ed., Blauvelt, N.Y.: Steinerbooks, 1971. 410p.

14007. McBride, James [A Citizen of the United States, pseud.]. SYMMES'S THEORY OF CONCENTRIC SPHERES: DEMONSTRATING THAT THE EARTH IS HOLLOW, HABITABLE WITHIN, AND WIDELY OPEN ABOUT THE POLES. Cincinnati, O.: Morgan, Lodge and Fisher, 1826. 168p.

14008. McKenna, James A. BLACK RANGE TALES. New York: Wilson-Erickson,

1936. pp. 228-41.

14009. Mather, Cotton. THE CHRISTIAN PHILOSOPHER: A COLLECTION OF THE BEST DISCOVERIES IN NATURE, WITH RELIGIOUS IMPROVEMENTS. London: Eman. Matthews, 1721. pp. 108-10.  
Essay 24.

14010. Mitchell, Alexander. A TREATISE ON NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, IN VINDICATION OF SYMMES'S THEORY OF THE EARTH BEING A HOLLOW SPHERE. Eaton, O.: S. Tizard, 1826. 24p.

14011. Mouhy, Charles de Fieux, chevalier de. LAMEKIS: OU, LES VOYAGES EXTRAORDINAIRES D'UN EGYPTIEN DANS LA TERRE INTERIEURE, AVEC LA DECOUVERTE DE L'ISLE DES SILPHIDES. 2 vols. Paris: Louis Depuis, 1735-1738.

14012. Müller-Murnau, Paul Alfred. WELTRÄTSEL UNIVERSUM: ASTRONOMIE IM KREUZVERHÖR. Munich, W.Ger.: Bielmannen-Verlag, 1949. 272p.

14013. Neupert, Karl. AM MORGEN EINER NEUEN ZEIT: WELTBILD VON K. NEUPERT. Dornbirn, Austria: Höfele und Kaiser, 1909. 32p.

14014. ——. GEOKOSMOS: WELTBILD DER ZUKUNFT. Zürich, Switz.: Verlage Gropengiesser, [1931?]. 126p.

14015. ——. DER KAMPF GEGEN DAS KOPERNIKANISCHE WELTBILD. Leipzig, Ger.: Rainer Wunderlich, n.d. 117p.

14016. ——. DIE NEUE AERA: DAS KOSMOZENTRISCHE WELT-SYSTEM. Augsburg, Ger.: The author, 1956. 15p.

14017. ——. UMSURZ DES WELT-ALLS: DAS NEUE WELTSYSTEM. Memmingen, Ger.: The author, 1929. 171p.

14018. ——. UMWÄLZUNG! DIE ERDE, DAS ALL. Augsburg, Ger.: The author, 1927. 46p.  
2d ed., 1930.

14019. ——. UNSER HIMMELSFLUG: NACHWEIS DER UNMÖGLICHKEIT DES KOPERNIKANISCHEN WELT-SYSTEMS UND BEWEIS DER ERDEWELTSYSTEMS. Memmingen, Ger.: Uranus-Verlag, 1928.

14020. ——. WELTMUTTER ERDE: DAS WELTALL EIN ORGANISMUS. Freiburg, Ger.: Spiegel Verlag Bauer, 1940. 40p.

14021. ——. WELT-WENDUNG! INVERSION OF THE UNIVERSE. Augsburg, Ger.: The author, 1924. 20p.

14022. Oera Linda Bok. THE OERA LINDA BOOK: FROM A MANUSCRIPT OF THE THIRTEENTH CENTURY. Trans. William R. Sandbach. London: Trübner, 1876. 253p.

14023. Ossendowski, Ferdynand. BEASTS, MEN AND GODS. New York: E.P. Dutton, 1922; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, n.d. pp. 299-316.

14024. Ouseley, Gideon Jasper Richard [Theosopho, pseud.], and Ellora [pseud.]. *PALINGENESIA, OR THE EARTH'S NEW BIRTH.* London: H. Nisbet, 1884. pp. 8-17.
14025. Plot, Robert. *THE NATURAL HISTORY OF STAFFORD-SHIRE.* Oxford: The Theatre, 1686.  
Not seen; story of "Rosicrucius's Sepulchre."
14026. Poe, Edgar Allan. *THE NARRATIVE OF ARTHUR GORDON PYM OF NANTUCKET.* New York: Harper and Brothers, 1838. 201p.  
Many later editions.
14027. Reed, William. *THE PHANTOM OF THE POLES.* New York: Walter S. Rockey, 1906; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1964. 283p.
14028. Rockwood, Roy [pseud.]. *FIVE THOUSAND MILES UNDERGROUND: OR, THE MYSTERY OF THE CENTRE OF THE EARTH.* New York: Cupples and Leon, 1908. 242p.
14029. Roerich, Nikolai Konstantinovich. *SHAMBALLAH.* New York: Frederick A. Stokes, 1930. 316p.
14030. Savile, Frank Mackenzie. *BEYOND THE GREAT SOUTH WALL: BEING SOME SURPRISING DETAILS OF THE VOYAGE OF THE S.Y. RACCOON.* London: Samson Low and Marston, 1899. 302p.  
Reprinted as *BEYOND THE GREAT SOUTH WALL: THE SECRET OF THE ANTARCTIC.* New York: New Amsterdam, 1901; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1971]. 322p.
14031. Scrymsour, Ella M. *THE PERFECT WORLD: A ROMANCE OF STRANGE PEOPLE AND STRANGE PLACES.* New York: Frederick A. Stokes, 1922; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1971]. 316p.
14032. Seaborn, Adam [pseud.]. *SYMZONIA: A VOYAGE OF DISCOVERY.* New York: J. Seymour, 1820; Gainesville, Fla.: Scholars' Facsimiles and Reprints, 1965. 248p.  
Attributed to John Cleves Symmes.
14033. Seneca, Lucius Annaeus. *NATURALES QUAESTIONES.* Trans. Thomas H. Corcoran. 2 vols. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University, 1971-1972. Vol. 2, pp. 97-105, 151-59, 171-75, 191-201.  
V.14-15; VI.7-9, 15-16, 22-25.
14034. Sherman, M.L., and William F. Lyon. *THE HOLLOW GLOBE: OR, THE WORLD'S AGITATOR AND RECONCILER.* Chicago: Religio-Philosophical Publishing House, 1871; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1971. 447p.  
2d ed., Chicago: The authors, 1875. 455p.
14035. Stanton, William Ragan. *THE GREAT UNITED STATES EXPLORING EXPEDITION OF 1838-1842.* Berkeley: University of California, 1975. 433p.
14036. Stockton, Frank R. *THE GREAT STONE OF SARDIS.* New York: Harper and Brothers, 1898. 230p.
14037. Symmes, Americus, ed. *THE SYMMES THEORY OF CONCENTRIC SPHERES:*

DEMONSTRATING THAT THE EARTH IS HOLLOW, HABITABLE WITHIN, AND WIDELY OPEN ABOUT THE POLES. Louisville, Ky.: Bradley and Gilbert, 1878. 69p.

14038. Tarde, Gabriel de. UNDERGROUND MAN. Trans. Cloutesley Brereton. London: Duckworth, 1905. 198p.

Translation of FRAGMENT D'HISTOIRE FUTURE. Lyon: A. Storck, 1904.

14039. Taylor, William Alexander. INTERMERE. Columbus, O.: XX Century, 1901; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1969. 148p.

14040. Teed, Cyrus Reed [Koresh, pseud.]. THE CELLULAR COSMOGONY: OR, THE EARTH A CONCAVE SPHERE. Chicago: Guiding Star, 1899. 194p.

2d ed., Estero, Fla.: Guiding Star, 1905. 212p.

3d ed., 1922. 224p.

14041. ———. FUNDAMENTALS OF KORESHAN UNIVERSOLOGY. Estero, Fla.: Guiding Star, 1922. 96p.

14042. ———. THE IMMORTAL MANHOOD: THE LAWS AND PROCESSES OF ITS ATTAINMENT IN THE FLESH. Chicago: Guiding Star, 1902. 182p.

2d ed., Estero, Fla.: Guiding Star, 1909.

14043. ———. THE MYSTERY OF THE GENTILES. Estero, Fla.: Guiding Star, 1926. 153p.

14044. Verne, Jules. A JOURNEY TO THE CENTER OF THE EARTH. London: Griffith and Farran, 1872. 384p.

Many other editions.

Translation of VOYAGE AU CENTRE DE LA TERRE. Paris: J. Hetzel, 1864.

14045. A VOYAGE TO THE WORLD IN THE CENTRE OF THE EARTH: GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF THE MANNERS, CUSTOMS, LAWS, GOVERNMENT AND RELIGION OF THE INHABITANTS. London: S. Crowder and Woodgate, 1755. 275p.

14046. Warren, William Fairfield. PARADISE FOUND: THE CRADLE OF THE HUMAN RACE AT THE NORTH POLE. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1885. 505p.

Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [1964]. 505p.

14047. Wells, Herbert George. THE TIME MACHINE: AN INVENTION. London: William Heinemann, 1895. 151p.

Many other editions.

14048. Wheatley, Dennis. THEY FOUND ATLANTIS. London: Hutchinson, 1936. 339p.

14049. Wilborn, Dorothy Ann. MYSTERIES OF THE POLAR REGION EXPLAINED. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, n.d.

Not seen.

14050. Willoughby-Meade, Gerald. CHINESE GOULS AND GOBLINS. New York: Frederick A. Stokes, 1926. 431p.

## 152. HOLLOW EARTH THEORY AFTER WWII

The space age phase of the hollow earth theory emerged with the publication of Richard Shaver's "I Remember Lemuria" in the March 1945 issue of AMAZING STORIES (14348). Although this and his subsequent short stories were written as fiction, Shaver and the AMAZING STORIES editor, Raymond A. Palmer, insisted they were racial memories based on fact, and when letter after letter arrived from readers claiming similar experiences, the "Great Shaver Mystery" was born. For over two years the Shaver story held sway in science fiction circles, only to be eclipsed by and consolidated with the flying saucers themselves in 1947.

Shaver claimed that below the surface of the earth was a vast network of caves inhabited by the descendants of the ancient and highly civilized people of the lost continent of Lemuria. Some 12,000 years ago the sun emitted massive doses of deadly radiation, forcing the more evolved Lemurians to leave the earth by spaceship and the inferior dregs of society to take refuge underground. Those who were left behind found wonderful machinery in the caves which, when tampered with, caused even greater degeneration of their faculties. Shaver wrote that the majority of these people were midget-like idiots whom he called "dero" (degenerate robots), and it is these hoodlums that are responsible for accidents, disasters, and human misery. They also fly around in UFOs that were left in the caves by their ancestors.

Shaver's stories, heavily edited by Palmer, attracted enough notice to be covered in a LIFE magazine story in 1951 (14316). Other people wrote about their cave experiences, including Margaret Rogers, who spent three years with some subterranean giants called Nephli (14114, 14311-14), and Edward John, who observed strange cars entering and leaving a cliff cave in northern California (14238). Shaver kept on writing for AMAZING STORIES through 1949, and Palmer kept the inner earth story alive in FATE, FLYING SAUCERS, and his HIDDEN WORLD series.

The inner earth origin of UFOs has been revived periodically by such writers as Raymond Bernard (14057-60), Warren Smith (14123-25), and Brinsley Le Poer Trench (14096). The most recent advocate is Ruth Leedy (14092-95), who claims that the UFO pilots are not dero but ex-Nazis who fled to Antarctica after the war and discovered the polar entrance to the interior. Leedy draws on Nazi occultism and secret weapons lore (253-54, 395, 522, 14107-8, 14113) to round out her theory.

Another notable hollow earth sidelight were the ESSA-3 and ESSA-7 weather satellite photos that seemed to show the polar opening (FLYING SAUCERS, no.69, June 1969). Actually the photos are composites that show only the sunlit portions of the earth—since they were taken during the polar winter, there was insufficient light for photography above 80° latitude.

One legendary subterranean kingdom is Agharta, which can be reached through caverns in Tibet and Mongolia (14023). Its capital is the city of Shamballah, where a sacred King of the World exists (14029, 14074, 14128).

## Monographs

14051. Alder, Vera Stanley. FROM THE MUNDANE TO THE MAGNIFICENT. London: Rider, 1979. pp. 113-28.
14052. Argo, Madeline. MY TRIP TO THE TEN LOST TRIBES INSIDE THE EARTH. n.p., [1967?].  
Not seen; listed by Bruce Walton (14129).
14053. [Barton], Michael X. RAINBOW CITY AND THE INNER EARTH PEOPLE. Los Angeles: Futura, 1960; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1969. 31p.
14054. Beckley, Timothy Green. THE SHAVER MYSTERY AND THE INNER EARTH. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1967. 118p.  
2d ed., Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1984. 95p.
14055. ———, ed. THE SUBTERRANEAN WORLD. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1971. 55p.  
2d ed., Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983.
14056. Bergier, Jacques. SECRET DOORS OF THE EARTH. Trans. Nicole Taghert. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1975. 159p.  
Translation of VISA POUR UNE AUTRE TERRE. Paris: Editions Albin Michel, 1974.
14057. Bernard, Raymond W. [Walter Siegmeister]. AGHARTA: THE SUBTERRANEAN WORLD. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1960, 1964. 58p.  
Title page has NUCLEAR AGE SAVIORS: FLYING SAUCERS AND THE SUBTERRANEAN WORLD.
14058. ———. ESCAPE FROM DESTRUCTION. Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1956. 35p.  
Revised as ESCAPE TO THE INNER EARTH. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1974. 35p.
14059. ———. FLYING SAUCERS FROM THE EARTH'S INTERIOR. Joinville, Brazil: The author, [1958?]. 89p.  
2d ed., New York: Fieldcrest, [1965?]. 98p.  
3d ed., Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, [196-], 1976. 89p.  
Later ed., Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, n.d.
14060. ———. THE HOLLOW EARTH: THE GREATEST GEOGRAPHICAL DISCOVERY IN HISTORY MADE BY ADMIRAL RICHARD E. BYRD IN THE MYSTERIOUS LAND BEYOND THE POLES—THE TRUE ORIGIN OF THE FLYING SAUCERS. New York: Fieldcrest, 1964. 116p.  
2d ed., New York: University Books, 1969; New York: Bell, 1979. 254p.  
Reprinted, Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, [1969]. 133p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Dell, [1974]. 191p.  
Later ed., Secaucus, N.J.: Citadel, 1976. 254p.  
Reprinted, Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1977. 154p. [1981?]. 105p.
14061. Bernard, William, ed. A FLIGHT TO THE LAND BEYOND THE NORTH

POLE; OR, IS THIS THE MISSING DIARY OF ADMIRAL RICHARD EVELYN BYRD? Houston, Mo.: International Society for a Complete Earth, n.d. 13p.

14062. Bernbaum, Edwin. THE WAY TO SHAMBHALA. Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor, 1980. 316p.

14063. Bertrand, Michel, and Jean Angelini [Jean-Michel Angebert, pseud.]. THE OCCULT AND THE THIRD REICH. Trans. Lewis A.M. Sumberg. New York: Macmillan, 1974. pp. 92-98, 269-70.

Paperback ed., New York: McGraw-Hill, 1975. pp. 92-98, 269-70.

Translation of HITLER ET LA TRADITION CATHARE. Paris: Editions Robert Laffont, 1971.

14064. Blaylock, James P. THE DIGGING LEVIATHAN. New York: Ace, 1984. 276p.

14065. Blessing, William Lester. OUTER SPACE PEOPLE AND INNER EARTH PEOPLE. Denver, Colo.: House of Prayer for All People, 1965. 219p.

14066. ———. THE SUPREME ARCHITECT OF THE UNIVERSE. Denver, Colo.: House of Prayer for All People, 1956.

Chap. 8.

14067. Bowman, Frank. SECRET FORCES THAT CHANGE THE WORLD. Los Angeles: DeVorss, 1942. 236p.

14068. Cater, Joseph H. SUPPRESSED FACTS CONCERNING THE EARTH. Portland, Ore.: Cosmic Science Research Center, n.d. 6p.

14069. Chaney, Earlyne. REVELATIONS OF THINGS TO COME. Upland, Calif.: Astara, 1982. 157p.

14070. Charroux, Robert. TREASURES OF THE WORLD. Trans. Gloria Cantù. New York: Paul S. Eriksson, 1966. pp. 168-76.

Translation of TRESORS DU MONDE. Paris: Editions Fayard, 1962.

14071. Cluff, Rodney M. WORLD TOP SECRET: OUR EARTH IS HOLLOW! Laveen, Ariz.: The author, [1983?].

Not seen; excerpted in SEARCH, Winter 1982-83.

14072. Crabb, Riley Hansard. THE REALITY OF THE CAVERN WORLD: AN ILLUSTRATED TALK ABOUT THE INTERIOR OF THE EARTH AND THOSE WHO LIVE IN IT. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Associates, 1960. 33p.

Title page has THE REALITY OF THE UNDERGROUND CAVERN WORLD. Talk presented in Vista, Calif., on December 10, 1960.

Reprinted as THE REALITY OF THE UNDERGROUND RACES. Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, n.d.

14073. De Camp, L. Sprague, and Willy Ley. LANDS BEYOND. New York: Rinehart, 1952. 329p.

14074. Dickhoff, Robert Ernst. AGHARTA. Boston: Bruce Humphries, 1951; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1964; New York: Fieldcrest, 1965. 106p.

14075. Doreal, Maurice. THE BANNER OF SHAMBHALA. Castle Rock, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, 1948. 17p.
14076. ———. THE INNER EARTH. Castle Rock, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, n.d. 21p.
14077. ———. MYSTERIES OF THE GOBI. Castle Rock, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, [194-].
14078. ———. POLAR PARADISE. Castle Rock, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, 1949. 21p.
14079. ———. SHAMBHALA, OR THE GREAT WHITE LODGE. Castle Rock, Colo.: Brotherhood of the White Temple, 1949. 20p.
14080. Douglas, Mary S. EVERGLADES, SEA OF GRASS. New York: Rinehart, 1947. 50lp.
14081. Duplantier, Gene, ed. SUBTERRANEAN WORLDS OF PLANET EARTH. Willowdale, Ont.: SS&S, [1973], 1980. 36p.
14082. Fitch, Theodore. OUR PARADISE INSIDE THE EARTH. Council Bluffs, Ia.: The author, [1960?]. 64p.  
Reprinted, New York: Flying Saucer News, [1967?]. 63p.
14083. Giannini, F. Amadeo. WORLDS BEYOND THE POLES: PHYSICAL CONTINUITY OF THE UNIVERSE. New York: Vantage, 1959. 218p.  
Earlier manuscript edition, PHYSICAL CONTINUITY OF THE UNIVERSE AND WORLDS BEYOND THE POLES: A CONDENSATION. Kansas City, Mo.: The author, 1958.
14084. Clemser, Kurt. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE INNER EARTH. Kitchener, Ont.: Galaxy, [1971]. [36p.]  
2d ed., 1974. 36p.
14085. Goulart, Ronald J. CHEAP THRILLS: AN INFORMAL HISTORY OF THE PULP MAGAZINES. New Rochelle, N.Y.: Arlington House, 1972. pp. 171-72.
14086. ———. HELLO, LEMURIA, HELLO. New York: DAW, 1979. 156p.
14087. Hamilton, William F., III. CENTER OF THE VORTEX. Glendale, Ariz.: The author, [1980?].  
Not seen; listed by Bruce Walton (14129).
14088. Hefferlin, W.C., and Gladys Hefferlin. A DESCRIPTION OF THE RAINBOW CITY FROM THE HEFFERLIN MANUSCRIPT. [Ed. Riley Hansard Crabb]. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1960?]. Part 1, 48p.; part 2, 38p.
14089. Huguenin, O.C. FROM THE SUBTERRANEAN WORLD TO THE SKY: FLYING SAUCERS. [São Lourenço, Braz.?]: The author, [1957?].  
Not seen; mentioned by Raymond Bernard (14060).
14090. Illion, Theodore. SECRET CITY IN THE VALLEY OF MYSTERY. [Ed.

Riley Hansard Crabb]. Vista, Calif.: Borderland Sciences Research Foundation, [1970]. 51p.

Reprint of a portion of the author's DARKNESS OVER TIBET. London: Rider, 1937. 192p.

Translation of RÄTSELHAFTES TIBET. Hamburg, Ger.: Uranus-Verlag, 1936.

14091. Larsen, Harvey. THE SHAVER MYSTERY: A STRANGE TALE OF MU, ATLANTIS AND THE CAVERN WORLD. Special Report no.6. Torrance, Calif.: The Crystal Ball, 1980. 26p.

14092. Leedy, Ruth Anne [Floria Benton, pseud.]. HOLLOW EARTH APOCALYPSE: ASIMOV'S WARNING. Wilmington, Del.: The author, 1985. 100p.

14093. ———. HOLLOW EARTH MYSTERIES AND THE POLAR SHIFT. Elkton, Md.: Future Press; Clarksburg, W.Va.: Saucerian, 1981. 107p.

14094. ———. REBIRTH OF A PLANET. [Elkton, Md.]: The author, 1983. 124p.

Reprinted as THE HOLLOW EARTH AT THE END TIME. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 128p.

14095. Leedy, Ruth Anne, and Michael Alexander. SERPENTS OF FIRE: GERMAN SECRET WEAPONS AND THE HITLER/HOLLOW EARTH CONNECTION. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 95p.

14096. Le Poer Trench, Brinsley [Lord Clancarty]. SECRET OF THE AGES: UFOs FROM INSIDE THE EARTH. London: Souvenir, 1974. 192p.

Paperback ed., St. Albans, Herts: Panther, 1976. 206p.

American paperback ed., New York: Pinnacle, 1977. 240p.

14097. Lewis, David H. CITIES OF THE DEEP. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1982. 128p.

14098. ———. THE INCREDIBLE CITIES OF INNER EARTH. St. Petersburg, Fla.: Science Research, 1979. 182p.

14099. Lovelace, Leland. LOST MINES AND HIDDEN TREASURE. San Antonio, Tex.: Naylor, 1956. pp. 50-60.

Paperback ed., New York: Ace, 1972. pp. 57-67.

14100. Lupoff, Richard A. CIRCUMPOLAR! New York: Pocket/Timescape, 1984. 319p.

14101. MacLellan, Alec [pseud.]. THE LOST WORLD OF AGHARTI: THE MYSTERY OF THE VRIL POWER. London: Souvenir, 1982. 231p.

14102. Montgomery, Ruth. HERE AND HEREAFTER. New York: Coward-McCann, 1968. pp. 75-77, 157-60.

14103. ———. THE WORLD BEFORE. New York: Coward, McCann and Geoghegan, 1976.  
Chap. 4.

14104. Nebel, Long John. THE WAY OUT WORLD. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.:

Prentice-Hall, 1961. pp. 134-40.

Paperback ed., New York: Lancer, 1962. pp. 130-36.

14105. Nelson, Nicholas R. PARADOX. Ardmore, Pa.: Dorrance, n.d.  
Not seen; listed by Bruce Walton (14129).

14106. Palmer, Raymond. WORLDS BEYOND THE POLES. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1984. 64p.

14107. Pennick, Nigel. HITLER'S SECRET SCIENCES: HIS QUEST FOR THE HIDDEN KNOWLEDGE OF THE ANCIENTS. Sudbury, Suffolk: Neville Spearman, 1982. 182p.

14108. ———. THE SUBTERRANEAN KINGDOM: A SURVEY OF MANMADE STRUCTURES BENEATH THE EARTH. Wellingborough, Northants: Turnstone, 1981. 160p.

14109. Percival, Harold W. THINKING AND DESTINY. Forest Hills, N.Y.: The Word, 1946. pp. 323-32.

14110. Petschek, Joyce S. THE SILVER BIRD: A TALE FOR THOSE WHO DREAM. Millbrae, Calif.: Celestial Arts, 1981. pp. 131-63.

14111. Pobst, Jim. A CHECKLIST OF THE FICTION OF RICHARD S. SHAVER. Maple Ridge, B.C.: Spayderine, 1982; Scotia, N.Y.: Arcturus Book Service, 1984. 14p.

14112. ———. SHAVER RESHARPENED. Maple Ridge, B.C.: The author, 1982; Scotia, N.Y.: Arcturus Book Service, 1984. 38p.

14113. Ravenscroft, Trevor. THE SPEAR OF DESTINY: THE OCCULT POWER BEHIND THE SPEAR WHICH PIERCED THE SIDE OF CHRIST. London: Neville Spearman, 1972; New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1973. chap. 19-20.

Paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1974. pp. 243-58.

14114. Rogers, Margaret. BEGINNING. San Antonio, Tex.: The author, 1947. 77p.

14115. ———. HEDON ROGIA. n.p., n.d.

Not seen; mentioned by Brad Steiger (11786).

14116. Scrutton, Robert J. THE OTHER ATLANTIS. St. Helier, Jersey: Neville Spearman, 1977. 260p.

Paperback ed., London: Sphere, 1979. 251p.

14117. Shaver, Richard S. BLUE MANSIONS. 4th of the new Shaver series. Yellville, Ark.: The author, 1970. 64p.  
2d ed., n.p.: Gene and Geneva Steinberg, March 1973. 64p.

14118. ———. THE FINDING OF ADAM, OR THE LAYMAN'S ATLANTIS. 2d of the new Shaver series. Yellville, Ark.: The author, 1970. 20p.

14119. ———. GIANT EVENING WINGS. 3d of the new Shaver series. Yellville, Ark.: The author, [1971]. 40p.  
2d ed., n.p.: Gene and Geneva Steinberg, January 1972. 40p.

## Hollow Earth Theory after WWII

14120. ———. I REMEMBER LEMURIA! AND THE RETURN OF SATHANAS. Evans-ton, Ill.: Venture Bookstore, 1948. 215p.
14121. ———. MYSTERIOUS SHAVER. 1st of the new Shaver series. Yellville, Ark.: The author, 1970. 20p.
14122. ———. THE VERMIN FROM SPACE. Yellville, Ark.: The author, [1971]. 40p.
14123. Smith, Warren. THE HIDDEN SECRETS OF THE HOLLOW EARTH. New York: Zebra, 1976. 255p.
14124. ——— [Eric Norman, pseud.]. THIS HOLLOW EARTH. New York: Lan-  
cer, 1972. 208p.  
British ed., London: Sphere, 1977. 188p.
14125. ——— [Eric Norman, pseud.]. THE UNDER-PEOPLE: THE STARTLING DISCOVERY OF A LOST WORLD. New York: Award; London: Tandem, 1969, 1972. 155p.
14126. Steiger, Brad, and Joan Whritenour [O'Connell]. NEW UFO BREAK-  
THROUGH. New York: Award; London: Tandem, 1968, 1974. pp. 120-42.
14127. Stranges, Frank E. YOUR PARADISE INSIDE THIS PLANET. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusades, [1967?]. 8p.
14128. Tomas, Andrew. SHAMBHALA. London: Sphere, 1977. 175p.
14129. Walton, Bruce A. A GUIDE TO THE INNER EARTH. Jane Lew, W.Va.: New Age, 1983. 91p.
14130. ———. INNER-EARTH ENTRANCES. Provo, Ut.: The author, [1981?] 34p.  
Not seen.
14131. Wentworth, Jim. GIANTS IN THE EARTH: RAY PALMER, OAHSPE, AND THE SHAVER MYSTERY. Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1973. 120p.

## Articles

14132. Alpert, Kenneth. "The Search for the Hidden World." CAVEAT EMP-TOR, no.2 (Winter 1971-72):19-22, 27-28.
14133. Anderson, Nephi. "Beyond Arzareth: A Story of the Lost Ten Tribes." THE RELIEF SOCIETY 6 (1919):561-64, 630-34, 711-15; 7 (1920):21-25, 93-94, 148-51, 204-208, 277-82, 362-65, 394-97.  
Reprinted by John Bringingham as "Arsareth: Land beyond the Poles," in SEARCH, no.143 (Summer 1980); no.144 (Fall 1980):24-26, 39-43; no.145 (Win-  
ter 1980-81):42-48.
14134. Anderson, Tim. "Enigma of the Hollow Earth: Doorway to Another World." BEYOND REALITY, no.44 (July-August 1980):16-21, 61-62.

14135. Anderson, Victor H. (Letter), "A Psychic Speaks." AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):176-77.
14136. Andris, Sherry. (Letter), "No...No...No!" AMAZING STORIES 23 (January 1949):143-44.
14137. B., A.F. (Letter), "Secrecy—Or Not?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):170.
14138. B., A.J. (Letter), "Messages from Space?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):171.
14139. B., C.E., II. (Letter), "'Remembers' Lemuria Too!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):175-76.
14140. B., R.F.C. (Letter), "Giants in Africa!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):170.
14141. Banski, Frank. (Letter), "Voices." AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):174-77.
14142. Baring-Gould, William Sabine. "Little Superman, What Now?" HARPER'S MAGAZINE 193 (1946):283-88.
14143. Barry, Charles E. (Letter), "Re the 'Mysterious' Shaver." AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947):175-77.
14144. Bernard, Raymond. (Letter). SEARCH, no.34 (October 1959):48-50.
14145. Binder, Otto O., and Joan Whrittenour [O'Connell]. "Underground Network of Saucer Bases?" SAGA, November 1969, pp. 34-37, 58-64.
14146. Blessing, William L. "The Inner Earth People and the Outer Space People." SHOWERS OF BLESSING, no.462 (June 1959):3-28.
14147. Bord, Colin. (Letter). THE NEWS, no.8 (February 1975):22-23.
14148. Borzak, I. "I Reached the Inner Earth." PSYCHIC AUSTRALIAN 2 (August 1977):18-21, 25-26.
14149. Boyd, Jim. (Letter), "We'll Not Withhold for Long!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):174.
14150. Braun, Kurt. "Underground Civilization Attacks German Archeologists." BEYOND 1 (December 1968):26-31.
14151. Brown, E. Stanton. (Letter), "Mysterious Cave." AMAZING STORIES 21 (October 1947):171-72.
14152. Brown, Roy C. (Letter), "Religion." AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947):173-74.
14153. Bullock, Elmer Gene. (Letter), "We Quote a Reader." AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):162-63.

14154. Bullock, John G. (Letter), "Report on Dorr Cave." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):173-74.

14155. Burch, Mrs. Alton. (Letter), "Okay, We Will!" AMAZING STORIES 22 (March 1948):175-76.

14156. C., A. (Letter), "Encounter in the Caves." AMAZING STORIES 20 (June 1946):178.

14157. Carson, Will, and Jeannie Joy. "Prying into the Unknown." SEARCH, no.51 (April 1963):22-31.

14158. Carver, Nathan. (Letter), "In Support of Shaver." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):191-92.

14159. ———. (Letter), "Our Alphabet Tells a Story!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):188-89.

14160. Cater, Joseph H. "The Hole at the Pole." SEARCH, no.84 (March 1969):17-25.

14161. Clark, P. "The Symmes Theory of the Earth." ATLANTIC MONTHLY 31 (1873):471-80.

14162. Cleveland, Stanford M. "Quest of the Lost City." AMAZING STORIES 21 (July 1947):165-66.

Reprinted in SHAVERTRON, no.19 (March 1984).

14163. Cluff, Rodney M. "The Sun inside Our Hollow Earth." SEARCH, no. 153 (Winter 1982-83):10-13.

14164. Cohen, Daniel. "Is the Earth Flat or Hollow?" SCIENCE DIGEST 72 (November 1972):62-66.

14165. Cohen, Michael. (Letter), "In and out of the Hollow Earth." FATE 25 (August 1972):159-60.

14166. Colville, W.J. "Vril: The Energy of the Coming Race." OCCULT REVIEW 16 (November 1912):278-86.

14167. Cone, Dudley C. (Letter), "'Gone Far Enough?'" AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):174-76.

14168. Cooke, Millen. "A Champion for Tibet." AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):148-50.

14169. Copulsky, William. (Letter), "Reductio ad Absurdum." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):203-204.

14170. Cox, Arthur J. (Letter), "The 'AR' Symbol." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):193-94.

14171. Crisman, Fred L. (Letter), "Report from Alaska." AMAZING STORIES 21 (May 1947):168.

14172. Cross, Charles. (Letter), "Gravity and Hollow Earth." SAGA, November 1974, p. 4.
14173. Cross, Gaylord. (Letter), "About the 'Blue Rays.'" AMAZING STORIES 21 (December 1947):174-75.
14174. David, R.S. (Letter), "How Many Shaver Fans?" AMAZING STORIES 21 (September 1947):175-76.
14175. DeCourcy, John, and Dorothy DeCourcy. (Letter), "Open Letter." AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946):173.
14176. Defox, Marvin. "The Worlds of Richard Shaver." BEYOND REALITY, no.22 (September-October 1976):24-26, 46.
14177. Doreal, Maurice. (Letter), "He's Been in Caves Too!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (October 1946):177-78.
14178. Duke, Myrtle Ruth. (Letter), "At Last, a Translation!" AMAZING STORIES 22 (November 1948):149.
14179. E., T., and G.R. (Letter), "Take That, Deropan!" AMAZING STORIES 21 (January 1947):166-67.
14180. Eden, Jerome. "The Hollow Earth Invasion (A Letter to a College Student)." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.12 (March-April 1974):7, 21.
14181. Elsworthy, Martin S. (Letter), "Agharta—Actual or Alleged?" FATE 19 (October 1966):143.  
(Letters), Charles Pizzano, Helen L. McGill, 20 (February 1967):127-30.
14182. Erland, Milton G. (Letter), "Three Suggestions." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):205-206.
14183. Fadeley, Darlington. (Letter), "Byrd's Warm Cake." AMAZING STORIES 22 (April 1948):170.
14184. Fairman, Paul W. "Personalities in Science Fiction: Raymond A. Palmer." IF 1 (May 1952):63-67.
14185. Parish, Lucius. (Letter), "My Friend, Richard Shaver." FATE 29 (September 1976):113-14.
14186. Fast, Robin. (Letter), "Revolutionizes." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):207.
14187. Felstiner, Leonard W. (Letter), "Mantong." AMAZING STORIES 20 (July 1946):174.
14188. Fields, Ralph B. "Inside Mount Lassen." AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946):155-57.
14189. Foster, George A. (Letter), "Disagreement, But—" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):192-93.

14190. Fuller, Jessie R. (Letter), "Support for Hefferlin." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):162-63.
14191. Gaddis, Vincent H. (Letter), "Another Answer to Star." AMAZING STORIES 22 (March 1948):171-73.
14192. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Life Energy from Carbon?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):166-67.
14193. \_\_\_\_\_. "Notes on Subterranean Shafts." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):148-51.
14194. \_\_\_\_\_. "Shaverian Sidelights." AMAZING STORIES 23 (January 1949):130-33.
14195. \_\_\_\_\_. "Tales from Tibet." AMAZING STORIES 20 (February 1946): 170-72.  
(Letter), Edoni, (May 1946):169-70.
14196. \_\_\_\_\_. "The Truth about Tibet." AMAZING STORIES 20 (July 1946): 168-70.
14197. \_\_\_\_\_. "Tunnels of the Titans." AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):162-67.
14198. Gadouas, Henry. (Letter), "Request for Photo." AMAZING STORIES 21 (July 1947):169.
14199. Garskof, R. (Letter), "Letter to Mr. Shaver." AMAZING STORIES 22 (March 1948):176-77.
14200. Geier, Chester S. (Letter), "Attention All Shaver Fans." AMAZING STORIES 22 (May 1948):173.
14201. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Attention Shaver Fans." AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):172-73.
14202. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letters), "The Shaver Mystery Club." AMAZING STORIES 21 (February 1947):176-77; (June 1947):168; (September 1947):174.
14203. Geier, Chester S., and Richard S. Shaver. "Fountain of Change." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (December 1948):38-73.
14204. Gesner, Charles H. (Letter), "Report on a Cave." AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947):171-73.
14205. Gilpatrick, W. Harold. (Letter), "Some Checking Proofs!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):176-77.
14206. Gookin, K.A. (Letter), "Cave Confirmed." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):168-70.
14207. Graham, Mrs. H.M. (Letter), "Saw It in the Paper." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):202-203.

14208. Graham, Roger Philip. "The Shaver Mystery." AMAZING STORIES 20 (February 1946):174-76.

14209. Greene, Vaughn M. (Letter), "Investigation Complete!" AMAZING STORIES 21 (April 1947):168-72.

14210. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Send on Your Proof!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (June 1946):178.

14211. Greenleaf, Emile E., Jr. (Letter), "A Mystery Explained?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):194-95.

14212. Guyton, J.R., Jr. (Letter), "Scientific Agreement with Shaver." AMAZING STORIES 21 (July 1947):169-70.

14213. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Shaver's Formula." AMAZING STORIES 21 (October 1947):172-73.

14214. Haigler, Frank W. (Letter), "The CHMBS Report on Another Cave." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):164-65.

14215. Halley, Edmund. "An Account of the Cause of the Change of the Variation of the Magnetical Needle, with an Hypothesis of the Structure of the Internal Parts of the Earth." PHILOSOPHICAL TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY 16 (1692):563-78.

14216. Hamilton, William F., III. "The Hollow-Vortex Earth." SEARCH, no.143 (Summer 1980):45-46.

14217. Hansen, L. Taylor. "The City of the Seven Caves." AMAZING STORIES 22 (August 1948):150-53.

14218. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Reply to Mr. Star." AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):164-65.

14219. \_\_\_\_\_. "The Search for the City of Seven Caves." AMAZING STORIES 22 (November 1948):142-45.

14220. Hart, John Hatfield. "I Searched for Etidorhpa." SEARCH, no.55 (December 1963):62-68.

14221. Hauser, Heinrich. (Letter), "Greater Than 'Brave New World!'" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):170-71.

14222. Haycock, George. (Letter), "Cavern Air Shaft?" AMAZING STORIES 21 (October 1947):174-75.

14223. Heaps, John M. (Letter), "We Still Have Him!" AMAZING STORIES 22 (November 1948):147.

14224. Hefferlin, W.C. (Letter), "Yes, We Remember!" AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):162.

14225. Hehr, Frederick G. (Letter), "Very Interesting Letter." AMAZING

STORIES 20 (September 1946):176-77.

14226. Herschensohn, Bruce, and Wesley Herschensohn. (Letter), "Contest between Planets—Or Gods?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):168-69.

14227. ———. (Letter), "Voice of the Turtle!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):189-90.

14228. Hildreth, Mrs. Jesse T. (Letter), "Is It Deros?" AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):166-68.

14229. Holland, Ralph M. (Letter). FATE 2 (July 1949):93-95.

14230. Horak, Antonin T. "The Mysterious Moonshaft." INFO JOURNAL, no.2 (Autumn 1967):19-24.

14231. Howard, Rex Du. "Legend of Quinmas Valley." AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946):24-25.

Reprinted in SEARCH, no.23 (August 1957):22-25.

14232. Hruskocy, Phil. "The Hollow Earth and the Freedom of Information Act." SEARCH, no.130 (Spring 1977):51.

14233. Huntington, O.B. "The Inhabitants of the Moon." YOUNG WOMAN'S JOURNAL 3 (1892):263-64.

14234. Hutchens, Mrs. J.W. (Letter), "The Plates of Mormon." AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):169.

14235. The Inca. "I Found Shaver's Caves!" SEARCH, no.36 (March 1960): 26-29.

14236. Janney, W.L. (Letter), "Excerpt from a 9-Page Letter!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):194.

14237. Jenness, Diamond. "Myths of the Carrier Indians of British Columbia." JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLKLORE 47 (1934):97, 247.

14238. John, Edward. (Letter), "Let's Find This Cave!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):171-73.

14239. Johnson, G. (Letter), "Suggestion to Shaver Fans." AMAZING STORIES 23 (April 1949):141.

14240. Johnston, Gilbert K. (Letter). SEARCH, no.32 (June 1959):98-100.

14241. Keeney, James. (Letter), "Out of Plumb." FATE 34 (May 1981):135.

14242. Keniston, Allan G. (Letter), "Concerning 'Influences!'" AMAZING STORIES 20 (September 1946):175-76.

14243. Kidwell, Robert P. "The Shaverian Hypothesis." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):150-56.

14244. Klein, John. (Letter), "A Dream? Maybe Not!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):167-68.

14245. Knight, Mabel Frances. "Wampanoag Indian Tales." JOURNAL OF AMERICAN FOLKLORE 38 (1925):134, 137.

14246. Kossuth, Norman S. (Letter), "Answer from Kossuth." AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947):170.

14247. ———. (Letter), "He Gets 'Answers!'" AMAZING STORIES 21 (January 1947):176-77.

14248. Kramer, Eleanore. (Letter), "A Cave Discovered?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):175-77.

14249. Kuiper, Gerard P. "German Astronomy during the War." POPULAR ASTRONOMY 54 (1946):277-78.

14250. La Priore, Jerry. (Letter), "Monster in a Cave!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):193.

14251. Lannan, Bertha. (Letter), "Crazy? No!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):173-74.

14252. Layne, Meade. (Letter), "Hambone and Soda Explosives." AMAZING STORIES 20 (August 1946):164-68.

14253. Leeds, Bee J.E. (Letter), "Telenium Plates Exist!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):195.

14254. Lehew, George A. (Letter), "Cavern near Pittsburgh." AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946):162.

14255. Lesperance, David. (Letter), "You Might Be Right." AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):171-72.

14256. Ley, Willy. "The Hollow Earth." GALAXY SCIENCE FICTION 11 (March 1956):71-81.

14257. Linsley, Earle G. (Letter), "Report from Prof. Linsley." AMAZING STORIES 20 (August 1946):164.

14258. Lloyd, Jerry. (Letter), "Strange Experiences." AMAZING STORIES 20 (November 1946):168-70.

14259. Lockwood, Wanda. (Letter), "Spirits or Subterranean Beings?" FATE 25 (April 1972):143-44.

14260. Long, Bascom G. (Letter), "Giants?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):200-201.

14261. Lorenzoni, Silvano. "Arne Saknussem." PURSUIT 13 (Spring 1980): 64-65.

14262. M., T.O. (Letter), "Something to Think about." AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):173.
14263. Mamak, Zbigniew. "Is the Earth Hollow?" FATE 33 (July 1980):47-52; (August 1980):80-86.  
(Letters), James Keeney, 34 (May 1981):135; Harry F. Rohmer, 37 (January 1984):118, 127.
14264. Manion, Gina. "Holes in the Poles: The Doorway to the Hollow Earth." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (October 1970):24-25.
14265. Marsippa, P.J. (Letter), "'Try a Lie Detector'!" AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):178.
14266. Martin, James R. (Letter), "Edward John's Cave." AMAZING STORIES 20 (July 1946):174-75.
14267. Martin, Tillman L. "Etidorhpa, the Queen of Heaven." SEARCH, no.83 (January 1969):26-29.
14268. Matchett, Frank D. (Letter), "Okay, Tell Us Where!" AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):165-66.
14269. Matthews, John M. (Letter), "Earth Shaking Discoveries." AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):175.
14270. Matthews, T.J. "Lecture on Symmes Theory of Concentric Spheres." CINCINNATI LITERARY GAZETTE 1 (1824):12-14.
14271. Miller, William Marion. "The Theory of Concentric Spheres." ISIS 33 (1941):507-14.  
(Letters), Daniel Norman, George Sarton, 34 (1942):29-30; I. Bernard Cohen, 35 (1944):333-34.
14272. Mitchell, Blake M. (Letter), "Ouch! Mr. Graham!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):177-78.
14273. Moore, John McCabe. "Critique of the Shaver Disclosure." AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947):166-68.
14274. "More Photos of the North Pole." SEARCH, no.132 (Fall 1977):40-44.  
Reprinted from FLYING SAUCERS, December 1970.
14275. Murdoch, Mildred. "The East's 'King of the World.'" FATE 2 (May 1949):73-74.
14276. ——. "King of the World." SEARCH, no.22 (July 1957):46-47.
14277. Newcomer, Thela. (Letter), "Is It Occult?" AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):170-73.
14278. Norden, Eric. "Misadventures in Space and Time." THE REALIST, May 1969, pp. 1-3.

14279. Oberg, Harry L. (Letter), "Mysterious Words." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):165.
14280. "Oh, Mr. Copernicus!" TIME, July 14, 1947, p. 59.  
(Letters), T.W. Lippert, Felix Sutton, July 28, 1947, p. 6.
14281. [Palmer, Raymond A.] "Hole at the Pole." SEARCH, no.133 (Winter 1977):11-14.  
Reprinted from FLYING SAUCERS, June 1972.
14282. ———. "The Hole at the Pole Re-Examined." SEARCH, no. 130 (Spring 1977):6-11; no.131 (Summer 1977):20-24; no.134 (Spring 1978):10-13.  
Reprinted from FLYING SAUCERS, June 1970 and July 1970.
14283. ———. "How to Use the Shaver Alphabet." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):133-35.
14284. ———. (Letter), "A Letter from the Editor." AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):166.
14285. ———. "More Photos of the North Pole." SEARCH, no.132 (Fall 1977):40-44.  
Reprinted from FLYING SAUCERS, December 1970.
14286. ———. "Mystery of the Dero Typesetter." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):129.
14287. ———. "North Pole Hole Photographed!" SEARCH, no.92 (July 1970):3-12.
14288. ———. "The Observatory." AMAZING STORIES 18 (May 1944):6, 193; (December 1944):6-8; 19 (March 1945):6-11; (June 1945):6-11; (September 1945):3; (December 1945):3, 7, 105; 20 (February 1946):3, 52-53; (May 1946):3; (July 1946):6, 69; (August 1946):6; (September 1946):3; 21 (March 1947):6-9, 31; (April 1947):6-9; (May 1947):6-9; (June 1947):6-9, 175-77; (August 1947):6-7; 22 (March 1948):6; (April 1948):6; 23 (July 1949):6.
14289. ———. "An Open Letter to Paul Fairman." OTHER WORLDS, no.19 (June 1952):151-56.
14290. ———. "The Proof of the Shaver Mystery." AMAZING STORIES 22 (May 1948):7, 162-63, 176.
14291. ———. "Report from the Forgotten Past." AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):165-66; 20 (May 1946):162-63; (June 1946):117; (August 1946):162-63.
14292. ———. "Saucers from Earth." SEARCH, no.80 (July 1968):28-43.
14293. ———. "The Shaver Mystery." AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):150-51; (June 1946):96-97; (August 1946):160-61; (November 1946):157-58; (December 1946):154.
14294. ———. "What Is the Shaver Mystery?" SEARCH, no.152 (Fall

1982):18-23.

Reprinted from THE HIDDEN WORLD, Book A-1.

14295. Parkhurst, J.L., Jr. "The Curious World of Captain Symmes." SEA FRONTIERS 7 (November 1961):208-10.

14296. Patnick, Jo. "The 'Hollow' Man." AMERICAN MERCURY 90 (May 1960):145-49.

14297. Patton, Frank. "The Shaver Mystery." FATE 3 (May 1950):62-74.

14298. Peck, John Weld. "Symmes' Theory." OHIO ARCHAEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL QUARTERLY 18 (1909):28-42.

14299. Peterson, Conrad. (Letter), "About 'Exd!'" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):201-202.

14300. Plant, Ruth. (Letter), "Maybe Not Dero, But 'Something.'" AMAZING STORIES 20 (November 1946):170-71.

14301. Powell, A.E. "Hollow Earth." PSYCHIC OBSERVER 31 (October 1970): 26-33, 51.

14302. Preece, Harold. "World Underground." ROSICRUCIAN DIGEST 26 (November 1948):374-76, 381-84.

14303. Preve, John, Jr. (Letter), "More about Mr. John's Cave." AMAZING STORIES 20 (September 1946):170-71.

14304. Prytz, John M. (Letter). PSYCHIC OBSERVER, April 1982.  
Not seen.

14305. Regina. (Letter), "Mr. Hansen, a Princess Predicts!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (August 1946):168.

14306. "Resolution Concerning the Lemurian Policy of Amazing Stories." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948):173-75.

14307. Rhoden, Joseph R. (Letter), "Peru's Caves Do Exist!" AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):165.

14308. Richardson, Selma M. (Letter), "Are 10,000 Readers Pretending?" AMAZING STORIES 20 (August 1946):169.

14309. Robbins, Robert L. (Letter), "Dreams." AMAZING STORIES 21 (May 1947):175.

14310. Rodriguez, Fernan. (Letter), "I Remember Lemuria!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):190-91.

14311. Rogers, Margaret. (Letter), "Action for Mrs. Rogers!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946):162-64.

14312. ———. "Beginning." AMAZING STORIES 22 (February 1948):105.

14313. ———. "I Have Been in the Caves." AMAZING STORIES 21 (January 1947):8-27.

14314. ———. (Letter), "Wow! Don't Stop Here!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (September 1946):177-78.

14315. Rowland, Don. (Letter), "A Diagram." AMAZING STORIES 20 (September 1946):172.

14316. Sargeant, Winthrop. "Through the Interstellar Looking Glass." LIFE, May 21, 1951, pp. 127, 134-38.

(Letter), Richard S. Shaver, June 11, 1951, pp. 8, 11.

14317. Saunders, Alex. "Does Over-Sophistication Prevent a Belief in the Shaver Mystery?" SEARCH, no.131 (Summer 1977):51-52.

14318. ———. "Haunted Caves." SEARCH, no.43 (October 1961):65-68.

14319. ———. "The Miracles at Lourdes: What Causes Them?" SEARCH, no.48 (August 1962):64-72.

14320. ———. "Why I Believe Shaver." SEARCH, no.43 (October 1961):58-63.

14321. Scaparro, Jack. "Lost Continents beyond the Poles." SAGA, February 1970, pp. 22-25, 75-80.

(Letters), Dr. Triven, April 1970, p. 4; B.G. Revis, June 1970, p.4.

14322. Schadewald, Robert. "The Hollow Earth Catalog." TWA AMBASSADOR, April 1979, pp. 39-43, 82.

14323. Schwartzberg, Richard. "The Eerie World beneath Our City's Streets." BEYOND REALITY, no.45 (September-October 1980):12-15, 62.

14324. Scoles, David L. (Letter), "Letter from a Dero?" AMAZING STORIES 20 (October 1946):169-72.

14325. Scott, Ervin M. (Letter). SEARCH, no.58 (July 1964):84-88.

14326. Scrum, Alden M. (Letter), "Amazing Letter." AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):173.

14327. Sequoyah, Chief. "Spirit of the Serpent God." AMAZING STORIES 22 (June 1948):158-60.

14328. Shaver, Richard S. "About UFO's." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.6 (Winter 1972-1973):9.

14329. ———. "An Adam from the Sixth." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 8 (May 1946):96-107.

14330. ———. (Letter), "An Ancient Language?" AMAZING STORIES 18 (January 1944):206-207.

14331. ———. [classified ad], "Antique Language." WRITER'S DIGEST 23 (October 1943):53.
14332. ———. "Cave City of Hel." AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945): 6-29.
14333. ———. "The Crystalline Sarcophagus." AMAZING STORIES 21 (May 1947):10-19.
14334. ———. "The Cyclopeans." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 11 (June 1949): 112-46.
14335. ———. "The Cyclops." AMAZING STORIES 23 (January 1949):72-77.
14336. ———. "Daughter of the Night." AMAZING STORIES 22 (December 1948):8-28.
14337. ———. "Deros Go Backwards." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.15 (September-October 1974):13, 26.
14338. ———. "Earth Slaves to Space." AMAZING STORIES 20 (September 1946):8-53.
14339. ———. "Erdis Cliff." AMAZING STORIES 23 (September 1949):62-115, 119.
14340. ———. "Exiles of the Elfmounds." AMAZING STORIES 23 (July 1949):8-27.
14341. ——— [D. Richard Sharpe, pseud.]. "First Rocket." AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):72-80.
14342. ——— [Alexander Blade, pseud.]. "Flesh against Spirit." AMAZING STORIES 22 (March 1948):140-46.
14343. ———. "Formula from the Underworld." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):10-29.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-7 (Fall 1962):1214-53.
14344. ———. "Gods of Venus." AMAZING STORIES 22 (March 1948):8-123.
14345. ———. (Letter), "The Green Goddess." AMAZING STORIES 21 (May 1947):170.
14346. ———. "How I Discovered the Caves." MYSTIC, no.8 (February 1955):8-15.
14347. ———. "How to Ignore Reality." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.13 (May-June 1974):13, 22.
14348. ———. "I Remember Lemuria!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (March 1945): 12-70.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-1 (Spring 1961):52-134.

14349. ———. "If We Get a Chance." AMAZING STORIES 22 (July 1948): 156-60.
14350. ———. "Invasion of the Micro-Men." AMAZING STORIES 20 (February 1946):6-42.
14351. ———. "Joe Dannon, Pioneer." AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947): 10-31.
14352. ———. "Key to Mantong, the Ancient Language." FANTASTIC SCIENCE FICTION 32 (July 1958):111.
14353. ——— [G.H. Irwin, pseud.]. "Lair of the Grimalkin." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (April 1948):8-53.
14354. ———. "The Land of Kui." AMAZING STORIES 20 (December 1946): 8-24.
14355. ———. (Letter), "Letter from Shaver." AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):173-74.
14356. ———. "Luder Valley." AMAZING STORIES 20 (June 1946):98-117.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-8 (Winter 1962):1484-1502.
14357. ———. "The Masked World." AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):6-73.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-2 (Summer 1961):243-356.
14358. ———. "Medieval Illicit." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948): 157-59.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-13 (Spring 1964):2166-72.
14359. ———. "Mer-Witch of Ether '18.'" AMAZING STORIES 21 (August 1947):82-99.
14360. ———. "The Mind Rovers." AMAZING STORIES 21 (January 1947): 96-134.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-5 (Spring 1962):776-839.
14361. ———. "Mirrors of the Queen." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (July 1948):90-107.
14362. ———. "A New 'Shaver Mystery.'" BEYOND 2 (October 1969):26-31.
14363. ———. "Of Gods and Goats." AMAZING STORIES 21 (December 1947): 58-84.
14364. ———. "Open Letter to the World." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):12-15.
14365. ——— [Stan Raycraft, pseud.]. "Pillars of Delight." AMAZING STORIES 23 (December 1949):8-39.
14366. ———. "A Plot against Our Lives." MYSTIC, no.11 (August 1955): 68-78.

14367. ———. "The Princess and Her Pig." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 9 (March 1947):158-69.
14368. ———. "Proofs." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):136-46.
14369. ———. (Letter), "A Prophecy from the Caves!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (August 1946):176.
14370. ———. "Quest of Brail." AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945): 8-61.  
Reprinted in FLYING SAUCERS FROM OTHER WORLDS, July 1957, pp. 44-97.
14371. ———. "The Red Legion." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):90-129.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-7 (Fall 1962):1254-1336.
14372. ———. "The Sea People." AMAZING STORIES 20 (August 1946):8-45.
14373. ———. "Shaver on Inertia." AMAZING STORIES 22 (January 1948): 126-27.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-13 (Spring 1964):2150-53.
14374. ———. "Shaver versus Palmer." SEARCH, no.71 (November 1966): 12-21.
14375. ———. "Slaves of the Worm." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (February 1948):8-55.
14376. ———. "The Tale of the Last Man." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 8 (July 1946):142-45.
14377. ———. "The Tale of the Red Dwarf Who Writes with His Tail, by the Red Dwarf Himself." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 9 (May 1947):8-45.
14378. ———. "Teros & Deros." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.8 (Summer 1973):15, 20.
14379. ———. "The Thin Woman." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (March 1948): 78-88.
14380. ———. "Thought Records of Lemuria." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):16-52.
14381. ———. "Titan's Daughter." AMAZING STORIES 22 (September 1948): 64-146.
14382. ———. "We Dance for the Dom." AMAZING STORIES 24 (January 1950):8-36.
14383. ———. "Wet Radio." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.5 (Fall 1972):14, 24.  
(Letters), Michael Watson, Richard S. Shaver, no.8 (Summer 1973):24-25.
14384. ——— [Frank Patton, pseud.]. "When the Moon 'Bounced!'" AMAZING STORIES 23 (May 1949):58-95.

14385. ———. "Witch of the Andes." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 9 (October 1947):8-49.
14386. ———. "Witch's Daughter." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):62-88.
14387. ——— [Paul Lohrman, pseud.]. "The World of the Lost." FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 12 (March 1950):78-150.
14388. ———. "Zigor Mephisto's Collection of Mentalia." AMAZING STORIES 21 (June 1947):30-60.
14389. Shaver, Richard S., and Chester S. Geier. "Battle in Eternity." AMAZING STORIES 23 (November 1949):58-99.
14390. ———. "Ice City of the Gorgon." AMAZING STORIES 22 (June 1948):8-65.
14391. Shaver, Richard S., and Bob McKenna. "Cult of the Witch Queen." AMAZING STORIES 20 (July 1946):8-38, 108-45.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-8 (Winter 1962):1416-83.
14392. ———. "The Return of Sathanas." AMAZING STORIES 20 (November 1946):8-62.  
Reprinted in THE HIDDEN WORLD, no.A-4 (Winter 1961):663-760.
14393. Shaver, Richard S., and Raymond A. Palmer. "The Cyclops." SEARCH, no.17 (October 1956):48-53.
14394. ———. "The Flying Saucers." MYSTIC, no.16 (July 1956):56-62.
14395. ———. "I Contacted an Unknown Race." MYSTIC, no.12 (October 1955):6-19.
14396. ———. "Mantong, the Language of Lemuria." AMAZING STORIES 19 (March 1945):71, 206.
14397. ———. "The Rescue of Atlantis and Lemuria by the Flying Saucers." MYSTIC, no.13 (January 1956):9-15.
14398. ———. "The Secret Caves of the Dero." MYSTIC, no.15 (May 1956):40-71.
14399. ———. "Why Do We Die? The Real 'Sin' of Adam and Eve." MYSTIC, no.14 (March 1956):6-14.
14400. "The Shaver Mystery: They Hear Voices." SEARCH, no.163 (Summer 1985):14-18.
14401. Spaulding, C.H. (Letter), "Voice out of Nowhere." AMAZING STORIES 22 (March 1948):170-71.
14402. Stanton, H.R. "Is the Earth Hollow?" FANTASTIC ADVENTURES 10 (March 1948):88.

14403. Star, Marcial P. (Letter), "Correction from Peru." AMAZING STORIES 21 (December 1947):173-74.
14404. Statler, Gene A. (Letter). SEARCH, no.43 (October 1961):76-81.
14405. Steen, Irene M. "The Caverns of Hell." SEARCH, no.23 (August 1957):46-47.
14406. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Mr. Shaver's Name..." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):206-207.
14407. Steinberg, Gene. "The Caveat Emptor Interview: Richard S. Shaver." CAVEAT EMPTOR, no.10 (November-December 1973):5-10.
14408. Stevens, B.T., Sr. (Letter). SEARCH, no.26 (April 1958):122-24.
14409. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Proof of the Foregoing." AMAZING STORIES 20 (July 1946):172-74.
14410. Stirnemann, Erich. (Letter), "More Ideas on the Shaver Mystery." AMAZING STORIES 21 (January 1947):175-76.
14411. Stoppel, Florence E. (Letter), "Data on L.A. Cave." AMAZING STORIES 22 (June 1948):172-73.
14412. Stringer, Sparks. (Letter), "Confirmation from Stringer." AMAZING STORIES 21 (November 1947):173.
14413. "Subterranean Geography." FORTEAN SOCIETY MAGAZINE, no.10 (Autumn 1944):145.
14414. Tan, Taeo. (Letter), "Strange Letter!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):172-73.
14415. Tanner, Robert L. "Immortality No Longer a Myth?" AMAZING STORIES 20 (November 1946):155-57.
14416. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Stay out of the Caves!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):166-67.
14417. \_\_\_\_\_. (Letter), "Strange Answer to a Strange Question." AMAZING STORIES 19 (June 1945):193.
14418. Tewes, H.A. (Letter), "A Reader Sends a Clipping." AMAZING STORIES 21 (January 1947):169.
14419. "This Hollow World." NEWSWEEK, December 6, 1948, p. 26.
14420. Thole, Marjorie F. "They Live inside the Earth." FATE 9 (August 1956):74-79.
14421. Towner, Cliff R. "Indian Legends and the Ancient Cave World." SEARCH, no.124 (November 1975):24-27.

PLATES

Numbers in parentheses refer to bibliographic entries.

- A3 L: The Autumn 1980 issue of Fortean Times (#9079) highlighted abductions. Ed. Robert J.M. Rickard, London. (Credit: Fortean Times)
- A4 L: Real (August 1967) contained an article by Zaitsev (#13107) on ancient astronauts.  
R: Sir! (September 1954) included an article by Grenfell (#4335) on a crashed UFO.
- A5 L: Beatrice W. Hoffman and John C. Hoffman, The Flying Saucers Are Here. n.p.: The authors, 1958. (#11433)  
R: Frank E. Stranges, My Friend from Beyond Earth. Van Nuys, Calif.: International Evangelism Crusade, 1974. (#11804) (Credit: International Evangelism Crusade, Inc.)
- A6 L: Civilian Saucer Investigation Quarterly Review, no. 1 (September 1952). CSI, Los Angeles. Ed. Ed J. Sullivan. (#9481)  
R: Saucers, Space & Science, no. 35 (Spring 1964). SS&S Publications, Willowdale, Ont. Ed. Gene Duplantier. (#8923) (Credit: SS&S Publications)
- A7 L: Canadian UFO Report, no. 17 (1974). Ed. John Magor, Duncan, B.C. (#8898) (Credit: Canadian UFO Report)  
R: Flying Saucer Review, vol. 25, no. 4 (July-August 1979). Ed. Charles Bowen, London. (#9393) (Credit: FSR Publications Ltd.)
- A8 Jean Prachan, Bermudas: Base Secreta de los OVNIs. Barcelona, Spain: Ediciones Martínez Roca, 1980. (Spanish ed. of #8054) (Credit: Ediciones Martínez Roca SA)
- A9 Erich von Däniken, Erinnerungen an die Zukunft. Munich: Droemer/Knaur, 1971. (#12907) (Credit: Econ Verlag GmbH, Düsseldorf)
- A10 L: Brenda Butler, Dot Street, and Jenny Randles, Sky Crash. Sudbury, England: Neville Spearman, 1984. (#4308) (Credit: The C.W. Daniel Company Ltd.)  
R: Lawrence Fawcett and Barry Greenwood, Clear Intent. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1984. (#7251) (Credit: L. Fawcett & B. Greenwood)
- A11 L: W. Mattern and Cristof Friedrich, UFOs: Nazi Secret Weapon? Toronto, Ont.: Samisdat, 1974. (#395) (Credit: Ernst Zündel)  
R: George Friedrich, U.F.O. or God? New York: Carlton, 1975. (#6764) (Credit: George Friedrich, 7162 Jacqueline Lake Lane, Custer, WI 54423)
- A12 L: Gene Duplantier, Ufolk. Willowdale, Ont.: SS&S Publishing, 1978. (#7130) (Credit: SS&S Publications)  
R: Mutual UFO Network, MUFON 1985 UFO Symposium Proceedings. Seguin, Tex.: MUFON, 1985. (#10089) (Credit: Mutual UFO Network)

- A13 L: Michel Bougard, La Chronique des O.V.N.I. Paris: Editions Universitaires, 1980. (#7947)  
R: Vicente-Juan Ballester Olmos, OVNIS: El Fenómeno Aterrizaje. Barcelona, Spain: Plaza y Janes, 1978. (#8523) (Credit: Plaza y Janes SA)
- A14 L: Haluk Egemen Sarikaya, Türkiye UFO Raporu. İstanbul: Bilim Bilim Araştırma Merkezi, 1985. (#8725)  
R: Stendek, no. 28 (June 1977). Centro de Estudios Interplanetarios, Barcelona, Spain. Ed. Pedro Redón. (#9393)
- A15 L: Paul Devereux, Earth Lights. Wellingborough, England: Turnstone, 1982. (#221) (Credit: Thorsons Publishing Group, Wellingborough, England)  
R: Jenny Randles and Peter Warrington. Science and the UFOs. Oxford, England: Basil Blackwell, 1985. (#444) (Credit: Basil Blackwell)
- A16 William R. Corliss, ed., Handbook of Unusual Natural Phenomena. Garden City, N.Y.: Anchor, 1983. (#2270) (Credit: Doubleday Publishing Co.)

# Fortean Times

The Journal of Strange Phenomena



## UFO ABDUCTIONS

Symbols & Psychology

Enfield Polt p10  
New Nessie Photos p28

30c  
AUGUST 1967

# REAL

THE TOP MAIL MAGAZINE IN AMERICA

USSP FINALLY ADMITS:  
FLYING SAUCERS FROM OUTER SPACE!

KEY CLUBS FOR CALL GIRLS!

SHOULD ABORTIONS BE LEGAL?

INSIDE THE CIA

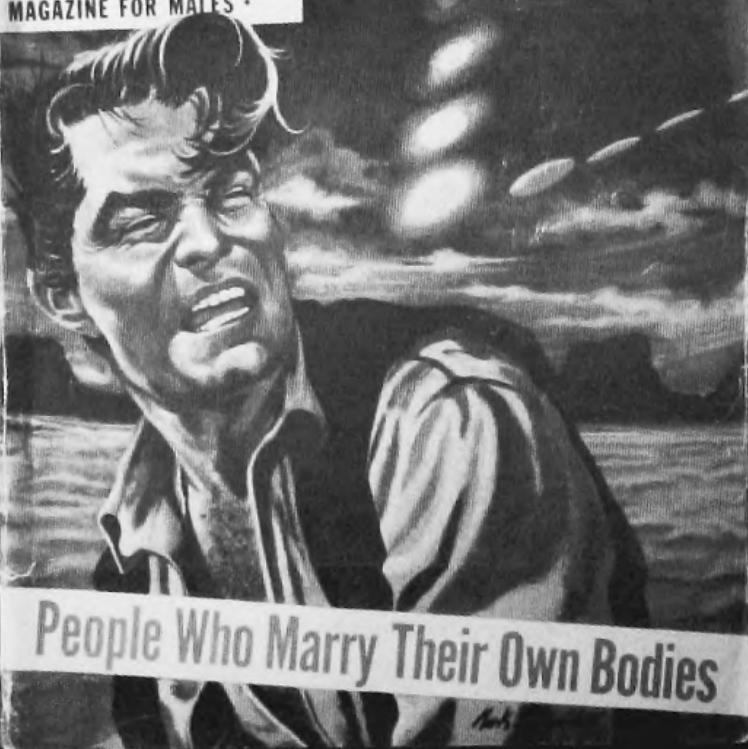


A4

September 25¢

# SIR!

MAGAZINE FOR MALES



People Who Marry Their Own Bodies

50¢

If you want to know why...

**THE**

# FLYING SAUCERS

*are here*

Read these verses & messages from our  
Brothers, so Dear -





# My Friend

*from beyond Earth*

SPECIAL EDITION

READ THIS NOW!

Dr. Frank E Stranges

# Civilian Saucer Investigation

FALL ISSUE

QUARTERLY REVIEW

Vol. 1, No. 1

September 1952

Los Angeles, Calif.

## SAUCERS CAPTURE NATION'S INTEREST

### Summary of findings in CSI's First 220 Sighting Reports

Richard W. Williams

Sightings pouring in to CSI from every state in the union, from Canada, Great Britain, Africa, South America and many other locales make one point very clear.

There are flying saucers and related aerial phenomena.

They are not mirages or weather balloons.

Contradicting a popular fallacy, CSI's voluminous logs reveal that saucer sightings are not concentrated particularly around atomic installations.

The sightings also conclusively prove from most reliable of observers that the green fireballs which have received so much publicity of late, are no new phenomena.

CSI's records show numerous sightings of green fireballs dating back into the early 1930's.

Although no report is yet possible from CSI's evaluation board of scientific and aeronautical experts headed by Dr. Walther Riedel, international rocket authority and father of Germany's World War II V-2 program, a breakdown of the first 220 sightings received, gives some interesting information.

(Continued on Page 8)

Top brass in Washington, D. C., slogged through a maze of extremes in comment and explanation in trying to stem the recent upsurge of public interest in the flying saucer phenomena. A single day brought forth both the assurance from high places that the objects were purely the products of overactive imaginations, and an order to "shoot them down if you can't talk them down."

From Korea to Sweden, from California to Florida, including a couple of dramatic flourishes over this nation's Capitol, the unexplained objects were reported to be swooping across the view of hundreds and thousands of interested spectators. The local press, wire services, radio and television stations across the country went about gathering the greatest harvest of saucer sightings since the objects were first reported by Arnold in 1947.

The present rash of sightings began on July 5, when four Florida pilots, three of them World War II veterans, told of seeing an unidentified object hovering over the Hanford atomic plant at Richland, Washington. The object was described as a perfectly round disc, white in color and almost transparent, with small vapor trails off it like the tentacles of an octopus.

The Hanford incident was followed immediately by literally hundreds of other reported sightings all over the nation.

(Continued on Page 8)

URGE YOUR FRIENDS TO SEND SAUCER SIGHTINGS, PHOTOS AND NEWS CLIPPINGS TO:-  
**BOX 1971**  
**MAIN POST OFFICE**  
**LOS ANGELES, 53 CALIFORNIA**

# SAUCERS, SPACE & SCIENCE

Dene Duplantier, Editor, 17 Shetland St., Willowdale, Ontario,  
Canada. Send all correspondence to this address.  
Amy Barker, Associate Editor, Clarksburg, W.V., U.S.A.

SPRING  
Issue  
No. 35  
1964

MEMORIAL ISSUE TO  
PRES. JOHN F. KENNEDY

WAS THIS A  
**SPACEMAN'S  
VISIT IN 1823?**

SPACE  
MOVIES  
-----  
**SAUCER  
SIGHTINGS**

-----  
GHOST FROM  
**OUTER  
SPACE?**

MAPPING THE

**MOON**



The Manned Orbital Laboratory will offer a new environment for studies in astronomy, biology, physics, and will provide at last

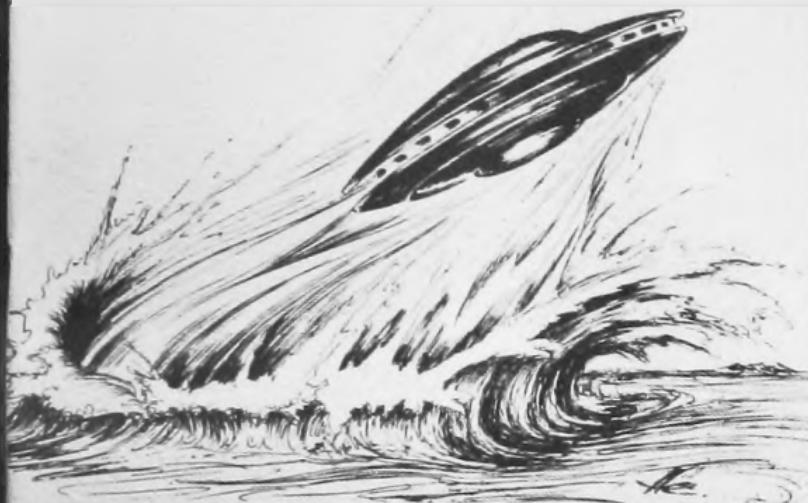
the ideal situation for experimentation in the challenge to explore the universe.

CREATURES ON MOON & MARS  
TRY CONTACT WITH EARTH

1933 SAUCER  
**CONTACT**

CANADIAN  
**UFO REPORT**  
F O

A STUDY OF FLYING SAUCERS  
&  
OTHER AERIAL PHENOMENA



A7

UFO Submarines Base off Argentina? See Letters

1972 Air Test Cleared Way for 1973 Flap

Vol. 3, No. 1  
Whole No. 17, 1974  
Microfilm No. CN ISSN 0008-5243

Price \$1.00



FLYING  
SAUCER  
REVIEW

Volume 25, No. 4 July-August 1979

85p



Our artist's impression of one of several persistent rumours. Is there any truth in them? See ...

## RETRIEVALS OF THE THIRD KIND

(page 13)

# **BERMUDAS**

**base secreta de los ovnis**

**JEAN PRACHAN**



**martinez roca**

Knaur

Erich von Däniken

# Erinnerungen an die Zukunft

Ungelöste Rätsel  
der Vergangenheit

Mit 26 Abbildungen



Brenda Butler,  
Dot Street &  
Jenny Randles

# SKY CRASH

A Cosmic Conspiracy

A10



Lawrence Fawcett and Barry J Greenwood

# CLEAR INTENT



## **THE GOVERNMENT COVERUP OF THE UFO EXPERIENCE**

**What does the government know  
about UFOs and why won't it tell us?**

---

With a foreword by Dr. J Allen Hynek

AII

UFO



NAZI  
SECRET WEAPON?

WALTER FRIEDRICH

# U.F.O. or GOD



by GEORGE FRIEDRICH

Who created man?, God, or a superior race from another planet? What part did U.F.O.s play in the writing of the bible? Can the miracles of the bible be duplicated by man?

Nothing like this has ever dared to be published!

A must for every U.F.O. fan!

\$2

FIRST ISSUE

WHO'S WHO IN TORONTO

# UFOLK

1978

No. 1

*The magazine about ufologists*

CBERS CHASE  
THE UFOs

GRAY  
BARKER—  
SAUCERIAN  
PRESS  
SUCCESS

CONVENTION  
COVERAGE

GLORIA  
GOURLAY—  
OUTER  
SPACE  
ARTIST

PHOTO  
GALLERY

GROUND  
SAUCER  
WATCH

NUCLEAR PHYSICIST—  
FULL-TIME UFOLOGIST

**STANTON T.  
FRIEDMAN**



# **MUFON 1985 UFO Symposium Proceedings**



## **The Burden of Proof**

Saint Louis, Missouri

June 28, 29 & 30

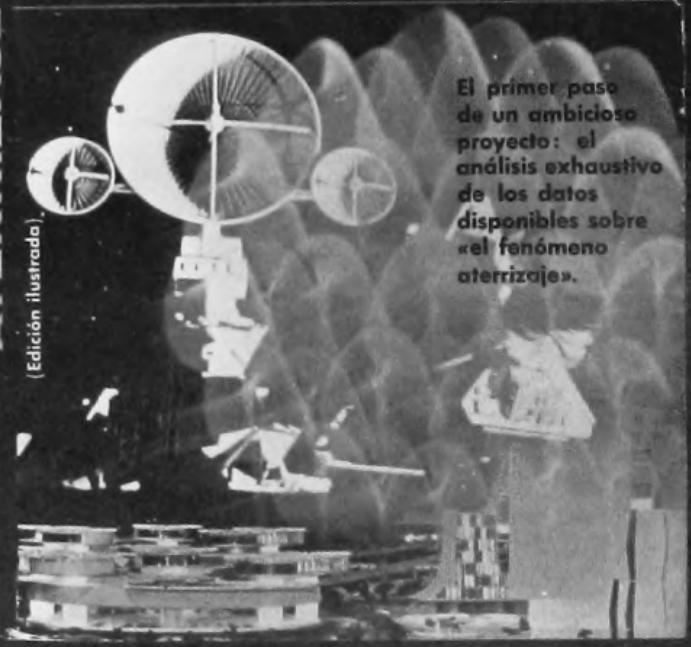
Michel Bougard

la chronique des  
**O.V.N.I.**



VICENTE-JUAN BALLESTER OLmos

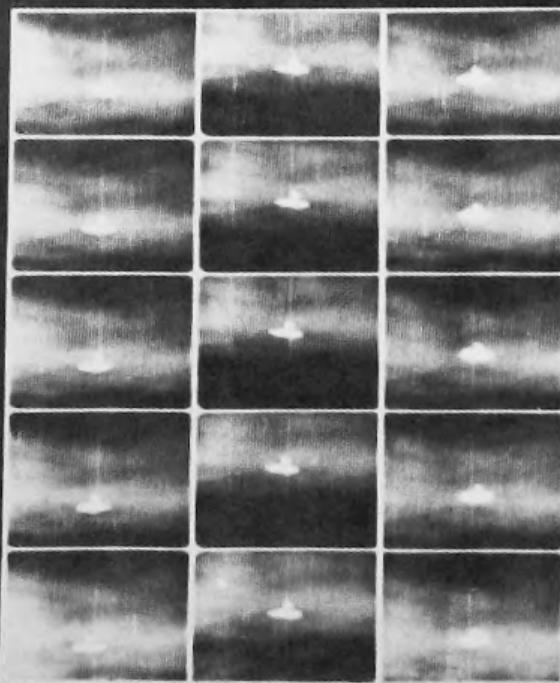
# OVNIS: EL FENOMENO ATERRIZAJE



El primer paso  
de un ambicioso  
proyecto: el  
análisis exhaustivo  
de los datos  
disponibles sobre  
«el fenómeno  
atterrizaje».

(Edición ilustrada)

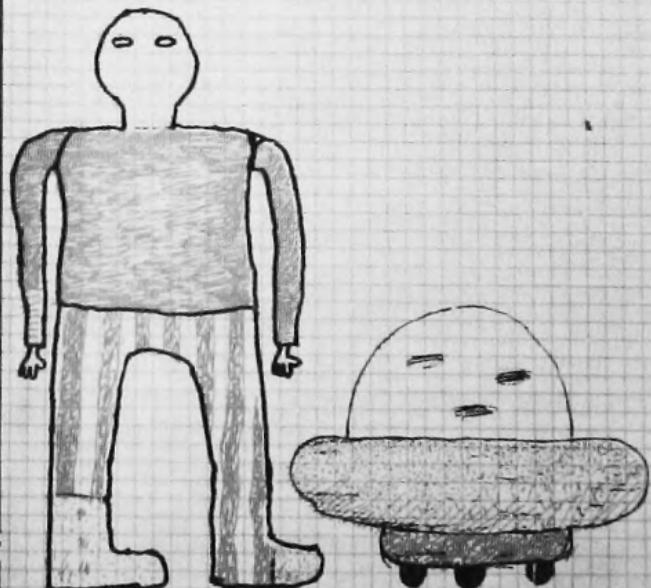
# TÜRKİYE UFO RAPORU



BİLİM ARAŞTIRMA MERKEZİ

# STENDEK®

## HUMANOIDES EN ESPAÑA DURANTE 1976

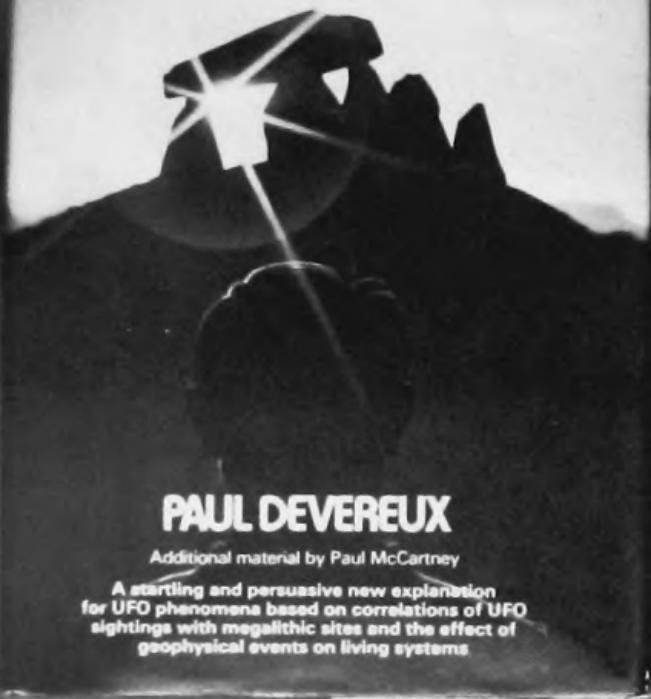


Mallero (Navarra) 18 Febrero 1976. Dibujo realizado por los testigos.

A15

# EARTH LIGHTS

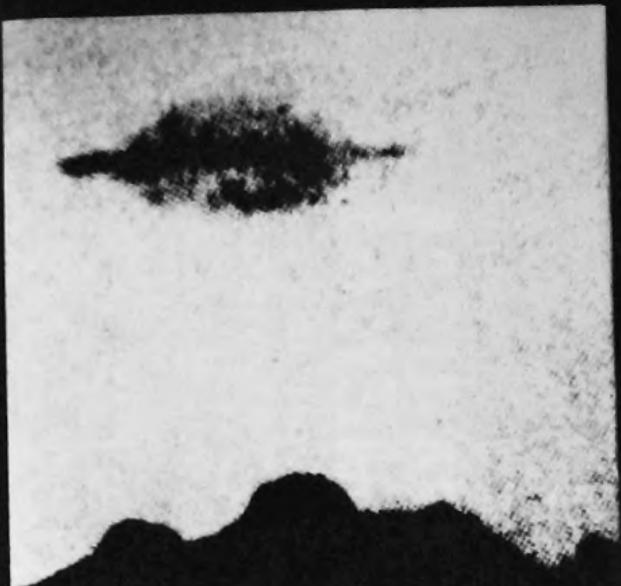
Towards an Understanding  
of the UFO Enigma



**PAUL DEVEREUX**

Additional material by Paul McCartney

A startling and persuasive new explanation  
for UFO phenomena based on correlations of UFO  
sightings with megalithic sites and the effect of  
geophysical events on living systems



# SCIENCE AND THE **UFOs**

Jenny Randles & Peter Warrington

H A N D B O O K O F  
**UNUSUAL NATURAL  
PHENOMENA.**

Eyewitness Accounts of  
Nature's Greatest Mysteries

WILLIAM R. CORLISS



14422. Trainor, Joseph. (Letter), "Tales of Subterraneans." FATE 33 (January 1980):120.

14423. "University Round Table on the Shaver Mystery." SEARCH, no.23 (August 1957):59-77.

14424. Vaughan, Ralph E. "The Search for the Hollow Earth." BEYOND REALITY, no.34 (November-December 1978):12-15.

14425. W., A. (Letter), "Paging Mr. Graham!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):170.

14426. Wagner, George H., Jr. "About Caves and Other Secret Hiding Places in the World." SEARCH, no.72 (January 1967):28-30.

14427. Ward, Irene R. (Letter), "Attention, Mr. Graham!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (May 1946):163.

14428. (Letter), "A Warning." AMAZING STORIES 19 (December 1945):171-72.

14429. (Letter), "Warning to a Hypnotist!" AMAZING STORIES 21 (July 1947):170-71.

14430. Weber, Wallace. (Letter), "He Doesn't Hear Voices!" AMAZING STORIES 20 (October 1946):173.

14431. Wentworth, Jim. "Charles Fort's Corroboration of the Shaver Mystery." SEARCH, no.25 (February 1958):40-50.

14432. ——. "Giants in the Earth." SEARCH, no.139 (Summer 1979):14-15.

14433. ——. "The Margaret Rogers Story." SEARCH, no.33 (August 1958):46-49.

14434. ——. "Voices in Your Mind." SEARCH, no.39 (December 1960): 6-23, 64.

14435. Womack, Bill. (Letter), "Shaver's Gravity." AMAZING STORIES 21 (September 1947):174.

14436. Wright, James E. (Letter), "CHMBs—On the Ball!" AMAZING STORIES 21 (March 1947):174-75.

14437. Wynants, Eric. "Agharta and Shambala: King of the World and the Subterranean Empire." CRITIQUE, no.7/8 (Spring-Summer 1983):63-75.

14438. ——. "Secret Societies: The Hollow Earth Controversy." CRITIQUE, no.7/8 (Spring-Summer 1983):56-62.

14439. Yoe, Betty A. (Letter), "Cave Hunters!" AMAZING STORIES 19 (September 1945):177.

14440. Zirkle, Conway. "The Theory of Concentric Spheres: Edmund Halley, Cotton Mather, & John Cleves Symmes." *ISIS* 37 (1947):155-59.

153. HOLLOW EARTH PERIODICALS

14441. AZAG ASURALIM, January 1981-Spring 1981. Flying Saucer-Hollow Earth Research Society & International Search Inner Earth Psionics Research Society, Don Mills, Ontario. Ed. Shoshana and Ivan Boyes. Freq: Quarterly. Title changed to NEW WORLDS.
14442. THE HIDDEN WORLD, vol.A-1 (Spring 1961)-vol.A-16 (Winter 1964). Palmer Publications, Amherst, Wisconsin. Ed. Raymond A. Palmer. A compilation of Richard Shaver's writings.
14443. HOLLOW EARTH NEWS, no.1 (October 1981)-? Hollow Earth Society of Kentucky, Frankfort. Ed. Dennis Feedback.
14444. THE HOLLOW HASSLE, vol.1, no.1 (January 1973)-vol.1, no.13 (January 1974); vol.2, no.1 (October 1980)- . Ed. Mary Le Vesque and Tal Le Vesque (1973); Mary Davis [Le Vesque] (1980- ), Cascade, Colorado. Freq: Monthly (1973); quarterly (1980- ).
14445. NEW WORLDS, Summer 1981- . The Flying Saucer-Hollow Earth Research Society & International Search Inner Earth Psionics Organization, Don Mills, Ontario. Ed. Shoshana. Formerly AZAG ASURALIM.
14446. OMNI-I, vol.1, no.1 (March-April 1976)- . Flying Saucer-Hollow Earth Research Society, Toronto. Ed. Ivan Boyes. Freq: Bi-monthly.
14447. SHAVER MYSTERY MAGAZINE, vol.1, no.1 (1947)-vol.3, no.2 (1949).
14448. SHAVERTRON, Fall 1979- . Ed. Richard Toronto, Vallejo, California. Freq: Quarterly.

## 154. UFO FICTION

Contrary to popular opinion, an interest in UFOs does not automatically mean an interest in science fiction, or vice versa. Most often the contrary is true, with s-f fans scorning the company of "saucer buffs" and ufologists disdaining the literary pretensions of novelists writing naively about bug-eyed monsters. This unfortunate antipathy need not exist, as there is ample material in UFO research files for countless fictional spin-offs. Similarly, if UFOs are indeed extraterrestrial, the speculative scenarios of science fiction authors might help us all prepare for individual or collective contact.

Included in this section are novels about alien interactions with the earth; space opera, which presupposes extraterrestrial mobility on our part, has been omitted. The book list is by no means comprehensive, and many short stories could have been added to produce a formidable bibliography. The parallel-world theme, similarly omitted, might also prove instructive.

Some works of proto-science fiction have considered fantastic inventions as well as alien visitations. In the 1880s and 1890s the hundreds of dime novels of Lu Senarens were popular with young readers; those that dealt with powered airship flight (14643) may well have contributed to widespread interest in the UFO/airship wave of 1896-97. Jules Verne's ROBUR THE CONQUEROR (14682) is similarly about a mad airship inventor. Astronomer Camille Flammarion (14518) composed imaginary dialogues with inhabitants of other planets in 1873, while H.G. Wells's WAR OF THE WORLDS (14696), acknowledged as the first novel of interplanetary warfare, is still gripping and relevant nearly one hundred years later.

The first book to use the words "flying saucer" in the title was a 1948 novel by Bernard Newman (14605). Harold Sherman's story, "The Green Man" (14648), foreshadowed later contactee literature, which also had its fictional counterparts in Kurt Vonnegut's SLAUGHTERHOUSE-FIVE (14687) and T.L. Sherrerd's ALIEN ISLAND (14649). Science fiction has also tackled mutilations (14494, 14636), ancient astronauts (14512, 14612), megaliths (14549, 14704), crash/retrievals (14699), and UFO/occult connections (14647). Ufologist George Earley in 1968 compiled an interesting mix of UFO fact and fiction (14511). More recent novels that deal realistically with the UFO phenomenon include works by W.A. Harbinson (14542), Albert Fay Hill and David Campbell Hill (14554), Ian Watson (14690-92), and Thierry J. Sagnier (14633).

Mainstream ufologists have occasionally tried writing science fiction, most notably W. Raymond Drake (14507-8), Raymond Fowler (14523), Gavin Gibbons (14532), and Desmond Leslie (14585). Sci-fi novelists Otto Binder (14457-59) and Eric Frank Russell (14629-30) also had a strong interest in UFOs that stands out clearly in their fiction.

14449. Adams, Douglas. THE HITCHHIKER'S GUIDE TO THE GALAXY. New York: Harmony, 1980. 215p.

14450. Adams, John [pseud.?]. WHEN THE GODS CAME. London: Badger, 1960. 142p.
14451. Adler, Paul. SAUCER HILL. New York: Avon, 1979. 203p.
14452. Asimov, Isaac, Martin Harry Greenberg, and Charles G. Waugh. FLYING SAUCERS. New York: Fawcett Crest, 1982. 349p.
14453. Astor, John Jacob. A JOURNEY IN OTHER WORLDS. New York: D. Appleton, 1894. 476p.
14454. Bahnsen, Agnew H., Jr. THE STARS ARE TOO HIGH. New York: Random House, 1959. 250p.
14455. Barrett, Michael Dennis. ASYLUM AND CIRCUS. New York: Morrow, 1978. 287p.
14456. Bernard, Rafe. ARMY OF THE UNDEAD. The Invaders, no.3. New York: Pyramid, 1967. 142p.  
British ed., HALO HIGHWAY. London: Corgi, 1967. 158p.
14457. Binder, Otto Oscar [Eando Binder, pseud.]. THE MENACE OF THE SAUCERS. New York: Belmont Books, 1969. 144p.
14458. ———. THE MIND FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: Modern Literary Editions, 1972. 159p.
14459. ———. NIGHT OF THE SAUCERS. New York: Belmont Books; New York: Modern Promotions, 1971. 156p.
14460. Bischoff, David, ed. STRANGE ENCOUNTERS. Milwaukee, Wisc.: Raintree, 1977. 64p.
14461. Bischoff, David, and Christopher Lampton. THE SEEKER. Toronto: Laser Books, 1976. 190p.
14462. Bissonnet, Wilhelm Peter, and Brad Sagsetter. BEYOND THE LIMIT. Houston, Tex.: Larksdale, 1984. 137p.
14463. Black, Campbell. ASTERISK DESTINY. New York: William Morrow, 1980. 287p.
14464. Bounds, Sydney J. THE MOON RAIDERS. London: W. Foulsham, 1955. 160p.
14465. Bova, Ben, ed. ALIENS: 3 NOVELLAS. New York: St. Martin's, 1978. 156p.
14466. ———. VOYAGERS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1981. 389p.
14467. Bramwell, Frank. VOYAGE TO THE STARS. London: Nelson, 1968. 162p.
14468. Brereton, Frederick Sadleir. THE GREAT AEROPLANE. London:

Blackie, 1911. 396p.

14469. Brown, Fredric. MARTIANS, GO HOME. New York: Dutton, 1955. 189p.

14470. Bunting, Eve. THE TONGUE OF THE OCEAN. St. Paul, Minn.: EMC, 1976. 35p.

14471. Caidin, Martin. THE MENDELOV CONSPIRACY. New York: Meredith, 1969. 274p.

Reprinted as ENCOUNTER THREE. London: Mayflower, 1974. 224p.  
Paperback ed., Los Angeles: Pinnacle, 1974. 372p.

14472. ———. THREE CORNERS TO NOWHERE. New York: Bantam, 1975. 276p.

14473. Capon, Paul. THE WORLD AT BAY. London: William Heinemann, 1953. 199p.

14474. Carr, Terry, ed. CREATURES FROM BEYOND. Nashville, Tenn.: Thomas Nelson, 1975. 180p.

14475. Carver, Jeffrey A. THE INFINITY LINK. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1985. 540p.

14476. Casey, Mervin. THE MUTILATORS. Canoga Park, Calif.: Major Books, 1976. 192p.

14477. Cheetham, Anthony, ed. BUG-EYED MONSTERS. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1972. 280p.

14478. Clark, Margaret G. BARNEY AND THE UFO. New York: Dodd, Mead, 1979. 159p.

14479. Clarke, Arthur C. CHILDHOOD'S END. New York: Ballantine, 1953. 214p.

14480. ———. RENDEZVOUS WITH RAMA. New York: Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1973. 256p.

14481. ———. 2001: A SPACE ODYSSEY. New York: Signet, 1968. 221p.  
Revised ed., 1982. 226p.

14482. ———. 2010: ODYSSEY TWO. New York: Ballantine/Del Rey, 1984. 335p.

14483. Clifton, Mark. WHEN THEY COME FROM SPACE. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1962. 192p.

14484. Coblenz, Stanton Arthur. THE PLANET OF YOUTH. Los Angeles: Fantasy, 1952. 71p.

14485. Conklin, Groff, ed. INVADERS OF EARTH. New York: Vanguard, 1952. 333p.

14486. Convertito, Bill. THE ROMBELLA SHUTTLE. Canoga Park, Calif.: Major Books, 1977.
14487. Cooper, Jeffrey. HOW TO MAKE LOVE TO AN EXTRATERRESTRIAL. New York: Quill, 1983. 96p.
14488. Courtney, Dale. THE GREAT UFO CHASE. Cincinnati, O.: Standard, 1984. 192p.
14489. Cox, Luther. THE EARTH IS MINE. New York: Exposition, 1968. 171p.
- 14489a. Crisp, Frank. THE NIGHT CALLERS. London: Long, 1960. 184p.
14490. Crispin, A.C. V. New York: Pinnacle, 1984. 402p.
14491. Crispin, A.C., and Deborah A. Marshall. V: DEATH TIDE. New York: Pinnacle, 1985. 207p.
14492. Crowley, Aleister. MOONCHILD. London: Mandrake, 1929. 335p. American paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1971. 319p.  
Originally published in 1917.
14493. Crume, Vic. UNIDENTIFIED FLYING ODDBALL. New York: Scholastic Book Services, 1979. 120p.
14494. Dalton, John J. THE CATTLE MUTILATORS. New York: Manor, 1980. 252p.
14495. Dank, Milton, and Gloria Dank. A UFO HAS LANDED. New York: De-lacorte, 1983. 113p.
14496. De Camp, L. Sprague. DIVIDE AND RULE. Reading, Pa.: Fantasy Press, 1948. 231p.
14497. De Ferari, Ciro P. A STRANGE JOURNEY TO MARS AND THROUGH THE UNIVERSE. New York: Pageant, 1968. 209p.
14498. Derleth, August, ed. BEACHHEADS IN SPACE. New York: Pellegrini and Cudahy, 1952. 320p.
14499. ———, ed. THE OTHER SIDE OF THE MOON. New York: Pellegrini and Cudahy, 1949. 461p.
14500. Deutschman, Deborah. SIGNALS. New York: Seaview, 1978. 357p. Also, New York: Playboy Press, 1980. 303p.
14501. Devin, Flanna. ALIEN ENCOUNTER. Cammeray, N.S.W.: Horwitz, 1981. 207p.
14502. DeWeese, Gene. NIGHTMARES FROM SPACE. New York: Franklin Watts, 1981. 88p.

14503. Dickson, Gordon R. THE ALIEN WAY. New York: Bantam, 1965. 184p.
- 14503a. Disch, Thomas M. THE GENOCIDES. London: Whiting and Wheaton, 1967. 192p.
14504. Dorer, Nancy, and Frances Dorer. TWO CAME CALLING. New York: Manor, 1979. 271p.
14505. Douglas, Carole Nelson. PROBE. New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1985. 383p.
14506. Doyle, Arthur Conan. "The Horror of the Heights." In DANGER! AND OTHER STORIES. London: John Murray, 1918.
14507. Drake, W. Raymond. MISS VENUS. Sunderland, Eng.: The author, [196-]. 69p.
14508. ———. THE STOLEN BRIDE. Sunderland, Eng.: The author, [196-]. 5p.
14509. Dring, Nat [Curtis McBroom]. THE EARTH IS YOUR SPACESHIP. Fort Worth, Tex.: Space Age Press, 1967. 113p.
14510. Dutt, Violet L., trans. A VISITOR FROM OUTER SPACE: SCIENCE-FICTION STORIES BY SOVIET WRITERS. Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House, [1961]. 201p.  
Reprinted as SOVIET SCIENCE FICTION. New York: Collier, 1962. 189p.
14511. Earley, George W., ed. ENCOUNTERS WITH ALIENS: UFO's AND ALIEN BEINGS IN SCIENCE FICTION. Los Angeles: Sherbourne, 1968; Nashville, Tenn.: Charter House, 1978. 244p.
14512. Ernsting, Walter [Clark Darlton, pseud.]. THE DAY THE GODS DIED. New York: Bantam, 1976. 240p.
14513. Fanthorpe, R. Lionel [Bron Fane, pseud.]. ALIEN FROM THE STARS. New York: Arcadia House, 1968. 189p.
14514. ———. SOMEWHERE OUT THERE. New York: Arcadia House, 1965. 191p.
14515. ———. U.F.O. 517. London: John Spencer, 1965.
14516. Felsen, Henry Gregor. THE SPACEMAN COMETH. n.p.: Perfection Form Co., 1971. 61p.
14517. Finder, Jan Howard, ed. ALIEN ENCOUNTERS. New York: Taplinger, 1982. 232p.
- 14517a. Finney, Jack. THE BODY SNATCHERS. New York: Dell, 1955. 191p.
14518. Flammarion, Camille. STORIES OF INFINITY: LUMEN; HISTORY OF A COMET; IN INFINITY. Trans. S.R. Crocker. Boston: Roberts Bros., 1873. 287p.

- Revised English ed., 1897.  
Contains translation of LUMEN. Paris: C. Marpon and E. Flammarion, 1887.
14519. Foley, Bernice Williams. SPACESHIPS OF THE ANCIENTS. Novelty, O.: Veritie Press, 1978. 61p.
14520. Foster, Alan Dean. ALIEN. New York: Warner, 1979. 270p.
14521. ——. STARMAN. New York: Warner, 1984. 280p.
14522. ——. THE THING. New York: Bantam, 1982. 196p.
14523. Fowler, Raymond E. THE MELCHIZEDEK CONNECTION. St. Paul, Minn.: Trinity, 1981. 313p.
14524. Fox, Victor J. [pseud.]. THE PENTAGON CASE. New York: Freedom Press, 1958. 247p.
14525. Fraser, Ronald. A VISIT FROM VENUS. London: Jonathan Cape, 1958. 188p.
14526. French, Paul. DAVID STARR, SPACE RANGER. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1952. 186p.
14527. ——. LUCKY STARR AND THE BIG SUN OF MERCURY. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1956. 191p.
14528. ——. LUCKY STARR AND THE OCEANS OF VENUS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1954. 186p.
14529. ——. LUCKY STARR AND THE RINGS OF SATURN. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1958. 179p.
14530. Garver, Ronald G. THE SAUCER PEOPLE. Boston: Meador, 1957. 132p.
14531. Garvin, Richard McClellan, and Edmond G. Addeo. THE FORTEC CONSPIRACY. Los Angeles: Sherbourne, 1968. 181p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1969. 160p.
14532. Gibbons, Gavin. BY SPACESHIP TO THE MOON. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1958. 128p.
14533. Gibson, Edmund H. A.D. 2018: RECOLLECTIONS OF THE CHAPLAIN OF A SPACE SHIP. New York: Greenwich, 1958. 62p.
14534. Gipe, George. EXPLORERS. New York: Pocket Books, 1985. 250p.
14535. Goth, Louis A. RED-12. London: Corgi, 1982. 279p.
14536. Gove, Philip Babcock. THE IMAGINARY VOYAGE IN PROSE FICTION: A HISTORY OF ITS CRITICISM AND A GUIDE FOR ITS STUDY, WITH AN ANNOTATED CHECK LIST OF 215 IMAGINARY VOYAGES FROM 1700 TO 1800. New York: Columbia University, 1941. 445p.

14537. Greenfield, Irving A. *THE ANCIENT OF DAYS.* New York: Avon, 1973. 317p.
14538. Groves, Jay. *FIREBALL AT THE LAKE: A STORY OF AN ENCOUNTER WITH ANOTHER WORLD.* Jericho, N.Y.: Exposition, 1967. 65p.
14539. Gunn, James. *THE LISTENERS.* New York: Charles Scribners' Sons, 1972. 275p.
14540. Haining, Peter. *THE ANCIENT MYSTERIES READER.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday; London: Victor Gollancz, 1975. 321p.  
Reprinted in 2 vols., London: Sphere, 1978.
14541. Hamilton, Edmond. *THE HAUNTED STARS.* New York: Dodd, Mead, 1960. 192p.
14542. Harbinson, William Allen. *GENESIS.* London: Corgi, 1980. 612p.  
Revised ed., New York: Dell, 1982. 605p.
14543. Harris, John Beynon [John Wyndham, pseud.]. *THE DAY OF THE TRIFIDS.* London: M. Joseph, 1951. 302p.  
American edition, Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1951. 222p.
14544. ———. *THE KRAKEN WAKES.* London: Michael Joseph, 1953. 288p.
14545. ———. *THE MIDWICH CUCKOOS.* London: Michael Joseph, 1957. 239p.  
American ed., New York: Ballantine, 1958. 247p.
14546. ———. *OUT OF THE DEEPS.* New York: Ballantine, 1953. 182p.
14547. Harrison, Harry. *INVASION EARTH.* New York: Ace, 1982. 211p.
14548. Harrison, Harry, and Malcolm Edwards. *SPACECRAFT IN FACT AND FICTION.* London: Orbis, 1979. 128p.
14549. Harrison, Harry, and Leon E. Stover. *STONEHENGE.* New York: Scribner's, 1972. 254p.  
Revised ed., *STONEHENGE: WHERE ATLANTIS DIED.* New York: Tom Doherty Associates, 1983. 347p.
14550. Heinlein, Robert A. *THE PUPPET MASTERS.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1951. 219p.
14551. ———. *STRANGER IN A STRANGE LAND.* New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1961. 468p.
14552. Henderson, Zenna. *THE PEOPLE: NO DIFFERENT FLESH.* London: Victor Gollancz, 1966. 223p.  
American ed., Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1967. 223p.
14553. ———. *PILGRIMAGE: THE BOOK OF THE PEOPLE.* Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1961. 239p.

14554. Hill, Albert Fay, and David Campbell Hill. INVADER. New York: Jove, 1981. 293p.
14555. Hodder-Williams, Christopher. THE EGG-SHAPED THING. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1967. 252p.
14556. Hoyle, Fred. THE BLACK CLOUD. New York: Harper, 1957. 201p.
14557. Hoyle, Fred, and John Elliot. A FOR ANDROMEDA. New York: Harper, 1962. 206p.
14558. ———. ANDROMEDA BREAKTHROUGH. New York: Harper; London: Souvenir, 1964. 192p.
14559. Hoyle, Fred, and Geoffrey Hoyle. THE INCANDESCENT ONES. New York: Signet, 1978. 169p.
14560. Hughes, Zach. SEED OF THE GODS. New York: Berkley, 1974. 157p.
14561. Johnson, Edwin. STRANGERS IN SPACE. London: Collins/Spitfire, 1967. 128p.
14562. Johnson, William. THE FLYING NUN SERIES: THE LITTLE GREEN MEN. New York: Ace, 1969.
14563. Jones, John M. THE U-237 IN THE DEVIL'S TRIANGLE. Satellite Beach, Fla.: Neptune, 1975. 100p.
14564. Keene, Carolyn [Harriet Stratemeyer Adams]. THE FLYING SAUCER MYSTERY. No. 58 in the Nancy Drew series. New York: Wanderer, 1980. 167p.
14565. Key, Ted. THE CAT FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: Pocket Books, 1978. 166p.
14566. Keyes, Noel, ed. CONTACT. New York: Paperback Library, 1963. 176p.
14567. Kim-Nicklasson, Lars. EROTIVISSLARNA. Vänersborg, Swed.: Vänerforlaget, 1967. 123p.
14568. Kneale, Nigel. QUATERMASS AND THE PIT. Harmondsworth, Mx.: Penguin, 1960. 187p.
14569. Knight, Damon, ed. FIRST CONTACT. New York: Pinnacle, 1971. 219p.
14570. ———. THREE NOVELS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1967. 189p.
14571. Koestler, Arthur. TWILIGHT BAR: AN ESCAPADE IN FOUR ACTS. New York: Macmillan, 1945. 104p.
14572. Kotzwinkle, William. E.T.: THE BOOK OF THE GREEN PLANET. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1985. 245p.

14573. ———. E.T.: THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL IN HIS ADVENTURE ON EARTH. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1982. 183p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Berkley, 1982. 246p.
14574. ———. E.T.: THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL STORYBOOK. New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1982. [56p.]
14575. Kube-McDowell, Michael. EMPRISE. New York: Berkley, 1985. 304p.
14576. Laumer, Keith. ENEMIES FROM BEYOND. The Invaders, no.2. New York: Pyramid, 1967. 159p.
14577. ———. THE INVADERS. New York: Pyramid, 1967. 142p.  
Reprinted as THE METEOR MEN, by Anthony LeBaron [pseud.]. London: Corgi, 1968. 127p.
14578. ———. THE MONITORS. New York: Berkley Medallion, 1966. 160p.
14579. Layne, Stan. I DOUBTED FLYING SAUCERS. Boston: Meador, 1958. 177p.
14580. Lazarus, Keo Felker. THE GISMO. Chicago: Follett, 1970. 126p.
14581. Leeson, Muriel. ORANGES AND UFO's. New York: Scholastic, 1975.
14582. Leiber, Fritz. THE GHOST LIGHT. New York: Berkley, 1984. 368p.
14583. ———. THE WANDERER. New York: Ballantine, 1964. 318p.
14584. Leonard, George H. ALIEN. Chicago: Playboy Press, 1977. 251p.  
Reprinted as ALIEN QUEST. London: Sphere, 1981. 251p.
14585. Leslie, Desmond. THE AMAZING MR. LUTTERWORTH. London: Allan Wingate, 1958. 215p.  
2d ed., London: Brown, Watson, [1960]. 158p.
14586. ——— [Stella Clair, pseud.] SUSIE SAUCER & RONNIE ROCKET: A FAIRY STORY. London: Werner Laurie, [1954]. 62p.
14587. Leslie, Peter. NIGHT OF THE TRILOBITES. London: Corgi, 1968. 128p.
14588. London, Jack. BEFORE ADAM. New York: Macmillan, 1906. 215p.
14589. Lovecraft, Howard P. THE DUNWICH HORROR AND OTHERS. Sauk City, Wisc.: Arkham House, 1963. 431p.
14590. ———. THE WATCHERS OUT OF TIME, AND OTHERS. Sauk City, Wisc.: Arkham House, 1974. 405p.
14591. Lumley, Brian. THE BURROWERS BENEATH. New York: DAW, 1974. 160p.
14592. Lurie, Alison. IMAGINARY FRIENDS. New York: Coward-McCann,

1967. 277p.

14592a. Lymington, John [John Newton Chance]. THE NIGHT OF THE BIG HEAT. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1959; New York: Dutton, 1960. 160p.

14593. McAleer, Neil. EARTHLOVE: A SPACE FANTASY. San Francisco: Strawberry Hill, 1978. 348p.

14594. Macer-Story, Eugenia. [playscript] THE UFO SHOW: AN INFORMAL EVENT. n.p.: The author, 1980. [120p.]

14595. Machen, Arthur. THE GREAT RETURN. London: Faith Press, 1915. 79p.

14596. McQuay, Mike. MY SCIENCE PROJECT. New York: Bantam, 1985. 169p.

14597. Maddock, Larry. THE FLYING SAUCER GAMBIT. Agent of T.E.R.R.A., no.1. New York: Ace, 1966. 159p.

14598. ———. THE GOLDEN GODDESS GAMBIT. New York: Ace, 1967. 158p.

14599. Mantley, John. THE 27TH DAY. New York: Dutton, 1957. 248p.

14600. Miall, Robert. UFO. London: Pan, 1970. 127p.

Cover title is GERRY ANDERSON'S UFO.

American ed., UFO-1: FLESH-HUNTERS. New York: Warner, 1973. 147p.

14601. ———. UFO-2: SPORTING BLOOD. London: Pan, 1971. 127p.  
American ed., New York: Warner, 1973. 140p.

14602. Miller, Warren. LOOKING FOR THE GENERAL. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1964. 203p.

14603. Milligan, Alfred L. THE STRANGE FLIGHT OF FRANK SHAPAR. Tahlequah, Okla.: Pan Press, 1965. 225p.

14604. Moskowitz, Sam. STRANGE HORIZONS: THE SPECTRUM OF SCIENCE FICTION. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1976. pp. 218-48.

14605. Newman, Bernard. THE FLYING SAUCER. London: Victor Gollancz, 1948, 1949; New York: Macmillan, 1950. 250p.

14606. Newman, Paul S. THE INVADERS: ALIEN MISSILE THREAT. Racine, Wisc.: Whitman, 1967. 249p.

14607. Nicolson, Marjorie Hope. VOYAGES TO THE MOON. New York: Macmillan, 1948. 297p.

14608. Niven, Larry, and Jerry Pournelle. FOOTFALL. New York: Ballantine, 1985. 528p.

14609. Noyes, Ralph. A SECRET PROPERTY. London: Quartet, 1986. 186p.

14610. Packard, Edward. INSIDE UFO 54-40. Choose Your Own Adventure

#12. New York: Bantam, 1982. 118p.

14611. Parker, Edwin. ROCKETS VS. FLYING SAUCERS. n.p.: Space Research, 1958. 32p.

14612. Parry, Michel. CHARIOTS OF FIRE. New York: Popular Library, 1977. 224p.

14613. Pearl, Jack. THE INVADERS: DAM OF DEATH. Racine, Wisc.: Whitman, 1967. 212p.

14614. Place, Marian T. [Marian Templeton]. BRAD'S FLYING SAUCER. New York: Ives Washburn, 1969. 148p.

14615. Priest, Christopher. THE SPACE MACHINE. New York: Harper and Row, 1977. 363p.

14616. Proctor, George W. V: THE CHICAGO CONVERSION. New York: Pinnaclle, 1985. 184p.

14617. Prowense, Mary J. DOWN TO EARTH. Los Angeles: Marc Anthony, 1977. 128p.

14618. Reynolds, Mack. THE CASE OF THE LITTLE GREEN MEN. New York: Phoenix, 1951. 224p.

14619. ———. SPACE VISITOR. New York: Ace, 1977. 149p.

14620. Roberts, Terence [pseud.]. REPORT ON THE STATUS QUO. New York: Merlin, 1955. 63p.

14621. Robeson, Kenneth. BLACK CHARIOTS. Avenger series, no. 30. New York: Warner, 1974. 142p.

14622. Rockwood, Roy [pseud.]. BY AIR EXPRESS TO VENUS: OR, CAPTIVES OF A STRANGE PEOPLE. New York: Cupples and Leon, 1929. 248p.

14623. ———. BY SPACE SHIP TO SATURN: OR, EXPLORING THE RINGED PLANET. New York: Cupples and Leon, 1935. 203p.

14624. ———. THROUGH SPACE SHIP TO MARS: OR, THE LONGEST JOURNEY ON RECORD. New York: Cupples and Leon, 1910. 248p.

14625. Row, Michael. VEGGOIDS FROM SPACE. Santa Barbara, Calif.: The author, 1985. 34p.

14626. Ruckman, Ivy. ENCOUNTER. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1978. 215p.

14627. Rusoff, Garry. SPEAR OF FIRE. New York: Popular Library, 1977. 223p.

14628. Rusoff, Garry, and Michel Parry. THRONE OF FIRE. New York: Popular Library, 1977.

14629. Russell, Eric Frank. SENTINELS FROM SPACE. New York: Bouregy and Curl, 1953. 256p.  
British ed., London: Museum Press, 1954. 192p.
14630. ———. SINISTER BARRIER. Kingswood, Surrey: World's Work, 1943. 140p.  
Revised ed., Reading, Pa.: Fantasy Press, 1948. 253p.  
First appeared in UNKNOWN, March 1939.
14631. Sadoul, Jacques. 2000 A.D.: ILLUSTRATIONS FROM THE GOLDEN AGE OF SCIENCE FICTION PULPS. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1975. 175p.  
Translation of HIER L'AN 2000. Paris: Editions Denoël, 1973.
14632. Sagan, Carl. CONTACT. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1985. 320p.
14633. Sagnier, Thierry J. THE IFO REPORT. New York: Avon, 1983. 295p.
14634. St. Clair, Margaret. THE SHADOW PEOPLE. New York: Dell, 1969. 189p.
14635. Sanders, Ed. SHARDS OF GOD: A NOVEL OF THE YIPPIES. New York: Grove, 1970. 179p.
14636. Sante, Frank. UFO'S IN SOUTH AFRICA. New York: Vantage, 1984. 95p.
14637. Santesson, Hans Stefan, ed. FLYING SAUCERS IN FACT AND FICTION. New York: Lancer, 1968. 224p.
14638. ———, ed. GENTLE INVADERS. New York: Belmont, 1969. 176p.
14639. Saperstein, David. COCOON. New York: Jove, 1985. 248p.
14640. Saville, Malcolm. SAUCERS OVER THE MOOR. London: Newnes, 1955. 244p.  
2d ed., London: Hamlyn, 1967. 188p.
14641. Schmidt, Stanley, ed. ALIENS FROM ANALOG. New York: Dial, 1983. 286p.
14642. Searls, Hank. THE PILGRIM PROJECT. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1964. 274p.
14643. Senarens, Luis [Noname, pseud.]. FRANK READE, JR., AND HIS QUEEN CLIPPER OF THE CLOUDS. New York: F. Tousey, 1893.  
Other relevant Senarens dime novels include: FRANK READE, JR., AND HIS AIRSHIP; FRANK READE, JR., IN THE CLOUDS; and FRANK READE, JR., WITH HIS AIRSHIP IN AFRICA.
14644. Serviss, Garrett P. EDISON'S CONQUEST OF MARS. Los Angeles: Carcosa House, 1947. 186p.  
Originally serialized in the NEW YORK JOURNAL in 1898.
14645. Shaub, Earl L. BEYOND MARS. New York: G.S. Rand, 1959. 172p.

14646. Shaw, Bob. FIRE PATTERN. London: Victor Gollancz, 1984. 190p.
14647. Shea, Robert, and Robert Anton Wilson. ILLUMINATUS! 3 vols. New York: Dell, 1975. 304 + 272 + 253p.  
Individual volumes are entitled: THE EYE IN THE PYRAMID; THE GOLDEN APPLE; and LEVIATHAN.
14648. Sherman, Harold. THE GREEN MAN AND HIS RETURN. Amherst, Wisc.: Amherst Press, 1979; Mountain View, Ark.: The author, 1980. 214p.  
Reprint of "The Green Man," AMAZING STORIES 20 (October 1946):8-47, 76-157, and "The Green Man Returns," AMAZING STORIES 21 (December 1947):8-45, 102-67.
14649. Sherred, T.L. ALIEN ISLAND. New York: Ballantine, 1970. 217p.
14650. Shock, Julian. EXTRATERRESTRIAL. New York: Zebra, 1982. 302p.
14651. Short, Gertrude. A VISITOR FROM VENUS. New York: William-Frederick Press, 1949. 43p.
14652. Siegel, Richard, and John H. Butterfield. THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL REPORT. Designed by Jean-Claude Suarès. New York: A&W Visual Library, 1978. 128p.
14653. Silverberg, Robert, ed. THE ALIENS: SEVEN STORIES OF SCIENCE FICTION. Nashville, Tenn.: Thomas Nelson, 1976. 189p.
14654. ———, ed. EARTHMEN AND STRANGERS: NINE STORIES OF SCIENCE FICTION. New York: Duell, Sloan and Pearce, 1966. 240p.
14655. ———, ed. INVADERS FROM SPACE. New York: Hawthorn, 1972. 241p.
14656. ———. NIGHTWINGS. New York: Walker, 1969. 190p.
14657. ———. THE SILENT INVADERS. New York: Ace, 1973. 152p.
14658. ———. THOSE WHO WATCH. New York: Signet, 1967. 143p.
14659. Simak, Clifford D. THEY WALKED LIKE MEN. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1962. 234p.
14660. ———. THE VISITORS. New York: Del Rey, 1980. 250p.
14661. Simmons, Geoffrey S. THE ADAM EXPERIMENT. New York: Arbor House, 1978. 199p.
14662. Simpson, George E., and Neal R. Burger. THIN AIR. New York: Dell, 1978. 318p.
14663. Smith, John. PATTERSON'S VOLUNTEERS. New York: W.W. Norton, 1985. 252p.
14664. Snyder, Gene. THE OGDEN ENIGMA. New York: Playboy Press, 1980.

318p.

14665. Spielberg, Steven. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND. New York: Delacorte, 1977. 256p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1977. 256p.  
British ed., London: Sphere, 1978. 240p.  
Revised as CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND: THE SPECIAL EDITION. New York: Dell, 1980. 272p.
14666. Steiger, Andrew J. THE MOON MAN. New York: Philosophical Library, 1961. 318p.
14667. Stokes, Earl. MY SIDE OF THE UNIVERSE. New York: Vantage, 1977. 138p.
14668. Stone, Elna. THE VISITATION. New York: St. Martin's, 1980. 314p.
14669. Stow, Randolph. VISITANTS. London: Secker and Warburg, 1979; New York: Taplinger, 1981. 188p.
14670. Strieber, Whitley. THE WOLFEN. New York: William Morrow, 1978. 252p.
14671. Sucharitkul, Somtow. V: THE ALIEN SWORDMASTER. New York: Pinnacle, 1985. 185p.
14672. Sullivan, Tim. V: THE FLORIDA PROJECT. New York: Pinnacle, 1985. 178p.
14673. ———. V: THE NEW ENGLAND RESISTANCE. New York: Pinnacle, 1985. 180p.
14674. Sylvester, John. THE FLYING SAUCER. London: Ward, Lock, 1952. 191p.
14675. Taylor, L.A. ONLY HALF A HOAX. New York: Walker, 1983. 176p.
14676. Tevis, Walter S. THE MAN WHO FELL TO EARTH. Greenwich, Conn.: Fawcett Gold Medal, 1963. 144p.
14677. Thomas, Dorothy. THE CALL OF THE PHOENIX. Los Angeles: New Age, 1945, 1946. 287p.
14678. Thomas, Martin. BEYOND THE SPECTRUM. New York: Paperback Library, 1967. 160p.
14679. Thompson, Donald. THE NEXT ENCOUNTER. New York: Fawcett Gold Medal, 1982. 224p.
14680. Tilley, Patrick. FADE-OUT. New York: Morrow, 1975. 369p.
14681. Tralins, Bob. THE RING-A-DING UFOs. New York: Belmont, 1967. 156p.

14682. Verne, Jules. ROBUR THE CONQUEROR: OR, A TRIP AROUND THE WORLD IN A FLYING MACHINE. New York: G. Munro, 1887. 181p.  
Serialized in the SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER, 1887.  
Translation of ROBUR LE CONQUERANT. Paris: J. Hetzel, 1886.
14683. Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt. THE BRIDGE OF LIGHT. Reading, Pa.: Fantasy Press, 1950. 248p.
14684. Vidal, Gore. MESSIAH. New York: Dutton, 1954. 254p.
14685. ——. VISIT TO A SMALL PLANET. Boston: Little, Brown, 1957.  
158p.  
Based on his television play.
14686. Virg, Leo. TWENTY TRILLION LIGHT-YEARS THROUGH SPACE. New York: Vantage, 1958. 126p.
14687. Vonnegut, Kurt. SLAUGHTERHOUSE-FIVE. New York: Delacorte, 1969.  
186p.
14688. Wallace, Irving. THE MIRACLE. New York: Signet, 1985. 415p.
14689. Watkins, Leslie, David Ambrose, and Christopher Miles. ALTERNATIVE 3. London: Sphere; New York: Avon, 1978. 239p.
14690. Watson, Ian. ALIEN EMBASSY. London: Victor Gollancz, 1977.  
208p.
14691. ——. THE MARTIAN INCA. London: Victor Gollancz, 1977. 207p.
14692. ——. THE MIRACLE VISITORS. London: Victor Gollancz, 1978.  
239p.
14693. Weinstein, Howard. V: PRISONERS AND PAWNS. New York: Pinnacle, 1984. 181p.
14694. Weinstein, Howard, and A.C. Crispin. V: EAST COAST CRISIS. Boston: Gregg; New York: Pinnacle, 1984. 305p.
14695. Wells, Herbert George. THE WAR IN THE AIR: AND PARTICULARLY HOW MR. BERT SMALLWAYS FARED WHILE IT LASTED. London: George Bell and Sons, 1908. 389p.
14696. ——. THE WAR OF THE WORLDS. London: William Heinemann, 1898.  
303p.
14697. ——. THE WORLD SET FREE: A STORY OF MANKIND. London: Macmillan, 1914. 286p.
14698. Wetanson, Burt, and Thomas Hoobler. THE HUNTERS. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1978. 180p.
14699. Weverka, Robert, and Charles E. Sellier Jr. HANGAR 18. New York: Bantam, 1980. 166p.

14700. Wheatley, Dennis. STAR OF ILL-OMEN. London: Hutchinson, 1952. 320p.
14701. Williams, T. Owen. A MONTH FOR MANKIND. New York: Lenox Hill, 1971. 192p.
14702. Williamson, J.N. THE BANISHED. New York: Playboy Paperbacks, 1981. 255p.
14703. Wilson, Colin. LIFE FORCE. New York: Warner, 1985.
14704. ———. THE PHILOSOPHER'S STONE. London: Barker, 1969. 315p.
14705. Wilson, Donald C. THE STRANGE AND MYSTERIOUS VISITORS. New York: Vantage, 1984. 148p.
14706. Wold, Allen. V: IN PURSUIT OF DIANA. New York: Pinnacle, 1984. 186p.
14707. ———. V: THE CRIVIT EXPERIMENT. New York: Pinnacle, 1985. 181p.
14708. Wolk, George [Malcom Kent, pseud.]. THE TERROR ABOVE US. New York: Tower, 1967. 124p.
14709. Zelazny, Roger. LORD OF LIGHT. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1967. 257p.
14710. Zerwick, Chloe, and Harrison Brown. THE CASSIOPEIA AFFAIR. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1968. 235p.

## 155. UFO OR CONTACT-RELATED FILMS

The earliest known film that depicts alien contact seems to have been *MacNAB VISITS THE COMET* (14861), a French film of 1910 in which "maidens" are discovered on Halley's Comet. Only a handful of silent extraterrestrial contact films were made: *MESSAGE FROM MARS*, *ALGOL*, and *RADIO-MANIA*, plus the peripheral *JOURNEY TO THE CENTER OF THE EARTH* and *THE PHANTOM LIGHT*, which deal with the hollow earth and a spook light respectively.

Sci-fi films with aliens did not really become plentiful until the 1950s. The first UFO film, Mikel Conrad's *THE FLYING SAUCER* (14798), was involved with some very early crash/retrieval lore; other saucer films, although based on science fiction stories, drew heavily on contemporary UFO sightings to enhance their plots—especially *THE THING (FROM ANOTHER WORLD)* and *THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL*. At the end of *THE THING*, a reporter warns the audience to "tell this to everyone, wherever they are: watch the skies, watch everywhere, keep looking—watch the skies!"

Films about alien invasions are often thinly disguised political posturings with the extraterrestrials acting as foci for the hopes and fears of humanity. Conservative films like *FORBIDDEN PLANET* and *WAR OF THE WORLDS* emphasize military strength at the expense of scientists who are all too often mad—yet God has the last word because germs ultimately prove more effective than atomic bombs over the Martians. Right-wing films like *INVASION OF THE BODY SNATCHERS* and *V* portray rugged individualists pitted against an insidious, monolithic enemy that turns weaker human beings into mindless zombies. Left-wing films like *THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL*, *IT CAME FROM OUTER SPACE*, and (*yes!*) *PLAN 9 FROM OUTER SPACE* have benevolent or at least neutral aliens who try to point out to us confused earthlings—much as the contactees have tried to do—that our warlike attitudes are disturbing to cosmic harmony; but, the earth being a miserable place, we just don't listen. Liberal films like *CLOSE ENCOUNTERS* and *E.T.* have sympathetic protagonists who demonstrate that the aliens are friendly, but they manage to convince the government and the scientists that the UFO people are worthy of contact and study—although in *E.T.* the plot nearly turns left-wing and dystopian when everyone except the innocent, heroic children seems bent on exploiting the hapless alien.

Spielberg's *CLOSE ENCOUNTERS* comes closer than any other fictional film in capturing the essence of the extraterrestrial UFO hypothesis. It features archetypal close encounter, vehicle interference, and radar-visual UFO cases as well as the contactee syndrome and a Bermuda Triangle disappearance (actually a re-appearance).

Science fiction films are often the only exposure many people have to UFOs and the extraterrestrial contact movement, and this may be one reason why public opinion about the subject can be so skewed in favor of the extraterrestrial hypothesis. However, these films more often reflect the science fiction literary genre than actual UFO cases, which can very often be too mundane for audiences craving special effects.

UFO sightings do not necessarily follow in the wake of a good saucer

movie. There was no wave of UFO reports after the release of CLOSE ENCOUNTERS in 1977, although some viewers of the film were encouraged to report experiences that had taken place years earlier and were never mentioned because of the fear of ridicule by family, peers, and officials.

In the listings below the following information is given: date of original release, country of origin, director, two principal actors or actresses, and alternate titles. MTV signifies a film made for television. As with the UFO fiction chapter, space opera (like STAR WARS) has been omitted.

14711. ADVENTURE AT THE CENTER OF THE EARTH (1964), Mexico. D: Alfredo B. Cravenna. With Kitty de Hoyos, Javier Solis.

14712. THE ADVENTURES OF BUCKAROO BONZAI (1984), U.S. D: W.D. Richter. With Peter Weller, John Lithgow.

14713. AGENT FOR H.A.R.M. (1966), U.S. D: Gerd Oswald. With Mark Richman, Wendell Corey.

14714. AILILIA (1975), Hong Kong. D: Lung Kang. With Chen Chen, Chen Siu Chow.

14714a. AKEE BORORO (1973), Czechoslovakia. D: Otakar Fuka. With Svatopluk Matyas, Bozidara Turzonova.

14715. ALGOL (1920), Germany. D: Hans Werckmeister. With Emil Jannings, John Gottowt.

14716. ALIEN (1979), U.S. D: Ridley Scott. With Tom Skerritt, Sigourney Weaver.

14717. ALIEN CONTAMINATION (1981), Italy. D: Luigi Cozzi. With Ian McCulloch, Louise Monroe.

14718. THE ALIEN FACTOR (1979), U.S., MTV. D: Don Dohler. With Don Leifert, Tom Griffith.

14719. ALIEN LOVER (1975), U.S., MTV. With Kate Mulgrew, Pernell Roberts.

14720. THE ALIENS ARE COMING (1980), U.S., MTV. D: Harvey Hart. With Tom Mason, Melinda Fee.

14721. ALIENS FROM SPACESHIP EARTH (1977), U.S. With Lynda Day George, Donovan. Semi-documentary.

14722. ALL RIGHT, MY FRIEND (1983), Japan. D: Ryu Murakami. With Peter Fonda, Jinpachi Nezu.

14723. THE ALPHA INCIDENT (1977), U.S. D: Bill Rebane. With Ralph Meeker, Stafford Morgan.

14724. THE AMBUSHERS (1967), U.S. D: Henry Levin. With Dean Martin, Janice Rule.

14725. ANDROMEDA STRAIN (1971), U.S. D: Robert Wise. With Arthur Hill, David Wayne.

14726. APRIL 1, 2000 (1953), Austria. D: Wolfgang Liebeneiner. With Curt Jurgens, Paul Horbiger.

14727. ARE WE ALONE IN THE UNIVERSE? (1978), U.S. Semi-documentary.

14728. ASSIGNMENT TERROR (1970), Spain/Italy/Germany. D: Tullio Demichelli, Hugo Fregonese. With Michael Rennie, Paul Naschy. Alternate titles, THE MAN WHO CAME FROM UMMO, DRACULA VS. FRANKENSTEIN.

14729. THE ASTOUNDING SHE-MONSTER (1958), U.S. D: Ronnie Ashcroft. With Robert Clarke, Shirley Kilpatrick.

14730. AT THE EARTH'S CORE (1976), U.K. D: Kevin Connor. With Peter Cushing, Doug McClure.

14731. ATOMIC RULERS OF THE WORLD (1956-59), Japan. D: Tervo Ishii, Akira Mitsuwa, Koreyoshi Akasaka. With Ken Utsui.

14732. THE ATOMIC SUBMARINE (1959), U.S. D: Spencer G. Bennet. With Arthur Franz, Dick Foran.

14733. ATTACK FROM SPACE (1956-59), Japan. D: Tervo Ishii, Akira Mitsuwa, Koreyoshi Akasaka. With Ken Utsui.

14734. ATTACK OF THE 50-FOOT WOMAN (1958), U.S. D: Nathan Juran. With Allison Hayes, William Hudson.

14735. ATTACK OF THE MONSTERS (1969), Japan. D: Noriaki Yuasa. With Nobuhiro Kashima, Christopher Murphy. Alternate title, GAMERA VS. GUIRON.

14736. THE BAMBOO SAUCER (1968), U.S. D: Frank Telford. With Dan Duryea, John Ericson. Alternate title, COLLISION COURSE.

14737. BATTLE IN OUTER SPACE (1960), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Ryo Ikebe, Kyoko Anzai.

14738. BATTLE OF THE WORLDS (1961), Italy. D: Antonio Margheretti. With Claude Rains, Maya Brent.

14739. THE BEAST WITH 1,000,000 EYES (1955), U.S. D: David Kramarsky. With Lorna Thayer, Paul Birch.

14740. BEWARE! THE BLOB (1972), U.S. D: Larry Hagman. With Robert Walker, Richard Stahl. Alternate title, SON OF BLOB.

14741. THE BLOB (1958), U.S. D: Irvin S. Yeaworth Jr. With Steve McQueen, Aneta Corseaut.

14741a. THE BLUE LIGHT (1932), Germany. D: Leni Riefenstahl. With Leni Riefenstahl, Beni Fuehrer.

14742. THE BODY STEALERS (1969), U.K. D: Gerry Levy. With George Sanders, Maurice Evans.

14743. THE BOOGENS (1981), U.S. D: James L. Conway. With Rebecca Balding, Fred McCarren.

14744. THE BRAIN EATERS (1958), U.S. D: Bruno Ve Sota. With Joanna Lee, Jody Fair.

14745. THE BRAIN FROM PLANET AROUS (1958), U.S. D: Nathan Juran. With John Agar, Joyce Meadows.

14746. THE BROTHER FROM ANOTHER PLANET (1984), U.S. D: John Sayles. With Joe Morton, Darryl Edwards.

14747. BRUCE GENTRY (1949), U.S., serial. D: Spencer G. Bennet and Thomas Carr. With Thom Neal, Tristram Coffin.

14748. CAPE CANAVERAL MONSTERS (1960), U.S. D: Phil Tucker. With Scott Peters, Linda Connell.

14749. THE CAT FROM OUTER SPACE (1978), U.S. D: Norman Tokar. With Ken Berry, Sandy Duncan.

14750. CHARIOTS OF THE GODS? (1969), Germany. D: Harald Reinl. Narrated by Wilhelm Roggersdorf. Documentary. Alternate title, MEMORIES OF THE FUTURE.

14751. CHARIOTS OF THE GODS? (1974), France. Documentary.

14752. CHE OVNI (1968), Argentina. D: Anibal Uset. With Marcela Lopez Rey, Jorge Sobral.

14753. CHILDREN OF THE DAMNED (1964), U.K. D: Anton M. Leader. With Ian Hendry, Alan Badel.

14754. THE CHRISTMAS MARTIAN (1971), Canada. D: Bernard Gosselin.

14755. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND (1977); SPECIAL EDITION (1980), U.S. D: Steven Spielberg. With Richard Dreyfuss, Francois Truffaut; special appearance by J. Allen Hynek.

14756. THE CLOUD OF ANDROMEDA (1968), Russia. D: Eugeny Sherstobytov. Alternate title, ANDROMEDA THE MYSTERIOUS.

14757. COCOON (1985), U.S. D: Ron Howard. With Tahnee Welch, Steve Guttenberg.

14758. THE COSMIC MAN (1959), U.S. D: Herbert Greene. With Bruce Bennett, John Carradine.

14759. COSMIC MONSTERS (1958), U.K. D: Robert Gunn. With Forrest Tucker, Martin Benson. Alternate title, THE STRANGE WORLD OF PLANET X.

14760. THE CRAWLING EYE (1958), U.S. D: Quentin Laurence. With Forrest Tucker, Laurence Payne. Alternate title, THE TROLLENBERG TERROR.

14761. THE CREEPING TERROR (1964), U.S. D: Art J. Nelson Jr. With Vic Savage, Shannon O'Neill. Alternate title, THE CRAWLING MONSTER.

14762. THE CREEPING UNKNOWN (1956), U.K. D: Val Guest. With Brian Donlevy, Margia Dean. Alternate title, THE QUATERMASS XPERIMENT.

14763. CREEPSHOW (1982), U.S. D: George A. Romero. "Weeds" episode. With Stephen King.

14764. THE CREMATORS (1972), U.S. D: Harry Essex.

14765. DAGORA THE SPACE MONSTER (1964), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Yosuke Natsuki, Yoko Fujiyama.

14766. DALEKS—INVASION EARTH 2150 A.D. (1966), U.K. D: Gordon Flemyng. With Peter Cushing, Bernard Cribbins.

14767. THE DARK (1979), U.S. D: John Cardos. With William Devane, Cathy Lee Crosby.

14768. DARK STAR (1972), U.S. D: John Carpenter. With Dan O'Bannon, Dre Pahich.

14769. DARNA AND THE PLANETMEN (1967), Philippines.

14770. THE DAY IT CAME TO EARTH (1977), U.S. D: Harry Thomason. With Wink Roberts, George Gobel.

14771. THE DAY MARS INVADED EARTH (1963), U.S. D: Maury Dexter. With Kent Taylor, Marie Windsor.

14772. THE DAY OF THE TRIFFIDS (1963), U.K. D: Steve Sekely. With Howard Keel, Nicole Maurey.

14773. THE DAY THE EARTH STOOD STILL (1951), U.S. D: Robert Wise. With Michael Rennie, Patricia Neal.

14774. THE DAY TIME ENDED (1978), Spain. D: John Cardos. With Jim Davis, Dorothy Malone. Alternate titles, TIME WARP, VORTEX.

14775. THE DEADLY SPAWN (1981), U.S. D: Douglas McKeown. With Charles George Hildebrandt, Tom DeFranco.

14776. DESTINATION INNER SPACE (1966), U.S. D: Francis D. Lyon. With Sheree North, Scott Brady.

14777. DESTROY ALL MONSTERS (1968), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Akira Kubo, Jun Tazaki.

14778. DESTROY ALL PLANETS (1968), Japan. D: Noriaki Yuasa. With Kōjiro Hongo. Alternate title, GAMERA VS. OUTER-SPACE MONSTER VIRUS.

14779. DEVIL GIRL FROM MARS (1954), U.K. D: David MacDonald. With Hazel Court, Adrienne Corri.

14780. THE DISAPPEARANCE OF FLIGHT 412 (1974), U.S., MTV. D: Jud Taylor. With Glenn Ford, Bradford Dillman.

14781. DOMANI SI BALLA (1982), Italy. D: Maurizio Nichetti. With Mariangela Melato, Maurizio Nichetti.

14782. DON'T PLAY WITH MARTIANS (1967), France. D: Henri Lanoe. With Jean Rochefort, Macha Meril.

14783. DREAM ONE (1984), France/U.K. D: Arnaud Salignac. With Seth Kibel, Carole Bouquet.

14784. E.T.: THE EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL (1982), U.S. D: Steven Spielberg. With Dee Wallace, Henry Thomas.

14785. THE EARTH DIES SCREAMING (1964), U.K. D: Terence Fisher. With Willard Parker, Virginia Field.

14786. THE EARTH VS. THE FLYING SAUCERS (1956), U.S. D: Fred F. Sears. With Hugh Marlowe, Joan Taylor.

14787. EARTHBOUND (1981), U.S. D: James L. Conway. With Burl Ives, Christopher Connelly.

14788. END OF THE WORLD (1977), U.S. D: John Hayes. With Christopher Lee, Sue Lyon.

14789. ENEMY FROM SPACE (1957), U.K. D: Val Guest. With Brian Donlevy, Michael Ripper. Alternate title, QUATERMASS II.

14790. ESCAPE TO WITCH MOUNTAIN (1975), U.S. D: John Hough. With Ray Milland, Donald Pleasance.

14791. EVIL BRAIN FROM OUTER SPACE (1956-59), Japan. D: Tervo Ishii, Akira Mitsuwa, Koreyoshi Miyagawa. With Ken Utsui.

14792. EXPLORERS (1985), U.S. D: Joe Dante. With Ethan Hawke, River Phoenix.

14793. THE EYE CREATURES (1965), U.S., MTV. D: Larry Buchanan. With John Ashley.

14794. EYES BEHIND THE STARS (1972), U.S. D: Roy Garrett. With Martin Balsam, Robert Hoffman.

14795. FIVE MILLION YEARS TO EARTH (1968), U.K. D: Roy Ward Baker. With James Donald, Barbara Shelley. Alternate title, QUATERMASS AND THE PIT.

14796. THE FLAME BARRIER (1958), U.S. D: Paul Landres. With Arthur Franz, Kathleen Crowley.

14797. FLIT (1967), Italy. D: Mauriano Laurenti. With Raimondo Vainello, Rafaella Carra. Alternate title, YOUR SPECIAL AGENT FLIT.

14798. THE FLYING SAUCER (1949), U.S. D: Mikel Conrad. With Mikel Conrad, Pat Garrison.

14799. THE FLYING SAUCER (1964), Italy. D: Tinto Brass. With Alberto Sordi, Monica Vitti.

14800. FLYING SAUCER DAFFY (1958), U.S. 10-minute short. With the Three Stooges.

14801. FLYING SAUCERS (1954), Germany. Documentary.

14802. FLYING SAUCERS (1955), Mexico. D: Julian Soler. With "Resortes," Andres Soler.

14803. THE FORCE BEYOND (1975), U.S. D: William Sachs. Documentary.

14804. FRANKENSTEIN MEETS THE SPACE MONSTER (1965), U.S. D: Robert Gaffney. With James Karen, David Kerman.

14805. FROM MARS TO MUNICH (1925), U.S. 11-minute short.

14806. GARGOYLES (1972), U.S., MTV. D: B.W.L. Norton. With Cornel Wilde, Jennifer Salt.

14807. THE GENDARME AND THE CREATURES FROM OUTER SPACE (1979), France. D: Jean Giranet. With Louis de Funès, Michel Galabru.

14808. GHIDRAH, THE THREE HEADED MONSTER (1965), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Yosuke Natsuki.

14809. THE GIANT CLAW (1957), U.S. D: Fred F. Sears. With Jeff Morrow, Mara Corday.

14810. THE GIRL FROM STARSHIP VENUS (1975), U.K. D: Derek Ford. With Monika Ringwald.

14811. GOD TOLD ME TO (1977), U.S. D: Larry Cohen. With Tony Lo Bianco, Sandy Dennis.

14812. GOKE, BODY SNATCHER FROM HELL (1968), Japan. D: Hajime Sato. With Hideo Ko, Tero Yoshida. Alternate title, BODY SNATCHER FROM HELL.

14813. GOLD AND LEAD (1966), France. D: Alain Cuniot. With Alain Cuniot, Emmanuelle Riva.

14814. GORATH (1962), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Ryo Ikebe, Jun Tazaki.

14815. GOSTI IZ GALAKSIJE (1981), Yugoslavia. D: Dusan Vukotic. With Zarko Potocnjak, Ljubisa Samardzic.

14816. THE GREEN SLIME (1966), U.S./Japan. D: Kinji Fukasaku. With Robert Horton, Richard Jaeckel. Alternate title, BATTLE BEYOND THE STARS.
14817. HANGAR 18 (1980), U.S. D: James L. Conway. With Darren McGavin, Robert Vaughan. Released to TV as INVASION FORCE (1984).
14818. HEAVY METAL (1981), U.S./Canada. D: Gerald Potterton. With voices of Richard Romanus, John Candy.
14819. HERCULES VS. THE MOONMEN (1964), Italy/France. D: Giacomo Gentilomo. With Alan Steel, Jany Clair. Alternate title, MACISTE VS. THE STONE MEN.
14820. HORROR EXPRESS (1972), U.K./Spain. D: Eugenio Martínez. With Christopher Lee, Peter Cushing.
14821. THE HUMAN DUPLICATORS (1965), U.S. D: Hugo Grimaldi. With George Nader, Barbara Nichols.
14822. I MARRIED A MONSTER FROM OUTER SPACE (1958), U.S. D: Gene Fowler Jr. With Tom Tryon, Gloria Talbott.
14823. THE INCREDIBLE INVASION (1968), U.S./Mexico. D: Juan Ibanez, Jack Hill. With Boris Karloff, Maura Monti.
14824. INFRA MAN (1976), Taiwan. D: Hua-Shan. With Li Hsiu-hsien, Terry Liu.
14825. INVADERS FROM MARS (1953), U.S. D: William Cameron Menzies. With Helena Carter, Arthur Franz.
14826. INVADERS FROM OUTER SPACE (1967), Spain. D: Guillermo Ziemer. With Angel Arauda, José María Prada.
14827. INVADERS FROM SPACE (1956-59), Japan. D: Teruo Ishii, Akira Mitsuwa, Koreyoshi Akasaka. With Ken Utsui.
14828. INVADERS FROM THE SPACESHIP (1959), Japan. D: Eijiro Wakabayashi. With Tatsuya Umemiya. Alternate title, THE PRINCE OF SPACE.
14829. INVASION (1966), U.K. D: Alan Bridges. With Edward Judd, Yoko Tani.
14830. INVASION FROM INNER EARTH (1974), Canada. D: Ito, Bill Rebane. With Nick Holt, Paul Bentzen.
14831. INVASION OF THE ANIMAL PEOPLE (1962), Sweden/U.S. D: Virgil Vogel, Jerry Warren. With Robert Burton, Barbara Wilson.
14832. INVASION OF THE BODY SNATCHERS (1956), U.S. D: Don Siegel. With Kevin McCarthy, Dana Wynter.
14833. INVASION OF THE BODY SNATCHERS (1978), U.S. D: Philip Kaufman. With Donald Sutherland, Brooke Adams.

14834. INVASION OF THE NEPTUNE MEN (1961), Japan. D: Koji Ota. With Sonny Chiba.

14835. INVASION OF THE SAUCER MEN (1957), U.S. D: Edward L. Cahn. With Steve Terrell, Gloria Castillo.

14836. INVASION OF THE STAR CREATURES (1962), U.S. D: Bruno Ve Sota. With Bob Ball, Frankie Ram.

14837. INVISIBLE INVADERS (1959), U.S. D: Edward L. Cahn. With John Agar, Jean Byron.

14838. ISLAND OF THE BURNING DOOMED (1967), U.K. D: Terence Fisher. With Christopher Lee, Peter Cushing. Alternate titles, ISLAND OF THE BURNING DAMNED, NIGHT OF THE BIG HEAT.

14839. IT! THE TERROR FROM BEYOND SPACE (1958), U.S. D: Edward L. Cahn. With Marshall Thompson, Shawn Smith.

14840. IT CAME FROM OUTER SPACE (1953), U.S. D: Jack Arnold. With Richard Carlson, Barbara Rush.

14841. IT CONQUERED THE WORLD (1956), U.S. D: Roger Corman. With Lee Van Cleef, Paul Blaisdell.

14842. JOURNEY BENEATH THE DESERT (1961), France/Italy. D: Edgar Ulmer, Giuseppi Masini, Frank Borzage. With Haya Harareet, Rod Fulton.

14843. JOURNEY TO THE CENTER OF THE EARTH (1909), France. D: Segundo de Chomon.

14844. JOURNEY TO THE CENTER OF THE EARTH (1959), U.S. D: Harry Levin. With James Mason, Pat Boone.

14845. JOURNEY TO THE CENTER OF THE EARTH (1977), Spain. D: Juan Piquer. With Kenneth More, Pep Munne.

14846. JUAN AND JUNIOR IN A DIFFERENT WORLD (1970), Spain. D: Pedro Ole. With Juan Pardo, Junior Morales.

14847. JUNGLE HELL (1956), U.S. D: Norman A. Cerf. With Sabu, David Bruce.

14848. KADOYNG (1972), U.K. D: Ian Shane. With Leo Maguire.

14849. KILDOZER (1974), U.S., MTV. D: Jerry London. With Clint Walker, Carl Betz.

14850. KILLERS FROM SPACE (1954), U.S. D: W. Lee Wilder. With Peter Graves, James Seay.

14851. KING OF THE MOUNTIES (1942), U.S., serial. D: William Witney. With Allan Lane, Abner Biberman.

14852. KRONOS (1957), U.S. D: Kurt Neumann. With Jeff Morrow, Barbara Lawrence.
14853. LABORATORY (1980), U.S., MTV. With Corinne Michaels, Garnett Smith.
14854. LASERBLAST (1978), U.S. D: Michael Rae. With Kim Milford, Cheryl Smith.
14855. THE LATE GREAT PLANET EARTH (1978), U.S. D: Robert Amram. Narrated by Orson Welles, Hal Lindsay.
14856. LIFEFORCE (1985), U.S. D: Tobe Hooper. With Steve Railsback, Peter Firth.
14857. LIQUID SKY (1983), U.S. D: Slava Tsukerman. With Anne Carlisle, Paula E. Sheppard.
14858. THE LOST MISSILE (1958), U.S. D: Lester William Berke. With Robert Loggia, Ellen Parker.
14859. THE LOVE WAR (1970), U.S., MTV. D: George McCowan. With Lloyd Bridges, Angie Dickinson.
14860. LUGGAGE OF THE GODS? (1983), U.S. D: David Kendall. With Mark Stolzenberg, Gabriel Barre.
14861. MacNAB VISITS THE COMET (1910), France. Lux Studio.
14862. THE MAN FROM PLANET X (1951), U.S. D: Edgar G. Ulmer. With Robert Clarke, Margaret Field.
14863. MAN IN THE MOONLIGHT MASK (1958), Japan. D: Tsuneo Koyayashi. With Fumitake Omura, Junya Usami.
14864. THE MAN WHO FELL TO EARTH (1976), U.S. D: Nicolas Roeg. With David Bowie, Rip Torn.
14865. MARS NEEDS WOMEN (1966), U.S., MTV. D: Larry Buchanan. With Tommy Kirk, Yvonne Craig.
14866. MAS ALLA DE LA AVENTURA (1980), Argentina. D: Oscar Barney Finn. With Andy Pruna, Catherine Alric.
14867. MESSAGE FROM MARS (1913), U.K. D: J. Wallett Waller. With Charles Hawtrey, E. Holman Clark.
14868. A MESSAGE FROM MARS (1921), U.S. D: Maxwell Karger. With Bert Lytell, Raye Dean.
14869. MISSILE MONSTERS (1951), U.S. D: Fred C. Brannon. With Walter Reed, Lois Collier. Adapted from serial FLYING DISC MAN FROM MARS.
14870. THE MOLE PEOPLE (1956), U.S. D: Virgil Vogel. With John Agar,

Cynthia Patrick.

14871. THE MONITORS (1969), U.S. D: Jack Shea. With Guy Stockwell, Susan Oliver.

14872. THE MONOLITH MONSTERS (1957), U.S. D: Guy Sherwood. With Grant Williams, Lola Albright.

14873. MONSTER WANGMAGWI (1967), Korea. D: Hyukjin Kwon. With Kungwon Nam.

14874. MONSTER ZERO (1966), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Nick Adams, Akira Takarada. Alternate title, INVASION OF ASTRO-MONSTERS.

14875. MOON PILOT (1962), U.S. D: James Neilson. With Tom Tryon, Dany Saval.

14876. MURDERERS FROM ANOTHER WORLD (1971), Mexico. D: Ruben Galindo. With Santo.

14877. MUTINY IN OUTER SPACE (1965), U.S. D: Hugo Grimaldi. With William Leslie, Dolores Faith.

14878. MY SCIENCE PROJECT (1985), U.S. D: Jonathan R. Betuel. With John Stockwell, Danielle von Zerneck.

14879. THE MYSTERIANS (1957), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Kenji Sahara, Yumi Shirakawa.

14880. MYSTERIES FROM BEYOND EARTH (1975), U.S. Narrated by Lawrence Dobkin. Documentary.

14881. MYSTERIES OF THE GODS (1976), U.S.? Documentary.

14882. MYSTERIOUS TWO (1982), U.S., MTV. D: Gary Sherman. With John Forsythe, James Stephens.

14883. NIGHT CALLER FROM OUTER SPACE (1965), U.K. D: John Gilling. With John Saxon, Maurice Denham. Alternate title, BLOOD BEAST FROM OUTER SPACE.

14884. NIGHT OF THE BLOOD BEAST (1958), U.S. D: Bernard Kowalski. With Michael Emmet, Angela Greene.

14885. NIGHT SLAVES (1970), U.S., MTV. D: Ted Post. With James Franckius, Lee Grant.

14886. THE NIGHT THAT PANICKED AMERICA (1975), U.S., MTV. D: Joseph Sargent. With Paul Shenar, Vic Morrow.

14887. NO SURVIVORS, PLEASE (1963), Germany. D: Hans Albin, Peter Berneis. With Robert Cunningham, Maria Perschy.

14888. NOT OF THIS EARTH (1957), U.S. D: Roger Corman. With Paul

Birch, Beverly Garland.

14889. OMICRON (1963), Italy. D: Ugo Gregoretti. With Renato Salvatori, Rosemary Dexter. Alternate title, MONSTER OF VENICE.

14890. THE OUTER SPACE CONNECTION (1975), U.S., MTV. D: Fred Warshofsky. Narrated by Rod Serling.

14891. OVERLORDS OF THE UFO (1970), U.S., MTV. Documentary.

14892. THE PEOPLE (1972), U.S., MTV. D: John Korty. With Kim Darby, Dan O'Herlihy.

14893. PHANTOM FROM SPACE (1953), U.S. D: W. Lee Wilder. With Ted Cooper, Rudolph Anders.

14894. THE PHANTOM LIGHT (1914), U.S.

14895. THE PHOENIX (1981), U.S., MTV. D: Douglas Hickox. With Judson Scott, E.G. Marshall.

14896. PLAN 9 FROM OUTER SPACE (1959), U.S. D: Edward D. Wood Jr. With Gregory Walcott, Bela Lugosi.

14897. PLANETS AGAINST US (1961), Italy/France. D: Romano Ferrara. With Michel Lemoine, Maria Pia Luzi.

14898. POPDOWN (1968), U.K. D: Fred Marshall. With Diane Keen, Jane Bates.

14899. POVESTEA DRAGOSTEI (1981), Romania. D: Ion Popescu-Gopo. With Eugenia Popovici, Mircea Bogdan.

14900. THE PURPLE MONSTER STRIKES (1945), U.S. D: Spencer Bennet, Fred C. Bannon. With Roy Barcroft, Dennis Moore. Alternate title, D-DAY ON MARS.

14901. QUATERMASS CONCLUSION (1980), U.K. D: Piers Haggard. With John Mills, Simon MacCorkindale.

14902. RADAR MEN FROM THE MOON (1951), U.S. D: Fred C. Bannon. With George Wallace, Aline Towne.

14903. RADIO-MANIA (1923), U.S. D: Roy William Neill. With Grant Mitchell, Margaret Irving. Alternate title, MAN FROM MARS.

14904. RED PLANET MARS (1952), U.S. D: Harry Horner. With Peter Graves, Andrea King.

14905. REPO MAN (1984), U.S. D: Alex Cox. With Emilio Estevez, Harry Dean Stanton.

14906. THE RETURN (1980), U.S. D: Greydon Clark. With Cybill Shepherd, Raymond Burr. Alternate title, THE ALIENS RETURN.

14907. RETURN FROM WITCH MOUNTAIN (1978), U.S. D: John Hough. With Christopher Lee, Bette Davis.

14908. ROBOT MONSTER (1953), U.S. D: Phil Tucker. With George Nader, Gregory Moffett.

14909. SANTA CLAUS CONQUERS THE MARTIANS (1964), U.S. D: Nicholas Webster. With John Call, Leonard Hicks.

14910. SANTO VS. THE MARTIAN INVASION (1967), Mexico. With Santo.

14911. SEARCH FOR THE GODS (1975), U.S., MTV. D: Jud Taylor. With Kurt Russell, Ralph Bellamy.

14912. THE SHIP OF THE MONSTERS (1959), Mexico. D: Rogelio Gonzalez. With Lalo Gonzalez, Ana Berthe Lepe.

14913. SHIRLEY THOMPSON VS. THE ALIENS (1972), Australia. D: Jim Sherman. With Jane Harders, John Ivkovich.

14914. SIDEREAL CRUISES (1942), France. D: André Zwoboda. With Madeleine Sologne, Jean Marchat.

14915. SKY ABOVE HEAVEN (1964), France/Italy. D: Yves Ciampi. With André Smagghe, Jacques Monod.

14916. SLAPSTICK OF ANOTHER KIND (1983), U.S. D: Steven Paul. With Jerry Lewis, Madeleine Kahn.

14917. SLAUGHTERHOUSE FIVE (1972), U.S. D: George Roy Hill. With Michael Sacks, Ron Liebman.

14918. SNOW DEVILS (1965), Italy. D: Antonio Margheriti. With Giacomo Rossi Stuart, Ombretta Colli. Alternate title, SPACE DEVILS.

14919. THE SPACE CHILDREN (1958), U.S. D: Jack Arnold. With Michael Ray, Peggy Webber.

14920. SPACE MASTER X-7 (1958), U.S. D: Edward Bernds. With Bill Williams, Lyn Thomas.

14921. SPACED OUT (1981), U.K. D: Norman J. Warren. With Barry Stokes, Tony Maiden.

14922. SPIDERS FROM HELL (1966), Mexico. D: Federico Curiel. With Martha Elena Cervantes.

14923. STARMAN (1984), U.S. D: John Carpenter. With Jeff Bridges, Karen Allen.

14924. STARSHIP INVASIONS (1977), Canada. D: Ed Hunt. With Robert Vaughan, Christopher Lee.

14925. STRANGE INVADERS (1983), U.S. D: Michael Laughlin. With Paul

LeMat, Diana Scarwid.

14926. STRANGER FROM VENUS (1954), U.K. D: Burt Balaban. With Patricia Neal, Helmut Dantine.

14927. THE SUNS OF EASTER ISLAND (1971), France/Brazil/Chile. D: Pierre Kast. With Norma Bengel, Françoise Brion.

14928. SUPERGIRL (1970), Germany. D: Rudolf Thome. With Iris Berben, Marquard Bohm.

14929. SUPERGIRL (1984), U.S. D: Jeannot Szwarc. With Faye Dunaway, Helen Slater.

14930. SUPERMAN (1948), U.S. D: Spencer Bennet, Thomas Carr. With Kirk Alyn, Noel Niell.

14931. SUPERMAN (1978), U.S. D: Richard Donner. With Christopher Reeve, Margot Kidder.

14932. SUPERMAN II (1980), U.S. D: Richard Lester. With Christopher Reeve, Margot Kidder.

14933. SUPERMAN AND THE MOLE MEN (1951), U.S. D: Lee Sholem. With George Reeves, Phyllis Coates.

14934. SUPERSONIC MAN (1979), Spain. D: Juan Piquer. With Cameron Mitchell, Michael Coby.

14935. SUPERSONIC SAUCER (1957), U.K. D: S.G. Ferguson. With Fella Edmonds, Marcia Monolescue.

14936. TARGET EARTH (1954), U.S. D: Sherman Rose. With Richard Denning, Virginia Grey.

14937. TEENAGERS FROM OUTER SPACE (1959), U.S. D: Tom Graeff. With David Love, Dawn Anderson.

14938. THE TERROR OF GODZILLA (1975), Japan. D: Inoshiro Honda. With Katsuhiro Sasaki, Tomoko Ai.

14939. TERROR VISION (1986), U.S. D: Ted Nicolaou. With Diane Franklin, Gerrit Graham.

14940. THE TERRONAUTS (1967), U.K. D: Montgomery Tully. With Simon Oates, Zena Marshall.

14941. THEY CAME FROM BEYOND SPACE (1966), U.K. D: Freddie Francis. With Robert Hutton, Jennifer Jayne.

14942. THE THING (1982), U.S. D: John Carpenter. With Kurt Russell, Wilford Brimley.

14943. THE THING (FROM ANOTHER WORLD) (1951), U.S. D: Christian Nyby.

With Kenneth Tobey, Margaret Sheridan.

14944. THE THIRD AFTER THE SUN (1973), Bulgaria. D: Gueorgui Stoyanov. With Dobrinka Stankova, Ivan Mikolaichuk.

14945. THIS ISLAND EARTH (1955), U.S. D: Joseph Newman. With Jeff Morrow, Rex Reason.

14946. THE THREE STOOGES IN ORBIT (1962), U.S. D: Edward Bernds. With the Three Stooges, Carol Christensen.

14947. TOMORROW (1970), U.S. D: Val Guest. With Olivia Newton-John, Benny Thomas.

14948. TOTO IN THE MOON (1958), Italy/Spain. D: Steno. With Toto, Ugo Tognazzi.

14949. THE TOY BOX (1971), U.S. D: Harry Novak. With Evan Steel, Ann Myers.

14950. THE TWELVE-HANDED MEN OF MARS (1964), Italy/Spain. D: Franco Castellano. With Paolo Panelli, Carlo Croccolo. Alternate title, THE MARTIANS ARRIVED.

14951. TWENTY MILLION MILES TO EARTH (1957), U.S. D: Nathan Juran. With William Hopper, Joan Taylor.

14952. TWINKLE, TWINKLE, LITTLE STAR (1983), Hong Kong. D: Alex Cheung. With Yi Lei, Cherry Chung.

14953. THE 27TH DAY (1957), U.S. D: William Asher. With Gene Barry, Valerie French.

14954. 2+5: MISSION HYDRA (1966), Italy. D: Pietro Francisci. With Leonora Ruffo, Anthony Freeman. Alternate title, STAR PILOT.

14955. 2001: A SPACE ODYSSEY (1968), U.S. D: Stanley Kubrick. With Keir Dullea, William Sylvester.

14956. 2010 (1985), U.S. D: Peter Hyams. With Rory Scheider, John Lithgow.

14957. UFO—EXCLUSIVE (1979), U.S. Narrated by Robert Morgan. Documentary.

14958. THE UFO INCIDENT (1975), U.S., MTV. D: Richard A. Colla. With James Earl Jones, Estelle Parsons.

14959. UFO JOURNALS (1976), U.S. Documentary.

14960. UFO SYNDROME (1981), U.S. Documentary.

14961. UFO: TARGET EARTH (1974), U.S. D: Michael A. Graetono.

14962. UFOs: IT HAS BEGUN (1976), U.S. Narrated by Rod Serling, Jose Ferrer. With Jacques Vallee. Documentary.

14963. UFORIA (1980), U.S. D: John Binder. With Cindy Williams, Harry Dean Stanton.

14964. THE UNEARTHLY STRANGER (1963), U.K. D: John Krish. With John Neville, Gabriella Lecudi.

14965. UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS (1956), U.S. D: Winston Jones. With Tom Powers, Wendell V. Swanson. Appearances by Delbert C. Newhouse, Nicholas Mariana, Willis Sperry, Edward J. Ruppelt. Semi-documentary.

14966. V (1983), U.S., MTV. D: Kenneth Johnson. With Marc Singer, Faye Grant.

14967. V: THE FINAL BATTLE (1984), U.S., MTV. D: Richard T. Heffron. With Marc Singer, Jane Badler.

14968. VILLAGE OF THE DAMNED (1960), U.K. D: Wolf Rilla. With George Sanders, Barbara Shelley.

14969. VISIT TO A SMALL PLANET (1960), U.S. D: Norman Taurog. With Jerry Lewis, Joan Blackman.

14970. WAR OF THE PLANETS (1965), Italy. D: Antonio Margheriti. With Tony Russel, Lisa Gastoni. Alternate titles, THE DEADLY DIAPHANOIDS; WILD, WILD PLANET.

14971. WAR OF THE SATELLITES (1958), U.S. D: Roger Corman. With Dick Miller, Susan Cabot.

14972. THE WAR OF THE WORLDS (1953), U.S. D: Byron Haskin. With Gene Barry, Les Tremayne.

14973. THE WAR OF THE WORLDS—NEXT CENTURY (1981), Poland. D: Piotr Szulkin. With Roman Wilhelmi, Krystyna Janda.

14974. WARNING FROM SPACE (1956), Japan. D: Koji Shima. With Keizo Kawasaki. Alternate titles, MYSTERIOUS SATELLITE, UNKNOWN SATELLITE OVER TOKYO.

14975. WARUM DIE UFOs UNSEREN SALAT KLAUEN (1983), Germany. D: Hansjürgen Pohland. With Tomas Pieper, Ursula Monn.

14976. WAVELENGTH (1983), U.S. D: Mike Gray. With Robert Carradine, Cherie Currie.

14977. THE WEIRD ONES (1962), U.S. D: Uncertain. With Mike Braden, Rudy Duran.

14978. WITHOUT WARNING (1980), U.S. D: Greydon Clark. With Jack Palance, Martin Landau.

14979. THE X FROM OUTER SPACE (1967), Japan. D: Nazui Nihomatsu. With Eiji Okada.

14980. XTRO (1982), U.K. D: Harry Davenport. With Philip Sayer, Bernice Stegers.

14981. YOG—MONSTER FROM SPACE (1970), Japan. D: Inoshiro Hondo. With Akira Kubo, Kenji Sahara. Alternate title, SPACE AMOEBA.

14982. ZETA ONE (1969), U.K. D: Michael Cort. With Robin Hawdon, James Robertson Justice.

14983. ZOMBIES OF THE STRATOSPHERE (1952), U.S. D: Fred C. Brannon. With Judd Holdren, Aline Towne. Alternate title, SATAN'S SATELLITES.

14984. ZONTAR, THE THING FROM VENUS (1966), U.S. D: Larry Buchanan. With John Agar, Anthony Huston.

#### Related Films

14985. THE BERMUDA DEPTHS (1978), U.S., MTV. D: Tom Kotani. With Burl Ives, Leigh McCloskey.

14986. THE BERMUDA TRIANGLE (1978), U.S. D: Richard Friedenburg. Documentary based on Charles Berlitz's books.

14987. BERNADETTE OF LOURDES (1961), France. D: Robert Darene. With Daniele Ajoret, Nadine Alari.

14988. BEYOND THE BERMUDA TRIANGLE (1975), U.S., MTV. D: William A. Graham. With Fred MacMurray, Donna Mills.

14989. THE CAYMAN TRIANGLE (1977), U.S. D: Anderson Humphreys. With Reid Dennis, John Morgan.

14990. DEVIL'S TRIANGLE (1976), U.S. D: Richard Winer. Narrated by Vincent Price. Documentary.

14991. ENDANGERED SPECIES (1982), U.S. D: Alan Rudolph. With Robert Urich, JoBeth Williams.

14992. THE FLIGHT THAT DISAPPEARED (1961), U.S. D: Reginald LeBorg. With Craig Hill, Paula Raymond.

14993. HAUNTED BILLABONG (1911), Australia. D: Tom Jackson. No prints extant.

14994. THE ISLAND (1980), U.S. D: Michael Ritchie. With Michael Caine, David Warner.

14995. MASTER OF THE WORLD (1961), U.S. D: William Witney. With Vincent Price, Charles Bronson.

14996. THE MIRACLE OF OUR LADY OF FATIMA (1952), U.S. D: John Brahm.  
With Gilbert Roland, Angela Clarke.

14997. MYSTERIES FROM BEYOND THE TRIANGLE (1977), U.S., MTV. Documentary.

14998. MYSTERY OF THE MARIE CELESTE (1935), U.K. D: Denison Clift.  
With Bela Lugosi, Shirley Grey.

14999. THE PHILADELPHIA EXPERIMENT (1984), U.S. D: Stewart Raffill.  
With Michael Pare, Nancy Allen.

15000. PICNIC AT HANGING ROCK (1975), Australia. D: Peter Weir. With  
Rachel Roberts, Dominic Guard.

15001. SATAN'S TRIANGLE (1975), U.S., MTV. D: Sutton Roley. With Doug  
McClure, Alejandro Rey.

15002. THE SONG OF BERNADETTE (1943), U.S. D: Henry King. With Jennifer  
Jones, William Eythe.

#### Books on UFO Films

15003. Balaban, Bob. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND DIARY. Hicksville, N.Y.: Paradise Press, 1978. 177p.

\*\*15004. Biskind, Peter. SEEING IS BELIEVING: HOW HOLLYWOOD TAUGHT US TO STOP WORRYING AND LOVE THE FIFTIES. New York: Pantheon, 1983. pp. 101-59.

15005. Columbia Pictures Industries. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND FOTONOVEL. New York: Dell; London: Sphere, 1978. [219p.]

15006. Durwood, Thomas, ed. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND: A DOCUMENT OF THE FILM. New York: Ariel Books, 1978. 143p.

15007. Gerani, Gary, ed. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND POSTCARD BOOK. Franklin Square, N.Y.: Prime Press, 1978. 20p.

15008. Millar, Al. "E.T.": YOU'RE MORE THAN A MOVIE STAR. Newport News, Va.: The author, 1982. [5p.]

15009. Rovin, Jeff. THE UFO MOVIE QUIZ BOOK. New York: Signet, 1978. 165p.

15010. Rowley, Chris, ed. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND. Official collectors edition. n.p.: Paradise Press, 1978. 64p.  
British ed., London: Star, 1978.

15011. Scott, Henry Joseph, and Lenore Scott. CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND MIND-BENDERS. New York: Tempo Star/Grosset and Dunlap, 1978. 190p.

15012. Short, Robert. THE GOSPEL FROM OUTER SPACE: THE RELIGIOUS IMPLICATIONS OF E.T., STAR WARS, SUPERMAN, CLOSE ENCOUNTERS OF THE THIRD KIND, AND 2001: A SPACE ODYSSEY. San Francisco: Harper and Row, 1982. 96p.

15013. Spielberg, Steven, ed. LETTERS TO E.T. New York: Putnam, 1983.  
119p.

## 156. UFOs ON TELEVISION

UFO invasion series are rare but memorable. THE INVADERS, MY FAVORITE MARTIAN, PROJECT U.F.O., UFO, and V were all popular among a select group of fans. UFO segments on news programs and ufological guests on talk shows are also listed here.

15014. THE ADVENTURES OF SUPERMAN (syn), July 1951-November 1957. With George Reeves, Phyllis Coates.

15015. ALAN BURKE SHOW (syn), 1966-1970. Host, Alan Burke. Occasionally featured UFO personalities.

15016. AMAZING STORIES (NBC), September 1985- . Director, Steven Spielberg. Occasional alien themes.

15017. ARMSTRONG CIRCLE THEATER (CBS), January 22, 1958. Host, Douglas Edwards. Famous censored broadcast with Donald E. Keyhoe as guest.

15018. ARTHUR C. CLARKE'S MYSTERIOUS WORLD (syn), 1984-1985. Featured UFOs, ball lightning, other anomalies.

15019. CBS REPORTS (CBS), May 10, 1966. News analysis with Walter Cronkite; featuring Donald E. Keyhoe, Donald Menzel, and others.

15020. COSMOS (PBS), December 12, 1980. Host, Carl Sagan. Discussion of the Betty Hill star map.

15021. DAVID SUSSKIND SHOW (syn), 1958- . Host, David Susskind. Occasional UFO guests, including February 4, 1974, and February 1, 1980.

15022. DICK CAVETT SHOW (ABC), Late Night Series, November 3, 1973. Host, Dick Cavett. Panel discussion with Jim McDivitt and Raymond E. Fowler.

15023. EYE ON HOLLYWOOD (syn), May 9, 1985. Arranged by William Moore. Focus on the Roswell, N.M., crashed UFO.

15024. FANTASTIC JOURNEY (NBC), February-April 1977. With Jared Martin, Carl Franklin.

15025. FLYING SAUCERS AND THE PEOPLE WHO SEE THEM (BBC). Special telecast, May 9, 1968.

15026. GOOD MORNING AMERICA (ABC). Occasional UFO personalities, including J. Allen Hynek, March 11, 1979, and July 30, 1980; and Betty Andreasen, April 24, 1979.

15027. HORIZON (BBC), November 25, 1977. "The Case of the Ancient Astronauts."

15028. IN SEARCH OF (syn), 1976-1982. Host, Leonard Nimoy. UFOs, January 1, 1977; interplanetary communication, February 13, 1977; ancient flight, June 6, 1977; strange visitors, June 13, 1977; calls from space, July 18, 1977; swamp monster, September 19, 1977; Australian UFOs, December 16, 1979; the Dog Star, January 10, 1980; Earth visitors, February 21, 1980; crashed UFOs, September 18, 1980; Japanese visitors, B.C., July 30, 1981.

15029. THE INVADERS (ABC), January 1967-September 1968. With Roy Thinnes, Kent Smith.

New series scheduled for 1987 or later.

15030. LATE NIGHT WITH DAVID LETTERMAN (NBC), August 6, 1982. Host, David Letterman. Guest, UFO witness Tim James.

15031. MAN FROM ATLANTIS (NBC), September 1977-July 1978. With Patrick Duffy, Belinda Montgomery.

15032. MERV GRIFFIN SHOW (syn), 1965-1969, 1972-1984. Host, Merv Griffin. Occasional UFO-related guests, including Stanton Friedman, January 30, 1979, and February 10, 1984; Jacques Vallee, March 11, 1983; William T. Coleman, March 28, 1978; John Fuller, January 18, 1966; and Frank Edwards, June 18, 1966.

15033. MIKE DOUGLAS SHOW (syn). Host, Mike Douglas. Occasional UFO-related guests, including Betty and Barney Hill, October 25, 1966; Betty Andreasson, June 12, 1979.

15034. MIKE WALLACE INTERVIEWS (ABC), March 8, 1958. Host, Mike Wallace. Donald E. Keyhoe on the Armstrong Circle Theater censorship.

15035. MORK AND MINDY (ABC), September 1978-June 1982. With Robin Williams, Pam Dawber.

15036. MY FAVORITE MARTIAN (CBS), September 1963-September 1966. With Ray Walston, Bill Bixby.

15037. NOVA (PBS), October 1982, The Case for the UFO. Other segments on ancient astronauts and the Bermuda Triangle.

15038. THE OUTER LIMITS (ABC), September 1963-January 1965. Produced by Leslie Stevens.

15039. THE PHOENIX (ABC), March-September 1982. With Judson Scott, Richard Lynch.

15040. THE POWERS OF MATTHEW STAR (NBC), September 1982-September 1983. With Peter Barton, Lou Gossett Jr.

15041. PROJECT U.F.O. (NBC), February 1978-August 1979. With William Jordan, Edward Winter. Produced by William T. Coleman, formerly of the Air Force's Project Blue Book.

15042. SCIENCE FICTION THEATRE (syn), 1955-1957. Narrated by Truman Bradley. Occasional UFO/ETI themes.

15043. THE SECRET EMPIRE (NBC), February-May 1979. With Geoffrey Scott, Tiger Williams.

15044. SOAP (ABC), 1979. Alien clone theme. With Richard Mulligan, Kathryn Damon.

15045. TALES OF TOMORROW (ABC), August 1951-June 12, 1953. Many alien and UFO themes.

15046. THAT'S INCREDIBLE! (ABC), March 1980-April 1984. Hosts, John Davidson, Cathy Lee Crosby. UFO photo analysis with Bill Spaulding and Pete Mazzola, October 13, 1980; Wyoming contactee, November 16, 1980; McAleister, April 6, 1981; Betty Cash and Vicki Landrum, November 16, 1981.

15047. TO TELL THE TRUTH (CBS), April 11, 1966. Host, Bud Collyer. Appearance by Donald E. Keyhoe.

15048. THE TODAY SHOW (NBC), December 5, 1960. Host, Dave Garroway. With guests Donald E. Keyhoe and Lawrence J. Tacker.

15049. THE TOMORROW SHOW (NBC), October 1973-January 1982. Host, Tom Snyder. Occasional UFO-related guests, including John Wallace Spencer, December 7, 1973, and October 30, 1974; the Smith abduction, February 10, 1977; William Spaulding, February 2, 1979; J. Allen Hynek and Peter Gersten, August 6, 1981.

15050. THE TONIGHT SHOW (NBC), October 1962- . Host, Johnny Carson. Occasional UFO-related guests, including John Fuller, August 1, 1966; Frank Edwards, October 14, 1966; Buddy Rich, November 2, 1966; Erich von Däniken, October 5, 1973; Erich von Däniken and Carl Sagan, November 10, 1973; Carl Sagan, January 10, 1974.

15051. 20/20 (ABC), February 2, 1981. Host, Hugh Downs. Description of Persinger's earthquake light theory.

15052. THE TWILIGHT ZONE (CBS), October 1959-September 1965. Host, Rod Serling. Several UFO/ETI scenarios as follows:

- "The Monsters Are Due on Maple Street," March 4, 1960.
- "The Invaders," January 27, 1961.
- "Mr. Dingle, the Strong," March 3, 1961.
- "Will the Real Martian Please Stand Up," May 26, 1961.
- "The Arrival," September 22, 1961.
- "The Shelter," September 29, 1961.
- "To Serve Man," March 2, 1962.
- "The Fugitive," March 9, 1962.
- "Hocus-Pocus and Frisby," April 13, 1962.
- "The Gift," April 27, 1962.
- "Nightmare at 20,000 Feet," October 11, 1963.
- "Black Leather Jackets," January 31, 1964.
- "The Fear," May 29, 1964.

15053. THE TWILIGHT ZONE (CBS), October 1985- . Occasional UFO themes.

15054. UFO (syn), 1969-1970. With Ed Bishop, George Sewell. Produced in England and shown in the U.S. in 1972.

15055. V (NBC), October 1984-1985. With Marc Singer, Jane Badler.

## 157. EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE

Philosophers have long speculated on the existence of intelligent life in the universe, or the "plurality of inhabited worlds" as it used to be called, but until the late 20th century there was little else to go on besides theology and guesswork (15072). Today, thanks to advances in the fields of biochemistry and stellar evolution, we have a better idea of what the odds are.

The prospects for life of any kind on other planets and satellites in our solar system are bleak, since all of them lack one or more of the essential elements required for the development and maintenance of living organisms. Outside the solar system, however, the chances are better. Current calculations indicate that one out of every 500 star systems possess planets capable of supporting life. The absolute prerequisite is a sunlike star rich in the heavier elements with at least one planet orbiting at a favorable distance with the right rate of rotation and equatorial inclination. This means that out of the 200 billion stars in our galaxy, 400 million could produce life as we know it (15252).

Taking for granted that our earth is typical of this population of habitable star systems (the principle of mediocrity) and that evolution elsewhere will ultimately produce intelligent, sentient life, the next limiting factor is the availability of raw materials—without which intelligent beings could not develop a technology sufficiently advanced for either space travel or interstellar communication. The best guess is that only half of the habitable planets are tectonically active enough to allow for the creation of metallic ore deposits near the surface. This reduces the chances for communicative alien societies to one in one thousand stars.

Technology can be hazardous to the civilization that developed it—nuclear war, overpopulation, and environmental pollution are only a few of the dangers that can eradicate a culture. The number of technological alien societies that exist at any point in time in our galaxy is dependent upon the average lifetime of such a civilization, a quantity that is unknown to us. If the average lifetime is low, there are probably very few aliens out there able to speak to us and our own doom may soon be engulfing us. On the other hand, if the average lifetime is high, there are undoubtedly many civilizations in other star systems and our chances for long-term survival and eventually meeting one of them are good. This equation, known as the Green Bank formula or the Drake equation, was developed by Frank Drake in 1961.

Of course, if there are so many alien civilizations out there that are or were capable of interstellar travel, where are they? There should be some evidence either of their physical presence on earth or their electromagnetic interstellar signaling. Frank Tipler (15233-40) has been the most vocal proponent of our uniqueness in the galaxy based on the lack of evidence for anyone else. But this problem, known as the "Fermi paradox" after Enrico Fermi who first expressed it in the late 1940s, may only be an apparent absence—after all the UFO phenomenon, though it is evidentially ambiguous, certainly would be supportive of extraterrestrial visitation if only there

were clear indications of their presence from other sources.

Other ways to resolve the paradox include these speculations: 1) that we are the first technological civilization in our galaxy, others to follow; 2) that all the others have already destroyed themselves before they could make their presence known; 3) that advanced civilizations tend to isolate themselves rather than expand; 4) that our earth is too toxic or otherwise dangerous to make contact with us worthwhile; or 5) that earth and other developing planets are off-limits for galactic exploitation but highly suitable for alien observation and experimentation, much like our own wildlife preserves or laboratory experiments, and that in fact we are being watched unobtrusively (15081, 15132-33, 15199).

Good summaries of the possibilities for intelligent extraterrestrial civilizations are those by Isaac Asimov (15059), Fred Hoyle (15085), Robert T. Rood and James S. Trefil (15106), and I.S. Shklovskii and Carl Sagan (15112).

#### Monographs

15056. Allen, Thomas Benton. THE QUEST: A REPORT ON EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. Philadelphia: Chilton, 1965. 323p.

15057. Anderson, Poul. IS THERE LIFE ON OTHER WORLDS? New York: Crowell-Collier, 1963; New York: Collier, 1968. 223p.

\*\*15058. Angelo, Joseph A., Jr. THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENCYCLOPEDIA: OUR SEARCH FOR LIFE IN OUTER SPACE. New York: Facts on File, 1985. 254p.

\*\*15059. Asimov, Isaac. EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATIONS. New York: Crown, 1979. 282p.

15060. Bailey, James Osler. PILGRIMS THROUGH SPACE AND TIME: TRENDS AND PATTERNS IN SCIENTIFIC AND UTOPIAN FICTION. New York: Argus, 1947. 341p.

15061. Berendzen, Richard, ed. LIFE BEYOND EARTH AND THE MIND OF MAN. NASA SP-328. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1973. 106p.

Symposium held at Boston University, November 20, 1962.

15062. Berrill, Norman John. WORLDS WITHOUT END: A REFLECTION ON PLANETS, LIFE, AND TIME. New York: Macmillan, 1964. 240p.

Reprinted as WORLDS APART. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1964. 240p.

\*\*15063. Bracewell, Ronald N. THE GALACTIC CLUB: INTELLIGENT LIFE IN OUTER SPACE. Portable Stanford series. Stanford, Calif.: Stanford Alumni Association, 1974. 134p.

Reprinted, San Francisco: W.H. Freeman, 1975; San Francisco: San Francisco Book Co., 1976. 141p.

15064. Brewster, David. MORE WORLDS THAN ONE: THE CREED OF THE PHILOSOPHER, AND THE HOPE OF THE CHRISTIAN. London: John Murray, 1854. 262p. American ed., New York: Robert Carter, 1854. 265p.

15065. Briggs, Michael H., et al., eds. A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EXOBIOLOGY. NASA CR-52484. Pasadena, Calif.: California Institute of Technology, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1962. 111p.
15066. Cade, C. Maxwell. OTHER WORLDS THAN OURS. London: Museum Press, 1966; New York: Taplinger, 1967. 248p.
15067. Carlson, John B., and Peter A. Sturrock. STANFORD WORKSHOP ON EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATION: OPENING A NEW SCIENTIFIC DIALOG. SUIPR Report no.613. Stanford, Calif.: Institute for Plasma Research, January 1975. 23p.
15068. Catran, Jack. IS THERE INTELLIGENT LIFE ON EARTH? Sherman Oaks, Calif.: Lidiraven, 1980. pp. 121-36.
15069. Christian, James L., ed. EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE: THE FIRST ENCOUNTER. Buffalo, N.Y.: Prometheus, 1976. 303p.
15070. Copland, Alexander. THE EXISTENCE OF OTHER WORLDS, PEOPLED WITH LIVING AND INTELLIGENT BEINGS, DEDUCED FROM THE NATURE OF THE UNIVERSE. London: J.G. and F. Rivington, 1834. 210p.
15071. Crick, Francis. LIFE ITSELF: ITS ORIGIN AND NATURE. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1981. 192p.
15072. Crowe, Michael J. THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE DEBATE 1750-1900: THE IDEA OF A PLURALITY OF WORLDS FROM KANT TO LOWELL. New York: Cambridge University (scheduled for publication in 1986).
15073. Davies, Paul C.W. THE RUNAWAY UNIVERSE. London: J.M. Dent; New York: Harper and Row, 1978. pp. 85-103.
- 15073a. Feinberg, Gerald, and Robert Shapiro. LIFE BEYOND EARTH: THE INTELLIGENT EARTHLING'S GUIDE TO LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. New York: William Morrow, 1980. 480p.
15074. Firsoff, Valdemar Axel. LIFE AMONG THE STARS. London: Allan Wingate, 1974. 208p.
15075. ———. LIFE BEYOND THE EARTH: A STUDY IN EXOBIOLOGY. New York: Basic Books, 1963. 320p.
15076. ———. LIFE, MIND AND GALAXIES. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1967. 111p.
15077. Flammarion, Camille. DREAMS OF AN ASTRONOMER. Trans. E.E. Fourrier D'Albe. New York: D. Appleton, 1923. pp. 141-54, 179-222.  
Translation of REVES ETOILES. Paris: E. Flammarion, 1914.
15078. Gatland, Kenneth W., and Derek D. Dempster. THE INHABITED UNIVERSE: AN INQUIRY STAGED ON THE FRONTIERS OF KNOWLEDGE. London: Allen Wingate, 1957; New York: David McKay, 1958. 182p.
15079. Geis, Larry, Fabrice Florin, Peter Beren, and Aidan Kelly.

WORLDS BEYOND: THE EVERLASTING FRONTIER. Berkeley, Calif.: And/or, 1978. pp. 133-73.

15080. Goswami, Amit, and Maggie Goswami. THE COSMIC DANCERS: EXPLORING THE PHYSICS OF SCIENCE FICTION. New York: Harper and Row, 1983. pp. 141-63.

15081. Hart, Michael H., and Ben Zuckerman, eds. EXTRATERRESTRIALS: WHERE ARE THEY? Elmsford, N.Y.: Pergamon, 1982. 182p.

Papers from a Symposium on the Implications of Our Failure to Observe Extraterrestrials, University of Maryland, College Park, November 2-3, 1979.

15082. Heintze, Carl. SEARCH AMONG THE STARS. Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1966. 175p.

15083. Heuer, Kenneth. MEN OF OTHER PLANETS. London: Victor Gollancz; New York: Pellegrini and Cudahy, 1951. 160p.

15084. Housden, Charles Edward. IS VENUS INHABITED? London: Longmans, Green, 1915. 39p.

15085. Hoyle, Fred. THE INTELLIGENT UNIVERSE. New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1984. 256p.

15086. Hoyle, Fred, and N. Chandra Wickramasinghe. EVOLUTION FROM SPACE: A THEORY OF COSMIC CREATIONISM. London: J.M. Dent; New York: Simon and Schuster, 1981. 176p. (esp. chap. 8).

15087. ———. LIFE CLOUD: THE ORIGIN OF LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. London: J.M. Dent; New York: Harper and Row, 1978. 189p.

15088. Huang, Su-shu, and R.H. Wilson Jr. ASTRONOMICAL ASPECTS OF THE EMERGENCE OF INTELLIGENCE. IAS Paper #63-48. New York: Institute of the Aerospace Sciences, 1963. 15p.

Paper read at the 31st Annual Meeting of the IAS, January 21-23, 1963, New York.

15089. Jonas, Doris, and David Jonas. OTHER SENSES, OTHER WORLDS. New York: Stein and Day, 1976. 240p.

15090. Jones, Harold Spencer. LIFE ON OTHER WORLDS. London: English Universities, 1940, 1952. 259p.

American ed., New York: Macmillan, 1940. 299p.

Paperback eds., New York: Mentor, 1949. 160p. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1959. 251p.

15091. MacGowan, Roger A. "On the Possibilities of the Existence of Extraterrestrial Intelligence." In Frederick I. Ordway III, ed., ADVANCES IN SPACE SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, vol. 4. New York: Academic Press, 1962. pp. 39-110.

15092. MacGowan, Roger A., and Frederick I. Ordway III. INTELLIGENCE IN THE UNIVERSE. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1966. 402p.

15093. Macvey, John W. ALONE IN THE UNIVERSE? New York: Macmillan,

1963. 273p.

15094. ———. COLONIZING OTHER WORLDS: A FIELD MANUAL. New York: Stein and Day, 1984. 216p.

15095. ———. INTERSTELLAR TRAVEL: PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE. New York: Stein and Day, 1977. 253p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Avon, 1978. 303p.

15096. Mamikunian, Gregg, and Michael H. Briggs, eds. CURRENT ASPECTS OF EXOBIOLOGY. JPL Technical Report 32-428. Pasadena, Calif.: Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1965. 420p.

Reprinted, New York: Pergamon, 1965. 420p.

Symposium on Current Research in Exobiology, February 26-28, 1963, at JPL in Pasadena.

15097. Margaria, Rodolfo. "On the Possible Existence of Intelligent Living Beings on Other Planets." In Robert M.L. Baker Jr. and Maud W. Makemson, eds., XIITH INTERNATIONAL ASTRONAUTICAL CONGRESS, WASHINGTON, D.C., October 1-7, 1961, Proceedings. 2 vols. New York: Academic Press, 1963. Vol. 2, pp. 556-63.

15098. Maruyama, Magorah, and Arthur Harkins, eds. CULTURES BEYOND THE EARTH: THE ROLE OF ANTHROPOLOGY IN OUTER SPACE. New York: Vintage, 1975. 206p.

15099. Maunder, E. Walter. ARE THE PLANETS INHABITED? New York: Harper and Brothers, 1913. 165p.

15100. Motz, Lloyd. EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE AND STELLAR EVOLUTION. IAS Paper #63-49. New York: Institute of the Aerospace Sciences, 1963. 9p.

Paper read at the 31st Annual Meeting of the IAS, January 21-23, 1963, New York.

15101. Nicholls, Peter, ed. THE SCIENCE IN SCIENCE FICTION. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1983. pp. 46-65.

15102. Parks, Brian. UFOs: THE HUMANOID FACTOR. Burbank, Calif.: William L. Moore, 1985. 4p.

15103. Rardin, T. Patrick. "A Rational Approach to the UFO Problem." In Patrick Grim, eds., PHILOSOPHY OF SCIENCE AND THE OCCULT. Albany: State University of New York, 1982. pp. 256-66.

15104. Regis, Edward, Jr., ed. EXTRATERRESTRIALS: SCIENCE AND ALIEN INTELLIGENCE. New York: Cambridge University, 1985. 300p.

15105. Rodgers, David Leigh. WORLD ALONE. Roslyn Heights, N.Y.: Libra, 1974. 56p.

15106. Rood, Robert T., and James S. Trefil. ARE WE ALONE? THE POSSIBILITY OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATIONS. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1981. 262p.

15107. Sagan, Carl. THE COSMIC CONNECTION: AN EXTRATERRESTRIAL PERSPECTIVE. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1973. 274p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1975. 274p.
15108. ———. THE DRAGONS OF EDEN. New York: Random House, 1977. 263p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Ballantine, 1978. 271p.
15109. ———. OTHER WORLDS. New York: Bantam, 1975. 160p.
15110. Salisbury, Frank B. EXOBIOLOGY. Fort Collins, Colo.: The author, 1964. 9p.
15111. Shipley, Maynard. ARE THE PLANETS INHABITED? Girard, Kan.: Haldeman-Julius, 1924. 64p.
- \*\*15112. Shklovskii, Iosef Schmuelovich, and Carl Sagan. INTELLIGENT LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. San Francisco: Holden-Day, 1966. 509p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1966. 509p.  
Translation and revision of Shklovskii's VSELENNIAIA, ZHIZN', RAZUM. Moscow, 1963.
15113. Simon, Thomas Collins. SCIENTIFIC CERTAINTIES OF PLANETARY LIFE: OR, NEPTUNE'S LIGHT AS GREAT AS OURS. London: Bosworth, 1855. 238p.
15114. Slater, Alan E. "The Probability of Intelligent Life Evolving on a Planet." In F. Hecht, ed., VIIITH INTERNATIONAL ASTRONAUTICAL CONGRESS, BARCELONA, 1957, PROCEEDINGS. Vienna: Springer-Verlag, 1958. pp. 395-402.
15115. Strickland, Joshua. SUPERWORLDS. New York: Grosset and Dunlap, 1975. 147p.
- \*\*15116. Sullivan, Walter. WE ARE NOT ALONE: THE SEARCH FOR INTELLIGENT LIFE ON OTHER WORLDS. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1964. 325p.  
Revised ed., 1966. 325p.  
Paperback ed., New York: Signet, 1966. 319p.  
British ed., Harmondsworth, Eng.: Penguin, 1970. 348p.
15117. Tikhov, G.A. REACHING FOR THE STARS. Trans. A. Shkarovsky. Moscow: Foreign Languages Publishing House, [1962]. 152p.  
Translation of V PROSTORAKH VSELENNOI.
15118. Tiner, John. EXTRATERRESTRIALS: THE REAL POSSIBILITIES FOR LIFE ELSEWHERE. Cincinnati, O.: Pamphlet Publications, 1982. 34p.
15119. Tovmasyan, G.M., ed. EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATIONS: PROCEEDINGS. Trans. Z. Lerman. NASA Technical Translation TT F-438. Jerusalem: Israel Program for Scientific Translations, 1967. 99p.  
Translation of VSESOIUZNOE SOVESHCHANIE, POSVIASHCHENNOE PROBLEME VNEZEMNYKH TSIVILIZATSII, Academy of Sciences of the Armenian SSR, 1st, Byurakan, 1964.
15120. Townsend, Luther T. THE STARS NOT INHABITED: SCIENTIFIC AND BIBLICAL POINTS OF VIEW. New York: Eaton and Mains, 1914. 254p.

15121. U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. THE POSSIBILITY OF INTELLIGENT LIFE ELSEWHERE IN THE UNIVERSE. 94th Cong., 1st Sess., November 1975. Prepared for the Committee by the Science Policy Research Division, Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1975. 76p.

15122. ——. POSSIBILITY OF INTELLIGENT LIFE ELSEWHERE IN THE UNIVERSE. 95th Cong., 1st Sess., October 1977. Prepared for the Committee by the Science Policy Research Division. Congressional Research Service, Library of Congress. Ed. Marcia S. Smith. Committee print. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1977. 126p.

Reprinted as LIFE BEYOND EARTH. Toronto: Coles, 1978. 126p.

15123. U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. Subcommittee on Space Science. EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE RESEARCH. 95th Cong., 2d Sess., September 19-20, 1978. Hearings. Washington, D.C.: Government Printing Office, 1978. 89p.

15124. Warder, George Woodward. THE CITIES OF THE SUN. New York: G.W. Dillingham, 1901. 320p.

15125. Younghusband, Francis Edward. LIFE IN THE STARS. London: John Murray, 1927; New York: E.P. Dutton, 1928. 222p.

15126. ——. THE LIVING UNIVERSE. London: John Murray; New York: E.P. Dutton, 1933. 252p.

#### Articles

15127. "Advice from Space." TIME, December 29, 1961, p. 26.

15128. Albrecht, Mark. "NASA and the Search for ETI." SCP JOURNAL 1, no.2 (August 1977):24.

15129. Angeles, Peter. "ETI's and the Problem of Intelligence." THE HUMANIST 36 (May-June 1976):19-21.

15130. Asimov, Isaac. "Of Life Beyond: Man's Age-Old Speculations." THE HUMANIST 36 (May-June 1976):8-16.

15131. "B.B.C. Talk." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 8 (1949):200-201.

15132. Ball, John A. "Extraterrestrial Intelligence: Where Is Everybody?" AMERICAN SCIENTIST 68 (1980):656-63.

(Letters), Robert H. Gore, Robert Costanza, B. Raymond Fink, Paul A. Wieselmann, Carel J. van Oss, J.T. Enright, John A. Ball, G. Evelyn Hutchinson, 69 (1981):5-11, 258-60.

15133. ——. "The Zoo Hypothesis." ICARUS 19 (1973):347-49.

15134. Bell, Trudy E. "The Grand Analogy: History of the Idea of Extra-

terrestrial Life." GRIFFITH OBSERVER 42 (August 1978):2-16.

15135. Beyersdorfer, Janet. "Close Encounters of a Junior High Kind." ENGLISH JOURNAL 71 (October 1982):75-76.

15136. Bieri, Robert. "Humanoids on Other Planets?" AMERICAN SCIENTIST 52 (1964):452-58.

15137. Blumrich, Josef F. "Would You Recognize a UFORnaut?" BEYOND REALITY, no.21 (July-August 1976):16-18.

From his book, THE SPACESHIPS OF EZEKIEL (6740).

15138. Bond, Alan, and Anthony R. Martin. "A Conservative Estimate of the Number of Habitable Planets in the Galaxy." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 31 (1978):411-15; 33 (1980):101-106.

15139. Bova, Ben. "Extraterrestrial Life: An Astronomer's Theory." AMAZING STORIES 36 (June 1962):75-85.

15140. ———. "Life Cycles." ANALOG 89 (May 1972):5-6, 174-75.

15141. ———. "Where Is Everybody?" AMAZING STORIES 37 (May 1963): 113-20.

15142. Briggs, Michael H. "Terrestrial and Extraterrestrial Life." SPACEFLIGHT 2 (1959):120-21.

15143. Brin, Glen David. "The 'Great Silence': The Controversy concerning Extraterrestrial Intelligent Life." QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 24 (1983):283-309.

15144. Cade, C. Maxwell. "Are We Alone in Space?" DISCOVERY 24 (April 1963):27-34.

15145. Campbell, John W., Jr. "The Nature of Intelligent Aliens." ANALOG 80 (October 1967):2, 5-7, 172-78.

15146. Carlson, John B., and Peter A. Sturrock. "Stanford Workshop on Extraterrestrial Civilization: Opening a New Scientific Dialog." ASTRONAUTICS AND AERONAUTICS 13 (June 1975):63-64.

15147. Chamberlin, Ralph V. "Life in Other Worlds: A Study of the History of Opinion." BULLETIN OF THE UNIVERSITY OF UTAH 22 (February 1932): 1-52.

15148. Clapp, Rodney. "Extraterrestrial Intelligence and Christian Wonder." CHRISTIANITY TODAY 27 (April 8, 1983):10.

15149. Clarke, J.N. "Extraterrestrial Intelligence and Galactic Nuclear Activity." ICARUS 46 (1981):94-96.

15150. Cleator, P.E. "Extra-terrestrial Life." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 2 (1935):3-4.

15151. Crenshaw, James. "What Can We Expect of 'Civilization' in Outer Space?" *FATE* 20 (January 1967):79-89.
15152. Crick, Francis, and Leslie E. Orgel. "Directed Panspermia." *ICARUS* 19 (1973):341-46.
15153. Dick, Stephen J. "The Origins of the Extraterrestrial Life Debate and Its Relation to the Scientific Revolution." *JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF IDEAS* 41 (1980):3-27.
15154. Douglas, A. Vibert. "Other Little Ships." *ATLANTIC MONTHLY* 136 (1925):169-74.
15155. Edwards, Frank. "Frank Edwards' Report: Soviet Scientists Claim Life on Mars." *FATE* 14 (April 1961):40-46.
15156. Eiseley, Loren C. "Is Man Alone in Space?" *SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN* 189 (July 1953):80-86.
15157. Evans, Gordon H. "Three Martian Mysteries." *FATE* 17 (June 1964):27-33.
15158. Foster, G.V. "Non-Human Artifacts in the Solar System." *SPACE-FLIGHT* 14 (1972):447-53.
15159. Freeman, J., and Michael Lampton. "Interstellar Archaeology and the Prevalence of Intelligence." *ICARUS* 25 (1975):368-69.
15160. Freitas, Robert A., Jr. "Illegal Aliens." *OMNI* 2 (November 1979):84-86, 108-10.  
(Letters), Jane Morgenstern, Gabrielle Davis, (February 1980):120.
15161. ———. "There Is No Fermi Paradox." *ICARUS* 62 (1985):518-20.
15162. Frisch, David, and Fulvio Melia. "Siblings for SETI." *ICARUS* 55 (1983):432-38.
15163. Fuhs, Allen E. "Visual Sensitivity of Residents of Other Planets." *ARS JOURNAL* 30 (June 1960):577.
15164. Fuller, B.A.G. "Flying Saucers." *JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY* 49 (1952):545-59.
15165. G., B. (Letter), "Space Cannibals?" *FATE* 27 (December 1974): 144-45.
15166. Gallup, George, Jr., and John O. Davies III. "Gallup Poll Asks: Does Human Life Exist on Other Planets?" *FATE* 25 (December 1972):73-76.
15167. Grossman, Neal. "Empiricism and the Possibility of Encountering Intelligent Beings with Different Sense-Structures." *JOURNAL OF PHILOSOPHY* 71 (1974):815-21.
15168. Hamilton, William. "The Discovery of Extraterrestrial Intelli-

gence: A Religious Response." THE HUMANIST 36 (May-June 1976):24-26.

15169. Hart, Michael H. "An Explanation for the Absence of Extraterrestrials on Earth." QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 16 (1975):128-35.

(Letters), L.J. Cox, 17 (1976):201-208; Lord Douglas of Barloch, 18 (1977):157-58.

15170. Hoerner, Sebastian von. "Population Explosion and Interstellar Expansion." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 28 (1975):691-712.

15171. Huang, Su-Shu. "Life outside the Solar System." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 202 (April 1960):55-63.

15172. \_\_\_\_\_. "Occurrence of Life in the Universe." AMERICAN SCIENTIST 47 (1959):397-402.

15173. Jones, Eric M. "Discrete Calculations of Interstellar Migration and Settlement." ICARUS 46 (1981):328-36.

15174. Kreifeldt, J.G. "A Formulation of the Number of Communicative Civilizations in the Galaxy." ICARUS 14 (1971):419-30.

15175. Lawton, Anthony T. "Star Trekking: Whose Sun Are You?" SPACEFLIGHT (1974):255-57, 280.

15176. \_\_\_\_\_. "'Stray' Planets, Their Formation and the Possibilities of CETI." SPACEFLIGHT 16 (1974):188-89.

(Letters), Enrico J. Coffey, Anthony T. Lawton, 398-400.

15177. Lederberg, Joshua. "The Search for Life beyond the Earth." NEW SCIENTIST 7 (1960):386-88.

The term "exobiology" used for the first time.

15178. Ley, Willy. "The Mighty Invaders from Outer Space." CATHOLIC DIGEST 22 (April 1958):25-29.

Condensed from THIS WEEK, November 10, 1957.

15179. Lieber, Leslie, and Lew Louderback. "Visitors from Space: They've Already Been Here!" ARGOSY, September 1965, pp. 33, 95-97.

15180. Lunan, Duncan A. "Are Humans a Protected Species?" SECOND LOOK 1 (June 1979):13-17, 23.

15181. McDonough, Thomas R. "They're Trying to Tell Us Something." ANALOG SCIENCE FICTION/SCIENCE FACT 83 (March 1969):62-79; (April 1969):72-86.

15182. McMullin, E. "Persons in the Universe." ZYGON 15 (March 1980): 69-89.

15183. Macvey, John W. "Alone in the Universe?" SPACEFLIGHT 4 (1962): 125-27.

15184. Marriott, S. "Whamond's Law Repealed." PURSUIT 11 (Winter 1978):8-12.  
(Letters), Michael K. Diamond, (Summer 1978):126; S. Marriott, 12 (Winter 1979):44.
15185. Martin, Anthony R., and Alan Bond. "Is Mankind Unique? The Lack of Evidence for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 36 (1983):223-25.
15186. "Meeting Extraterrestrials." SCIENCE NEWS LETTER 70 (1956):382.
15187. Michaud, Michael A.G. "The Final Question: Paradigms for Intelligent Life in the Universe." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 35 (1982):131-34.
15188. Miller, Max B. "Mars: The Mystery Planet." FATE 11 (March 1958):35-45.
15189. Molton, P.M. "The Discovery, Care and Feeding of Intelligent Aliens." SPACEFLIGHT 23 (1981):176-80.
15190. ———. "Is Anyone out There? Evidence for the Existence of Extraterrestrial Life." SPACEFLIGHT 15 (1973):246-52.
15191. ———. "On the Likelihood of a Human Interstellar Civilization." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 31 (1978):203-208.
15192. Newman, William I., and Carl Sagan. "Galactic Civilizations: Population Dynamics and Interstellar Diffusion." ICARUS 46 (1981):293-327.
15193. Oberg, James E. "Alone Again." OMNI 2 (February 1980):32, 122.
15194. ———. "We Are Alone." FATE 33 (June 1980):51-56.  
(Letters), Michael Cohen, (September 1980):115-16; E.L. Cole, (December 1980):115; Andrew Fitzherbert, 34 (February 1981):137; Charles H. Buckley, (April 1981):113-14.
15195. Oliver, Bernard M. "Proximity of Galactic Civilizations." ICARUS 25 (1975):360-67.
15196. Opik, E.J. "Life and Intelligence in the Universe: Bottomless Speculations." IRISH ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL 8 (1967):128-39.
15197. Ordway, Frederick I., III. "Some Implications of Extrasolar Intelligence." ANNALS OF THE NEW YORK ACADEMY OF SCIENCES 140 (1966):653-58.
15198. Ornstein, L. "A Biologist Looks at the Numbers." PHYSICS TODAY 35 (March 1982):27-31.
15199. Papagiannis, Michael D. "Are We All Alone, or Could They Be in the Asteroid Belt?" QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 19 (1978):277-81.
15200. ———. "The Colonization of the Galaxy: A Key Concept in the

Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." In COMPENDIUM IN ASTRONOMY. Dordrecht, Holl.: D. Reidel, 1982. pp. 381-90.

15201. ———. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Civilizations: A New Approach." MERCURY 11 (1982):12-16, 25.

15202. Parker, Barry. "Are We the Only Intelligent Life in Our Galaxy?" ASTRONOMY 7 (January 1979):6-16.

15203. Pollard, William G. "The Prevalence of Earthlike Planets." AMERICAN SCIENTIST 67 (1979):653-59.

(Letters), Miguel C. Junger, Thomas Donaldson, William G. Pollard, 68 (1980):127-28.

15204. Powell, Conley. "Interstellar Flight and Intelligence in the Universe." SPACEFLIGHT 14 (1972):442-47.

15205. [Proctor, Richard A.] "Life on Other Worlds." KNOWLEDGE 11 (1888):230-32.

15206. Roberts, Alexander W. "Are the Stars Inhabited?" SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN SUPPLEMENT 59 (1905):24282-83.

15207. Robinson, L. "Are There Men in Other Worlds?" CURRENT LITERATURE 44 (1908):672-77.

15208. Sagan, Carl. "Direct Contact among Galactic Civilizations by Relativistic Interstellar Spaceflight." PLANETARY AND SPACE SCIENCE 11 (1963):485-98.

15209. Sagan, Carl, and William I. Newman. "The Solipsist Approach to Extraterrestrial Intelligence." QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 24 (1983):113-21.

15210. San, Maurice G. de. "The Ultimate Destiny of an Intelligent Species: Everlasting Nomadic Life in the Galaxy." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 34 (1981):219-37.

15211. Sanderson, Ivan T. "Now Meet the Extraterrestrial." FANTASTIC UNIVERSE 11 (January 1959):40-57.

15212. "The Saucer Question." CATHOLIC DIGEST 16 (October 1952):121.

15213. Saunders, Alex. "Intelligent Life under Foreign Suns." SEARCH, no. 135 (Summer 1978):17-19.

15214. Schorn, Ronald A. "Extraterrestrial Beings Don't Exist." SKY AND TELESCOPE 62 (September 1981):207.

15215. Schwartzman, David W. "The Absence of Extraterrestrials on Earth and the Prospects for CETI." ICARUS 32 (1977):473-75.

15216. ———. "No More Hart-Ache for SETI." FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE 2 (July-August 1980):10-11.

15217. Sheaffer, Robert. "Are We Alone after All?" *SPACEFLIGHT* 22 (1980):334-37.
15218. Siegel, Ronald K. "Perception on an Alien Shore." *OMNI* 7 (April 1985):52-54, 104.
15219. Simpson, George Gaylord. "The Nonprevalence of Humanoids." *SCIENCE* 143 (1964):769-75.
15220. Smith, Ronald L. "The Abdication of Human Intelligence." *THE HUMANIST* 36 (May-June 1976):16-19.  
(Letter), Paul Bergeron, (September-October 1976):62.
15221. "Space Is Lonelier Than We Thought." *NEW SCIENTIST* 81 (1979):864.
15222. "Space Theology." *TIME*, September 19, 1955, p. 81.
15223. Spall, N.J. (Letter), "Will 'They' Look Like Us?" *SPACEFLIGHT* 14 (1972):437.  
(Letters), P.S. Gooch, W.A. Basztyk, 15 (1973):238; T.M. Sharon, 240.
15224. Stephens, Trent D. "UFO Update." *OMNI* 5 (January 1983):91.  
(Letter), James Matthews, (June 1983):10.
15225. Stephenson, D.G. "A Classification of Extraterrestrial Cultures." *JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY* 34 (1981):486-90.
15226. ———. "Extraterrestrial Cultures within the Solar System?" *QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY* 20 (1979):422-28.
15227. ———. "Extraterrestrial Intelligence." *QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY* 20 (1979):481-82.
15228. ———. "Factors Limiting the Interaction between Twentieth Century Man and Interstellar Cultures." *JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY* 30 (1977):105-108.
15229. Sturrock, Peter A. (Letter), "Extraterrestrial Intelligent Life." *QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY* 19 (1978):521-23.
15230. "Suspect 'Human' Life on Millions of Planets." *SCIENCE NEWS LETTER* 74 (1958):328.
15231. Sweeney, R.N. "Is There Life on Mars?" *FATE* 1 (Summer 1948):56-64.
15232. "The Theology of Saucers." *TIME*, August 18, 1952, p. 62.
15233. Tipler, Frank J. "Additional Remarks on Extraterrestrial Intelligence." *QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY* 22 (1981):279-92.
15234. ———. "A Brief History of the Extraterrestrial Intelligence Concept." *QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY* 22 (1981):

133-45.

15235. \_\_\_\_\_. "Extraterrestrial Intelligent Beings Do Not Exist." PHYSICS TODAY 34 (April 1981):9, 70-71.  
(Letters), L.E. Preuss and F.P. Bolin, Frank D. Drake, John Bart Wilburn Jr., Henriette, John and Miroslav Nadj, Jonathan Katz, Eric M. Jones and Barham W. Smith, Charles A. Whitney, George Sai-Halasz, Nathaniel L. Cohen, Gregory Binford, John Dauginan, Michael Gerver, Frank J. Tipler, 35 (March 1982):26-27, 31-38.
15236. \_\_\_\_\_. "Extraterrestrial Intelligent Beings Do Not Exist." QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 21 (1980):267-81.  
(Letter), Gregory Binford, 22 (1981):217.
15237. \_\_\_\_\_. "The Most Advanced Civilization in the Galaxy Is Ours." MERCURY 11 (1982):5-11, 37.
15238. \_\_\_\_\_. "We Are Alone." DISCOVER 4 (March 1983):56-61.  
(Letters), Richard D. Craddock, Andrew Horning, Lynn Margulis, Mrs. T.W. McAfee, (April 1983):8; Eugene F. Mallove, (May 1983):100-101.
15239. \_\_\_\_\_. "We Are Alone in Our Galaxy." NEW SCIENTIST 96 (1982): 33-35.  
(Letters), Eric W. Crew, 119; Ken Hawkins, 193; Marshall E. Deutsch, 380.
15240. "Tipler vs. Sagan?" SKY AND TELESCOPE 63 (June 1982):566.
15241. Troitskii, V.S. "On the Population of the Galaxy." SOVIET ASTRONOMY-AJ 25 (1981):637-42.
15242. Vertregt, M. "Cosmic Squeak and Gibber." SPACEFLIGHT 7 (1965): 122-28.
15243. Wallenhorst, Steven G. "The Drake Equation Re-examined." QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY 22 (1981):380-87.
15244. Walters, Clifford, Raymond A. Hoover, and R.K. Kotra. "Interstellar Colonization: A New Parameter for the Drake Equation?" ICARUS 41 (1980):193-97.
15245. "We Are Not Alone." NEW SCIENTIST 82 (1979):1090.
15246. Whamond, William H. "Little Green Men and the Law of Dynamical Similarity." PURSUIT 10 (Spring 1977):34-50.
15247. Whitaker, Tim. "Exosociology." OMNI 6 (October 1983):20, 188.
15248. White, John. "Exobiology: The Study of Extraterrestrial Life." PSYCHIC 4 (April 1973):22-23, 55.
15249. Wilson, Harvey. "Found: Flying Saucer Base in Outer Space?" NATIONAL POLICE GAZETTE, August 1968, pp. 14, 24.
15250. Winterberg, F. "Rocket Propulsion by Nuclear Microexplosions and

**the Interstellar Paradox." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 32 (1979):403-409.**

## 158. THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE (SETI)

The idea of radio contact with life in outer space is nearly as old as radio itself. Anomalous radio signals were picked up by Nikola Tesla in 1899 (15582) and Guglielmo Marconi in 1920 (NEW YORK TIMES, September 2, 1924); both of them considered the possibility that the signals had originated from space. In 1927-1928 radio engineers noticed that radio pulses from a Dutch station were being repeated 3-15 seconds later in a regular sequence of "delayed echoes." Duncan Lunan proposed in 1972 that the sequence was beamed back deliberately by an alien space probe near the Moon and that it was a code for the probe's home base, the star Epsilon Boötis (15290, 15313).

The modern search for extraterrestrial intelligence (SETI) is the present scientific phase of the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement. Its major aim is to listen for microwave or other electromagnetic signals generated by alien civilizations either in an attempt to contact us or as a byproduct of their technology. Since 1959 when it was first proposed (15366), a number of SETI techniques have been designed and tested. Despite some false alarms no recognizable intelligent signals have been discovered, but researchers have resigned themselves to a long, difficult search. The difficulty lies in which stars to concentrate on, what bandwidth to tune into, and how long to spend on each target.

The first SETI effort in 1960, Project Ozma, was directed toward nearby stars Tau Ceti and Epsilon Eridani using the National Radio Astronomy Observatory in Green Bank, West Virginia (15380). The next organized effort was begun in 1968 at Gorky State University in the U.S.S.R. employing an all-sky search technique for sporadic radio pulses (15589-90). Other attempts were made by Gerrit Verschuur (15595), Ben Zuckerman (15298), Project Ozma II (15342), John Billingham (15255), Robert S. Dixon at Ohio State University (15374-75), the "parasitic" SERENDIP program at Berkeley (15349), and Paul Horowitz at Harvard (15435), all with negative results.

One long-range NASA proposal may eventually result in a receiver one billion times as sensitive as the original Project Ozma. Project Cyclops calls for over 1000 individually steerable dish antenna radio telescopes grouped in a circle 15 kilometers in diameter. Not only could such an array detect intelligent civilizations using microwave technology within 1000 light-years of earth, it could also transmit an answer strong enough to be picked up at the same distance by much less sensitive equipment (15254).

Contact with extraterrestrials could be the most significant event in the history of our species since the discovery of fire. If and when that event occurs, it would be best if we were psychologically prepared for it. The avalanche of books, articles, and films on UFOs and the Extraterrestrial Contact Movement that began after World War II demonstrates that we are ready—perhaps more than ever—to find out if we are not truly alone in the universe.

## Monographs

15251. Aylesworth, Thomas G. WHO'S OUT THERE: THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. New York: McGraw-Hill, 1975. 119p.

\*\*15252. Baugher, Joseph F. ON CIVILIZED STARS: THE SEARCH FOR INTELLIGENT LIFE IN OUTER SPACE. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1985. 260p.

15253. Billingham, John, ed. LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. NASA Conference Publication 2156. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1981. 451p.

2d ed., Cambridge, Mass.: Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. 461p.

15254. Billingham, John, and Bernard M. Oliver. PROJECT CYCLOPS: A DESIGN STUDY OF A SYSTEM FOR DETECTING EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENT LIFE. NASA CR-114445. Washington, D.C.: NASA/Ames Research Center, 1971. 253p.

15255. Billingham, John, and Rudolf Pešek. COMMUNICATION WITH EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE. New York: Pergamon, 1979. 225 + 19p.

15256. Boyce, Chris. EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENCOUNTER: A PERSONAL PERSPECTIVE. Newton Abbot, Eng.: David and Charles; Secaucus, N.J.: Chartwell, 1979. 199p.

Reprinted as EXTRATERRESTRIAL ENCOUNTER: A STARTLING SURVEY OF ALIEN INTELLIGENCES AND MANKIND. London: New English Library, 1981. 188p.

15257. Breuer, Reinhart. CONTACT WITH THE STARS: THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. Trans. Cecilia Payne-Gaposchkin and Mark Lowery. San Francisco: W.H. Freeman, 1982. 292p.

Translation of KONTAKT MIT DEN STERNEN. Frankfurt am Main: Umschau-Verlag Breidenstein, 1978.

15258. Briggiler, Enrique. EL CUARTO ESTADO: METODOLOGIA BIOELECTRONICA DE COMUNICACION EXTRATERRESTRE. Santa Fe, Arg.: The author, 1982. 11p.

15259. Cameron, A.G.W., ed. INTERSTELLAR COMMUNICATION: A COLLECTION OF REPRINTS AND ORIGINAL CONTRIBUTIONS. New York: W.A. Benjamin, 1963. 320p.

15260. Carpenter, Donald G., and William J. Goodwin. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Life." In Donald G. Carpenter, et al., eds., ENVIRONMENTAL SPACE SCIENCES. Northbrook, Ill.: Whitehall, 1972. pp. 657-71.

15261. Cheney, Margaret. TESLA: MAN OUT OF TIME. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1981. pp. 111-14, 150, 155, 162.  
Paperback ed., New York: Dell, 1983. pp. 111-14, 150, 155, 162.

15262. Corliss, William R., ed. RARE HALOS, MIRAGES, ANOMALOUS RAINBOWS AND RELATED ELECTROMAGNETIC PHENOMENA. Glen Arm, Md.: Sourcebook Project, 1984. pp. 168-71.

15263. Diamond, Edwin. THE RISE AND FALL OF THE SPACE AGE. Garden

City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1964. pp. 125-34.

15264. Dole, Stephen H. THE SEARCH FOR A RATIONALE FOR INTERSTELLAR COMMUNICATIONS. P-3296; AD-626675. Alexandria, Va.: National Technical Information Service, January 1966. 8p.

Paper presented at the 132d annual meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, Berkeley, California, December 30, 1965.

15265. Drake, Frank D. INTELLIGENT LIFE IN SPACE. New York: Macmillan, 1962. 128p.

15266. ———. "Intelligent Life in the Universe." In George O. Abell and Barry Singer, eds., SCIENCE AND THE PARANORMAL: PROBING THE EXISTENCE OF THE SUPERNATURAL. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1981. pp. 329-48.

15267. ———. "The Radio Search for Intelligent Extraterrestrial Life." In Gregg Mamikunian and Michael H. Briggs, eds., CURRENT ASPECTS OF EXOBIOLOGY. New York: Pergamon, 1965. pp. 323-45.

15268. Duplantier, Gene, ed. HIDDEN PLANETS: SCIENTIFIC FACT OR FLYING SAUCER FICTION? Willowdale, Ont.: SS&S, [1973]. [32p.] Revised ed., 1985. 40p.

15269. Dyson, Freeman J. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Technology." In Robert E. Marshak, ed., PERSPECTIVES IN MODERN PHYSICS. New York: Interscience, 1966. pp. 641-55.

15270. Edelson, Edward. WHO GOES THERE? THE SEARCH FOR INTELLIGENT LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1979. 196p.

15271. Fasan, Ernst. RELATIONS WITH ALIEN INTELLIGENCES: THE SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF METALAW. Berlin, Ger.: Berlin-Verlag, 1970. 110p.

15272. Forward, Robert L. "Bibliography of Interstellar Travel and Communication." In Robert D. Enzmann, ed., USE OF SPACE SYSTEMS FOR PLANETARY GEOLOGY AND GEOPHYSICS. Tarzana, Calif.: American Astronautical Society, 1968. pp. 307-25.

Proceedings of the AAS Symposium, Boston, May 25-27, 1967, vol. 17.

15273. Freudenthal, Hans. LINCOS: DESIGN OF A LANGUAGE FOR COSMIC INTERCOURSE. Amsterdam, Holl.: North-Holland, 1960. 224p.

15274. Gallant, Roy A. BEYOND EARTH: THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. New York: Four Winds, 1977. 191p.

15275. Goldsmith, Donald, ed. THE QUEST FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE: A BOOK OF READINGS. Mill Valley, Calif.: University Science Books, 1980. 308p.

15276. Goldsmith, Donald, and Tobias Owen. THE SEARCH FOR LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. Menlo Park, Calif.: Benjamin/Cummings, 1980. 436p.

15277. Gris, Henry, and William Dick. THE NEW SOVIET PSYCHIC DISCOVERIES. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1978; London: Souvenir, 1979.

pp. 123-38.

Paperback ed., New York: Warner; London: Sphere, 1980. pp. 195-217.

15278. Handelsman, M. "Considerations on Communication with Intelligent Life in Outer Space." In WESCON CONVENTION RECORD, PROCEEDINGS. Paper #4.4, Vol. 6, pt. 5. Los Angeles: Western Electronic Show and Convention, 1962. 15p.

15279. Hinton, Charles Howard. THE FOURTH DIMENSION. London: Swan Sonnenschein, 1906; Mokelumne Hill, Calif.: Health Research, 1965. 247p.

15280. Holmes, David C. THE SEARCH FOR LIFE ON OTHER WORLDS. New York: Sterling, 1966. 240p.

Paperback ed., New York: Bantam, 1967. 184p.

15281. Horowitz, Norman H. THE BIOLOGICAL SIGNIFICANCE OF THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. NASA Technical Report 32-1000. Pasadena, Calif.: California Institute of Technology, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, August 15, 1966. 7p.

15282. Hunt, Inez, and Wanetta W. Draper. LIGHTNING IN HIS HAND: THE LIFE STORY OF NIKOLA TESLA. Hawthorne, Calif.: Omni, 1964, 1977, 1981. pp. 109-10, 121-23.

15283. Imshenetskii, A.A., ed. EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE AND ITS DETECTION METHODS. NASA Technical Translation TT F-710. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, May 1972. 252p.

15284. Jackson, C.D., and R.E. Hohmann. AN HISTORIC REPORT OF LIFE IN SPACE: TESLA, MARCONI, TODD. ARS Paper no. 2730-62. New York: American Rocket Society, 1962. 7p.

15285. Kaplan, Samuil, ed. EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATIONS: PROBLEMS OF INTERSTELLAR COMMUNICATION. NASA Technical Translation TT F-631. Jerusalem: Israel Program for Scientific Translations, 1971. 265p.

Translation of VNEZEMNYE TSIVILIZATSII. Moscow: Nauka, 1969.

15286. Kardashev, N.S. TRANSMISSION OF INFORMATION BY EXTRATERRESTRIAL CIVILIZATIONS. JPRS-25307; NASA Technical Translation TT 64-31588. Washington, D.C.: Joint Publications Research Service, 1964. 9p.

15287. Kublin, D. HOW MAN MIGHT COMMUNICATE WITH OTHER PLANETS. Washington, D.C.: Joint Publications Research Service, September 1968. 23p.

15288. LeMaire, T.R. STONES FROM THE STARS. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1980. 185p.

15289. Lilly, John, and Antonietta Lilly. THE DYADIC CYCLONE: THE AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF A COUPLE. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1976. pp. 205-15. Paperback ed., New York: Pocket Books, 1977. pp. 175-85.

15290. Lunan, Duncan. MAN AND THE STARS: CONTACT & COMMUNICATION WITH OTHER INTELLIGENCE. London: Souvenir, 1974. 324p.

Reprinted as INTERSTELLAR CONTACT. Chicago: Henry Regnery, 1975. 324p.

Reprinted as THE MYSTERIOUS SIGNALS FROM OUTER SPACE. New York: Bantam, 1977. 400p.

15291. Macvey, John W. WHISPERS FROM SPACE. New York: Macmillan, 1974. 250p.

15292. Mallove, Eugene F., Mary M. Connors, Robert L. Forward, and Zbigniew Paprotny. A BIBLIOGRAPHY ON THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE. NASA RP-1021. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, Scientific and Technical Office, March 1978. 132p.

15293. Mallove, Eugene F., and Robert L. Forward. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INTERSTELLAR TRAVEL AND COMMUNICATION. Research Report no.439. Malibu, Calif.: Hughes Research Laboratories, September 1971. 64p.

15294. ———. BIBLIOGRAPHY OF INTERSTELLAR TRAVEL AND COMMUNICATION 1972. Research Report no.460. Malibu, Calif.: Hughes Research Laboratories, November 1972. 105p.

15295. Melpar, Inc. RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT OF AN INSTRUMENT FOR DETECTION OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE BY OPTICAL ROTATORY DISPERSION. NASA CR-423. Springfield, Va.: Clearinghouse for Federal Scientific and Technical Information, 1966. 96p.

15296. Moché, Dinah L. LIFE IN SPACE. New York: A&W Visual Library, 1979. 159p.

15297. Morrison, Philip, John Billingham, and John Wolfe, eds. THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE: SETI. NASA SP-419. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1977. 276p.

Reprinted, New York: Dover, 1979. 176p.

15298. Papagiannis, Michael D., ed. STRATEGIES FOR THE SEARCH FOR LIFE IN THE UNIVERSE. Dordrecht, Neth.: D. Reidel, 1980. 253p.

15299. Papp, Desiderius. WAS LEBT AUF DEN STERNEN? EIN BUCH UBER DIE BEWOHNER ANDERER WELTEN. Zürich, Switz.: Amalthea-Verlag, 1931. pp. 301-30.

15300. Ponnampерuma, Cyril, and A.G.W. Cameron, ed. INTERSTELLAR COMMUNICATION: SCIENTIFIC PERSPECTIVES. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1974. 226p.

15301. Poynter, Margaret, and Michael J. Klein. COSMIC QUEST: SEARCHING FOR INTELLIGENT LIFE AMONG THE STARS. New York: Atheneum, 1984. 124p.

15302. Prytz, John. IN SEARCH OF A SUBJECT: AN AUSTRALIAN SETI PROGRAMME. ACUPOS Report D-7. Gosford, N.S.W.: Australian Centre for UFO Studies; [Scotia, N.Y.]: Arcturus Book Service, 1981. 145p.

15303. Prytz, John, and Jane L. Brooks. "Australian SETI: 1979." In PAPERS OF THE 50TH CONGRESS OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE. Adelaide: ANZAAS, 1980. Paper no. 948A/33, pp. 1-21.

15304. Quimby, Freeman H., ed. CONCEPTS FOR THE DETECTION OF EXTRATER-

RESTRIAL LIFE. NASA SP-56. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1964. 53p.

\*\*15305. Ridpath, Ian. MESSAGES FROM THE STARS: COMMUNICATION AND CONTACT WITH EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. New York: Harper and Row, 1978; New York: Harper Colophon, 1979. pp. 93-144.

15306. ———. WORLDS BEYOND: A REPORT ON THE SEARCH FOR LIFE IN SPACE. London: Wildwood House, 1975; New York: Harper and Row, 1976. 176p.

Reprinted as SIGNS OF LIFE: THE SEARCH FOR LIFE IN SPACE. Harmondsworth, Mx.: Penguin/Kestrel, 1977. 190p.

15307. Roulet, Alfred. THE SEARCH FOR INTELLIGENT LIFE IN OUTER SPACE. New York: Berkley, 1977. 168p.

Translation of A LA RECHERCHE DES EXTRATERRESTRES. Paris: Editions Julliard, 1973.

\*\*15308. Sagan, Carl, ed. COMMUNICATION WITH EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE (CETI). Cambridge: MIT Press, 1973. 428p.

English-language version of the proceedings of the 1st Soviet-American Conference on the Problems of Communication with Extraterrestrial Intelligence, Byurakan Astrophysical Observatory, Yerevan, USSR, September 5-11, 1971, sponsored by the U.S. National Academy of Sciences and the Akademiiia Nauk SSSR.

15309. Sagan, Carl, Frank D. Drake, Ann Druyan, Timothy Ferris, Jon Lomberg, and Linda Salzman Sagan. MURMURS OF EARTH: THE VOYAGER INTERSTELLAR RECORD. New York: Random House, 1978. 273p.

Paperback ed., New York: Ballantine, 1979. 273p.

15310. Saunders, Michael William. DATABANK FOR AN INHABITED EXTRASOLAR PLANET: PURPOSE, INDICATION, AND INSTALLATION. Caterham, Surrey: Downs, 1976. 18p.

15311. ———. EXTRA-TERRESTRIAL DATABANK ON PHOBOS. Caterham, Surrey: Downs, 1976. 22p.

15312. Stoneley, Jack, and Anthony T. Lawton. CETI: COMMUNICATION WITH EXTRATERRESTRIAL INTELLIGENCE. New York: Warner Paperback Library, 1976. 249p.

British ed., London: Star, 1976. 254p.

15313. ———. IS ANYONE OUT THERE? New York: Warner Paperback Library, 1974. 288p.

British ed., London: Star, 1975.

15314. Tompkins, Peter, and Christopher Bird. THE SECRET LIFE OF PLANTS. New York: Harper and Row, 1973. pp. 35, 46-62.

15315. Troitskii, V.S. THE SEARCH FOR SIGNALS OF EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. AD-713920. Washington, D.C.: Army Foreign Science and Technology Center, June 19, 1970.

Translation of article in AVIATSIYA I KOSMONAVTIKA, no.8 (1968):77-80.

15316. U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. THE SEARCH FOR EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE. NASA EP-10. Washington, D.C.: NASA, 1963. 20p.

15317. Weilgart, John W. aUI: THE LANGUAGE OF SPACE. Decorah, Ia.: Cosmic Communications, 1962. 250p.  
International ed., 1968. 250p.  
3d revised ed., 1974. 342p.  
4th revised ed., 1979. 307p.

15318. ———. COSMIC ELEMENTS OF MEANING. Decorah, Ia.: Cosmic Communications, 1975. 303p.

15319. ———. COSMIC LOGO-THERAPY. Decorah, Ia.: Cosmic Communications, 1977.

15320. Wells, Ernest H. SEARCH FOR LIFE IN SPACE. Murfreesboro, Tenn.: De Hoff, 1975. 106p.

15321. Young, Richard S., Robert B. Painter, and Richard D. Johnson. AN ANALYSIS OF THE EXTRATERRESTRIAL LIFE DETECTION PROBLEM. NASA SP-75. Washington, D.C.: National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1965. 33p.

#### Articles

15322. Anderson, Ian. "SETI Goes in Search of ET: Thanks to Microchips." NEW SCIENTIST 97 (1983):67.

15323. Anderson, Leland I. (Letter), "Extra-Terrestrial Radio Transmissions." NATURE 190 (1961):374.

15324. Andrews, George. "The E.T. Law." PURSUIT 16 (1983):10-11.  
Reprinted in FORTEAN TIMES, no.39 (Spring 1983):32-33.

15325. "The Arecibo Message of November, 1974." ICARUS 26 (1975):462-66.

15326. Ascher, Robert, and Marcia Ascher. "Interstellar Communication and Human Evolution." NATURE 193 (1962):940-41.

15327. Asimov, Isaac. "Anyone out There?" CATHOLIC DIGEST 29 (June 1965):37-40.

15328. ———. "Extraterrestrial Civilizations: In a Galaxy Once Filled with Life We Must Ask, Where Is Everybody?" SCIENCE DIGEST 85 (March 1979): 24-29.

15329. "Astronomers Propose Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." ASTRONOMY 6 (March 1978):69.

15330. Ball, Gloria. "Listen in on Other Suns." SCIENCE NEWS LETTER 77 (1960):283-84.

15331. Bates, D.R. "CETI: Put Not Your Trust in Beacons." NATURE 252

(1974):432-33.

15332. ———. (Letter), "Difficulty of Interstellar Radio Communication." NATURE 248 (1974):317-18.

15333. Bay, Timothy. "Who, If Anyone, Is Living Way out There?" SCIENCE DIGEST 82 (August 1977):65-68.

15334. Beatty, J. Kelly. "NASA's SETI: Bigger Is Better." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 87 (January 1984):56-57.

15335. ———. "The New, Improved SETI." SKY AND TELESCOPE 65 (May 1983):411-12.

15336. Belitsky, Boris. "The Debate on SETI in the Soviet Union." SPACEFLIGHT 20 (1978):346-47.

15337. ———. "Reflections on SETI." SPACEFLIGHT 15 (1973):255.

15338. ———. "Signals from Other Worlds." SPACEFLIGHT 14 (1972):17-19.

15339. Beller, William. "How to Contact 'People' in Space?" MISSILES AND ROCKETS 7 (25 July 1960):42-44.

15340. Berman, Louis. "Eavesdropping on Other Worlds." QST 67 (June 1983):47-48.

15341. Betinis, E.J. "On ETI Alien Probe Flux Density." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 31 (1978):217-21.

15342. Black, David, Jill C. Tarter, Jeffrey N. Cuzzi, Mary Connors, and Thomas A. Clark. "Searching for Extraterrestrial Intelligence: The Ultimate Exploration." MERCURY 6 (July-August 1977):3-7.

15343. Black, Randall. "NASA Scours Sky for Life." SCIENCE DIGEST 91 (April 1983):23.

15344. Blakeslee, Anton. "Listening for Life." OMNI 1 (October 1978): 62-67, 142-46.  
(Letter), Tim Caves, (February 1979):14, 137.

15345. Boehm, George A.W. "Are We Being Hailed from Interstellar Space?" FORTUNE 63 (March 1961):144-49, 193-94.

15346. Bova, Ben. "It's Right over Your Nose." ANALOG 81 (June 1968): 95-100.

15347. ———. "The Search for Intelligence." ASTRONOMY 3 (May 1975): 6-17.

15348. ———. "Who's There? So Far, No One: But the Silence Has Not Dimmed Our Desire to Know If We Are, Indeed, Alone in the Universe." PSYCHOLOGY TODAY 17 (October 1983):52-58.

15349. Bowyer, Stuart, Gerry Zeitlin, Jill C. Tarter, Michael Lampton, and William J. Welch. "The Berkeley Parasitic SETI Program." *ICARUS* 53 (1983):147-55.

15350. Bracewell, Ronald N. "Communications from Superior Galactic Communities." *NATURE* 186 (1960):670-71.

15351. ———. (Letter), "Radio Signals from Other Planets." *PROCEEDINGS OF THE INSTITUTE OF RADIO ENGINEERS* 50 (1962):214.

15352. Bradbury, Ray. "A Serious Search for Weird Worlds." *LIFE*, October 24, 1960, pp. 116-30.

15353. Briggs, Michael H. "Other Astronomers in the Universe?" *SOUTHERN STARS* 18 (September 1960):147-51.

15354. ———. "Superior Galactic Communities." *SPACEFLIGHT* 3 (1961): 109-10.

15355. Brittain, J.E. "Jansky Discovers Extraterrestrial Radio Noise." *PROCEEDINGS OF THE IEEE* 72 (1984):709-14.

15356. Budden, K.G., and G.G. Yates. "A Search for Radio Echoes of Long Delay." *JOURNAL OF ATMOSPHERIC AND TERRESTRIAL PHYSICS* 2 (1952):272-81.

15357. Budiansky, Stephen. "NASA Is Not Quite Alone." *NATURE* 301 (1983):186.

15358. Cade, C. Maxwell. "Communicating with Life in Space." *DISCOVERY* 24 (May 1963):36-41.

15359. Calvin, Melvin. "Communication: From Molecules to Mars." *BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES* 12 (October 1962):29-44.

15360. ———. "Talking to Life on Other Worlds." *SCIENCE DIGEST* 53 (January 1963):14-19, 88-89.

15361. Cameron, A.G.W. "Communicating with Intelligent Life on Other Worlds." *SKY AND TELESCOPE* 26 (November 1963):258-61.

15362. Catran, Jack. "Judgement Day for SETI." *FRONTIERS OF SCIENCE* 3 (January-February 1981):17-18.

15363. "CETI Questionnaire." *SPACEFLIGHT* 15 (1973):137-38.

15364. "CETI Signal to Messier 13." *SPACEFLIGHT* 17 (1975):54, 76. (Letter), Michael A.G. Michaud, 119.

15365. Clancy, P.F. "Some Advantages of Wide over Narrow Band Signals in the Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence (SETI)." *JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY* 33 (1980):391-95.

15366. Cocconi, Giuseppe, and Philip Morrison. "Searching for Inter-

stellar Communications." NATURE 184 (1959):844-46.

15367. Coffey, Enrico J. "The Search for Intelligence." SPACEFLIGHT 22 (1980):338-39.

15368. Cohen, Nathaniel L., Matthew A. Malkan, and John M. Dickey. "A Passive SETI in Globular Clusters at the Hydroxyl and Water Lines." ICARUS 41 (1980):198-204.

15369. Collins, Steve. "Search for Extraterrestrial Life." FATE 29 (January 1976):44.

15370. "Communication to Mars." SIGNAL 13 (November 1958):64.

15371. Corliss, William R. "Detecting Life in Space." INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY, no.37 (January 1965):28-34.

15372. Cowen, Robert C. "S.E.T.I.: Galactic Search for Self-Awareness." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 81 (August-September 1979):10-11.

15373. "Distant Neighbors: The Search for Extraterrestrial Life." THE FUTURIST 13 (June 1979):229-31.

15374. Dixon, Robert S. "A Search Strategy for Finding Extraterrestrial Radio Beacons." ICARUS 20 (1973):187-99.

15375. Dixon, Robert S., and Dennis M. Cole. "A Modest All-Sky Search for Narrowband Radio Radiation near the 21-cm Hydrogen Line." ICARUS 30 (1977):267-73.

15376. "Down to Earth." DOUBT, no.58 (1958):23-26.

15377. Drake, Frank D. "The Future of SETI." OMNI 6 (October 1983):206.

15378. ———. "How Can We Detect Radio Transmissions from Distant Planetary Systems?" SKY AND TELESCOPE 19 (January 1960):140-43.

15379. ———. "On Hands and Knees in Search of Elysium." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 78 (June 1976):22-29.

(Letters), John D. Fogarty, Arthur Morgan, Frank D. Drake, 79 (January 1977):4.

15380. ———. "Project Ozma." PHYSICS TODAY 14 (April 1961):40-46.

15381. ———. "Radio Emission from the Planets." PHYSICS TODAY 14 (April 1961):30-34.

15382. ———. "Will the Real SETI Please Stand up?" PHYSICS TODAY 35 (June 1982):9, 70-71.

15383. Drake, Frank D., and Carl Sagan. "Interstellar Radio Communication and the Frequency Selection Problem." NATURE 245 (1973):257-58.

15384. DuShane, Graham. "Hello out There!" NEW REPUBLIC 142 (January

25, 1960):9.

15385. Dye, Clarkson. "Radio to Other Worlds." FATE 8 (March 1955):88-96.

15386. Dyson, Freeman J. (Letter). SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 210 (April 1964):8-10.

15387. \_\_\_\_\_. "Search for Artificial Stellar Sources of Infrared Radiation." SCIENCE 131 (1960):1667.

(Letters), John Maddox, Poul Anderson, Eugene A. Sloane, Freeman J. Dyson, 132 (1960):250-53.

15388. "Eavesdropping on the Galaxy." INTELLECT 106 (1977):190-92.

15389. Eberhart, Jonathan. "Natural Mars Laser: A Beacon for SETI?" SCIENCE NEWS 124 (1983):181.

15390. Eberhart, Jonathan, and D.E. Thomsen. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence: Living in a Suitcase." SCIENCE NEWS 123 (1983):149.

15391. Ecola Institute. "Hello out There!" BEYOND REALITY, no.18 (January 1976):46-49.

15392. Edelson, Robert E. "At the Technological Frontier: The JPL Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." MERCURY 6 (July-August 1977):8-12.

15393. \_\_\_\_\_. "An Observational Program to Search for Radio Signals from Extraterrestrial Intelligence through the Use of Existing Facilities." ACTA ASTRONAUTICA 6 (1979):129-43.

15394. Edelson, Robert E., and G.S. Levy. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence: Telecommunications Technology." IEEE COMMUNICATIONS SOCIETY MAGAZINE 15 (November 1977):20-23, 32.

15395. Edson, James B. "Tuning in on Other Worlds." AIR FORCE AND SPACE DIGEST 43 (May 1960):55-56.

15396. Elsnau, Mary. "Is There Intelligent Life on the Planets?" AMERICAN MERCURY 91 (October 1960):32-45.

15397. "An Extraterrestrial Space Probe." PURSUIT 7 (April 1974):36-41.

15398. Fesenko, Boris. "A Warning to Earthmen?" SPUTNIK, January 1985, pp. 107-10.

15399. "First Soviet-American Conference on Communication with Extraterrestrial Intelligence (CETI)." ICARUS 16 (1972):412-14.

15400. Fitch, Clyde J. "Interplanetary Communication." ARS JOURNAL, no.4 (October 1930):1-2, 5-7.

15401. Flammarion, Camille. "Inter-Astral Communication." AMERICAN

## REVIEW OF REVIEWS 5 (1892):90.

15402. "Fleecing Science." DISCOVER 3 (February 1982):8.

15403. Freitas, Robert A., Jr. "The Case for Interstellar Probes." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 36 (1983):490-95.

15404. ———. "Extraterrestrial Intelligence in the Solar System: Resolving the Fermi Paradox." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 36 (1983):496-500.

15405. ———. "If They Are Here, Where Are They? Observational and Search Considerations." ICARUS 55 (1983):337-43.

15406. ———. "Interstellar Probes: A New Approach to SETI." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 33 (1980):95-100.

15407. ———. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Artifacts (SETA)." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 36 (1983):501-506.

15408. ———. "A Self-Reproducing Interstellar Probe." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 33 (1980):251-64.

15409. Gaddis, Vincent H. "Radio's Strangest Mystery." AMAZING STORIES 20 (February 1946):172-73.

Reprinted in FATE 1 (Spring 1948):49-53.

15410. Galton, Francis. "Intelligible Signals between Neighbouring Stars." FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW 66 (1896):657-64.

15411. Gambling, W.A. "Possibilities of Optical Communications." ENGINEERING 198 (1964):776-77.

15412. Gardner, Martin. "Mathematical Games: Thoughts on the Task of Communication with Intelligent Organisms on Other Worlds." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 213 (August 1965):96-100.

15413. Gatland, Kenneth W. "Is There Anyone up There Like Us?" SAGA, August 1972, pp. 14-17, 84.

15414. Gindilis, L.M. "Application of Pulses with Compensating Delays for CETI Call Signals." IZVESTIYA VYSSHIKH UCHEBNYKH ZAVEDENII, SERIYA RADIOPHIZIKA 16 (1973):1448-51.

15415. ———. "Vnezemnie tsivilizatsii ob'yekt poiskov i issledovanii." ZEMLYA I VSELENNAYA 6 (September-October 1970):2-9.

15416. Gliedmann, John. "Worlds in Slow Motion." SCIENCE DIGEST 89 (August 1981):16, 114.

15417. Golay, M.J.E. (Letter), "Note on the Probable Character of Intelligent Radio Signals from Other Planetary Systems." PROCEEDINGS OF THE INSTITUTE OF RADIO ENGINEERS 49 (1961):959.

15418. Golomb, Solomon W. "New Problems of Space Communications: Part I—Beware of the Tigers." *ASTRONAUTICS* 7 (June 1962):19.
15419. Goodavage, Joseph. "Contact with Extraterrestrial Life!" *SAGA*, January 1973, pp. 22-25, 60-64.  
(Letter), L. George Lawrence, March 1973, p. 2.
15420. Gray, Robert H. "A Small SETI Radio Telescope." *SKY AND TELESCOPE* 69 (1985):354-56.
15421. Gribbin, John. "Not So Lonely?" *NEW SCIENTIST* 96 (1982):432-33.
15422. Guillemin, Amédée. "Communication with the Planets." *POPULAR SCIENCE* 40 (1892):361-63.
15423. Hafner, Everett M. "Galactic Signals." *BULLETIN OF THE ATOMIC SCIENTISTS* 23 (June 1967):50-52.
15424. "Hallo, 'Little Green Men!'" *SPUTNIK*, February 1978, pp. 34-40.
15425. "Ham Radios Listen for Aliens." *SCIENCE DIGEST* 90 (July 1982):18.
15426. Hansen, L. Taylor. (Letter). *FATE* 2 (July 1949):19-22.
15427. Haviland, H.P. "On the Search for Extra-Solar Intelligence." *SPACEFLIGHT* 14 (1972):217-19, 223.
15428. "Help!!!" *DOUBT*, no.11 (Winter 1944-45):158.
15429. Henig, Robin Marantz. "Exobiologists Continue to Search for Life on Other Planets." *BIOSCIENCE* 30 (1980):9-12.
15430. Heppenheimer, T.A. "UFO Update." *OMNI* 7 (May 1985):87.
15431. Hicks, Clifford B. "We're Listening for Other Worlds." *POPULAR MECHANICS* 114 (September 1960):81-85, 220-26.
15432. Hoerner, Sebastian von. "Astronomical Aspects of Interstellar Communication." *ASTRONAUTICA ACTA* 18 (1973):421-30.
15433. ———. "The Search for Signals from Other Civilizations." *SCIENCE* 134 (1961):1839-43.  
Reprinted in A.G.W. Cameron, ed., *INTERSTELLAR COMMUNICATION* (15259), pp. 272-86.
15434. Hogben, Lancelot. "Astraglossa, or First Steps in Celestial Syntax." *JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY* 11 (1952):258-74.
15435. Horowitz, Paul. "A Search for Ultra-Narrowband Signals of Extraterrestrial Origin." *SCIENCE* 201 (1978):733-35.
15436. "Interplanetary Signaling." *PURSUIT* 9 (April 1976):34.
15437. "Interplanetary Signalling." *THE GALAXY* 17 (1874):126-27.

15438. "Is Anybody out There Sending?" SCIENCE NEWS 100 (1971):223-24.
15439. "Is Anybody There?" THE ECONOMIST 278 (March 7, 1981):83-86.
15440. "Is There Life on Mars—or Beyond?" TIME, December 13, 1971, pp. 50-58.
15441. "Is There Life out There?" NEW SCIENTIST 88 (1980):208.
15442. "Is There Intelligent Life out There?" UN CHRONICLE 19 (July 1982):61-63.
15443. Jansky, Karl G. "Electrical Disturbances Apparently of Extraterrestrial Origin." PROCEEDINGS OF THE INSTITUTE OF RADIO ENGINEERS 21 (1933):1387-98.
15444. Jodrell Joins Search for Life in Space." NEW SCIENTIST 99 (1983):833.
15445. Jones, D.M. "A New Possibility for CETI." SPACEFLIGHT 19 (1977): 113-14.
15446. Kardashev, N.S. "On Strategy in the Search for Extraterrestrial Civilizations." SOVIET REVIEW 19 (Winter 1978-79):27-47.
15447. ——. "Optimal Wavelength Region for Communication with Extraterrestrial Intelligence:  $\lambda = 1.5$  mm." NATURE 278 (1979):28-30.
15448. ——. "Transmission of Information by Extraterrestrial Civilizations." SOVIET ASTRONOMY-AJ 8 (1964):217-21.
15449. Keel, John A. "Ancient Astronauts and Modern Mysteries." SAGA, December 1973, pp. 8-10.
15450. ——. "Mysterious Voices from Space." SAGA, November 1968, pp. 22-23, 51-55.
15451. Kilston, Steven D., Robert R. Drummond, and Carl Sagan. "A Search for Life on Earth at Kilometer Resolution." ICARUS 5 (1966):79-98.
15452. Klinn, Robert B. "First Halting Steps toward Interstellar Contact." PROBE THE UNKNOWN 3 (November 1975):26-29, 57-58.
15453. Kneitel, Thomas S. "The Radio Voices of Space." SPACE AGE 2 (March 1960):11-14.
15454. Koestler, Arthur. "Trying to Talk with Other Planets." SCIENCE DIGEST 47 (June 1960):69-72.  
Condensed from article in the LONDON OBSERVER.
15455. Kraus, John D. "Apparent Radio Radiation at 11-m. Wave-length from Venus." NATURE 186 (1960):462.
15456. ——. "Class II Radio Signals from Venus at a Wave-length of

11 Metres." NATURE 178 (1956):159-60.

15457. ———. "Impulsive Radio Signals from the Planet Venus." NATURE 178 (1956):33.

15458. ———. "Radio Observations of the Planet Venus at a Wave-length of 11 m." NATURE 178 (1956):103-104.

15459. Kuiper, T.B.H. "A Rocky Road for SETI." ASTRONAUTICS AND AERONAUTICS 16 (July-August 1978):16-18.

15460. Kuiper, T.B.H., and M. Morris. "Searching for Extraterrestrial Civilizations." SCIENCE 196 (1977):616-21.

15461. Kuznetsov, Yu. P. "Signali vnezemnykh tsivilizatsii: Kakimi oni mogut bit?" ZEMLYA I VSELENNAYA 8 (January-February 1972):30-33.

15462. "Language for Martians." FATE 6 (May 1953):27.

15463. Lapp, Ralph E. "How to Talk to People, If Any, on Other Planets." HARPER'S 222 (March 1961):58-63.

15464. Lawren, Bill. "UFO Update." OMNI 7 (November 1984):107.

15465. Lawrence, L. George. "Interstellar Communications: What Are the Prospects?" ELECTRONICS WORLD 86 (October 1971):34-35, 56.

15466. Lawton, Anthony T. "CETI from Copernicus." SPACEFLIGHT 17 (1975):328-30.

15467. ———. "Infrared Interstellar Communication." SPACEFLIGHT 13 (1971):83-85.

15468. ———. "The Interpretation of Signals from Space." SPACEFLIGHT 15 (1973):132-37.  
(Letters), Michael A.G. Michaud, Anthony T. Lawton, 360.

15469. ———. "Interstellar Communication: Antenna or Artifact?" JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 27 (April 1974):286-94.

15470. ———. "Startalk: The Problems of Interstellar Communication." SPACEFLIGHT 13 (1971):241-44.

15471. Lawton, Anthony T., and S.J. Newton. "Long Delayed Echoes: The Search for a Solution." SPACEFLIGHT 16 (1974):181-87, 195.  
(Letter), George T. Sassoon, 398.

15472. "LDEs: Not from Alien Space Probes." WIRELESS WORLD 81 (March 1975):106.

15473. Lear, John. "The Search for Intelligent Life on Other Planets." SATURDAY REVIEW, January 2, 1960, pp. 39-43.

15474. ———. "The Search for Man's Relatives among the Stars." SAT-

URDAY REVIEW, June 10, 1972, pp. 29-37.

15475. Lepikhov, Anatoli. "Hello, out There!" SPUTNIK, September 1979, pp. 128-31.

15476. "Life out There." NEWSWEEK, February 22, 1960, pp. 68-71.

15477. Lightman, Alan P. "E.T. Call Harvard." SCIENCE '85 6 (September 1985):20-22.

15478. "Listening with the Big Ear." SKY AND TELESCOPE 56 (November 1978):405-406.

15479. Loeffler, Frank J. (Letter), "Is Anybody There?" NATURE 303 (1983):467.

15480. Lomberg, Jon. "Eavesdropping on the Universe: How Cultures May Already Be Communicating across Vast Reaches of Space." SCIENCE DIGEST 90 (August 1982):48-55.

15481. "Long Distance Calls." DISCOVER 3 (February 1982):11-12.

15482. "Looking for Bug-Eyed Analogues." NEW SCIENTIST 98 (1983):713.

15483. Lunan, Duncan A. "Space Probe from Epsilon Boötis." SPACEFLIGHT 15 (1973):122-31.

(Letters), G.C. McVittie, Duncan Lunan, Anthony T. Lawton, John R. Millburn, Raymond Ward, Ross A. Edwards, 277-80; Ian Ridpath, 479.

Reprinted with commentary in PURSUIT 7 (October 1974):84-91; 8 (January 1975):11-18.

15484. McClain, Edward F., Jr. "The 600-Foot Radio Telescope." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 202 (January 1960):45-51.

15485. Macvey, John W. "Interstellar Beacons." SPACEFLIGHT 14 (1972): 14-16, 25.

15486. Makovetskii, P.V. "Mutual Strategy of Search for CETI Call Signals." ICARUS 41 (1980):178-92.

15487. Mallove, Eugene F. "Renaissance in the Search for Galactic Civilizations." TECHNOLOGY REVIEW 87 (January 1984):48-55.

15488. Mallove, Eugene F., and Robert L. Forward. "Bibliography of Interstellar Travel and Communication." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 27 (1974):921-43; 28 (1975):191-219, 405-34.

15489. Mallove, Eugene F., Robert L. Forward, and Zbigniew Paprotny. "Bibliography of Interstellar Travel and Communication—April 1977 Update." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 31 (1978):225-34.

15490. ———. "Bibliography of Interstellar Travel and Communication—August 1975 Update." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 29 (1976):494-517.

15491. Mallove, Eugene F., Robert L. Forward, Zbigniew Paprotny, and Jurgen Lehmann. "Interstellar Travel and Communication: A Bibliography." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 33 (1980):201-48.
15492. "Mars: A SETI Lighthouse?" ASTRONOMY 11 (December 1983):64.
15493. "The Message." PURSUIT 5 (July 1972):64, 66.
15494. "Messages from Space." AMERICA 111 (1964):770-71.
15495. Michaud, Michael A.G. "Negotiating with Other Worlds." THE FUTURIST 7 (April 1973):71-77.
15496. ———. "SETI Axed." OMNI 4 (January 1982):37.
15497. Miller, Max B. "Scientists Track Space Radio Signals." FATE 12 (June 1959):57-58.
15498. Morimoto, M., H. Hirabayashi, and J. Jugaku. (Letter), "Preferred Frequency for Interstellar Communications." NATURE 276 (1978):694-95.
15499. Motz, Lloyd. "Intelligent Life beyond the Solar System." SIGNAL 17 (May 1963):75-77.
15500. Muchin, L.M. "Status of Biological Aspects of the Modern CETI Problem." ASTRONAUTICA ACTA 18 (1973):451-54.
15501. Muldrew, D.B. "Generation of Long-Delay Echoes." JOURNAL OF GEO-PHYSICAL RESEARCH 84 (1979):5199-215.
15502. Murphy, John F. (Letter), "Thank You, Senator Specter!" PURSUIT 16 (1983):192.  
(Letter), George Andrews, 17 (1984):44.
15503. Murray, Bruce, Samuel Gulkis, and Robert E. Edelson. "Extraterrestrial Intelligence: An Observational Approach." SCIENCE 199 (1978):485-92.
15504. "Mysterious Signals Spotted at Hat Creek." NEW SCIENTIST 97 (1983):67.
15505. Nieman, H.W., and C. Wells Nieman. "What Shall We Say to Mars?" SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 122 (1920):298, 312.
15506. "1961: This May Be the Year." VOGUE 137 (January 1, 1961):137.
15507. Oakley, C.O. "Math, Our One Link with Space People." SCIENCE DIGEST 49 (June 1961):7-13.
15508. Oliver, Bernard M. "Project Cyclops Study: Conclusions and Recommendations." ICARUS 19 (1973):425-28.
15509. ———. "Radio Search for Distant Races." INTERNATIONAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY 10 (October 1962):55-60.

15510. ———. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." ENGINEERING AND SCIENCE 38 (December 1974-January 1975):7-11, 30-32.

15511. ———. "State of the Art in the Detection of Intelligent Extraterrestrial Signals." ASTRONAUTICA ACTA 18 (1973):431-39.

15512. Oort, J.H. "Radioastronomy: An Open Window on the Universe." TELECOMMUNICATION JOURNAL 26 (1959):210-14.

15513. Ornstein, Jacob, and William W. Gage. "Exo-Linguistics: Speculations on Extra-terrestrial Communication." INFO JOURNAL, no.15 (May 1975): 20-25.

15514. Otto, John. "Contact Outer Space." REAL, April 1966, pp. 6-9, 68.

15515. Overbye, Dennis. "Is Anyone out There?" DISCOVER 3 (March 1982):20-28.

(Letters), Sun Kwok, Louis Friedman, (May 1982):12.

15516. Papagiannis, Michael D. "Bioastronomy: The Search for Extraterrestrial Life." SKY AND TELESCOPE 67 (1984):508-11.

15517. ———. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Civilizations: A New Approach." MERCURY 11 (1982):12-25.

15518. Pešek, Rudolf. "Survey of CETI Activities up to Present." ASTRONAUTICA ACTA 18 (1973):411-19.

15519. Price, George R. "U.S. Begins Search for Beings in Other Worlds." POPULAR SCIENCE 176 (April 1960):66-69, 209.

15520. "Radio Formaldehyde Calling." SCIENCE NEWS 115 (1979):8.

15521. "Radio Signals from Outer Space." THE NEWS, no.3 (March 1974):18.

15522. "Radio Signals from Space." THE NEWS, no.2 (January 1974):10.

15523. Reardon, Russ. (Letter). PURSUIT 12 (Fall 1979):188.

15524. Regis, Edward, Jr. "UFO Update." OMNI 6 (December 1983):153.

15525. Rondinone, Peter. "UFO Update." OMNI 4 (April 1982):101.

15526. Rosenburg, Paul. "Communication with Extraterrestrial Intelligence." AEROSPACE ENGINEERING 21 (August 1962):68-69, 111.

15527. "'Runaway' Sputnik Tracked Past Moon." MISSILES AND ROCKETS 4 (December 15, 1958):17.

15528. Sagan, Carl. (Letter), "Eavesdropping on Galactic Civilizations." SCIENCE 202 (1978):374-76.

15529. ———. (Letter), "Extraterrestrial Intelligence: An Interna-

tional Petition." SCIENCE 218 (1982):426.

(Letters), Frank J. Tipler, 219 (1983):110-12; Jill C. Tarter, 220 (1983):359; Carl Sagan, 462.

15530. ———. "Hooking up with the Universe." INTELLECTUAL DIGEST 3 (May 1973):36-37.

15531. ———. "On the Detectivity of Advanced Galactic Civilizations." ICARUS 19 (1973):350-52.

15532. ———. "The Quest for Intelligent Life in Space Is Just Beginning." SMITHSONIAN 9 (May 1978):38-50.

15533. ———. "The Search for Who We Are." DISCOVER 3 (March 1982): 30-33.

(Letter), Tim Burns, (April 1982):8.

15534. ———. "Someone out There Is Listening." TV GUIDE, June 1, 1974, pp. 4-5.

15535. ———. "We Are Nothing Special." DISCOVER 4 (March 1983):30-36. (Letters), Jerry M. Landay, Carl Sagan, (April 1983):8.

15536. Sagan, Carl, and Frank Drake. "The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 232 (May 1975):80-89.

15537. "Sagan Looks for Intelligent Life and Cash." NEW SCIENTIST 96 (1982):279.

15538. Sassoon, George T. "A Correlation of Long-Delay Radio Echoes and the Moon's Orbit." SPACEFLIGHT 16 (1974):258-64.

15539. Saunders, Alex. "Isn't There Anyone out There?" SEARCH, no.148 (Fall 1981):21-26.

15540. Schechter, Bruce. "Combing the Cosmic Haystack." DISCOVER 4 (March 1983):44-52.

15541. Schwartz, R.N., and C.H. Townes. "Interstellar and Interplanetary Communication by Optical Masers." NATURE 190 (1961):205-208.

15542. Schwartzman, David W. "The Absence of Extraterrestrials on Earth and the Prospects for CETI." ICARUS 32 (1977):473-75.

15543. "SETI Manifesto." SKY AND TELESCOPE 65 (January 1983):12.

15544. "SETI Program Expanded." ASTRONOMY 12 (March 1984):62.

15545. "SETI: Second Thoughts at IAU." SCIENCE NEWS 116 (1979):132-33.

15546. "Shall We Talk with the Men in the Moon? Probably, Says M. Camille Flammarion." REVIEW OF REVIEWS 5 (1892):90.

15547. Shapley, Deborah. "Astronomers' Search for Other Worlds Brings

Contact with Politics." SCIENCE 200 (1978):1467-68.

15548. Sheaffer, Robert. "Long Delayed Echoes." SEARCH, no.133 (Winter 1977):5-6.

15549. ———. "NASA Contemplates Radio Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." SPACEFLIGHT 18 (1976):343-47.

15550. ———. "1977 SETI Progress Report." SPACEFLIGHT 19 (1977):307-10.

15551. ———. "Project Ozma II: Astronomers Renew the Search for CETI Signals from Space." SPACEFLIGHT 17 (1975):421-23.

15552. ———. "The Search for Intelligent Life in the Universe." BEYOND REALITY, no.30 (March-April 1978):12-15, 64.

15553. ———. "SETI Returns." OMNI 5 (March 1983):45.

15554. Shore, Steven. "SETI." PHYSICS TODAY 37 (January 1984):S-13.

15555. "Shortwave Listening for Space Messages." SCIENCE NEWS 115 (1979):180-81.

15556. "Signals from Outer Space." BACHELOR NEWS 2 (March 30, 1968):3, 25.

15557. "Signals from Space?" SCIENCE NEWSLETTER 79 (1961):295.

15558. "Signals from Super-Civilizations in Space?" FATE 19 (April 1966):81.

15559. Singer, C.E. "Galactic Extraterrestrial Intelligence I: The Constraint on Search Strategies Imposed by the Possibility of Interstellar Travel." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 35 (1982):99-115.

15560. Smith, Harlan J. "Non-Thermal Solar System Sources Other Than Jupiter." ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL 64 (1959):41-43.

15561. Smith, R.F.W. "Communication with Extraterrestrial Beings Called Improbable Unless Man Can Signal in Two Systems of Thought." SCIENCE FORTNIGHTLY, October 30, 1963, p. 8.

15562. "Spacious Talk." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 202 (January 1960):74-79.

15563. "Star Search: New Instruments Search the Heavens for Intelligent Signals from Other Worlds." SPACE WORLD, July 1962, pp. 27, 50-51.

15564. Stern, Donald K. "First Contact with Non Human Cultures." MERCURY 4 (September-October 1975):14-17.

15565. Stoneley, Jack. "The Mystery of the Echoes." SEARCH, no.133 (Winter 1977):3-4.

15566. Störmer, Carl. (Letter), "Short Wave Echoes and the Aurora Borealis." NATURE 122 (1928):681.  
(Letters), Balth. van der Pol, E.V. Appleton, 878-79.
15567. "The Strange Intruder." NEWSWEEK, July 4, 1960, p. 83.
15568. Strentz, Herbert. "CETI: Idea Whose Time Has Come?" JOURNAL OF COMMUNICATION 25 (Autumn 1975):[166-71].
15569. Struve, Otto. "Astronomers in Turmoil." PHYSICS TODAY 13 (September 1960):18, 22-23.
15570. Sukhotin, B.V. "Methods of Deciphering of a Message from Extraterrestrial Intelligences." ASTRONAUTICA ACTA 18 (1973):441-50.
15571. Sullivan, Woodruff T., III. "SETI Conference at Tallinn." SKY AND TELESCOPE 63 (April 1982):350-53.
15572. Sullivan, Woodruff T., III, S. Brown, and C. Wetherill. "Eavesdropping: The Radio Signature of the Earth." SCIENCE 199 (1978):377-88.
15573. Sullivan, Woodruff T., III, and Kenneth J. Mighell. "A Milky Way Search Strategy for Extraterrestrial Intelligence." ICARUS 60 (1984):675-84.
15574. "Sun Could Focus Space Messages." NEW SCIENTIST 83 (1979):966.
15575. Swift, David W. "Parallel Universes: A Tale of Two SETIs." ASTRONOMY 9 (October 1981):24-28.
15576. Tang, T.B. "Fermi Paradox and CETI." JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY 35 (1982):236-40.
15577. Tarter, Jill C. "Searching for Them: Interstellar Communication." ASTRONOMY 10 (October 1982):6-22.
15578. ———. "SETI and Serendipity." BULLETIN OF THE AMERICAN ASTRO-NOMICAL SOCIETY 15 (1983):1001.
15579. Tarter, Jill C., and Frank P. Israel. "A Symbiotic Approach to SETI Observations: Use of Maps from the Westerbork Synthesis Radio Telescope." ACTA ASTRONAUTICA 9 (1982):415-19.
15580. Tarter, Jill C., and Ben Zuckerman. "Is There Anyone out There?" NATURE 281 (1979):528-29.
15581. Tarter, Jill C., Jeffrey N. Cuzzi, David Black, and Thomas A. Clark. "A High-Sensitivity Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence at  $\lambda$ 18 cm." ICARUS 42 (1980):136-44.
15582. Tesla, Nikola. "Talking with the Planets." COLLIER'S WEEKLY 26 (February 9, 1901):4-5.  
Reprinted in CURRENT LITERATURE 30 (1901):359-60.
15583. "That Message from Mars." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 84 (1901):34.

15584. "That Prospective Communication with Another Planet." CURRENT OPINION 66 (1919):170-71.

15585. Thomsen, D.E. "NASA to Help Listen for E.T.'s Call." SCIENCE NEWS 123 (1983):52.

15586. ——. "Sifting the Cosmic Haystack for Aliens." SCIENCE NEWS 121 (1982):374.

15587. "Those Martian Radio Signals." SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 122 (1920): 156.

15588. [Todd, David]. "Radio Messages from Mars?" LITERARY DIGEST 82 (September 6, 1924):28.

15589. Troitskii, V.S., L.N. Bondar', and A.M. Starodubtsev. "The Search for Sporadic Radio Emission from Space." SOVIET PHYSICS USPEKHI 17 (1975):607-609.

15590. Troitskii, V.S., A.M. Starodubtsev, L.I. Gershtein, and V.L. Raklin. "The Search for Monochromatic 927-MHz Radio Emission from nearby Stars." SOVIET ASTRONOMY-AJ 15 (1971):508-10.

15591. "Tuning in to Life in Space." SCIENCE DIGEST 92 (January 1984): 41.

15592. "Universal Decoding Plan for Interstellar Messages." SCIENCE NEWS LETTER 78 (1960):265.

15593. Van Dyne, Larry. "Up above the World So High." THE WASHINGTON-IAN 18 (May 1983):118, 125-27.

15594. Verschuur, Gerrit L. "The Search for Intelligences 'Out There!'" ASTRONOMY 2 (August 1974):20-23.

15595. ——. "A Search for Narrow Band 21-cm. Wavelength Signals from Ten Nearby Stars." ICARUS 19 (1973):329-40.

15596. W2NSD. "A 'Ham' Radio Operator Talks about UFO Communication." SEARCH, no.128 (Fall 1976):50-51.

15597. Wagner, George. "Radio Communication with Space People." BEYOND REALITY, no.22 (September-October 1974):28-30.

Reprinted in BEYOND REALITY UFO SPECIAL REPORT, no.2 (1979):22-23, 54.

15598. Walker, James C.G. "The Search for Signals from Extraterrestrial Civilizations." NATURE 241 (1973):379-81.

15599. Warner, Richard. "UFO Update." OMNI 6 (August 1984):91.

15600. Wesson, Robert G. "Wrong Number." NATURAL HISTORY 88 (March 1979):9-11, 18-22.

15601. Wetherill, C., and Woodruff T. Sullivan III. "Eavesdropping on

the Earth." MERCURY 8 (1979):23-28.

15602. "Whatever Happened to the Search for Life in Space?" IEEE SPECTRUM 20 (April 1983):22.

15603. White, John W. "Exobiology: The Study of Extraterrestrial Life." PSYCHIC 4 (April 1973):22-23, 55.

15604. Whitmire, Daniel P., and David P. Wright. "Nuclear Waste Spectrum as Evidence of Technological Extraterrestrial Civilizations." ICARUS 42 (1980):419-56.

15605. Wise, Clare E. "Interstellar Eavesdropping." MACHINE DESIGN 40 (January 18, 1968):20-26.

15606. Wooster, Harold, et al. "Communication with Extraterrestrial Intelligence." IEEE SPECTRUM 3 (1966):153-63.

15607. Yokoo, Hiromitsu, and Tairo Oshima. "Is Bacteriophage φX174 DNA a Message from an Extraterrestrial Intelligence?" ICARUS 38 (1979):148-53.

15608. Zafren, Daniel Hill. "Contact with Extraterrestrial Life: Some Legal Considerations." PURSUIT 16 (1983):56-58.  
(Letter), George Andrews, 138-39.

15609. Zuckerman, Ben. "Extraterrestrials: Where Are They?" NATURE 294 (1981):10-11.

15610. Zumberge, Robert, Jr. "The Language of Space." EAST-WEST JOURNAL 9 (February 1979):80-85.

#### Periodicals

15611. ASTRO SEARCH, no.1 (March/April 1983)-no.5 (November/December 1983). Ed. Dale Ubil, Santa Clara, California.  
Formerly COSMIC SEARCH.

15612. COSMIC SEARCH, vol.1, no.1 (January 1979)-vol.4, no.1 (1982). Delaware, Ohio.

Title changed to ASTRO SEARCH in 1983.

15613. JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH INTERPLANETARY SOCIETY (Interstellar Studies issues), April 1974- . Approximately 4/year.

NAME INDEX

A

Aaboe, A., 13243  
 Aasheim, Kurt, 8482a  
 Abad, Juan José, 8513-16  
 Abbadié, Antoine d', 6144  
 Abbe, Cleveland, 6145-47, 10535  
 Abbey, Leonard B., Jr., 5671  
 Abbot, C.G., 6148  
 Abel, R. Cox, 1676  
 Abell, George O., 539, 1055, 10737,  
     13121, 15266  
 Abercrombie, Thomas J., 13653  
 Aberdeen, 2306  
 Aberg Cobo, Axel, 7684  
 Abernethy, Francis E., 2964  
 Abineri, K.W., 5106  
 Ablordeppay, Victor K., 4991  
 Abrahamsen, N., 13783  
 Abramson, Charles, 11904  
 Abreu, Luciene Neythe R. de, 8866  
 Abt, H., 74  
 Abu Taha, Ali F., 10158  
 Acharius, Erik, 6153-54  
 Achzehner, Bob, 7507  
 Acuff, John, 9827  
 Adamenko, Viktor, 3038  
 Adamnan, 5733  
 Adams, 119  
 Adams, C.K., 4331  
 Adams, Cecil, 549  
 Adams, Douglas, 14449  
 Adams, Harriet Stratemeyer, 14564  
 Adams, John, 14450  
 Adams, Matthew H., 6709  
 Adams, Peter H., 1478  
 Adams, Thomas R., 3565, 9502, 9754,  
     10088  
 Adamski, George, 3679, 7770, 7978,  
     8007, 8088, 8360, 8711, 10455,  
     10492, 11103-27, 11129, 11134-37,  
     11166-67, 11176-79, 11181, 11185-  
     86, 11192-94, 11704, 12133, 12206  
 Adamson, D.F., 2309

Addeo, Edmond G., 14531  
 Adefax, 10070  
 Adell Sabatés, Alberto, 7505, 10048  
 Adelman, Bernard S., 7262  
 Adey, Frank, 1931  
 Adkins, Diana, 11195  
 Adler, Bill, 120-21, 6995  
 Adler, Paul, 14451  
 Afelbaum, Dora Ellen, 4119  
 Agamon, David, 12984  
 Aggen, Erich, Jr., 122  
 Agius, Joseph M., 12472  
 Agnellet, Michel, 12401  
 Agobard of Lyons, 5734, 5777  
 Agostinelli, Alejandro, 8746, 8766  
 Agrest, Modest M., 761, 12874  
 Aguado, Th., 10017  
 Ahearn, Anthony, 13022  
 Aho, Arthur C., 1612  
 Aho, Lee, 12159  
 Aho, Wayne Sulo, 11201-5, 12118,  
     12159, 12240  
 Ahonen, Lasse, 8986-87  
 Ahrenkiel, Flemming, 7888, 8964a  
 Ahuerma, Saidi, 8432a  
 Aicardi, Rudolph C., 8433  
 Aiken, Jack R., 3239  
 Aiken, Riley, 2965  
 Aina Naval, Leandro, 12645  
 Ainsworth, N., 8830  
 Airy, George B., 4756, 4884  
 Aitken, M.J., 2486  
 Akakor, 12998  
 Akama, Go, 8339  
 Akers, David W., 1912-13  
 Akins, W.R., 13145  
 Akiyama, Kyoka, 9328  
 Aladel, Jean-Marie, 12344  
 Alaimo, G., 9306  
 Alamar, 11206  
 Al-An', Mariechen, 1932-34  
 Albano, T. Jofransyden O., 12646  
 Albers, Michael D., 3566, 3623  
 Albert Victor, Duke of Clarence and  
     Avondale, 6003

- Albireo, 5109  
 Albjerg, Gunnar, 8982  
 Albrecht, Mark, 6849, 15128  
 Ald, Roy, 11207  
 Alden, John David, 1779  
 Alder, Vera Stanley, 10991-92, 14051  
 Aldersmith, Herbert, 13682  
 Aldrich, Hal R., 2310, 6158, 10537  
 Aldrovandi, Ulisse, 5735  
 Aldunati, Guillermo, 8737-38, 8764a,  
     8767, 10074  
 Aldwinkle, Eric, 4247  
 Alemán Velasco, Miguel, 8434  
 Alemanno, Oscar, 10074  
 Alencar, Jean, 8887  
 Ales, Antonio José, 8517  
 Alevizopoulos, Spyros, 9245, 9247  
 Alexander, Brooks, 6849, 6887  
 Alexander, Marc, 10696  
 Alexander, Marius, 8518-19  
 Alexander, Mary, 1935  
 Alexander, Michael, 14095  
 Alexander, S., 2311  
 Alexander, William H., 2312  
 Alexandersson, Olof, 546  
 Alfaya, Andres, 7934  
 Alfieri, Salvatore, 1936  
 Alfieri, Sam, 1937  
 Alford, Milton H., 11208  
 Alger, L.J., 1021  
 Al-Haik, Albert, 13845  
 Ali, Muhammed, 1938  
 Aliverti, G., 2313  
 Alizantil, 11456-58  
 Allan, Bob, 7507  
 Allan, Edgar, 8210-12  
 Allan, John Robertson, 6710  
 Allan, Peter, 13612  
 Allan, William K., 10083  
 Allemann, Theodor, 8722  
 Allen, Carl, [see Allende, Carlos  
     Miguel]  
 Allen, (Mrs.) G.J., 3240  
 Allen, John, 551  
 Allen, Peter, 13212  
 Allen, R.J., 3466, 7418  
 Allen, Robin, 6159  
 Allen, Steven N., 7615  
 Allen, Stuart S., 10793  
 Allen, Thomas Benton, 15056  
 Allen, William Gordon, 123-26, 3787,  
     9738  
 Allen, Woody, 764  
 Allende, Carlos Miguel, 1003, 10462,  
     12800, 12803, 12807, 12809, 12811-  
     14, 12816  
 Allingham, Cedric, 11647, 11905-6  
 Allnutt, Frank, 6711-12  
 Allsup, Lee E., 12851  
 Allyn, Madge Brosius, 6160  
 Alm, Gerda, 8960  
 Almond, J.G., 4390  
 Alonso, Joaquín María, 12473  
 Alpert, Kenneth, 14132  
 Alter, Dinsmore, 5059, 5110  
 Althoffer, André, 12474  
 Altman, Benjamin, 7603  
 Altschuler, Martin D., 2259, 2314,  
     2817, 7418  
 Alvarez, Gustavo, 7730  
 Alvarez, José María, 10074  
 Alvarez, Luis W., 9959, 13759  
 Alvarez López, José, 7685-87  
 Alvarez Ojea, Emilio, 7688  
 Alves, G.B., 6162  
 Alves de Castro, Wladimir, 8879  
 Alzofon, Frederick W., 10086  
 Amano, 11344  
 Ambler, Geoffrey E., 9042  
 Ambrose, David, 14689  
 Ambrose, Dennis, 3503  
 Ambrose, Michael, 6863  
 Amelpha, 11210  
 Ames, Katrine, 7183  
 Ammianus Marcellinus, 5736  
 Amoreaux, M.L., 1939  
 Amsumata, Mah-Atmah, 11085  
 Ananken, E. Krishna, 7784-85  
 Anchor, 11211  
 Andersen, Hans J., 10064  
 Andersen, Karen Vaerum, 7870  
 Andersen, Per, 7508, 7871-74  
 Andersen, W.H., 2315  
 Anderson, Alan Orr, 5733, 5789  
 Anderson, Alfred, 3722  
 Anderson, Carl A., 10064, 11212  
 Anderson, D. Alan, 7174  
 Anderson, Dave, 1940  
 Anderson, Doc, 718  
 Anderson, F.J., 2316  
 Anderson, Grayce, 12791  
 Anderson, Ian, 15322  
 Anderson, Irving, 10062  
 Anderson, Joe, 1730  
 Anderson, Kenneth V., 10159  
 Anderson, Leland I., 15323  
 Anderson, Marjorie Ogilvie, 5733,  
     5789

- Anderson, Nephi, 14133  
 Anderson, Poul, 15057, 15387  
 Anderson, Tim, 14134  
 Anderson, Uell Stanley, 12819  
 Anderson, Victor H., 14135  
 Andersson, Gunnar, 6004  
 Andersson, Rolf, 9400a  
 Andre, George, Jr., 3039  
 Andreasson, Betty, 4206-7, 10281,  
     15026, 15033  
 Andrée, Salomon August, 6004, 6418  
 Andrenko, Leonid, 5112  
 Andrew, W.L., 2317  
 Andrews, Arlan Keith, 765, 6989,  
     7049  
 Andrews, Bernadette, 12402  
 Andrews, George, 3788, 7087, 15324,  
     15502, 15608  
 Andrews, M.K., 3396-97, 3436  
 Andrews, Richard R., 12820  
 Andrews, Thomas, 4321  
 Andris, Sherry, 14136  
 Andrus, Walter H., Jr., 56, 7509,  
     9612, 10076-89  
 Anganuzzi, Héctor P., 7689  
 Angebert, Jean-Michel, 14063  
 Angeles, Peter, 15129  
 Angelini, Jean, 14063  
 Angelo, LeVonne K., 10795  
 Angelo, Joseph A., Jr., 15058  
 Angelone, Emilio, 4322  
 Angelucci, Orfeo M., 10492, 11213-  
     19, 11421, 11907  
 Anglada Font, Luis, 7690  
 Aniol, R., 2318  
 Anjard, Ronald P., 7270, 10796, 13244  
 Annabel, Russell, 10797  
 Annequin, E., 5113  
 Anny, 8329  
 Anonymous, (Mr.), 4226  
 Anstead, D.T., 6166  
 Anstee, Ronald W.J., 7081  
 Anstruther, Robert, 5915  
 Antares, 2321  
 Anteski, Michael, 12878-80  
 Anthony, John, 9794, 10467  
 Antoine, Jacques, 7935  
 Antoniadi, Eugène Michel, 4890, 13665  
 Antrobus, Florence, 13325  
 Anyzeski, Vincent, 6167  
 Aoki, Hideo, 8340  
 Aplin, J.P., 4391  
 Apollonius of Tyana, 5908  
 Apollonius Rhodius, 5749  
 Aposmolov, L., 3906  
 Appel, Michael, 8083  
 Appleton, E.V., 15566  
 Aquarma, 11220  
 Aquila, Rey d', 9253  
 Arabadji, W.I., 2322  
 Arabia, Pablo de, 7923  
 Arago, Dominique François Jean, 2260,  
     2323, 4737, 4741, 5116, 6005-7  
 Arai, Kin-Ichi, 8341-43, 8354  
 Araia, Eduardo, 8878  
 Araújo, Hernani Ebecken de, 7786-87  
 Arbinolo, G.B., 12570  
 Arbter, Johs Wilhelm von, 8084  
 Arcas Gilardi, Julio, 9395  
 Archdeacon, Evelyn Mary, 7936  
 Archer, Fred, 552  
 Aréjula López, Francisco, 8520  
 Arends, Michael, 8085  
 Arenson, Rowine, 5719, 12870  
 Ares de Blas, Félix, 8595, 10048  
 Argelander, Friedrich, 5119  
 Argo, Madeline, 14052  
 Argyle, Edward, 2324  
 Arias, Antonio, 8521  
 Arlington, T.M., 1942  
 Armada, Fina d', 12476, 12506  
 Armagnac, Alden P., 7432  
 Armand, John, 8483  
 Armelin, Gaston, 5121  
 Armistead, Marjorie, 3241  
 Armstrong, April Oursler, 12477  
 Armstrong, G.R., 4393  
 Armstrong, Hart, 6713, 6850  
 Armstrong, Martha F., Jr., 12477  
 Armstrong, W., 10673  
 Arnell, J.C., 7272  
 Arneson, D.J., 6996  
 Arnett, K., 553  
 Arnold, John Frederick, 3040  
 Arnold, Kenneth A., 127, 770, 3041,  
     3225, 3232, 3242-43, 10072  
 Arnold, Larry E., 771, 1314, 3042  
 Arnold, Lloyd L., 6168  
 Arnold, Thomas, 5928  
 Arnon, Shlomo, 128  
 Arochi, Luis E., 13795  
 Arthur, Bessie T., 11088  
 Arthur, D.E.O., 4394  
 Ascher, Marcia, 15326  
 Ascher, Robert, 15326  
 Ashbay, Bill, 9415  
 Ashbrook, Joseph, 4620-21, 4910-11,  
     4942-43, 5021, 5123-26, 5672, 5729

- Ashby, D.E.T.F., 2325  
 Ashby, Jack, 772  
 Ashe, Geoffrey, 12246, 13206  
 Asher, Maxine, 13326  
 Asherman, Allan, 773  
 Ashleigh, Charles, 298  
 Ashley, Mary, 5127-29  
 Ashmole, Elias, 5750  
 Ashtar Sheran, 8721, 11221, 11842,  
     11844  
 Ashton, Alice, 3489  
 Ashton, Chris, 13201  
 Ashton, John, 1768  
 Ashworth, C.S., 774  
 Asimov, Isaac, 554, 775-77, 4742,  
     13148, 14092, 14452, 15059, 15130,  
     15327-28  
 Askin, John H., 12499  
 Askine, Irvin, 6908  
 Asmussen, Tom, 8977, 8981  
 Aspden, H., 2326, 2414  
 Assifembe, 8193  
 Astapovich, I.S., 3907-13  
 Aste Tonsmann, José, 12288  
 Astle, Linden, 8914  
 Aston, W.G., 5893  
 Astor, John Jacob, 14453  
 Astronomus, 5751  
 Aswell, James R., 6170  
 Atkins, G.W., 4622  
 Atkins, Thomas, 3867  
 Atkinson, Richard John Copland,  
     13245, 13327-30, 13492-96, 13538  
 Atlas, David, 3472-75, 3477  
 Atluri, C.R., 3937  
 Atmananda, 8252  
 Atterberg, Charles W., 4279  
 Atwater, Edward E., 5751  
 Aubert, Alexander, 6174  
 Aubigné, Theodore Agrippa d', 5752  
 Aubrey, John, 2966, 5753, 13331  
 Auclair, Marcelle, 12403  
 Auclair, Raoul, 12247-48, 12650  
 Audemard, R., 9008  
 Audrerie, Dominique, 10018-19, 10028  
 Augustine, Saint, 6714  
 Aun Weor, Samael, 8435-36  
 Aurora, 6175  
 Aus, C.F., 6179  
 Austen, G.A., 4395  
 Austin, E. Edwin, 3567  
 Austin, Phil, 9346  
 Avaton, 12199  
 Aveni, Anthony F., 13207-11, 13238,
- B
- Babcock, Edward J., Jr., 130, 1943,  
     9798, 9812  
 Babinet, 2332  
 Bach, Felix A., 5673, 5718-19  
 Bachman, Fritz, 11222-23  
 Bachmann, Hanns, 12651  
 Backhouse, Thomas William, 5133-35,  
     5171, 6180, 6386, 6512  
 Bacon, Edgar Mayhew, 2967  
 Bacon, John M., 10539  
 Badawy, Alexander, 13761  
 Badillo Javariz, Freddy, 9374  
 Baechle, Michael Alois, 10354  
 Baez, Robert, 4239  
 Bagby, John P., 4938, 4944-49, 4957  
 Baggs, J., 2333  
 Bagner, Lynne, 1113  
 Baguhn, Anny, 8087  
 Baguley, Nigel, 10375  
 Bahnsen, Agnew H., 14454  
 Bailey, Alan, 9185, 9242  
 Bailey, Alfred C., 11897  
 Bailey, Bruce H., 2334-35  
 Bailey, F.W., 4396  
 Bailey, Harrison, 4140  
 Bailey, Herbert, 3044, 11908  
 Bailey, James Osler, 15060  
 Bailey, Philip A., 2968  
 Bailie, Alfred J., 11224  
 Bain, Donald, 555  
 Bainbridge, William Sims, 7020,  
     13108, 13149  
 Baines, John, 11225  
 Baines, Paul, 13406  
 Baines, Paul W., 3591  
 Baines, Steve, 780

- Bair, Lowell, 12888-91, 12894, 12915, 12987-89, 13435, 13635  
 Baird, Mary Julian, 12249  
 Baity, Elizabeth Chesley, 13253  
 Baker, Ace, 3723-24  
 Baker, Bill, 3789  
 Baker, Douglas M., 11226  
 Baker, Elgan, 7648  
 Baker, F.G., 4397  
 Baker, Hobart Gregory, 1782  
 Baker, James, Jr., 1783, 3758  
 Baker, Jerrold E., 11181  
 Baker, Patrick C., 6863  
 Baker, Richard, 5754  
 Baker, Robert M.L., Jr., 3226-27, 3244, 4950, 7433, 7436, 7511, 7605, 9968, 10099, 15097  
 Baker, Ronald L., 2969, 3045  
 Baker, Sherry, 781, 2336, 3914, 7144, 12712  
 Baker, Thomas H., 3057  
 Balaban, Bob, 15003  
 Balanos, George N., 8194-200  
 Balbi, André-Jean, 7832  
 Balbi, Roberto, 9301  
 Balch, Robert W., 10160-68, 11909-11  
 Bald, Wambly, 12040  
 Baldelli, Madame, 2337  
 Baldericus, 5755  
 Baldwin, Hanson W., 10697  
 Baldwin, Kenneth O., 6181  
 Balfour, Michael, 13332  
 Ball, Brian, 10376  
 Ball, Gloria, 15330  
 Ball, Howard E., 1161  
 Ball, John A., 15132-33  
 Ball, John T., 6880  
 Ballard, Edna, 11001  
 Ballard, Guy Warren, 10993-11001, 11006-8, 11010, 12821-22  
 Ballard, Robert, 13666  
 Baller, Albert H., 3245  
 Ballester Olmos, Vicente-Juan, 2-3, 3490, 7875, 8522-24, 9311, 9380, 10048, 10062, 10169  
 Ballinger, Bill S., 13609, 13642  
 Ballini, Achille, 12652  
 Ballister, Barry, 11912  
 Ballot, John, 4891  
 Balme, Pierre, 6008  
 Balsley, B.B., 3479  
 Baltoren, Roy, 1944  
 Bana, 5756  
 Banchs, Roberto Enrique, 7692-95, 7745, 8745, 8750  
 Bandelier, Adolph Francis, 13643  
 Bandelier, Fanny, 5895  
 Bandera, Richard A., 9726  
 Bandini, Franco, 8253  
 Banna, J., 4398  
 Banner, Frederick William, 6182  
 Bannerman, Holly, 3790  
 Banski, Frank, 14141  
 Bar Hebraeus, 5757  
 Barach, Sally M., 2970  
 Baragiola, Antonio Manuel, 10355  
 Baran, Michael, 782, 12878-80, 13023  
 Baratoux, M., 2370  
 Barbadoro, Giancarlo, 9279, 9299  
 Barbagallo, Giuseppe, 8254  
 Barber, Ben, 13762  
 Barber, Chris, 556  
 Barber, Francis Morgan, 13667  
 Barber, John Warner, 5758, 10513  
 Barbin, Wade, 4706  
 Barclay, Edgar, 13333-34  
 Barcroft, David P., 5136  
 Bard, W.J.H., 4323  
 Barda, Leon, 11089  
 Barden, John, 9203  
 Bardens, Dennis, 557, 2971  
 Baring-Gould, William Sabine, 5759, 13954, 14142  
 Barish, Joy, 1945, 4269  
 Barker, Christopher J., 1355  
 Barker, David, 131, 783, 4304  
 Barker, Gray, 4, 132-38, 318, 883, 4120-21, 7395, 8088, 9558, 9588, 9705-6, 9716-17, 9719, 9742, 10052, 10063, 10115, 11123-25, 11289, 12770-72, 12783, 12798-99  
 Barker, R. De la Bere, 6183  
 Barker, Ralph, 10698  
 Barker, Robert, 5137-40  
 Barker, Thomas, 2371  
 Barklam, John W.B., 9078  
 Barlay, Stephen, 7512  
 Barlow, David, 9572  
 Barlow, E.W., 2372  
 Barnaby, Frederick S., 1003  
 Barnard, E.P., 4910, 4912, 5141  
 Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, 13668  
 Barnatt, John, 13335  
 Barnes, Austen B., 784, 1677  
 Barnes, Michael, 7678  
 Barnes, William Don, 9448  
 Barnhart, Rita N., 1946

- Barnhouse, Perl T., 11227  
 Barns, Vincent, 4122  
 Baron, J.A., 4567  
 Baron, Robert S., 7681  
 Barraco, Robin A., 13765  
 Barral, J.A., 6006-7  
 Barrero C., Rafael, 8954  
 Barrett, A.A., 5958  
 Barrett, Art, 9414, 9750  
 Barrett, C., 5142  
 Barrett, James W., 4399  
 Barrett, John, 9048  
 Barrett, Michael Dennis, 14455  
 Barrie, Donald C., 558  
 Barrow, Robert, 1307, 3725, 4123,  
     7085, 7145  
 Barry, Bill, 4195, 4228  
 Barry, Bob, 9439  
 Barry, Charles E., 14143  
 Barry, James Dale, 2261-62, 2373-75  
 Barry, John, 6184  
 Barry, John C., 5864  
 Barry, Robert D., 6715, 9807  
 Barsukov, O.M., 2846  
 Barth, H., 4400  
 Barthas, Casimir, 12478-84  
 Barthel, Gérard, 7939  
 Barthel, Thomas S., 13610  
 Bartlett, James C., Jr., 5143-47,  
     5674  
 Bartlett, Laile E., 559  
 Bartlett, Robert E., Jr., 75  
 Barton, Carl L., 12003  
 Barton, Michael X., 11228-52, 11286,  
     11421, 11913-14, 12485, 14053  
 Barton, Oliver, 1692  
 Barton, Richard, 9061  
 Bartsch, Leo, 6851, 11253-57, 12743  
 Barvezi, A.H., 11002  
 Basaldúa, Florenzio de, 13955  
 Basile, Richard, 10063  
 Bassett, Wilbur, 2972  
 Bassette, Louis, 12365  
 Bassler, R.E., 7274  
 Basterfield, Keith, 139-49, 283, 560,  
     785, 3491-95, 3710-11, 4086-92,  
     4098, 6909, 7513-18, 8810, 10109-  
     10, 10699  
 Bastide, Jean, 7940  
 Baszyk, W.A., 15223  
 Bateman, Jo Nel, 11915  
 Bateman, Thomas, 13336  
 Bateman, Wesley, 12195  
 Bates, D.R., 15331-32  
 Bates, G.R. Lockington, 1678  
 Batet, Carlos, 8525  
 Bathlot, William, 3046  
 Bathurst, G.B., 6852  
 Batis, Olga, 11916  
 Batman, Stephen, 5760  
 Batres, Leopoldo, 13796  
 Batson, Alfred, 6185-86  
 Battaglia, Romano, 8255  
 Bauer, Henry H., 7124  
 Baugher, Joseph F., 15252  
 Baughman, Henry S., 786  
 Baum, Richard M., 4913, 5148-50  
 Baum, Rosemary, 9559  
 Bauman, Carl F., Jr., 1004  
 Baumann, Carl, 6249  
 Baumann, Elwood D., 10377, 10780  
 Baumgartner, Walter P., 9521  
 Bauron, Pierre, 12653  
 Bautier, Robert-Henri, 5897  
 Baxendale, Audrey, 10799  
 Baxendell, Joseph, 4754  
 Baxter, John, 3867  
 Baxter, Marla, 11633, 12000  
 Baxter, R.R., 4401  
 Bay, Timothy, 15333  
 Bayer, Leslie W., 4198  
 Bayle, (Mrs.) Claude, 1947  
 Bayless, Raymond, 3047, 6910, 12713  
 Bayley, C.C., 2376  
 Bayliss Elliott, J.S., 3855  
 Bays, Dale, 3246  
 Beach, A.D., 13497  
 Beal, Brian, 13024  
 Beal, James B., 787  
 Beale, Charles Willing, 13956  
 Bean, Norman, 7275  
 Beange, William, 1948  
 Beard, Robert, 5  
 Bearden, Thomas E., 150, 788, 1614-  
     17, 1679, 3592, 9750, 10083-84,  
     10170-71  
 Bearne, A.W., 151  
 Beasley, Huey P., 6853  
 Beasley, William H., 3915  
 Beatty, F., 4567  
 Beatty, J. Kelly, 15334-35  
 Beatty, Paul, 10432  
 Beatty, David, 561  
 Beauchamp, (Lord), 6620  
 Beauchamp, Ted, 3553  
 Beaugrand, Honoré, 2973  
 Beaunier, André, 6187  
 Bebout, Gaylord N., Jr., 2377

- Beccaria, P.J.B., 5151  
 Becerra Tanco, Luis, 12289  
 Beck, Charles, 2378  
 Beck, Charles Clarence, 10435  
 Beck, H., 10054, 10056  
 Beck, Horace P., 562  
 Beck, John W., 1161  
 Becker, Louise G., 6  
 Becker, Scott, 7146  
 Becker, William, 10800  
 Beckjord, Jon, 1781  
 Beckley, Timothy Green, 130, 152-53,  
 376, 563, 789-91, 1943, 1949, 3670,  
 3726, 4093-94, 4229, 4305, 4352,  
 4572-73, 6188, 7340, 7579, 9578,  
 9727, 9838, 9849, 10668, 11258-65,  
 11273, 11776, 11917, 12250, 12773-  
 74, 14054-55  
 Bedard, André, 8890  
 Bede, Saint, 5761  
 Bedell, Clyde, 11853  
 Bedford, Norman, 3868  
 Bee, Jacob, 6009  
 Beer, Lionel, 179, 9115, 9191, 10172  
 Beere, D. Chessman, 11266-67  
 Beers, Ellen, 3247  
 Beesley, T., 2379  
 Beet, Richard, 9106, 9149  
 Beevers, John, 12251, 12571-72  
 Begg, Paul G., 10700, 10801-3  
 Beggs, Robert K., 9784  
 Behrendt, Kenneth W., 1618, 9433,  
 9683, 10100  
 Behrens, Helen, 12290-91  
 Behrens, Kenneth, 841  
 Beidleman, William B., 7683  
 Belden, Richard N., 3442  
 Belgard, Paul, 7935  
 Belil, Harry, 4574, 5675, 9457-58,  
 9852  
 Belil, Lydia, 1950  
 Belitsky, Boris, 15336-38  
 Bell, A.J., 792  
 Bell, Alan, 9107  
 Bell, Alexander Graham, 6257  
 Bell, Francis M., 3248  
 Bell, Nolie, 9759  
 Bell, Terry, 154  
 Bell, Trudy E., 15134  
 Bellam, Ernest, 3048  
 Bellamy, Hans Schindler, 8105, 13212,  
 13611-12  
 Belle, Jack van, 8213  
 Beller, William, 15339  
 Beloved Chohans, 11363  
 Belsunce, Michel de, 12684  
 Benard, Paul C., 793  
 Benassi, Benigno, 12405  
 Benassi, Victor A., 7118  
 Benavides, Rodolfo, 13669  
 Bender, Albert K., 155, 9740, 12770,  
 12775  
 Bender, Hildegard E., 11268  
 Benedicks, Carl, 2380  
 Benedict, Abbot of Peterborough,  
 5762  
 Benedict, W. Ritchie, 794, 1951-54,  
 3249, 3408-9, 3727, 4124, 10804,  
 11918  
 Beneschian, Robert, 12780  
 Benham, Wilfred Earnshaw, 11172  
 Benítez López, Juan José, 8526-39,  
 9388, 12292  
 Benjamin, Elsie, 5763  
 Ben-Menahem, Ari, 3916  
 Benner, Jeffrey, 1848  
 Benner, Lynn Wayne, 11531  
 Bennet, Robert Ames, 13957  
 Bennett, Alfred Gordon, 564  
 Bennett, Bruce D., 9806  
 Bennett, Charles, 9758  
 Bennett, Jo Ann, 11919  
 Bennyhoff, James A., 13814  
 Benson, Richard J., 1619  
 Benson, Robert Hugh, 12406  
 Benson, Tom, 9732  
 Bent, Dave W., 11269  
 Benton, Florida, 14092-95  
 Benz, Allen, 9780  
 Benz, Ernst, 8089  
 Berbiguier de Terre-Neuve-du-Thym,  
 Alexis-Vincent Charles, 11003  
 Beregovoy, Georgi, 4575  
 Beren, Peter, 619, 15079  
 Berendzen, Richard, 15061  
 Berenguel, Raul, 8494  
 Bereznoi, V.G., 3917  
 Bergenson, Benjamin E., 13958  
 Berger, Ernst, 795, 8835, 10053,  
 10059, 10173  
 Berger, K., 2381  
 Berger, Melvin, 10378  
 Bergeron, Paul, 15220  
 Bergier, Jacques, 7941-42, 12881-84,  
 12979-81, 14056  
 Bergin, Robert, 12486  
 Bergrun, Norman R., 156  
 Bergstrand, Amy Dorinda Carter, 11270

- Berk, Alberto Bernal, 8947-48  
 Berkner, Glenn, 10805  
 Berkner, Lloyd V., 9959  
 Berkshire, Rodney, 9606  
 Berlage, H.P., 2382  
 Berlet, Artur, 7788, 8090  
 Berlin, Fred H., 6189  
 Berliner, Don, 796-97, 1680, 4125,  
 6040, 6190, 7276, 7519  
 Berlings, Orest, 12895  
 Berlitz, Charles, 565, 4306, 7147-  
 48, 10701-2, 10803, 10806-8, 10854,  
 10956, 12885, 14986  
 Berman, Louis, 15340  
 Bernadette of Lourdes, [see Soubir-  
 ous, Bernadette]  
 Bernard, Jean, 10070  
 Bernard, Rafe, 14456  
 Bernard, Raymond W., 14057-60, 14089,  
 14144  
 Bernard, William, 14061  
 Bernardino, Robert, 7936  
 Bernbaum, Edwin, 14062  
 Bernhard, H.J., 10457  
 Bernhardt, K.H., 8091  
 Bernier, Gilbert L., 9745, 9797  
 Bernoville, Gaëtan, 12366, 12408  
 Berossus, 5764  
 Berrill, Norman John, 15062  
 Berry, Alan, 10666  
 Berry, D. Bruce, 798, 1955, 3085,  
 5676  
 Berry, James R., 3918  
 Berthault, Pierre, 8077  
 Berthelsen, Gunnar, 8484  
 Berthier, Jean, 12367  
 Berthold, Richard, 13789  
 Berthrong, Donald J., 6024  
 Bertilsson, Bertil, 9401a  
 Bertodano, A. de, 12627  
 Bertrand, Joseph, 4914  
 Bertrand, Michel, 14063  
 Besant, Annie, 13959  
 Besse, Philippe, 10020-24, 10026  
 Bessent, Malcolm, 3049  
 Bessett, E., 12812, 13938  
 Bessière, Marie Simone, 12458  
 Bessor, John Philip, 799-801, 903,  
 1139, 1449, 1956, 3050-51, 4137,  
 6191, 7277, 10546-47, 12740  
 Best, C., 5035  
 Best, Elsdon, 13213  
 Bethurum, Truman, 11271-75  
 Betinis, E.J., 15341  
 Betlow, Michael J., 1984  
 Beuscher, Marion, 3250  
 Bevan, Tom, 1957  
 Bevis, John, 6194  
 Bey, Hamid, 11276  
 Beyer, Absalon Pederssón, 5765  
 Beyersdorfer, Janet, 15135  
 Bhoja-raja, King of Dhara, 5766  
 Biancanelli, Bruno, 9294  
 Bickle, Timothy J., 802  
 Bicknell, P.J., 5959  
 Biddle, Eric, 9235  
 Bideau, Georges, 6195  
 Bidlington, Robert, 1958  
 Biedermann, Hans, 7752  
 Bielle, Claude, 7943  
 Bierce, Ambrose, 13842  
 Bieri, Robert, 15136  
 Bieseile, Mildred, 4230  
 Biffinger, B., 10054, 10058  
 Bigelow, John, 1620-21, 9551  
 Bigham, Barbara J., 10811  
 Bignell, K.J., 10548  
 Bigorne, Jean-Marie, 7762  
 Bilella, Suzanne, 7278  
 Billes, Monique, 5897  
 Billet, B., 12654-56  
 Billig, Otto, 6911  
 Billingham, John, 10112, 15253-55,  
 15297  
 Billings, Edna W., 3184  
 Bills, Gladie M., 3251  
 Binder, Eando, 14457-59  
 Binder, Otto O., 157-58, 804-12,  
 3671, 3728, 4126, 4951, 5153, 5677,  
 7279, 7434-35, 10435, 10812, 11277,  
 11920-25, 12784, 12929, 13025,  
 14145, 14457-59  
 Binford, Gregory, 15235-36  
 Bingham, Alan K., 3623  
 Bingham, Hiram, 13613-14, 13650  
 Binnquist, A.H., 3052  
 Biot, Jean Baptiste, 13670  
 Biraud, François, 7944  
 Birch, A., 3252  
 Birch, Colin D., 9223  
 Birch, Ron, 12168  
 Birch, Thomas, 3568  
 Bird, Christopher, 15314  
 Bird, Frederick, 4623, 4666, 5154  
 Bird, P., 9069, 9187  
 Birdsall, Graham W., 7240, 9158  
 Birkhoff, Bonnie, 9461a  
 Birley, Anthony, 5782, 5862

- Birmingham, Frederick William, 6066  
 Birmingham, John, 5155  
 Birt, W.R., 5156-97, 5360, 5574,  
   5613, 5730, 6196  
 Bischoff, David, 14460-61  
 Bishop, Joe F., 9792  
 Bishop, Zealia, 13960  
 Biskind, Peter, 15004  
 Bispham, K., 5198  
 Bissonnet, Wilhelm Peter, 10174,  
   14462  
 Bjork, Chris, 9680  
 Black, Campbell, 14463  
 Black, David, 15342, 15581  
 Black, Philip, 1733  
 Black, Randall, 15343  
 Black, Victor, 813  
 Black, W.T., 4977  
 Blacket, William Stephens, 13615  
 Blacklock, Arthur W., 4915  
 Blackmer, Roy H., Jr., 3466, 7418  
 Blackwell, John William, 2974  
 Blade, Alexander, 14342  
 Blagden, Charles, 6197-98  
 Blaine, C.V., 3465  
 Blair, A.J.F., 2384  
 Blair, Richard, 814  
 Blake, Forrester, 6034  
 Blake, James, 6199  
 Blake, Joseph A., 566  
 Blakemore, Albert, 6200  
 Blakeslee, Anton, 15344  
 Blanc, Edouard, 2385  
 Blanchard, David O., 3485  
 Blanchard, Duncan C., 2786  
 Blanchino, Francisco, 5199  
 Bland, C.C. Swinton, 12675  
 Blanford, W.T., 10549  
 Blann, Tommy R., 1959, 3596  
 Blanton, Margaret Gray, 12409  
 Blaquiere, Philippe, 8936  
 Blaschke, J., 8540  
 Blasco Romero, Ricardo, 8624  
 Blavatsky, Helene Petrovna, 5767-68,  
   11004, 13961  
 Blaylock, James P., 14064  
 Blazek, Mark C., 13903  
 Blasz, Ben, 11278-79  
 Blessing, William Lester, 816, 6739,  
   10458, 12886, 14065-66, 14146  
 Blesson, L., 3053  
 Bleunard, M.A., 3054-55  
 Bleyer, Bill, 7606  
 Bliven, Bruce, 817, 1911  
 Bloch, Raymond, 5769  
 Blodgett, Charlotte, 11112  
 Bloecher, Ted, 159, 1244, 3439, 3558,  
   3694, 3751, 3825, 4095, 4104, 4127,  
   4196-97, 6493, 7519, 9504, 10061-  
   62, 10072, 10079, 10082, 10175-76,  
   10604  
 Blofeld, John, 6010  
 Blomqvist, Mikael, 7, 9400b, 9405a  
 Blondet, Maurizio, 8258  
 Bloomfield, Arthur E., 9682  
 Bloomfield, Douglas M., 3792  
 Blot, Thomas, 11070  
 Blouin, Deborah K., 10741  
 Bloxam, Andrew, 6011  
 Bloy, Léon, 12368  
 Blucek, Steve, 8891  
 Blue, Bob B., 10459  
 Blum, Judy, 160  
 Blum, Ralph, 160, 818-20, 10078, 10148  
 Blumberg, Rhoda, 10379  
 Blumen, William, 7418, 10514  
 Blumrich, Josef F., 1622, 6740, 6855,  
   7149, 8092, 15137  
 Blunck, Jürgen, 10066-67  
 Blundell, Nigel, 161  
 Boa, Kenneth, 6741  
 Boadella, David, 6912  
 Boaistuaau, Pierre, 5770  
 Boar, Roger, 161  
 Boatwright, Mody C., 2965, 3000, 3019,  
   3032  
 Bobbitt, Swahn, 7236  
 Bobrovnikoff, N.T., 6203  
 Bocconi, Luciano, 8257  
 Bock, E.K. de, 8214  
 Bockman, Dwight, 9746, 11926  
 Bockris, Victor, 821  
 Bode, Johann Elert, 5201-4  
 Bodensieck, J., 1734  
 Bodeux, Michel, 10567  
 Bodin, Edward Longstreet, 11280  
 Bodler, J.R., 4402  
 Boece, Hector, 5931  
 Boeche, Ray, 7280  
 Boëdec, Jean-François, 5899, 7945-46,  
   8040  
 Boehm, George A.W., 15345  
 Boehrer, George C.A., 12487  
 Boffey, Philip M., 7436-37  
 Bogg, Pete, 6204  
 Bok, Ray, 1960  
 Bohassian, Igor, 13763  
 Bohn, Ronald L., 7086

- Boissarie, Prosper, 12410  
 Bolin, F.P., 15235  
 Bollar, Jno. B., 1161  
 Bolotin, H.H., 822  
 Bolton, F.G., 4403  
 Bolton, Scriven, 5205, 6325  
 Bom, F., 8215  
 Bomba, Jean, 1062  
 Bommershach, Jana, 823  
 Bon, Henri, 5864  
 Bonabot, Jacques, 8-9, 7762, 8840,  
     8851a, 8855  
 Boncompagni, Solas, 5896, 6012,  
     8258-59  
 Bond, Alan, 15138, 15185  
 Bond, Bryce, 6950, 7149-50, 10814,  
     11927-29  
 Bond, W.H., 5543  
 Bondar, L.N., 15589  
 Bondarchuk, Yurko, 162  
 Bone, W., 4624  
 Bonelli, André-Jean, 7832  
 Bonenfant, Richard, 10062  
 Bonfante, Giuseppe, 8260  
 Bongartz, Roy, 824  
 Bongioanni, G., 9281  
 Bonham, Alan, 825  
 Bonilla, José A. y, 4625  
 Bonney, A., 6210-11  
 Bonnycastle, R.H., 6212  
 Bono, Mary, 4231  
 Booth, David, 4667, 6512  
 Booth, Leon, 7281, 7438  
 Booth, Lloyd C., 3554  
 Booth, Norah, 7282  
 Borchardt, Ludwig, 13671  
 Bord, Colin, 826, 1832, 10380, 10656-  
     58, 13337-40, 14147  
 Bord, Janet, 826, 10380, 10656-58,  
     10834, 13337-40  
 Bordeleau, Henri, 7833-35  
 Borden, Richard C., 3394  
 Borjas, Enrique Miguel, 8541  
 Borlase, William, 13341  
 Borlase, William Copeland, 13342-43  
 Borms, Pieter, 8853  
 Borsina, Helen, 3504  
 Borzak, I., 14148  
 Boscowitz, Arnold, 2818  
 Bosga, Douwe J., 9472  
 Bosque, Javier, 10048  
 Bosso, Jacques, 9012  
 Bosson, Yves, 9010  
 Boström, Kjell, 5771  
 Bosveld, Jane, 1735  
 Botley, Cicely M., 2263, 2387-88,  
     3207, 5206, 5960, 6213-14  
 Boturini Benaducci, Lorenzo, 13797  
 Bouchereau, Yves, 7836, 7846  
 Bouchier, Jonathan, 3057  
 Boudreaux, Edward, 6856  
 Bougard, Michel, 5809, 7763-64, 7947-  
     48, 8844, 8849  
 Bouge, Mark, 9704  
 Boulet, Denise, 9026  
 Bound, Robert Freeman, 4179  
 Bounds, Sydney J., 14464  
 Boundy, Russ W., 8826  
 Bourbeau, Francois, 7837  
 Bourdages, Joseph O., 163  
 Bourquin, Gilbert A., 8093, 8705  
 Bourret, Jean-Claude, 164, 7782,  
     7949-52  
 Bourtenbourg, Claude, 3489  
 Boussu, Gilles Joseph de, 6013  
 Bova, Ben, 827, 13151, 14465-66,  
     15139-41, 15346-48  
 Bovet, Richard, 6014  
 Bowen, Charles, 165-69, 3701, 4096,  
     4103, 9075-76  
 Bowen, Dana Thomas, 10703-4  
 Bowen, Mollie, 10381  
 Bowers, Frank, 170-72  
 Bowers, Kenneth, 7619  
 Bowers, Peter M., 1724  
 Bowman, Frank, 11281, 14067  
 Bowman, Norman J., 828-29  
 Bowyer, Stuart, 15349  
 Box, G.H., 6717, 6723  
 Boyarkina, A.P., 3919-20  
 Boyce, Chris, 15256  
 Boyd, Bob, 173  
 Boyd, Donald Alexander, 8814, 8816,  
     8819  
 Boyd, Ellsworth, 10815  
 Boyd, Jim, 14149  
 Boyd, Lyle G., 545  
 Boyd, Robert D., 9478  
 Boyer, Dwight, 10705-6  
 Boyer, Margaret H., 3672  
 Boyer, Samuel H., 3673  
 Boyes, Ivan, 14441, 14446  
 Boyko, Anatole, 1689, 1786, 2389  
 Boys, Don, 174-75  
 Bozward, J. Lloyd, 2847  
 Bozzonetti, Yvan, 7953-54  
 Bracamonte, Mario Luis, 8779  
 Brace, Lee Fore, 4530

- Bracewell, Ronald N., 15063, 15350-51  
 Bradbery, Jean, 13465  
 Bradbury, Norman A., 10883  
 Bradbury, Ray, 15352  
 Bradd, Sidney H., 7151  
 Braddock, John, 830  
 Bradford, Gershom, 10707  
 Bradgate, W.K., 6526  
 Bradlee, Ben, Jr., 12091  
 Bradley, E.E., 4404  
 Bradley, Ron, 7338  
 Bradshaw, William Richard, 13962  
 Brady, Enid Joan, 11282, 11931,  
     12154, 12207  
 Brady, John B., 10848  
 Bragg, D.H., 7021  
 Brainard, Franklin, 1195  
 Bramwell, Frank, 14467  
 Branam, Geneva, 6951  
 Brancas, R., 8540  
 Branch, D., 10177  
 Brand, Eileen, 233-34  
 Brand, Illo, [see Brand von Ludwiger,  
     Illo]  
 Brand, John, 2975  
 Brand, Stewart, 7607  
 Brand, Walther, 2264  
 Brand von Ludwiger, Illo, 4097,  
     10053-59, 10082  
 Brandon, Jim, 567-68, 13214, 13616  
 Brandsberg, George, 832  
 Brändstatter, Leopold, 1623-24  
 Brandt, John C., 13904  
 Brandt, John H., 13644  
 Brandt, L.R., 10938  
 Brandt, Lasse, 8965, 8974  
 Branley, Franklyn M., 10382  
 Branscomb, Lewis M., 7436  
 Brant Aleixo, Húlvio, 7789, 8863  
 Brasington, Virginia F., 6742  
 Brass, Eleanor, 833  
 Brasseur de Bourbourg, Charles Etienne, 13798-800  
 Braun, Don, 834  
 Braun, Kurt, 14150  
 Brauner, Bohuslav, 3921-22  
 Braunholtz, H.J., 13868  
 Braunstein, Arthur, 176  
 Brauser, H., 10058  
 Bravo, Guillermo, 9342  
 Bray, Arthur, 177-78, 10008, 10086,  
     10100  
 Bray, William, 6038  
 Brayley, E.W., 4663, 6361-67  
 Braziliiano de Souza, José, 5207  
 Breau, Robert, 13764  
 Brecher, Kenneth, 13215, 13254  
 Breen, Stephen, 12252-53  
 Brendel, Martin, 4626  
 Brennan, James Herbert, 569  
 Brennan, Martin, 13885  
 Brennan, Norman, 10  
 Brenner, Leo, 6215  
 Brenton, William, 836  
 Brereton, Cloudesley, 14038  
 Brereton, Frederick Sadleir, 14468  
 Bressanelli, (Mrs.) J., 4248  
 Breuer, Reinhard, 8094, 15257  
 Brew, William, 2390  
 Brewer, E. Cobham, 3057  
 Brewer, John, 5208  
 Brewer, Joseph J., 3765  
 Brewster, David, 13846, 15064  
 Bria, Rick, 4706  
 Brian, Denis, 4232  
 Brian, William L., II, 4568  
 Briard, Jacques, 13383-84  
 Briazack, Norman J., 76  
 Brickner, Stephen J., 1139, 1471,  
     1961-62, 2030, 3253-54, 3509, 3793  
 Bridges, Richard E., 1478  
 Bridle, M. Herbert, 5209  
 Briffault, A., 6216  
 Briggiler, Enrique, 7696, 15258  
 Briggs, Katharine M., 6015  
 Briggs, Michael H., 15065, 15096,  
     15142, 15267, 15353-54  
 Bright Star, 11902  
 Brill, Joseph M., 10076  
 Brin, Glen David, 15143  
 Brinckerhoff, Richard F., 13498  
 Brinckmair, L., 5772  
 Birmingham, John, 14133  
 Brinson, John, 12179  
 Brisley, P.L., 4406  
 Bristol, Les, 242, 8799  
 Brittain, Frank W., 13781  
 Brittain, J.E., 15355  
 Brittain, Otis R., 1161  
 Brittell, Leon, 3255  
 Brittin, Wesley E., 7426-27  
 Britton, Bill, 6743  
 Britton, S.C., 13847  
 Broadhead, Garland C., 2848  
 Brochado, José da Costa, 12487  
 Brochard, Jean-Louis, 9016  
 Brocklesby, John, 2265

- Broderick, Alan Houghton, 13892  
 Broderick, Damien, 837, 6857  
 Brodsky, Allyn B., 11763  
 Broersma, Koert, 8216  
 Brogan, Julia T., 9746  
 Brom, Elgar, 11283  
 Bromley, K.A., 2391  
 Bromme, Steve, 9167  
 Bromwich, Josephine E., 2392  
 Bronstén, I.S., 3919  
 Bronstén, V.A., 3897, 3923-25, 4042  
 Brooke, Anthony, 11284-86  
 Brooke, Charles, 4663, 4365-75  
 Brookesmith, Peter, 180-81  
 Brooks, E.G., 4407  
 Brooks, E.W., 6725  
 Brooks, Fred R., 11287  
 Brooks, Warren, 838  
 Brooks, William R., 4628-29, 4644,  
     5037-40  
 Brosse, Marie-Therese de, 7087  
 Brother Lou, 12235  
 Brother Philip, 11895  
 Brotteaux, Pascal, 12573  
 Broux, Marc, 8843, 8851  
 Brovotto, P., 2393, 10178  
 Brown, A.C., 4408  
 Brown, A.J., 4409  
 Brown, Adelaide J., 11288-300  
 Brown, Alfred S., 1161  
 Brown, D.G., 4410  
 Brown, Dulcie, 4151, 7208, 11182,  
     11932, 12743  
 Brown, E., 6218  
 Brown, E.M., 4411  
 Brown, E. Stanton, 14151  
 Brown, Evelyn, 11225  
 Brown, Frank C., 2989  
 Brown, Fred, 3256  
 Brown, Fredric, 14469  
 Brown, Harrison, 14710  
 Brown, Herrick C., 12823  
 Brown, John, 13027  
 Brown, John C., 3926-27  
 Brown, Leo, 12852  
 Brown, Lillie, 6217  
 Brown, Lionel A., 13255, 13300  
 Brown, Marjorie, 10460  
 Brown, Mark F., 9060, 9063  
 Brown, Peter Lancaster, 13344-45  
 Brown, R. Bernard, 3257  
 Brown, R. Peet, 1307  
 Brown, Raphael, 12657  
 Brown, Roy C., 14152  
 Brown, S., 15572  
 Brown, Tom, 12167  
 Brown, Townsend, 1650, 1652, 1681  
 Brown, W.G., 10553  
 Brown, W.J., 13022  
 Brown, William F., 7247  
 Browne, B.W., 1195  
 Browne, George Forrest, 13346  
 Browne, Peter Francis, 7088  
 Browne, Ray B., 2976  
 Browne, W. Lyon, Jr., 6218  
 Brownell, Winfield S., 11105, 11113,  
     11119, 11301  
 Browning, Keith A., 3477  
 Brubaker, (Mrs.) L., 1964  
 Brubaker, Darlene, 9689  
 Brubaker, Lou, 1965  
 Brubaker, Ray, 6744, 9689  
 Bruce, C.E.R., 2394  
 Bruce, Michael, 9876  
 Bruce, S., 4412-13  
 Bruchet, Julien, 13672  
 Brucker, Jacques, 7939  
 Bruckner, Marijan, 3869  
 Brühl, von, 5210  
 Brugger, Karl, 12998  
 Brugh, David, 1966  
 Bruguière, H., 4625  
 Brukoff, Barry, 13374  
 Brulais, Marie des, 12369  
 Brummett, William E., 10356  
 Brunés, Tons, 13673  
 Bruning, F., 839  
 Brunner, Giulio, 9276  
 Brunot, G., 13347  
 Brunstein, Karl A., 6913  
 Brunt, Tony, 9344  
 Brunton, George W., 13499  
 Bryan, Gerald B., 11005-10  
 Bryant, Larry W., 11, 3496-97, 4126,  
     4294, 4307, 7022, 7129, 7236, 7241-  
     45, 7283-86, 7412, 7459, 9593,  
     9873, 9980, 10179  
 Bryant, Page, 10708  
 Bryant, R.B., 4414  
 Buchan, Vivian, 3794  
 Buchanan, Francis, 4415  
 Buchanan, William, 2395  
 Buchel, Jules, 2396  
 Bucher, W., 10058  
 Buchwald, Art, 7023  
 Buck, Hilda, 9594  
 Bucke, Richard Maurice, 11011  
 Bucker, Mike, 1478

- Buckhout, Robert, 7608-9  
 Buckle, Eileen, 11126  
 Buckley, Charles H., 5709, 15194  
 Buckley, Doris E., 12172  
 Buckley, Lawrence J., 4596  
 Buckner, H. Taylor, 7152, 11933,  
     12092  
 Budden, K.G., 15356  
 Budge, Ernest A. Wallis, 5757, 5773-  
     74, 6728, 6804  
 Budiansky, Stephen, 15357  
 Buhler, Walter K., 8095, 8882  
 Buell, Llewellyn M., 5776  
 Buelta, Eduardo, 8542  
 Bueno, M. del Pilar, 8543  
 Buhler, Michael, 3498  
 Buhler, W.R., 12151  
 Bukatman, Scott, 13188  
 Bulgarini, Luis, 8261  
 Bulkley, W.L., 2502  
 Bull, F. Malcolm, 7520, 9047  
 Bull, Roberta, 9559  
 Bullard, Thomas Eddie, 6016, 10357  
 Buller, (Mrs.) Henry X., 3258  
 Bullivant, Ronald, 12715  
 Bullock, Elmer Gene, 14153  
 Bullock, John G., 14154  
 Bullock, Michael, 13629  
 Bullock, William, 13801  
 Bumba, Alice Lane, 6321  
 Bunch, Alma L., 2397  
 Bundy, Mark, 841  
 Bunn, Ivan A.W., 9110  
 Bunting, Eve, 14470  
 Bunting, H., 9146  
 Bunze, Juanita V., 11302  
 Burbidge, P.W., 2398  
 Burch, (Mrs.) Alton, 14155  
 Burch, Thomas B., 842-43, 7089,  
     7153, 7236  
 Burdick, Howard, Jr., 9828  
 Burdick, Stuart, 10816  
 Burford, John, 13182  
 Burge, Weldon, 12093  
 Burger, Neal R., 14662  
 Burgess, Colin, 13348  
 Burgess, Howard, 3593  
 Burgess, J.G., 5211  
 Burgess, Lovola, 3593  
 Burgess, Robert Forrest, 10709, 10817  
 Burke, Thomas, 9841-42  
 Burke-Gaffney, M.W., 1108  
 Burl, Aubrey, 13349-53, 13478, 13500-  
     3
- Burleson, Donald R., 1096  
 Burley, Jaylee M., 5089, 5212  
 Burnerd, F., 5213  
 Burnet, Arthur, 5607  
 Burns, Donald A., 11934  
 Burns, Gavin J., 3928-29  
 Burns, Jack O., 3930  
 Burns, Tim, 15533  
 Burridge, Gaston, 1681, 2399  
 Burroughs, Edgar Rice, 13963-69  
 Burrus, Ernest J., 12293-96  
 Burrus, Robert P., 1004  
 Burson, Don, 11664  
 Burstein, Daniel, 844  
 Burt, Eugene H., 1625, 10078  
 Burt, Mike, 9209  
 Burton, B.J., 1967  
 Burton, C.E., 5214  
 Bury, William R., 1003  
 Buschardt, Carter, 7236  
 Buschke, F.L., 570  
 Bush, George E., Jr., 11052  
 Bush, Jim, 1968  
 Bushnell, Rose W., 6219  
 Buss, Albert Alfred, 3931, 6220  
 Bussard, Jean-Claude, 9408  
 Bussetti, G., 2393  
 Busson, Bernard, 571  
 Bustos, Carlos, 8749  
 Busybody, 6325  
 Buszard, W.G., 6218  
 Butcher, Don, 182-83  
 Butcher, Lee, 4128  
 Butler, Andrew, 845  
 Butler, Brenda, 4308  
 Butler, Charles P., 5041, 6221  
 Butler, David, 3412  
 Butler, M.J., 1969  
 Butler, Raphael, 4129  
 Butler, W.K., 11178  
 Butler, William Francis, 6017  
 Butterfield, John H., 14652  
 Buttlar, Johannes von, 184, 572-73,  
     8096  
 Button, L.M., 1970  
 Butz, J.S., Jr., 846  
 Buzzutto, Frank L., 7154  
 Byerlee, J.D., 2888  
 Byers, (Capt.), 4416  
 Bygrave, Mike, 13028  
 Bynum, James W., 12887  
 Byrd, Gloria Lee, [see Lee, Gloria]  
 Byrd, Richard E., 14060-61  
 Byron, Jan, 10554

Bysack, Babu Gaurdás, 10555

## C

- C., Rose, 7955  
 Cabaniss, Allen, 5751, 5777  
 Cabassi, Renzo, 8273  
 Cabellero, Oscar, 8544  
 Cabrera, George, 1973  
 Cabrera, Miguel, 12297  
 Cabrera Darquea, Javier, 13832  
 Cacciatore, Niccolò, 4630-31  
 Cacella, Joseph, 12488-90, 12501,  
     12559  
 Caddy, Eileen, 11303  
 Cade, C. Maxwell, 2266, 2401, 15066,  
     15144, 15358  
 Cafferatta, Dante, 8776  
 Cage, John M., 1710  
 Cahill, Augustine, 11012  
 Cahill, Robert Ellis, 185  
 Cahn, J.P., 4324-25  
 Caidin, Martin, 847, 1738, 6018,  
     14471-72  
 Caillouette, Ferol B., 13036  
 Calais, Ron, 9416, 9887  
 Calandra, Alexander, 10075  
 Calderwood, (Mrs.) Stanford, 1449  
 Caldwell, John, 7005  
 Calhoun, Dave, 1195  
 Calkins, Ken, 3594  
 Callahan, Philip Serna, 1785, 12298,  
     13617  
 Callaway, Catherine, 11760  
 Callistus, Saint, 5732  
 Callow, A.J., 9089  
 Caluori, Markus, 8706  
 Calvat, Melanie, 12370-72  
 Calvillo Madrigal, Salvador, 8437  
 Calvin, Melvin, 15359-60  
 Cambry, Jacques, 13354  
 Camden, William, 5778  
 Camerarius, Joachim, 5779-80  
 Cameron, A.G.W., 15259, 15300, 15361,  
     15433  
 Cameron, Colin Boyd, 12236  
 Cameron, Ron, 6730, 6733, 6738  
 Cameron, Verne L., 2402  
 Cameron, Winifred Sawtell, 5061-62,  
     5217-27, 5678  
 Camm, F.J., 1506-7  
 Campa, Arthur L., 6019  
 Campbell, Alex, 2403  
 Campbell, Bethany, 1974, 3729  
 Campbell, Duncan Cameron, 186  
 Campbell, Gery, 4977  
 Campbell, J., 6222  
 Campbell, John T., 6223  
 Campbell, John W., Jr., 849-50,  
     15145  
 Campbell, Kenneth R., 12299  
 Campbell, Lily B., 5776  
 Campbell, Peter, 9062a  
 Campbell, Robert M., 1161  
 Campbell, Stuart, 851, 913, 2404,  
     4198, 6745  
 Campbell, W.W., 4621, 4632, 4759  
 Campbell, William E., 461-63  
 Campione, Michael J., 187-88, 7521,  
     10461, 11304, 11935  
 Campos Ponce, Xavier, 12300  
 Canary, Glenn, 853  
 Candusso, Americo E., 9553  
 Canning, John, 10710  
 Cannon, Frances, 11305  
 Cannon, Walter F., 6224, 6579  
 Canter, John, 1096  
 Cantril, Hadley, 6997  
 Cantù, Gloria, 14070  
 Capen, Charles F., Jr., 5679  
 Capet, Guy, 8997-98  
 Capgrave, John, 5781  
 Capitolinus, Julius, 5782  
 Capon, Paul, 14473  
 Cappa, Alphonse M., 12491  
 Capparella, Angelo, III, 811, 4633,  
     7656, 9799  
 Capps, Joan, 3259  
 Capron, J. Rand, 2405, 5228-29,  
     6225-27  
 Capt, E. Raymond, 13355, 13674  
 Cardano, Girolamo, 5783-84  
 Cardenas, Filiberto, 10100  
 Cardinale, Quixe, 8262-63  
 Cardineau, Marcel, 12658  
 Cardona, Anne R., 1975  
 Cardwell, Harvey, 574  
 Carey, George, 2977  
 Carey, Ken, 11745  
 Carle, Jackson T., 5231  
 Carles, Jacques, 7956  
 Carlier, Louis, 12373-74  
 Carlin, Nellie, 6229  
 Carlson, David R., 7287  
 Carlson, John B., 3932, 13223, 13833,  
     15067, 15146

- Carlson, Naomi J., 11936  
 Carlstead, Edward M., 2671  
 Carman, Oneal, 6746  
 Carnegie, A.A., 4417  
 Carnell, John, 3260  
 Carns, C., 854  
 Carpenter, (Capt.), 6228  
 Carpenter, Cheryl Ann, 11760  
 Carpenter, Donald G., 575, 7246,  
     15260  
 Carpenter, James, 5094  
 Carpenter, Mark, 1976  
 Carpenter, William, 13970  
 Carr, Aidan M., 6859  
 Carr, Otis T., 1626, 11306  
 Carr, Terry, 14474  
 Carreira, Joaquim, 12492  
 Carrel, Alexis, 12411  
 Carrell, Christopher, 576  
 Carrington, R.C., 4760-62, 4838  
 Carrión, Felipe Machado, 7790  
 Carroll, Dewey Schley, 1977  
 Carroll, Jack, 4233  
 Carroll, Michael P., 12717-18, 13152  
 Carroll, St. Thomas Marion, 11307  
 Carroll, Warren H., 12301  
 Carrouges, Michel, 7957  
 Carson, Anthony, 855  
 Carson, Charles, 4334  
 Carson, Will, 856, 10556, 14157  
 Carstoiu, John, 1627  
 Carter, Jimmy, 1781, 1787, 1809,  
     1818, 1886, 10179  
 Carter, Joan Frances, 11308  
 Cartmer, G.E., 4418  
 Cartwright, T.L.M., 2406  
 Cartwright, William, 858  
 Carubia, José Costa, 10074  
 Carver, Don, 859  
 Carver, Jeffrey A., 14475  
 Carver, Nathan, 14158-59  
 Cary, Ernest, 5785  
 Casals, Esteban, 8545  
 Casanova de Seingalt, Giacomo Giro-  
     lamo, 6020, 13971  
 Casas, Rosamaria, 13645  
 Casault, Jean, 7838-39  
 Casey, Marjorie J., 3485  
 Casey, Mervin, 14476  
 Casey, Robert J., 13618  
 Casgha, Jean-Yves, 7958-59  
 Cash, Betty, 15046  
 Cassagnard, Jean Marie, 12412  
 Cassens, Kenneth H., 5961, 6860  
 Cassirer, Ernst, 2827-28  
 Cassius Dio Cocceianus, 5785  
 Casson, Lionel, 13109  
 Castator, F.M., 9422  
 Castator, Ron, 3674  
 Castelbranco, João da Cruz, 12493  
 Castell-Branco, Asdrubal, 12533  
 Castillo Rincón, Enrique, 7751,  
     10067  
 Castle, Chris, 6896  
 Castle, Edgar, 13138  
 Castro, Eusebio, 8438  
 Catalfo, Oscar Alejandro, 10074  
 Cate, James Lea, 6030  
 Cater, Joseph H., 1628, 14068, 14160  
 Cathcart, Arthur, 6230  
 Catherwood, Frederick, 13802  
 Cathie, Bruce L., 189-92  
 Catlin, John, 6261  
 Catoe, Lynn E., 12, 45, 544, 1286  
 Catran, Jack, 15068, 15362  
 Cattermole, Peter J., 5093, 5671  
 Catton, William R., 11937  
 Cavallo, Tiberius, 6231  
 Cave, C.J.P., 6628, 10557  
 Cavendish, Richard, 557-78  
 Caves, Tim, 15344  
 Cawley, Martinus, 12302, 12315  
 Cazeau, Charles J., 579, 10711,  
     13110, 13356, 13619, 13675  
 Céard, Jean, 5786  
 Cebolla López, Fermín, 12659  
 Cecchini, S., 2409  
 Cecil, Henry, 2422  
 Celer et Audax, 3057  
 Celestin, L.R., 12883  
 Cellini, Benvenuto, 5787, 5961  
 Cena, Paul, 10820  
 Centi, Chris, 9472  
 Cerbelaud Salagnac, Genges, 12494  
 Cerdá Guardia, Fernando, 9391  
 Cerny, Paul C., 1981, 10087, 10112  
 Cervé, Wishar S., 12835  
 Cervecero, E.L., 12790  
 Cestling, Philip, 10115  
 Ceton, Lord, 11066  
 Cevallos, Michael A., 1400  
 Chabot, J.B., 5882  
 Chaikin, Andrew, 3933  
 Chalker, Bill, 860-63, 3495, 3770-  
     71, 4098, 4130-32, 7288, 10180,  
     11938-39  
 Chalmers, 2410  
 Cham, 11782

- Chamberlain, Homer, 807  
 Chamberlain, Von Del, 13216, 13256  
 Chamberlin, Jo, 6235  
 Chamberlin, Ralph V., 15147  
 Chambers, G.F., 4754, 4764  
 Chambers, Howard V., 193, 7289  
 Chambers, Richard, 3060  
 Chambers, Robert, 12695  
 Chamraud, Jean Pierre, 7960  
 Champion, G.S.H., 4419  
 Chance, John Newton, 14592a  
 Chandler, George T., 1161  
 Chanera, 11013  
 Chaney, Earlyne, 11309, 12254, 12824-  
     25, 14069  
 Chang, Kai-Jih, 8952  
 Chant, C.A., 6236-37  
 Chaplin, James Paul, 580, 10708  
 Chapman, Frank M., 4634  
 Chapman, James, 1982  
 Chapman, Robert, 194  
 Chapman, W.B., 5237  
 Charbonnier, Bernard, 8999  
 Charlemagne, 5812  
 Charles, M., 864  
 Charles, R.H., 5852, 6718-22, 6726  
 Charlton, Walter, 13357  
 Charley, T., 2267  
 Charman, W. Neil, 2324, 2411-15  
 Charnay, Désiré, 13803  
 Charroux, Robert, 7962, 12888-94,  
     14070  
 Chartrand, Robert L., 7247  
 Chase, Frank Martin, 195  
 Chase, Pliny Earle, 4765-70  
 Chastelain, Pierre, 6021  
 Chatelain, Maurice, 7148, 7963-64,  
     12895, 13029, 13257, 13825  
 Chater, Melville, 3061  
 Chatley, Herbert, 13258  
 Chattock, A.P., 2416  
 Chausson, Yves, 10070  
 Chauvet, Fidel de Jésus, 12303  
 Chauvin, Rémy, 7965-66  
 Chavarría, Héctor, 9340  
 Chavez, Angelico, 12304  
 Cheetham, Anthony, 14477  
 Cheney, Margaret, 2268, 15261  
 Chenoweth, Pearl, 6238  
 Cherry, John, 13505  
 Chiasson, Anselme, 2978  
 Chibbett, Harold S.W., 4234  
 Chichester, Francis, 6022  
 Childe, V. Gordon, 13506  
 Childs, Ralph deS., 3062  
 Chilton, K.E., 5238  
 Chilvers, Arno, 9225  
 Chioretti, Alejandro, 7697  
 Chiplonkar, M.W., 10558-59  
 Chipperfield, B.V., 2417  
 Chippendale, Christopher, 13358,  
     13507  
 Chirvinskii, P.N., 2418  
 Chittenden, Hiram Martin, 10515  
 Chladni, E.F.F., 5962  
 Choquette, Roland J., 8920  
 Chorvat, Stefan, 10067  
 Chovanec, Frank, 11310  
 Christensen, David S., 13  
 Christensen, Marge, 77-78, 97, 9604,  
     9666, 10088-89, 10465  
 Christensen, Palle, 8957  
 Christian, James L., 15069  
 Christian, William A., Jr., 12661  
 Christiansen, Rob, 4706  
 Christie, W.H.M., 5239, 6239  
 Christie, William H., 3934  
 Chu, Jan-Hwa, 2790  
 Chuang-tzü, 5795  
 Chuard, Henri, 12345  
 Chube, Brenda, 9800  
 Church, E.J., 2419  
 Church, John Thomas, 10383  
 Churchman, L.W., 1161  
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius, 5796-97  
 Ciocchi, Giuseppe, 8272  
 Ciotti, Joseph E., 13499  
 A Citizen of the United States,  
     14007  
 Ciurca, Samuel John, Jr., 3262,  
     9709, 9718  
 Claeys, Patrick, 7952  
 Claflin-Chalton, Sandra, 10516  
 Clair, Stella, 14586  
 Clamar, Aphrodite, 4196-97, 10085  
 Clancarty, Lord, [see Le Poer  
     Trench, Brinsley]  
 Clancy, P.F., 15365  
 Clapp, Rodney, 15148  
 Clare, Peter, 6240  
 Clarie, Thomas C., 14-15  
 Clark, Adrian V., 6747  
 Clark, David H., 13313  
 Clark, Ella E., 581  
 Clark, Frank C., 4635  
 Clark, Herbert D., 8944  
 Clark, J. Edmund, 6241  
 Clark, Jerome, 129, 196, 865-68,

- 1055, 1809, 3596-98, 3794, 4113,  
4133-35, 4151, 4235, 4326, 6242-45,  
7158-59, 9575, 10072, 10116, 10412,  
10659, 10669-72, 11090, 11940  
 Clark, Joseph, 10560  
 Clark, Josephine J., 9510  
 Clark, Margaret G., 14478  
 Clark, Milson K., 10821  
 Clark, P., 14161  
 Clark, R., 2420  
 Clark, Ramona A., 9462, 12776, 12790  
 Clark, Ron, 9067, 9117  
 Clark, Sydney A., 12826  
 Clark, Thomas A., 15342, 15581  
 Clark, Tom, 869, 3584, 3599-602,  
7160  
 Clark, William, 10526  
 Clarke, Arthur C., 582-85, 690, 749,  
870-71, 1788, 3903, 7094, 7105,  
14479-82, 15018  
 Clarke, H.S., 3413, 4420  
 Clarke, J.N., 15149  
 Clarke, Miriam Teel, 11941  
 Clarke, N., 4421  
 Clarke, R.E.D., 4422  
 Clarke, Richard F., 12413  
 Clarke, Samuel, 5798  
 Clarke, Somers, 13676  
 Clarke, Terry, 3730  
 Clason, Stanley, 6246  
 Claudel, Paul, 12375-76  
 Clausen, H.B., 4029  
 Clayton, Cecil D., 10671, 10883  
 Cleary-Baker, J., 179, 9049-50, 9240  
 Cleator, P.E., 15150  
 Cleland, J.B., 2421  
 Clement, Roger, 7967  
 Clements, Dan, 197, 7460  
 Clerebaut, Lucien, 7764-65, 8844  
 Clerke, Agnes, 4743  
 Cleveland, Stanford M., 14162  
 Clifford, Terry, 872  
 Clift, Colin, 10116  
 Clifton, Mark, 14483  
 Close, Linda, 873  
 Cloud, A.L., 7480  
 Clouzot, Etienne, 5799  
 Clow, G.D., 3101  
 Cloyd, Michael D., 9566-67  
 Cluff, Rodney M., 14071, 14163  
 Coarer-Kalondan, Edmond, 7766  
 Coates, J.M., 6526  
 Cobb, Elisabeth, 12537  
 Coblenz, Stanton Arthur, 13972,
- 14484  
 Cocconi, Giuseppe, 15366  
 Cochrane, Charles, 3057  
 Cochrane, Hugh F., 198, 1790, 10712,  
10822, 13030-31  
 Cocimano, Philip E., 3935  
 Cockburn, Aidan, 13765  
 Cocking, Annie E., 2422  
 Codde, Marius, 4771  
 Codr, Milan, 7867  
 Coe, H. Albert, 11312  
 Coelho Netto, Paulo, 16, 7791-98  
 Coffeen, T., 5299  
 Coffey, Enrico J., 15176, 15367  
 Cofield, Thomas R., 4325  
 Coggia, 6248, 6388  
 Coggins, Catherine, 10823  
 Cohen, Jonathan L., 7611  
 Cohane, John Philip, 12896-97  
 Cohen, A., 7612  
 Cohen, Barbara J., 3795  
 Cohen, Daniel, 586-87, 874-76, 1055,  
4134, 6023, 6249, 7124, 7441,  
10117, 10384-88, 10781-82, 13111,  
13146, 13153, 13931, 14165  
 Cohen, George, 1236  
 Cohen, Harry R., 9421, 9810  
 Cohen, I. Bernard, 14271  
 Cohen, Ike L., 12898-99  
 Cohen, Michael, 1101, 1791, 1984,  
3700, 4331, 5709, 7180, 10883,  
12812, 13938, 15194  
 Cohen, Nathaniel L., 15235, 15368  
 Cohen, Randy, 7162  
 Colbert, E., 4772  
 Colby, Carroll Burleigh, 588  
 Cole, Darrel, 9874  
 Cole, Dennis M., 15375  
 Cole, E.L., 15194  
 Cole, J.H., 13677  
 Cole, John R., 13154  
 Colebrooke, Josiah, 6251  
 Colegrove, Clinton, 13678  
 Coleman, Gary M., 935  
 Coleman, Loren, 196, 589-90, 1387,  
6245, 10659, 10671-72  
 Coleman, Thomas, 10317  
 Coleman, William T., 15032, 15041  
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 5124  
 Coles, John, 4636  
 Colin-Simard, Annette, 12255  
 Coll, Pieter, 8097  
 Collier, [Robert] Gordon, 591-93  
 Collings, A., 839

- Collingwood, C., 6252  
 Collingwood, Cuthbert, 4423  
 Collingwood, Robin George, 7524  
 Collins, Andrew B., 4199, 9184,  
     13192, 13204  
 Collins, Andy, 199  
 Collins, Earl A., 2979-80  
 Collins, Jim, 10389, 10783  
 Collins, Kevin, 9823  
 Collins, Paul T., 1985, 3263, 6253,  
     7180  
 Collins, Phil, 9681  
 Collins, Robert Perry, 200-205, 1629,  
     1914-15, 1986, 3569, 4099-102,  
     6914, 6998, 7525, 11127  
 Collins, Steve, 7613, 15369  
 Collinson, Peter, 6254, 6383  
 Collis, R.T.H., 3466, 7418  
 Collyns, Robin, 12900-3, 13032  
 Colom, Xavier, 8547  
 Colombano, Silvano, 1172  
 Colquhoun, Ithell, 13359  
 Colson, Lucy B., 11313-15  
 Colton, R., 13508-9  
 Colucci, S., 2423  
 Columba, Saint, 5733  
 Columbus, Christopher, 5873, 5885,  
     5963  
 Colville, W.J., 14166  
 Combes, André, 12414-15  
 Comella, Thomas M., Jr., 877-81,  
     1987, 3505, 6862, 7090, 7163-65.  
     7290-91, 9483, 9534, 9597, 11942-  
     43  
 Compassi, Valentino, 8274  
 Comte, Juan Norberto, 7698  
 Conant, Helen S., 13803  
 Condon, Edward U., 1108, 1110, 1131,  
     1770, 1777, 2259, 2817, 3404, 3466,  
     3666, 3712, 3772, 4570, 4616, 5920,  
     7016, 7248, 7253, 7418-19, 7426-27,  
     7436, 7439, 7443-44, 7446, 7451-54,  
     7472, 7488, 7500, 7510, 7527, 7541-  
     42, 7552, 7577, 7599, 9939, 9954,  
     9958, 9981, 9986, 10514  
 Cone, Dudley C., 14167  
 Cone, E.J.D., 2424  
 Conklin, Groff, 14485  
 Conklin, W.C., 10950  
 Conna, 11316, 12214  
 Connally, Dwight, 9735  
 Connolly, Terrence E., 13781  
 Connor, Daniel Ellis, 6024  
 Connor, Edward, 12256  
 Connor, Robert A., Jr., 4292  
 Connors, Mary M., 15292, 15342  
 Conrad, Mikel, 14798  
 Considine, Bob, 4327  
 Consolati, Marco, 9312  
 Constable, Trevor James, 883, 6915-  
     16, 11317  
 Constance, Arthur, 206-7, 2269  
 Constantine, 5814  
 Conti, Sergio, 6012, 8258-59  
 Converti, Henri, 7968  
 Convertito, Bill, 14486  
 Conway, Carl, 10500  
 Cook, John A., 5242  
 Cook, John F., 10950  
 Cook, M.L., 2425  
 Cook, Mary A., 1988  
 Cook, Robert, 1725  
 Cook, Roger D., 1630  
 Cooke, Benjamin, 6254  
 Cooke, Grace, 12904  
 Cooke, J.A., 13510  
 Cooke, Millen, 14168  
 Cooke, Richard, 2426  
 Cooke, Robert, 884  
 Cooke, W. Ernest, 2624  
 Cooksey, Charles F., 13511  
 Coombs, John, 12424  
 Cooper, F.P., 1989  
 Cooper, Gordon, 1478, 10468  
 Cooper, Jeffrey, 14487  
 Cooper, W.S., 10561  
 Cooper, William, 6255  
 Cope, E.J., 6256  
 Copeland, Ralph, 5414, 6257  
 Copeman, L. Berger, 3063  
 Copland, Alexander, 15070  
 Coppetti, Marcello, 8259, 8275  
 Copsey, John, 9178  
 Copulsky, William, 14169  
 Corbin, Lou, 10049  
 Corcoran, Thomas H., 2836, 5926,  
     14033  
 Corder, H., 6258  
 Cordero, Vincente E., 10067  
 Cordier, 2925  
 Cordwell, Zelma P., 1786  
 Corelli, Marie, 11014, 11091  
 Corliss, William R., 1055, 1916,  
     2270-73, 2819-22, 2981-82, 3467-68,  
     4382-85, 4613-15, 4744-46, 4887-89,  
     4901-4, 4939-40, 4972-74, 5018-20,  
     5032-34, 5063-66, 6025-28, 6917,  
     7124, 10517-20, 13112-14, 15262,

15371  
 Cornelius, R.J., 10116  
 Cornell, James, 13018, 13217  
 Corner, John, 13886  
 Cornish, Ken, 1990  
 Cornsweet, Tom N., 7614  
 Cornwall, Noel Brice, 11656  
 Coroniti, Samuel C., 2299  
 Corradi, Victorio, 8760  
 Corrigan, H.G., 10181  
 Corrigan, Severinus J., 4773  
 Corrington, Merle C., 10671  
 Cort, David, 885  
 Cortez, Ramona, 3414, 11944-45  
 Cortez, A. Claudio, 12662  
 Cory, Isaac Preston, 5764  
 Cosmic Visionary, 11712  
 Costanza, Robert, 15132  
 Costard, George, 6261  
 Coste, Michel, 10070  
 Cote, Alfred J., Jr., 7448-49  
 Cotler, Gordon, 886  
 Cottrell, Leonard, 13679  
 Coughlin, William J., 887  
 Couillard, Pierre, 7840  
 Coulsting, Jean, 9236  
 Councillor, Sue, 3812  
 Coundakis, Anthony L., 7526, 11319  
 Countryman, Jack, 12905  
 Courtney, Dale, 14488  
 Cove, Gordon, 6748  
 Covey, Diana, 9508  
 Coville, David H., 13716  
 Covington, Arthur E., 2428, 2816  
 Covington, Henry W., Jr., 1682, 3434  
 Covington, Richard, 4774  
 Cowan, Clyde, 3937  
 Cowan, Edward W., 2429  
 Cowan, Gordon W., 1314  
 Cowan, Thaddeus M., 13512  
 Cowell, E.B., 5756  
 Cowell, J. Graham, 9150  
 Cowell, W.H.A., 6218  
 Cowen, E., 3415  
 Cowen, Hilary, 10825  
 Cowen, Robert C., 1794-96, 15372  
 Cowgill, George L., 1560  
 Cowgill, Warner, 2430  
 Cowrie, R.E., 4426  
 Cox, Arthur J., 14170  
 Cox, Bill, 594  
 Cox, Donald W., 595  
 Cox, James E., 1631-34, 1683, 9587  
 Cox, L.J., 15169

Cox, Luther, 14489  
 Cox, Michael J., 12257  
 Cox, Norma, 11320, 12204  
 Cox, Wyatt, 3065  
 Coyne, Lawrence J., 3743, 3754, 3761,  
     3768-69, 10221, 10237  
 Coyne, William D., 12466, 12470  
 Coynor, David H., 10521  
 Crabb, Riley Hansard, 1624, 11321-33,  
     12117, 12167, 12786, 12800, 14072,  
     14088, 14090  
 Craddock, Richard D., 15283  
 Cradock, Zachariah, 6262  
 Craig, Roy, 3666, 3712, 3772, 7418,  
     7527  
 Craig, William, 4097  
 Craigie, Hamilton, 2431  
 Craigie, William A., 6029  
 Crain, T. Scott, 888-93, 3416, 3731-  
     33, 7024, 10826  
 Cramer, Elwin, 3264  
 Cramp, Leonard G., 1635-37, 11128  
 Crampton, Patricia, 447  
 Crampton, Patrick, 13360  
 Cramwinckel, A., 8217  
 Crandall, Lee, 11334-35  
 Crane, Howard, 2432  
 Crane, T.C., 2433  
 Cranmer, H.M., 2434, 3041, 3265-67,  
     10562, 10827  
 Crannell, Hall, 3938  
 Cranston, Ruth, 12416  
 Crapez, Edmond, 12346  
 Craven, Wesley Frank, 6030  
 Crawford, F.E., 2435  
 Crawford, Hal, 209-10, 10052, 10075  
 Crawford, Helen Joan, 7615  
 Crawford, J.F., 2436  
 Crawshay, L.R., 5963  
 Crebely, Frantz, 10070  
 Creegan, Robert F., 596  
 Creighton, Gordon, 164, 520, 7179,  
     9075  
 Creighton, Helen, 2983-84  
 Cremaschi, Infsero, 8276  
 Crenshaw, James, 11946, 15151  
 Crew, Eric W., 895, 2414, 2437-38,  
     13172, 15239  
 Crexells, Joan, 8548, 9393  
 Crick, Francis, 15071, 15152  
 Crisileo, Patrick J., 3268  
 Crisman, Fred L., 14171  
 Crisp, Frank, 14489a  
 Crispin, A.C., 14490-91, 14694

Cristiani, León, 12417  
 Criswell, Beverly, 11336  
 Critchlow, Keith, 13361  
 Crocker, 6264  
 Crocker, S.R., 14518  
 Crocker, William Charles, 10713  
 Crockett, Arthur, 563, 12258, 12495  
 Croft, Lenora, 11337  
 Crommelin, A.C.D., 4639  
 Crooker, Robert, 9647  
 Cros, Léonard Joseph Marie, 12418-19  
 Cross, C., 6952  
 Cross, Charles, 1684, 1722, 10938,  
     14172  
 Cross, Eugene W., Jr., 5244  
 Cross, Gaylord, 14173  
 Cross, Ira B., 11974  
 Cross, Samuel H., 5912  
 Crossen, Ken, 896  
 Crossland, Cyril, 6628  
 Crossley, Arthur W., 2439  
 Crouch, Nathaniel, 5800-3  
 Crow, Charles L., 639  
 Crowe, Michael J., 15072  
 Crowe, Richard, 10673  
 Crowley, Aleister, 14492  
 Crowther, J.G., 3939  
 Croy, Janice M., 7166, 9767, 9845,  
     12208  
 Cruce, Thomas M., 1991  
 Cruikshank, Dale P., 4892  
 Crum, Norman J., 67  
 Crum, W.L., 211  
 Crume, Vic, 14493  
 Crump, Barbara, 13218  
 Crump, R., 4427  
 Crusius, Paulus, 5804  
 Cruttwell, Norman E.G., 4103  
 Cruz, João da, 12493  
 Crystall, Ellen B., 4168  
 Cubeau, Patrice, 10070  
 Cuevas, Mariano, 12305  
 Culligan, Emmett, 12496-97  
 Culmer, Frederick, 13973  
 Culverwell, Annabell, 4353, 12126  
 Cumming, L., 2440  
 Cummings, Martin M., 11947  
 Cuneo, Nat. J., 4136-37  
 Cunnally, John T., 4640  
 Cunningham, W.B., 4328  
 Cunningham, Robert Henry, 13362  
 Curicque, J.M., 6031, 12259  
 Curphey, F.N., 4431  
 Curran, Doug, 6999, 11971

Curtis, Edward G., 1895  
 Curtis, Eli, 6032  
 Curtis, John A., 2447  
 Curtiss, Frank Homer, 13974  
 Curtiss, Harriette Augusta (Brown),  
     13974  
 Cusack, Frank, 2985  
 Cusack, Michael J., 10784, 10828  
 Cushing, Frank H., 13258  
 Cussler, Clive, 10829  
 Cutler, R.J.H., 1992  
 Cuzzi, Jeffrey N., 15342, 15581  
 Cviic, Christopher, 12720  
 Cyr, Donald L., 13187a, 13203, 13363  
 Cyr, Guy J., 212, 1638-39

## D

Dabney, Dick, 898  
 Däniken, Erich von, 8093, 8098-99,  
     8113, 8126-28, 8162, 8190, 10438,  
     12906-14, 12926, 12951, 13019,  
     13028, 13033, 13036-37, 13072-73,  
     13075, 13080, 13088, 13094, 13097,  
     13123, 13135-37, 13159, 13161,  
     13164, 13167, 13169, 13172-75,  
     13180, 13182, 14750-51, 15050  
 Dagenais, Arleigh J., 899  
 Dahl, Elmer O., 10564  
 Dahnielson, Thor-Leif, 9397a, 9399a  
 Dale, Erwin, 3765  
 Dale, Rodney, 12986  
 Daley, Harry, 12617  
 D'Alli, Richard E., 4984  
 Dall'Olmo, Umberto, 5964-66  
 Dalton, George, 1911  
 Dalton, John J., 14494  
 Dames, Michael, 13364-65  
 D'Amico, Francisco, 8439  
 Dam-Jensen, Torsten, 17, 8970  
 Damon, James William, 12175  
 Dane, Christopher, 900  
 Danielson, Effa E., 11015  
 Dangerfield, George, 6033  
 Dangos, 4827  
 Daniel, 8277  
 Daniel, Glyn, 13366, 13441, 13513  
 Daniel-Hartung, A., 13528  
 Daniels, A.W., 1993  
 Daniels, Steve, 901  
 Dank, Gloria, 14495  
 Dank, Milton, 14495

- Danyans de la Cinna, Eugenio, 8549-52  
 Darbro, Wesley A., 213  
 Darby, Christian, 3675  
 Darden, Mona, 3507  
 Darling, David, 5681  
 Darling, Thomas J., 11338  
 Darlton, Clark, 14512  
 Darnaude Rojas-Marcos, Ignacio, 18, 902, 10182  
 Darrach, H.B., Jr., 903  
 Darus Amaluddin, 8427-28  
 Darwin, G.H., 10565, 10650  
 Dash, Mike, 9079  
 Dashti, Abdollah, 12069  
 Daubner, Laurie, 7000  
 Daughters, David L., 9482, 9505  
 Dauginan, John, 15235  
 Dauvillier, Alexandre, 2449  
 Davenport, David W., 8278  
 Davenport, Joan, 3101  
 Davenport, Odessa, 6024  
 David, Jay, 120-21  
 David, R.S., 14174  
 David-Neel, Alexandra, 5831  
 Davidovits, Joseph, 13680-81  
 Davidson, Amy S., 11865  
 Davidson, Beverley E., 7180, 10830  
 Davidson, David, 13682  
 Davidson, Gustav, 6750  
 Davidson, Hilda Ellis, 13377  
 Davidson, Jacob A., 3570-72, 3597, 3604, 9556  
 Davidson, James Dale, 597  
 Davidson, Janet, 11794  
 Davidson, Leon, 1741, 7249, 7366, 9911  
 Davidson, Levette J., 6034  
 Davidson, Otto W., 1994  
 Davidson, S.A., 3269  
 Davies, Ben, 2450  
 Davies, D.W., 2451  
 Davies, G.A., 1995  
 Davies, John O., III, 7031, 15166  
 Davies, Owen, 1996, 7167, 11949  
 Davies, Paul C.W., 598, 2324, 2452-53, 15073  
 Davies, W.H., 5471  
 Davis, Albert Roy, 214-17, 1640, 9627  
 Davis, B.W., 10855  
 Davis, Delphine, 2266  
 Davis, E.G., 5967  
 Davis, Emma Lou, 13932  
 Davis, Gabrielle, 15160  
 Davis, Isabel L., 4104, 11339, 11950  
 Davis, Joel, 3940, 5249, 7168  
 Davis, Leslie, 13036  
 Davis, M., 2454  
 Davis, Mary, 14444  
 Davis, R.J., 2455  
 Davis, Sumner, 2009  
 Davison, Charles, 2823, 2853, 10566  
 Dawes, W.R., 4648  
 Dawson, E.E.N., 4432  
 Dawson, G.A., 2456  
 Dawson, Judith, 7450  
 Dawson, William F., 1087, 1997  
 Day, Donald, 3000, 3019, 3032  
 Day, Donald L., 2923  
 Day, Langston, 904  
 Day, Thomas, 5805  
 Dazit, 11782  
 De Brandner, 10567  
 De Camp, Catherine C., 13115  
 De Camp, L. Sprague, 599-600, 905, 7001, 13115, 13646, 13683, 13766, 13834, 14073, 14496  
 De Ferari, Ciro P., 14497  
 De García, Humberto, 8440  
 De Groote, Rudy, 8852  
 De Guard, Philip, 1355  
 De Herrera, John, 4200, 4269  
 De la Fuente, Jaime, 8553  
 De la Jara, Alejandro, 7250  
 De Lafranier, Pat, 10100  
 De L'Ester, Carl, 11084  
 De Mille, Richard, 1055  
 De Montfort, Odile, 12420  
 De Roy, Félix, 3941  
 De Turris, Gianfranco, 8279  
 Deal, Colin Hoyle, 6751  
 Dean, Jeffrey, 12785  
 Dean, John W., 11340-41  
 Dean, Michael, 219, 10183  
 Deane, Douglas, 9866  
 Deane, Neil, 4354  
 Debergh, Joseph, 12597  
 Debienne, Alexandre, 7529  
 Debootd, Pascal, 8844  
 Debrunner, H., 2986  
 DeCaro, Chuck, 10466  
 Dechend, Hertha von, 13235  
 DeCourcy, Dorothy, 14175  
 DeCourcy, John, 14175  
 Deery, Joseph, 12421  
 Defox, Marvin, 14176  
 Degaudenzi, Jean-Louis, 7969  
 Dégh, Linda, 906, 6035

Degrave, Fl., 12574  
 DeGraw, Ralph C., 9477, 9791  
 DeGünther, Ric, 1355  
 DeHaan, John, 9778  
 Deiches, I. William, 13835-39  
 Deisch, Noel, 11092  
 Del Piano, Ralph, 9557  
 Del Rey, Lester, 907  
 Delabays, Joseph, 12499  
 Delahan, William G., 3270  
 Delair, J. Bernard, 908, 9215, 10061  
 Delaney, John J., 12260  
 Delaney, P., 909  
 Delano, Kenneth J., 5682-84, 6752  
 Déléon, Claude, 12377-80  
 Delille, D., 9000  
 DeLillo, R., 10184  
 Delin, P., 10111  
 Delisle, Léopold, 5755  
 Dello Strologo, Saulla, 8280-81  
 DeLoach, Bryce E., 12217  
 Delogne, Hugues, 12575  
 Delval, Pierre, 7970-72, 9007, 9013  
 Dem, Marc, 12915  
 Demarest, Donald, 12306  
 Demaría, Carlos Alberto, 8770  
 Dember, H., 2457  
 Demidov, Victor, 3796  
 Demirchoglyan, Grant, 4576  
 Dempewolff, Richard F., 13116  
 Dempster, Derek D., 9075, 15078  
 Demus, Paul H., 1569  
 Denaeerde, Stefan, 11342-43  
 Deneault, Harold N., Jr., 910, 1212,  
 3797, 6084, 7519, 11342-43  
 Denesde, Antoine, 10522  
 Denisov, Pavel, 911  
 Dennett, Frank C., 2458, 3942-43,  
 4650, 4916, 5250-51  
 Dennett, Michael R., 1896, 7169-70,  
 10832  
 Denning, William F., 4651-52, 4775,  
 5023, 5042, 5067, 5252, 5685, 6241,  
 6268-78, 6505  
 Dennis, T., 4433  
 Dennis, T.S., 1998  
 Dennon, James L., 11016-17  
 Denton, (Mr. & Mrs.), 10568  
 Denton, Bob, 3773  
 Denton, William, 11018  
 Denton/Thor, 9501  
 Denza, P.F., 2854  
 Depireux, Henri, 8842, 8845  
 Dequierlor, Christine, 7973-75

Derenberger, Woodrow W., 11461, 12081  
 Derham, William, 6279  
 Déribéré, Maurice, 7841  
 Déribéré, Paulette, 7841  
 Deridder, Ghislain, 7767  
 Derleth, August, 14498-99  
 Deroo, André, 12664  
 Derosényi, Dezsö, 5876  
 Derr, John S., 1055, 2855-56, 2920-21  
 Derselle, C., 12576  
 Deryugin, V.M., 2464  
 DeSario, Mario, 10062  
 Deschamps, A., 12760  
 Deschênes, Jacques, 79  
 Desmoulins, 6281  
 Detrick, John, 220  
 Deutsch, Marshall E., 15239  
 Deutschman, Deborah, 14500  
 Devananda, 6953  
 Devens, Richard Miller, 6036  
 Devereux, Paul, 221-22, 912, 2274,  
 2824, 2858, 6282, 9112, 13197,  
 13367, 13514  
 Devin, Flanna, 14501  
 DeVoe, Barbara M., 19  
 Devoir, (Capt.), 13504  
 Dewan, Edmond M., 2275-76  
 DeWeese, Gene, 14502  
 Dewey, Mark, 10467, 11344  
 Dewhurst, Gloria, 1999  
 Dewilde, Marius, 7976, 8658, 8662  
 DeWitt, David A., 914, 3573, 3606,  
 7091, 13767  
 Deyarmond, A.B., 9946  
 Deyo, Stan, 1624, 11345  
 Di Girolamo, Paolo, 8282, 9272  
 Di Lorenzo, Adolfo E., 10074  
 Di Stefano, Rino, 8283  
 Dial, Scott, 3607  
 Diamond, Bernard L., 7616  
 Diamond, Edwin, 15263  
 Diamond, Michael K., 15184  
 Diamond, Stuart, 4985  
 Diaz, Juan, 5806  
 Dib, Eduardo D., 10074  
 Dibble, William E., 13515  
 Dick, Stephen J., 15153  
 Dick, William, 629, 15277  
 Dickeson, Fred, 9353-54, 9358, 12112  
 Dickeson, Phyllis, 9353-54, 9358,  
 12112  
 Dickey, Edward E., 6402  
 Dickey, John M., 15368  
 Dickhoff, Robert Ernst, 6283, 11346-

- 49, 12916, 14074  
 Dickinson, C.H., 3856  
 Dickinson, Joel, 1725  
 Dickinson, John Compton, 12665  
 Dickinson, Terence, 915, 4201-2,  
     4237, 7617, 10074  
 Dickson, Gordon R., 14503  
 Dickson, (Mrs.) H.R., 4138  
 Dickson, Larry, 916  
 Dickson, Richard, 11952  
 Dicocco, G., 2409  
 Diecamp, H.M., 4612  
 Diego, Juan, 12294, 12319, 12332  
 Diehl, Pearl, 11019  
 Dierking, L.H., 5686  
 Dietrich, John W., 5254  
 Díez Gómez, J.M., 8554  
 Digard-Combet, Simonne, 7977  
 Digby, Adrian, 13868  
 Digby, Robert, 10061  
 Dijkhuis, G.C., 2460  
 Dikshit, V.R. Ramachandra, 5807  
 Dilettoso, James, 7530  
 Dillinger, Maarten, 8099a  
 Dillon, John, 10488  
 Dilts, Russell LeRoy, 11350  
 Dimick, Howard T., 1161  
 Dimock, James F., 5832  
 Dines, R., 2461  
 Dinges, David F., 7569  
 Dingle, John, 12271, 12401  
 Dinotos, Sábado, 7799  
 Diocles Siculus, 5808  
 Dione, Robert L., 6753-54  
 Dios, José María de, 12613  
 Diot, Charles, 13368  
 DiPeso, Charles C., 13849-50  
 DiPietro, Vincent, 4975, 4986  
 Diroll, Cloe, 11351-56  
 Dirvin, Joseph I., 12347  
 Disch, Thomas M., 14503a  
 Dittfurth, Hoimar von, 8100  
 Dixon, H.T., 3067  
 Dixon, Jeane, 6963  
 Dixon, Norman, 7124  
 Dixon, Robert S., 15374-75  
 Dixon, William A., 2000  
 Dmitriev, M.T., 2462-64  
 Dmowska, Renata, 2859  
 Dobbelaere, T., 10567  
 Dobbins, Robert L., 7025  
 Dobbins, Ronald G., 4578, 4611,  
     10837, 10979  
 Dobbs, David L., 4329  
 Dobie, J. Frank, 2974, 2993, 6083  
 Docksai, Mary Fisk, 7618  
 Dodd, Bradford Torrey, 11029  
 Dodd, Marcus, 8793, 8818  
 Dodd, Robert, 2001  
 Doebel, Gunter, 8101  
 Doerr, Paul, 9884  
 Dohmann, George W., 6284  
 Dohmen, J.G., 7978  
 Dolan, Edward F., 10785  
 Dolan, Ralph, 920  
 Dole, Stephen H., 15264  
 Dolezalek, H., 2465  
 Dolgov, Y.A., 3944  
 Domenech, Abbe Em., 10523  
 Dominguez, Clemente, 12747  
 Domish, R., 2666  
 Domphnon, J.F., 7979  
 Donahue, James M., 3798  
 Donald, A., 2002  
 Donaldson, Thomas, 15203  
 Donderi, Don C., 10073  
 Dong, Paul, 496, 601, 921, 7856-7, 8950  
 Donhauser, M., 1454  
 Donnelly, Joseph W., 4330, 6918  
 Donnelly, Stephen, 13254  
 Donnison, J.R., 13259  
 Donovan, Joe, 2024  
 Donovan, Roberta, 3574  
 Dooley, Lester M., 12307, 12500-2  
 Dopatka, Ulrich, 8102-3  
 Dorant, Eddie, 8834  
 Doreal, Maurice, 11357, 12827-28,  
     14075-79, 14177  
 Dorer, Frances, 14504  
 Dorer, Nancy, 14504  
 Doreste, Tomás, 8441-43  
 Dorier, Michel, 7980, 9021  
 Dorr, Robert, 3735, 7293  
 Dorris, 11858-59  
 Dorsan, Carl, 7981  
 Dorsch, Bill, 7340  
 Dorschner, Johann, 8104  
 Dorsey, Gene, 11946  
 Dorsey, Tom, 922  
 Dorson, Richard M., 2987-88  
 Dotto, Lydia, 923  
 Douglas, A. Vibert, 15154  
 Douglas, Carole Nelson, 14505  
 Douglas, Mary S., 14080  
 Douglas, Ulysee, 6755  
 Douglas of Barloch, 15169  
 Douglass, A.E., 4987  
 Douglass, Earl L., 6864

- Doulos, Chris, 6756  
 Doutt, Fred V., 10950  
 Dovan, Walt, 8555  
 Dove, John, 6285  
 Dove, Lonzo, 11178, 11183-84  
 Dow, James W., 13826  
 Dowding, Hugh Caswall (Lord), 7294  
 Dowers, Patrick, 9642  
 Dowling, Justin, 3271  
 Downey, Charles, 924  
 Downing, Barry H., 6757, 10076-78,  
     10085  
 Downing, R.E., 13034  
 Downs, David, 9622-24  
 Doyle, Arthur Conan, 10838, 14506  
 Doyle, George Walter, 12666  
 Dragwyla, Yael Ruth, 1894  
 Drake, B.G., Jr., 6758  
 Drake, Eugene H., 11020-21, 12155  
 Drake, Frank D., 10099, 15235, 15265-  
     67, 15309, 15377-83, 15536  
 Drake, Rufus, 925-26, 10839-40  
 Drake, Walter Raymond, 5968-70,  
     12917-24, 13035, 14507-8  
 Draper, Hal, 10118  
 Draper, Ronda, 7171  
 Draper, Wanetta W., 15282  
 Drapkina, G.I., 3917  
 Drayton, N.S., 6286  
 Dreven, Waldo T. van, 8218  
 Drew, Harvey, 4579  
 Drew Smith, J., 3857  
 Drewitt, Bruce, 13814  
 Dreyer, J.L.E., 4779, 6257  
 Dring, Nat, 14509  
 Driscoll, Patricia B., 12721  
 Drone, Ed, 10883  
 Drucker, Ronald, 927-28, 4139  
 Druffel, Ann, 4140, 4203, 4238, 9958,  
     10062, 10087, 10116  
 Drum, Ryan, 13851  
 Drummond, Robert R., 15451  
 Drury, John, 12431  
 Drury, Neville, 8801, 8830  
 Druyan, Ann, 15309  
 Dryden, Hugh L., 9963  
 Du Soir, W.E., 1742  
 Duarte, Juarez Jorge, 7800  
 Duarte, Raúl, 9341  
 DuBarry, John, 3272  
 Dubno, Peter, 1560  
 Dubois, Paul, 3676  
 Dubuisson, Eduard, 4780  
 Duclercq, Jacques, 5810  
 Duclout, Jorge A., 7699  
 Duclout, Napy, 7699  
 Duggin, M.J., 10111  
 Duke, Myrtle Ruth, 14178  
 Dukes, (Mrs.) Paul, 3068  
 Dunabin, Peter, 8823  
 Dunbar, William, 6287  
 Duncan, A.H., 3273  
 Duncan, Janis, 1314  
 Duncan, Otis D., 1195  
 Duncan, S. Sinclair, 4435  
 Duncombe, R.L., 4616  
 Dunham, Bob, 2003  
 Dunham, Dows, 13768  
 Dunkin, E., 4781  
 Dunleavy, Steve, 1917  
 Dunn, Arthur A., 10841  
 Dunn, H.B., 13879  
 Dunn, Helen, 3274  
 Dunn, S., 929  
 Dunn, Samuel, 6288  
 Dunning, Jack, 3069  
 Dupas, J.P. Alphonse, 6289  
 Duplantier, Gene, 80-81, 223-27,  
     1159, 3575, 7002, 7130, 8909, 8911,  
     8923-24, 14081, 15268  
 DuPont, Bernard A., 7480  
 Dupp-Crotch, W., 6257  
 Durand, A., 12460  
 Durant, F.C., 1169  
 Durant, Robert J., 1685, 3499, 4436-  
     39, 5971, 9687, 10842-46, 13769  
 Durrant, Henry, 7982-84  
 Durwood, Thomas, 15006  
 DuShane, Graham, 15384  
 Dutra, (Mrs.) Robert, 2004  
 Dutt, Romesh C., 5942  
 Dutt, Violet L., 3878, 14510  
 Dutta, Rex, 602, 9236, 11358-60,  
     11747  
 Dutto, A.S., 930  
 Dutton, Ronald, 10358  
 Dutton, T.R., 10061  
 Dutton, T.W.S., 931  
 Dutton, William, 6290  
 Duval, Jacques, 10027  
 Duval, Pierre, 7965  
 Duverus, Delamer, 11361  
 Dwyer, Sharon, 10671  
 Dyall, Valentine, 10847  
 Dye, Clarkson, 15385  
 Dyer, James, 13516  
 Dyer, T.F. Thiselton, 3070  
 Dyke, Rod B., 9549, 9813, 9869-70

Dykes, Mervyn, 228  
 Dykshoorn, M.B., 10714  
 Dymond, C.W., 13517  
 Dyomin, D.V., 3920  
 Dyson, Freeman J., 15269, 15386-87  
 Dywan, Jane, 7619

## E

Eager, Walter H., 6291  
 Earl, David, 3071  
 Earle, Robert, 12925, 13198  
 Earley, George W., 811, 932, 1042,  
   1797, 4331, 4354, 4582, 6888, 7092-  
   93, 7171-72, 10119, 10185, 13036,  
   14511  
 Earlygrow, Raven B., 1003  
 Easley, Robert S., 229-31, 315, 387-  
   91, 1923, 7186, 9532, 9564, 9639,  
   9801, 9804-5, 9857, 9882, 12777  
 Eason, Pat, 1161  
 Eather, Robert H., 5811  
 Eaton, H.S., 2469-70  
 Eberhart, George M., 20, 68-69, 6292,  
   7131  
 Eberhart, Jonathan, 933, 15389-90  
 Eberlein, Gerald L., 7124  
 Ebner, Gerald, 10816  
 Ebon, Martin, 10715, 10791, 10835,  
   10904, 10967, 11362, 11953  
 Echauri, Javier, 8556  
 Echen, 11785  
 Eckert, Allan W., 10848  
 Eckhoff Pederson, Leif, 7876-77,  
   7898, 8970b, 8982  
 Ecklin, John W., 1486, 1686-87  
 Eddy, John A., 13260-62  
 Edelson, Edward, 603, 15270  
 Edelson, Robert E., 15392-94, 15503  
 Eden, Daniel, 1688, 12810  
 Eden, Jerome, 6919-24, 6955-59, 9518,  
   9669, 14180  
 Edgcumb, D.W., 5260  
 Edgell, J.A., 4440  
 Edgeworth, Richard Lovell, 6294  
 Edis, Linda, 8815  
 Edmonds, R., 13518  
 Edmonds, Richard, 2472, 2867  
 Edmunds, Keith D., 232  
 Edoni, 14195  
 Edson, James B., 15395  
 Edwards, Aileen, 9609

Edwards, Dale, 3799  
 Edwards, Frank, 233-35, 604-8, 934-  
   51, 1503, 1798, 2005, 3509, 3517,  
   3945, 4141, 5687, 6296, 7026-27,  
   7094-97, 7220, 7297-304, 7364,  
   9931, 10492, 15032, 15050, 15155  
 Edwards, I.E.S., 13684  
 Edwards, Lovett F., 12949  
 Edwards, Malcolm, 14548  
 Edwards, P.M.H., 952, 4951  
 Edwards, R.A.F., 2006  
 Edwards, Ronald, 10849-50  
 Edwards, Ross A., 15483  
 Egge, Warren, 2007  
 Eggen, Olin J., 4782  
 Ehpkietetova, L.E., 3900  
 Ehrlich, Karen, 10147  
 Eichel, Al G., 3842  
 Eichelberger, Johan, 2008  
 Eichler, Werner R., 9480  
 Eichorn, Arthur F., Sr., 12829  
 Eide, Lucille, 236  
 Einhard, 5812  
 Eiseley, Loren C., 953, 15156  
 Eisenman, William J., 11870  
 Eizereif, Heinrich, 12667  
 Ekstrand, Håkan, 9404  
 El Morya, 11363  
 Elder, David, 3073  
 Elders, Lee J., 11364-65  
 Eldredge, Phillip, 9760, 9774  
 Eledge, Leo D., 10571  
 Elger, Thomas Gwyn, 4783, 5043, 5068,  
   5261-70, 5356, 5688-90  
 Elkins, Don T., 4242, 11366-71, 11830  
 Ellegråd, Alvar, 13519  
 Ellerman, Dorothy, 11954-55  
 Ellery, Robert J., 6298  
 Elliot, Gertrude, 2473  
 Elliot, John, 14557-58  
 Elliott, Alan, 12811  
 Elliott, Lawrence, 954  
 Elliott, Maria, 4204  
 Elliott, Steven, 9885  
 Ellis, E.O., 955  
 Ellis, William, 6299  
 Ellis, Wilmot E., 6300  
 Ellison, William F.A., 4654, 5271,  
   6301  
 Ellora, 14024  
 Ellwood, Robert S., 12094  
 Ellyard, David, 956  
 Elmayer von Vestenbrugg, Rudolf, 8105  
 Elrich, David J., 9697, 9775, 9829

Elshout, H., 9260  
 Elsnau, Mary, 15396  
 Elsworthy, Martin S., 14181  
 Elterman, Louis, 9945  
 Elting, Mary, 957  
 Elvers, Gary, 7132, 9563, 9751  
 Embes, Richard, 7118  
 Emenegger, Robert, 237  
 Emerson, A. Douglas, 10068-69  
 Emerson, Lee, 13907  
 Emerson, Robert B., 82, 9454, 9793  
 Emerson, Willis George, 13975  
 Emery, C. Eugene, Jr., 1799  
 Emery, Gordon, 238  
 Emmerich, Anne Catherine, 12668  
 Emmert, H.C., 4632  
 Emmett, J.B., 5272-73  
 Emrich, Louis, 8106, 8707  
 Endean, V.G., 2474  
 Engdahl, Sylvia Louise, 609  
 Engel, Leopold, 8107  
 Engelbach, Reginald, 13676  
 Engelhard, Matthias, 8018, 10067  
 Englebert, Omer, 12261, 12348  
 Englert, Sebastian, 13620  
 Englesson, Algot, 8653  
 Enion, Diane, 9661  
 Enoch, 6865  
 Enrico, Guido, 9279  
 Enright, J.T., 15132  
 Environ, 11372  
 Enzmann, Robert D., 15272  
 Eolia, St.-Germain, 11373  
 Epstein, Jack, 2009  
 Epstein, Mickey, 9459, 9819  
 Erdmann, Steve, 959, 2010-11, 3370,  
     3800, 4239, 6853, 6895, 9516, 9619  
 Erhardt, Joseph M., 9779  
 Erickson, (Mrs.) Louis, 4142  
 Ericsson, George C., 8917  
 Eridani, A.E.C., 8557  
 Erland, Milton G., 14182  
 Erlandson, Richard, 3275  
 Erlich, Rita, 3450  
 Ernst, Robert, 12262  
 Ernstring, Walter, 14512  
 Erskine, Allen Louis, 282  
 Ertelt, Axel, 8109, 8426, 9032  
 Escalada, Javier, 12308  
 Escobedo Cordero, Antonio, 8444  
 Eskew, Alice, 3511  
 Espin, T.E., 4655  
 Esser, Ignatius, 12503  
 Esterle, Alain, 10018, 10025-28

Estrade, Jean Baptiste, 12422  
 Estrella, Décio, 8881  
 Eszterhas, Joe, 4240  
 Ethelwerd, 5813  
 Eugster, Jakob, 8708  
 Eusebius, 5814  
 Evans, Alex, 6307  
 Evans, Beriah G., 6308  
 Evans, Christopher, 7174, 12095  
 Evans, Gordon H., 1689-90, 3677,  
     3749, 6309, 10063, 15157  
 Evans, Graham, 3801  
 Evans, H., 4441  
 Evans, Hilary, 22, 239-40, 960-62,  
     1238, 2012, 3074, 3429, 4143, 4241,  
     6310, 6925, 7003, 10073, 10088,  
     11956  
 Evans, J.A.S., 963  
 Evans, J.H., 3417  
 Evans, J.W., 4442  
 Evans-Wentz, Walter Yeeling, 6037  
 Evelyn, John, 6038  
 Even, Michel, 12459  
 Evenson, K.M., 2277  
 Everett, Alice, 6628  
 Everett, Lou Ann Ruark, 3075  
 The Evergreens, 11374-78  
 Evershed, Sydney, 2475  
 Everson, Vincent, 4657  
 Evett, Donald E., 11959  
 Ewart, James E., Jr., 9667  
 Ewing, Bob, 12183  
 Ewy, Charles R., 6960  
 Exley, (Mrs.) V., 8830  
 Exner, Franz M., 6312  
 Eynon, David, 1188  
 Eysenck, Hans J., 7124  
 Ezekiel, 1622, 6713, 6716, 6740,  
     6801, 6855, 6876, 6888, 8455, 10460

## F

Fabela, Hector M., 7480  
 Faber Kaiser, Andreas, 8558-61, 8648,  
     9389  
 Fadeley, Darlington, 14183  
 Fafoutakis, Anna, 652  
 Faguette, Estelle, 12669-70  
 Fahlbusch, Rudy A., 1161  
 Fahrig, Ernst, 2477  
 Faill, Bill, 4242  
 Fair, Charles M., 610, 1055

- Fairbanks, Thomas A., 12786  
 Fairchild, Herman L., 10574  
 Faircloth, Jerry, Sr., 9868  
 Fairley, John, 749, 3903  
 Fairman, Paul W., 14184, 14289  
 Fakhry, Ahmed, 13685  
 Faleiro, Antonia P. Silva, 7801-2,  
     8864  
 Falk, Barbara I.W., 6866  
 Falk, Bertil, 8654  
 Falkner, Frank J., 3276  
 Falkner, M.F., 2478  
 Falla, Geoffrey, 3713, 9083  
 Fallows, Fearon, 5274  
 Falossi, Giorgio, 8284  
 Falzone, Carmella, 12143  
 Famiglietti, Leonard, 7305  
 Fane, Bron, 14514  
 Fang, Hsüan-ling, 5815  
 Fante, Don Renzo del, 12671  
 Panthorpe, R. Lionel, 14513-15  
 Farabone, Roberto, 1055, 9309, 10073  
 Faria, José Escobar, 7803, 8886  
 Faricy, Robert, 12644  
 Faris, (Mrs.) George, 2013  
 Parish, Lucius, 964-66, 1055, 1139,  
     4332, 6039, 6318-23, 6346, 6600,  
     6683, 7112, 9813, 10120, 14185  
 Farmer, Bob, 2014  
 Farmer, Donald, 772, 2014  
 Farnier, Eugène, 7985  
 Farnsworth, Stan, 12007  
 Farr, Adam B., 2015  
 Farrer, Edward, 3077  
 Farríols, Rafael, 8636  
 Farris, Joseph, 7004  
 Fasan, Ernst, 15271  
 Fast, B.G., 3920  
 Fast, N.P., 3901  
 Fast, Robin, 14186  
 Fauchier, A., 5275  
 Faulkner, Ray D., 2017  
 Faúndes Merino, Juan Jorge, 7852  
 Faust, Rod, 3623  
 Fauth, Philipp, 5069, 5276-78  
 Fawcett, George D., 241, 871, 934,  
     967-74, 3523, 3802, 4596, 7621,  
     9624, 9660, 9867, 10076, 10089,  
     10186-89, 11191  
 Fawcett, Lawrence, 7251, 9466  
 Fawcett, Marion, 9687  
 Fay, Charles Edey, 10716  
 Fay, William, 12535  
 Paye, F.G., 4814  
 Fazio, John M., 958  
 Fedele, Renato, 9290  
 Feder, Kenneth L., 13155  
 Federici, M., 9267  
 Feedback, Dennis, 14443  
 Feilberg, H.F., 3078  
 Feinberg, Gerald, 15073a  
 Feirtag, Michael, 13215  
 Felice, L. de, 6475  
 Felici, Icilio, 12505  
 Felix, Aladino, 11516  
 Fellows, S., 4632, 6325  
 Felsen, Henry Gregor, 14516  
 Felsher, Murray, 2480  
 Felstiner, Leonard W., 14187  
 Felton, Russell H., 10714  
 Fenjves, Pablo F., 2481  
 Fenton, Edward, 5770  
 Fenton, Lu, 12998  
 Fenwick, Lawrence J., 23, 3750, 3946,  
     4235, 8908, 10190, 12812  
 Ferber, Adolph C., 11379  
 Fergus, George, 13156  
 Ferguson, Carlos Daniel, 8768, 8782  
 Ferguson, Henry N., 12854  
 Ferguson, J.M., 4243  
 Ferguson, James, 6326-27  
 Ferguson, Jean, 7842-44  
 Ferguson, John, 9641  
 Ferguson, William, 11380-85  
 Ferguson, James, 13369  
 Fernandes, Joaquim, 8495-96, 9369,  
     12506  
 Fernandez, Ernesto Alonso, 8562  
 Fernández, Gustavo Mario, 7702-3,  
     8744  
 Fernández Luna, Walter, 8726-27  
 Ferrari, P., 4784  
 Ferraris, Enrico, 9285  
 Ferraz, João Evangelista, 7804  
 Ferrell, Oliver P., 975  
 Ferrera, Leo, 10056-57, 10059  
 Ferriere, Joseph L., 3278, 9493, 9674  
 Ferrini, Mario, 7687  
 Ferris, Lee, 6759-60  
 Ferris, Timothy, 976, 13037, 13157,  
     15309  
 Ferriz, Pedro, 8445-49  
 Feryer, Richard, 8709  
 Pesenka, Boris, 15398  
 Pesenkov, Vasilii Grigor'evich, 3870-  
     71, 3947-56  
 Festinger, Leon, 12096  
 Fecho, David, 6867

- Few, R.W., 13510  
 Fewkes, J. Walter, 13647  
 Fezandie, Clement, 13976  
 Fickelsher, Doris, 9452  
 Fickett, Shirley C., 4127  
 Fideler, David, 977, 9436, 10336,  
     10862  
 Fidler, J. Havelock, 13370  
 Fiebag, Johannes, 8109  
 Fiebag, Peter, 8109  
 Field, Henry, 6040  
 Field, Lori, 9559  
 Fielder, Gilbert, 5070  
 Fields, Ralph B., 14188  
 Figart, Thomas O., 6868  
 Figley, Paul C., 3279  
 Figueiredo, José, 8497  
 Figuet, Michel, 7986, 10070  
 Finnaeus, Oronteus, 13910  
 Fincannon, Jack L., 2018  
 Fincel, Hiob, 5816  
 Finch, Bill, 11386-87  
 Finder, Jan Howard, 14517  
 Finderup, Bjarno, 7878-79  
 Findlay, Alex, 978  
 Findlay, J., 4443  
 Fine, (Commandant), 6328  
 Fine, Gary Alan, 7124  
 Fingerman, Charles, 1911  
 Fink, B. Raymond, 15132  
 Fink, Herschel P., 1801  
 Finkelstein, David, 2483, 2667-68,  
     2869-70  
 Finley, Mark, 6761  
 Finley, Wilberta M., 6329  
 Finney, Barbara G., 11316, 11957,  
     12214  
 Finney, Jack, 14517a  
 Finney, Joseph A., 12349  
 Finstrom, Eunice, 2019  
 Finton, Dennis Lee, 9501  
 Fioroni Bonacini, Emma, 8285  
 Firestone, Clark Barnaby, 13977  
 Firmani, Steve, 9423  
 Firsoff, Valdemar Axel, 5071, 5279,  
     15074-76  
 Firth, O., 10584  
 Fischer, André, 10064  
 Fischer, John F., 12738  
 Fischer, Ray, 242  
 Fish, Kietha, 9595-96  
 Fish, Marjorie E., 4237, 4244, 4301,  
     10050, 10078  
 Fisher, Claude, 12672-73  
 Fisher, D., 9111  
 Fisher, Graham, 3522  
 Fisher, O., 10575  
 Fishwick, Brian, 9121  
 Fitch, C.W., 6331  
 Fitch, Clyde J., 15400  
 Fitch, Judy, 2022  
 Fitch, Theodore, 14082  
 Fitzgerald, M., 2485  
 Fitzgerald, Anton, 3555  
 Fitzgerald, Edward, 12450  
 Fitzgerald, Randall T., 243, 9728  
 FitzGibbon, Constantine, 980  
 Fitzherbert, Andrew, 15194  
 Fivelson, Scott, 7005  
 Fix, William R., 12927, 13686  
 Flamm, E.J., 5280  
 Flammarion, Camille, 2278, 2871,  
     2990, 4747, 4785, 5072, 5281, 6332,  
     14518, 15077, 15401, 15546  
 Flammonde, Paris, 244-45, 10063,  
     11958, 12097  
 Flandin, Osvaldo N., 8783  
 Flanery, David, 6508  
 Flatauer, Susanne, 12996  
 Flaugergues, H., 5282  
 Fleig, Harold P., 1911  
 Fleissig, Josef, 7868  
 Fleming, Abraham, 5817  
 Fleming, S.J., 2486  
 Fletcher, David, 11959  
 Flick, David, 70  
 Flickinger, Donald E., 3576  
 Flight, Walter, 6368-72  
 Flindt, Max H., 12928-29, 13025,  
     13160  
 Flint, Roger, 2023  
 Flodoard, of Reims, 5818  
 Florence, of Worcester, 5819  
 Florensky, Kirill P., 3958-62  
 Flores, Carmen, 3080  
 Florin, Fabrice, 619, 15079  
 Flory, Archie, 2024, 3280, 5693  
 Flory, Joan, 12456, 12563-64, 12602  
 Flournoy, Theodore, 11022  
 Floyd, William Kirk, 2025  
 Floyd-Kresse, Roberta, 9729  
 Flynn, James, 10469  
 Flynn, Maureen, 12423  
 Flynn, William R., 996  
 Fock, A., 5284  
 Fodor, Nandor, 6041, 6926-27, 11023  
 Fogar, Ambrogio, 8286  
 Fogarty, John D., 15379

- Fogarty, Quentin E., 3395, 3418-20  
 Fogelholm, Rabbe, 7532  
 Foght, Paul, 4144  
 Foglein, Stephen A., 612  
 Foley, Bernice Williams, 14519  
 Follett, Ronald S., 1599  
 Fonseca, Luiz Gonzaga da, 12484,  
 12507-9  
 Fontaine, Franck, 8005  
 Fontanet, Edgardo R., 8758  
 Fontenrose, Robert, 4786  
 Fontes, Olavo T., 4145, 7880, 10191  
 Foord, T.R., 13601, 13605  
 Forbes, Constance, 5285  
 Forbes, G., 6368-73  
 Forbes, John Foster, 13371-72  
 Forbes, Nevill, 5894  
 Forbes, S.A., 10576  
 Forbin, Claude, comte de, 6042  
 Ford, Barbara, 1114  
 Ford, Brian John, 246  
 Foreman, Laurence W., 11389  
 Forest, J.L., 8990  
 Forest, Michel, 6043  
 Forest, Petrus, 12381  
 Forester, Thomas, 5819, 5845  
 Formosa, Gerald J., 13373  
 Forrest, Robert, 997, 13514  
 Forrest, William S., 6044  
 Forsher, Charles Jeffrey, 2119  
 Forshufvud, Ragnar, 998, 13794  
 Forster, Edward M., 13978  
 Forster, Richard, 6341  
 Forster, T., 6342  
 Fort, Charles, 643, 3577, 6045-48,  
 6058, 7194, 14431  
 Fortenberry, William H., 2137  
 Fortescue, C., 2489  
 Fortner, C.J., 2029, 3624, 3794,  
 4294, 6346, 7098  
 Fortner, Yonah, [see Ibn Aharon,  
 Yonah]  
 Forward, Robert L., 15272, 15292-94,  
 15488-91  
 Fosdyk, Abel, 10853  
 Foster, Alan Dean, 14520-22  
 Foster, B.O., 5866, 5896  
 Foster, G.V., 15158  
 Foster, George A., 14189  
 Foster, Gerald L., 7563  
 Foster, Stuart, 247  
 Fouch, Stanley, 7533  
 Fouere, René, 9014  
 Fouke, William Dudley, 5905  
 Fournier, Christiane, 12350  
 Fournier d'Albe, E.E., 15077  
 Fowler, Omar, 9149  
 Fowler, R.R., 1809  
 Fowler, Raymond E., 248-49, 4206-7,  
 6870-71, 7099, 7534, 10192, 12789,  
 14523, 15022  
 Fowles, John, 13374  
 Fox, Howard, 3082  
 Fox, Richard A., 11024  
 Fox, Robert J., 12510-11  
 Fox, Victor J., 14524  
 Fox-Strangways, C., 10584  
 Frade, Carlos del, 10074  
 Fragner, Wolfram, 8110, 10066  
 Fraknoi, Andrew, 999  
 Francesca, Aleuti, 11390-92, 12213  
 Franchetto, Angel, 8563-68  
 Francis, Chris, 12930  
 Francis, G.G., 4444  
 Francis, Helen I., 1003  
 Francis, Marianne, 11390-92, 12213  
 Francis, Peter, 5287  
 Francis of Assisi, Saint, 6763  
 François, Robert, 12614-15  
 Franier, Pat de la, 8929  
 Frank, Emilie A., 12855  
 Frank, Pat, 13038  
 Frank, Peter, 8111  
 Franklin, John, 6872  
 Fras, Ivan, 13781  
 Fraser, Alex, 7623  
 Fraser, Charles, 5889  
 Fraser, Mary L., 6049  
 Fraser, Ronald, 14525-29  
 Frater VIII°, 11854-56  
 Fratter, Ivy, 10987  
 Frazer, Hazel C., 13036  
 Frazier, Kendrick, 723, 1000-3, 1774,  
 1776, 1810-13, 3588, 3608-9, 3888,  
 4580, 4597, 7028-30, 7176-78, 7256,  
 7314-15, 7345, 9733, 9902, 10122-  
 24, 10739, 10854, 13108, 13123,  
 13127, 13263, 13908  
 Frechette, Thomas L., 4358  
 Predegar, 5821  
 Frédéric, Robert, 7987  
 Frederiksen, Poul M., 7881  
 Fredette, Joseph A., 12447  
 Fredrikson, Sven-Olof, 9397  
 Fredriksson, Erik, 9399  
 Freed, A., 4619  
 Freedman, Albert Z., 7179  
 Freeman, Carmena, 9546

- Freeman, D.A., 5171  
 Freeman, J., 15159  
 Freeman, John, 1641  
 Freeman, Lorraine O'Grady, 12881  
 Freeman, P.R., 13493, 13520-21  
 Freer, Robert, 13522  
 Freier, G.D., 2316  
 Freire de Monterroyo Mascarenhas, José, 6050  
 Freitas, Robert A., Jr., 4969, 15160-61, 15403-8  
 Freitas de Guimaraes, João, 8155, 10066, 11962  
 Freixedo, Salvador, 8450-52, 8569-71  
 Frémiville, Christophe Paulin de la Poix, chevalier de, 13375  
 French, Bevan M., 5073  
 French, W. Elwood, 7624  
 Frenzel, Erna C., 1794  
 Freuchen, Peter, 10717  
 Freudenberg, Peter, 10883  
 Freudenthal, Hans, 15273  
 Frick, John R., 250-52, 9899  
 Friedman, Louis, 15515  
 Friedman, Stanton T., 775, 1005-14, 1055, 1317, 1363, 1692, 3512, 3542, 4246-47, 4311-12, 4581, 7345, 7490, 9968, 10068, 10072, 10075, 10077-78, 10081, 10083-85, 10089, 10193-201, 10472, 10507, 15032  
 Friedrich, Charles, 1015  
 Friedrich, Christof, 253-54, 395, 6051  
 Friedrich, George, 6764, 13039  
 Friend, Robert, 10468  
 Friesen, L.J., 5288  
 Frint, Jerri, 11191  
 Frisch, David, 15162  
 Friso, Roelof, 8233-34  
 Fritsch, 4788  
 Fritzsche, Marcus, 5822  
 Frizzell, Michael A., 3083  
 Froese, G., 10064  
 Froidmont, Libert, 5823  
 Frost, Vernon H., 4582  
 Fruland, Ruth M., 5254  
 Fry, Al, 9825  
 Fry, Daniel W., 7751, 10492, 11393-401, 11847, 11963, 12228-29  
 Fry, Nicholas, 184, 573  
 Fry, Ron, 1017  
 Fryer, A.T., 6344  
 Fuchs, Walter Robert, 8112  
 Fugit, Keree J., 2490  
 Fuhs, Allen E., 15163  
 Fulda, Edeltraud, 12424  
 Fulke, William, 5824  
 Fullbright, Jimmy W., 12931  
 Fuller, B.A.G., 15164  
 Fuller, Curtis, 1018-24, 1749, 2030-31, 3689, 3805, 4146, 7100, 7180, 7316, 7458-59, 9526, 10072, 11964-65  
 Fuller, Gertrude, 2032  
 Fuller, Jessie R., 14190  
 Fuller, John, 6345  
 Fuller, John G., 255-56, 1025, 3513-16, 3736, 4208, 4248-49, 7317, 7460, 11403, 15032, 15050  
 Fuller, Mary Margaret, 3689, 6346, 9526, 10072  
 Fuller, Myron L., 2872  
 Fulmer, Charles V., 5694  
 Fulton, Harold H., 9349, 9355  
 Fulton, J.T., 3084  
 Fulton, Lily B., 13290  
 Fumoux, Jean-Charles, 7988  
 Funck-Hellet, Charles, 13687  
 Furlow, Herbert McLean, 257, 9764-65  
 Furneaux, Rupert T., 613, 3872-73, 10718, 10855, 12932  
 Furniss, Tim, 10390-91  
 Furst, Al, 4250  
 Fusco, Sebastiano, 8279  
 Futch, Ken, 9753  
 Fyfe, T., 4445

## G

- Gabal, comte de, 11082  
 Gabriel, Jean, 12674  
 Gadd, Laurence D., 614  
 Gaddis, Vincent H., 615, 1026-27, 2033, 2279, 2991-92, 6347-49, 10719, 10856-58, 12801, 12933, 14191-97, 15409  
 Gadmer, Alain, 7989  
 Gadouas, Henry, 14198  
 Gadow, Gerhard, 8113  
 Gaebert, Hans Walter, 8097  
 Gaer, Joseph, 6765  
 Gage, K.S., 3479  
 Gage, William W., 15513  
 Gaillot, 4790-92  
 Gaimar, Geoffroy, 5825  
 Gaines, J.R., 11966

- Gaines, W. Marc, 8928  
 Gairy, Eric, 10043, 10473  
 Gale, John, 9160  
 Galera, Delores J., 2034  
 Gales, Donald M., 2493  
 Galhotto, José, 7805  
 Galíndez, Benjamin, 8742  
 Galíndez, Oscar A., 7704-5, 8742,  
     8772, 8780  
 Gallagher, I.J., 13020  
 Gallant, Roy A., 15274  
 Gallart, Henry R., 258  
 Gallenkamp, Charles, 13804  
 Gallery, John Ireland, 12263  
 Galli, Bruno, 8288  
 Galli, Ignazio, 2673, 2873  
 Gallup, Betty, 11402  
 Gallup, George H., Jr., 7006-8, 7032,  
     15166  
 Gallup, George H., III, 7031  
 Galton, Francis, 15410  
 Galus, Henry S., 2494, 10859  
 Galyen, Jeff, 9607  
 Gamard, A., 7990  
 Gamarello, Daniel P., 1380  
 Gamble, Muriel, 3285  
 Gambling, W.A., 15411  
 Ganapathy, Ramachandran, 3963  
 Gandee, Lee R., 1221, 4271  
 Gandy, G.K., 2495  
 Gangstad, John E., 13688  
 Gann, Ernest K., 1769  
 Ganner, Thomas A., Jr., 9685  
 Gannon, J.J., 12512  
 Gannon, Robert, 3085  
 Ganong, W.F., 3086-87, 10578  
 Gansberg, Alan L., 4209  
 Gansberg, Judith M., 4209  
 Ganson, William, 1290  
 Gant, Richard W., 12722  
 Gantois, J.M., 8219  
 Gape, Charles, 6351  
 Garamendi, Alfredo Garcia, 8502  
 Garbett, E.L., 3057, 4954  
 Garcia, Eduardo, 12141  
 Garcia, Isabel R.A., 1236  
 Garcia, Santiago, Jr., 8453-54  
 Garcia Atienza, Juan, 8572-73  
 Garcia de la Riva, José Ramon, 12616  
 García Fanlo, Luis E., 8777  
 Garcia Martinez, A.L., 2035  
 García Rivas, Heriberto, 8455  
 Gardener, Harry J., 11854-56  
 Gardenioti, Barbara, 9243  
 Gardes, François, 7991  
 Gardiner, J. Stanley, 4446  
 Gardner, Edward L., 11025  
 Gardner, Jan, 1355  
 Gardner, Marshall B., 13979  
 Gardner, Martin, 616-17, 4105, 4990,  
     15412  
 Gardner, Paul A., 1264  
 Gardner, Robert C., 3286  
 Garelik, Glenn, 2036  
 Garfield, Eugene, 2496  
 Garibus, Joannes, 5826  
 Gariety, Norbert F., 6961, 9737  
 Garland, Fred M., 5289  
 Garlick, G.P.J., 5290  
 Garner, G.M., 3596  
 Garner, Gordon G., 13117  
 Garnier, J., 13689  
 Garreau, Charles, 7992-94  
 Garrett, Richard, 10392  
 Garrie, M.A., 6352  
 Garrison, Walter, 9788  
 Garskof, R., 14199  
 Gartling, George, 11026-27  
 Garufi, C.A., 5919  
 Garver, Ronald G., 9722, 14530  
 Garvin, Richard McClellan, 13840,  
     14531  
 Garvy, Jack, 13040  
 Gary, Tom, 13621  
 Garzhir, A., 7995  
 Gaspa, Pietro, 8289-91  
 Gastão, Manuel Marques, 12513  
 Gasteiger, L.D., 9498  
 Gaston, Henry A., 11028  
 Gaston, Patrice, 7996  
 Gastonguay, Paul, 13158  
 Gates, Thomas M., 10062, 10069,  
     10081, 10112  
 Gatland, Kenneth W., 10426, 15078,  
     15413  
 Gatti, Art, 1028, 4210, 4251, 7318-  
     19, 9494  
 Gaudet, Guy, 4183  
 Gaudibert, C.M., 5291-97, 5470, 5502,  
     5695  
 Gaul, Albro T., 618  
 Gaulding, Lyle, 2037, 6353  
 Gaunt, Bonnie, 13376  
 Gauss, Karl Friedrich, 4617, 5074  
 Gauthier, Jean-Pierre, 7997  
 Gaverluk, Emil, 6766  
 Gaw, William, 2874  
 Gaylord, Lyman, 11967

- Gaythorpe, S.B., 4661  
 Geake, J.E., 5298  
 Gearhart, Livingston, 6354  
 Geddes, Alex B., 1874  
 Gee, Judith, 2038, 12007  
 Gehrels, T., 5299  
 Geier, Chester S., 1719, 3088, 5300,  
     14200-3, 14389-90  
 Geigenthaler, Adolf, 8114, 10067  
 Geiger, Ernesto E., 1693  
 Geis, Larry, 619, 15079  
 Gelatt, Roland, 4333-34  
 Gelder, Aert de, 6896  
 Gelin, Henri, 6052  
 Geller, Uri, 10433, 11362, 11403-4,  
     11740, 11908, 11929, 11964, 11968-  
     69, 12084-85, 12090, 12105  
 Gelling, Peter, 13377  
 Gelman, Rita, 10393  
 Gelorme, John J., 9879  
 Gemma, Cornelius, 5827  
 Gemmill, S. Maitland Baird, 3964  
 Genêt, Jean, 1029  
 Genini, Ron, 6355  
 Genovese, Narciso, 8456  
 Gentes, Lutz, 8115  
 Gentry, Robert V., 3965  
 Gentzel, Charles Boyd, 12173  
 Genzlinger, Anna Lykins, 12802  
 Geoffrey of Monmouth, 5828, 13378  
 Geoffroi de Breuil, 5829  
 Georget, 6356  
 Gerald of Wales, 5832  
 Gerani, Gary, 15007  
 Gerardin, Armand, 12577  
 Gerasimenko, T.F., 2497  
 Geremia, Peter, 9611  
 Gerling, C.L., 5301  
 Germany, Ronnie, 9429, 9528  
 Gerola, Ron, 4706  
 Gershstein, L.I., 15590  
 Gerstel, Ruth, 10067, 10074  
 Gersten, Peter A., 2036, 9970, 10085,  
     15049  
 Gervase of Canterbury, 5075  
 Gervasius, of Tilbury, 5830  
 Gerver, Michael, 15235  
 Gesar, 5831  
 Gesner, Charles H., 14204  
 Gessler, Arthur, 2039  
 Gething, Fred, 9072  
 Gevaerd, A.J., 7806-7, 8880  
 Gheorghita, Florin, 8504  
 Gholson, Norman, 13770  
 Gianfranceschi, Luciano, 8292-93  
 Giannini, F. Amadeo, 14083  
 Gibb, Thomas R.P., Jr., 1236  
 Gibbons, John, 12425  
 Gibbons, Russell W., 7342, 7625  
 Gibbons, Gavin, 259, 6811, 11405,  
     14532  
 Gibbs, Bebbie J., 10063  
 Gibbs, Sharon L., 13250-51, 13853  
 Gibbs-Smith, Charles H., 1030, 2498  
 Gibson, Arthur, 9874  
 Gibson, Curtis L., 1877, 10941  
 Gibson, Edmund H., 14533  
 Gibson, George Willie, 7323  
 Gibson, H.B., 7626  
 Giddings, N.J., 5302  
 Gidley, Lewis, 13379  
 Gigi, Robert, 4205, 8022-25  
 Gilardi, Marco, 9274  
 Gilbert, (Brother), 6880  
 Gilbert, E.M., 13934  
 Gilbert, Max, 13380-81  
 Gilbert, Phyllis, 11970  
 Gilbert, Violet, 11406-7  
 Gilbertson, Geoff, 449  
 Gilbey, J.C.M., 2499  
 Gilchrist, J.A., 4447  
 Giles, Gordon A., 1031  
 Giles, J.A., 5737, 5791, 5813, 5918  
 Gilheany, John J., 5227  
 Gill, Joe, 1032  
 Gill, William B., 4106, 8659, 10223  
 Gillen, Charles P., 3687  
 Gillease, John Patrick, 12723  
 Gillespie, Frank, 8810, 10202  
 Gillett, J.D., 2500  
 Gilliss, J.M., 2875  
 Gillmor, Daniel S., 7418  
 Gilman, W.S., Jr., 4662  
 Gilmore, G., 2501  
 Gilmour, John R., 12198, 12219  
 Gilpatrick, W. Harold, 14205  
 Gilpin, Jackson, 260  
 Gilroy, Rex, 13648  
 Gindilis, L.M., 261, 1813, 10038,  
     15414-15  
 Gingerich, Owen, 13264, 13523  
 Ginna, Robert E., Jr., 903, 1033  
 Ginsburgh, Irwin, 2502, 12934  
 Ginsky, Robert A., 1034-35  
 Ginzberg, Louis, 6767  
 Giordano, Alberto, 7737  
 Giot, Pierre-Roland, 13382-85  
 Giovanditto, Amilcare, 8294

- Gipe, George, 14534  
 Gipson, Mack, Jr., 4991  
 Giraldus Cambrensis, 5832  
 Giraldus de Barri, 5832  
 Girard, Robert C., 24, 262, 1036,  
     1639, 9449, 11274  
 Giraud, Jean, 7998, 9003  
 Giraud, Maximin, 12382  
 Giraud, Sylvain M., 12383  
 Giray, Joseph, 12384  
 Girdlestone, J.H. LeBreton, 12422  
 Girvan, [Ian] Waveney, 263, 9075  
 Girvin, Calvin C., 11408-10  
 Glaber, Raoul, 5833  
 Glackin, James J., 1037, 12791  
 Gladden, Lee, 11892, 12935  
 Gladden, Vivianne Cervantes, 12935  
 Gladstone, J.H., 6359-60  
 Glaisher, James, 2990, 4663, 6359-75  
 Glaser, David R., 4269  
 Glass, Billy P., 3966  
 Glass, Jesse, 9878  
 Glass, Sidney, 4355  
 Glatton, W.H., 2503-4, 2663  
 Gleason, Jackie, 7050  
 Glemser, Kurt, 264-70, 359, 456,  
     3610, 4147, 4583, 4593, 5696, 7463,  
     8910, 8918-19, 8937-38, 10720,  
     11517, 12778-80, 14084  
 Glenn, Eddie C., 12936  
 Glenn, Gilbert W., 4269, 7320, 11192  
 Glenn, Lorine, Sr., 1038, 4269, 7320,  
     11192  
 Glenn, Wynnsil, 1038  
 Gliedmann, John, 15416  
 Glover, F.D., 4448  
 Glover, John, 5865  
 Glover, Kenneth M., 3480  
 Gnaegy, Charles, 10861  
 Goble, H.C., 6376, 13854  
 The God of a Planet Near Earth, 11289  
 Goddard, A.F., 4792  
 Goddard, A.V., 5303  
 Goddard, Jimmy, 9114, 9162, 13205,  
     13386, 13406  
 Goddard, Victor, 620  
 Godden, William, 6377  
 Godic, Vladimir, 8825  
 Godwin, Francis, 11096  
 Godwin, George, 1039  
 Godwin, John, 621-22, 12830  
 Godwin, Virgil Thomas, 271  
 Godwin-Austen, H.H., 6378, 10579  
 Göbel, D.W., 5304  
 Goedicke, Hans, 13781  
 Goerman, Robert A., 1040-41, 3578,  
     7033, 9569, 9879, 12803, 12812  
 Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 6053  
 Goetz, A. William, 11411  
 Goetz, Warren H., 11412, 12158  
 Goff, Kenneth, 6768  
 Goffard, Clete, 6873  
 Golay, M.J.E., 15417  
 Gold, E., 2515  
 Gold, Paula C., 4237  
 Gold, Thomas, 10580, 10642  
 Golde, R.H., 2300  
 Golden, Fred, 4992  
 Golding, Barry C., 9206  
 Goldsmith, Donald, 15275-76  
 Goldwater, Barry, 9920  
 Golenetskii, S.P., 3967  
 Gollehon, Sandra Lavell, 3287  
 Golomb, Solomon W., 1042, 15418  
 Golowin, Sergius, 8093, 8710  
 Gomes, José, 9367  
 Gómez Márques, Manuel, 8574  
 Gonino, J., 13803  
 Gontovnick, Howard, 8922, 8931, 8939  
 Gonzaga, Luis, 7808  
 Gonzalez, Conchita, 12617  
 Gonzalez, J.L., 5612  
 Gonzalez, Pearl, 4252  
 Gonzalez, V., 8575  
 González Ganteaume, Horacio, 8729  
 Gooch, P.S., 15223  
 Gooch, Stan, 623  
 Good, Timothy, 1043, 11117, 11177,  
     11192  
 Goodacre, Walter, 5076, 5305-8  
 Goodavage, Joseph F., 624, 4584-85,  
     5309, 13041, 15419  
 Goodhue, J.E., 6380  
 Goodlet, B.L., 2516  
 Goodman, Barry, 10862  
 Goodman, F., 3421  
 Goodman, Jeffrey, 9646, 9752, 9789,  
     9844, 13118, 13184-85, 13188  
 Goodwin, Harold, 10394  
 Goodwin, William J., 15260  
 Goodwyn, Frank, 2993  
 Gookin, K.A., 14206  
 Goran, Morris, 538, 625, 7124, 13119  
 Gordon, A.H., 2517  
 Gordon, A.S., 4449  
 Gordon, Ian, 11413  
 Gordon, Linda, 9418  
 Gordon, Robert A., 1560

- Gordon, Samuel, 5310  
 Gordon, Stan, 10078  
 Gordon, Thomas, 9601  
 Gordon, William, 6381  
 Gore, J. Ellard, 4664, 4747, 4917,  
     5072, 6382  
 Gore, J.G., 5311  
 Gore, Robert H., 15132  
 Goring, Daniel J., Jr., 9062, 9066-  
     68  
 Goriss, Holly I., 8827  
 Gorman, Meredith V., 9438, 9861  
 Gorrie, J.M., 13602  
 Gorsuch, Robert Allen, 2994  
 Gorzelle, Mimi, 4253  
 Gossler, Hannerl, 8457  
 Gostling, William, 6383  
 Goswami, Amit, 15080  
 Goswami, Maggie, 15080  
 Goth, Louis A., 14535  
 Goto, Tsutomu, 3874  
 Gotschall, Martin, 8822  
 Gottlieb, Richard, 9559, 10081  
 Goudie, Dale, 9488  
 Goudis, Christos D., 8201  
 Goudsmit, S.A., 9959  
 Gougaud, Louis, 5975  
 Gouin, Paul, 12385  
 Goulart, Ronald J., 14085-86  
 Goulart, Simon, 5834, 5899, 8040  
 Gould, 4793  
 Gould, Rupert T., 3875, 10524, 10721  
 Gourley, Jay, 10722  
 Goutte, Ray, 9238  
 Gove, Philip Babcock, 13980, 14536  
 Govinda, Anagarika, 2995  
 Goyon, Georges, 13690  
 Grabkowicz, Mary, 1044  
 Graef, Hilda, 12264  
 Graf, Sam V., Jr., 1630  
 Graham, Billy, 626  
 Graham, David, 377, 12191  
 Graham, Francis G., 5664, 5681, 5718  
 Graham, (Mrs.) H.M., 14207  
 Graham, James, 3288  
 Graham, Roger Philip, 14208, 14272,  
     14425, 14427  
 Graham, Shannon, 6238  
 Grainger, J.F., 5312  
 Granchi, Irene, 25, 8877  
 Grandes, Puentes, 13981  
 Grandstaff, Eric, 12787  
 Granger, Michel, 7956, 7999-8002  
 Granget, Etienne Antoine, 6054  
 Grant, Bob, 11186  
 Grant, Campbell, 13887  
 Grant, Guy W., 3289  
 Grant, Ian, 10061  
 Grant, John, 627, 758  
 Grant, Kenneth, 11414  
 Grant, Lorimer A., 4368  
 Grant, Lucy, 3687  
 Grant, Paul, 4199  
 Grant, Phil, 1045  
 Grant, Randall, 9708  
 Grant, Robert V., 272  
 Grant, W. Parks, 3099, 3290  
 Grant, Walter V., 6769-70  
 Grashoff, Raphael, 12309, 12514  
 Grassino, Gian Paolo, 9283, 10203  
 Grasso, Domenico, 10065  
 Gratacap, Louis Pope, 11029  
 Grattan-Guinness, I., 1046, 6962  
 Graves, Francis, 3806  
 Graves, Tom, 657, 13387  
 Gray, Grattan, 7034  
 Gray, J.H., 1814  
 Gray, James H., 6055  
 Gray, John, 3758  
 Gray, Robert H., 15920  
 Gray, T.P., 5313-17  
 Gray, William, 5318-19  
 Graybill, Guy, 13159  
 Graystanes, Robert de, 5835  
 Grazia, Alfred de, 13265  
 Greaves, John, 13691  
 Greco, Massimo, 8295, 9308  
 Greeff, Etienne de, 12578, 12582  
 Green, Charles Henry, 12426  
 Green, Gabriel, 273, 1048, 12116,  
     12148, 12220, 12224  
 Green, Jack, 5320  
 Green, John, 10660  
 Green, Ken, 9177, 9241  
 Green, Nathaniel E., 5025, 5321-23  
 Green, Susan, 1049  
 Green, Wayne, 1050  
 Greenacre, James A., 5325-26  
 Greenawald, Walter H., 10083  
 Greenbank, Anthony, 274, 628  
 Greenberg, D.S., 7436, 7462  
 Greenberg, Joel, 4254  
 Greenberg, Lewis, 13196  
 Greenberg, Martin Harry, 14452  
 Greene, Vaughn M., 119, 1052, 12937-  
     38, 14209-10  
 Greenfield, Allen H., 275-80, 959,  
     1053-54, 3968, 6928, 7133, 7181.

- 7535, 9419, 9426, 9430, 9535, 9574,  
9658, 9695, 9700, 9841, 9843, 9862,  
9898, 10125, 10135  
 Greenfield, Irving A., 281-82, 14537  
 Greenfield, Jerome, 6929  
 Greenleaf, Emile E., Jr., 2042, 14211  
 Greenstein, George, 3930, 3969  
 Greenwald, Harold, 4255  
 Greenwell, J. Richard, 497, 1055,  
    7124, 7627, 8490, 13160  
 Greenwood, Barry J., 7251, 9466,  
    9593, 10088  
 Greenwood, Stuart W., 10970, 13042-  
    53, 13524-25, 13649, 13771, 13909  
 Greg, Robert P., 4663, 4665, 6359-75,  
    6384  
 Gregg, Doris Delburst, 2043, 3518  
 Gregg, Ivo, 4794  
 Gregorius, Anba, 12632  
 Gregory, Isabella Augusta, 6056  
 Gregory, J.H., 12407  
 Gregory, Janet, 9191  
 Gregory of Tours, Saint, 5836  
 Greif, Richard K., 1726-27  
 Grenfell, E.W., 4335  
 Grescoe, Paul, 7182  
 Grevel, Ann, 11211  
 Grey, Don, 13266  
 Grey, E. Howard, 6057  
 Grey, Tom, 4348, 8941  
 Gribbin, John, 1056, 15921  
 Gribble, Robert J., 1057, 1754, 9442-  
    44, 9540, 9576, 9632, 9664, 9757  
 Griebe, Muriel, 1245  
 Griesberg, Harry, 147-48, 283-85,  
    8790, 8810, 10062, 10109-10  
 Griffin, Eugene, 7321  
 Griffin, G.A., 4450  
 Griffith, Joan T., 1058  
 Griffiths, Terry, 9077  
 Grim, Patrick, 1172, 7124, 13129a,  
    13139, 15103  
 Grimes, S. Butler, 1195  
 Grimeston, Edward, 5834  
 Grimm, Jacob, 5837-38  
 Grimm, Wilhelm, 5838  
 Grinsell, Leslie V., 13388-93, 13692  
 Grinspoon, Lester, 10099  
 Gris, Henry, 629, 15277  
 Grisillo, Stephen Charles, 2044  
 Grismer, Karl H., 13982  
 Groebner, Bernard A., 10848  
 Groneman, H.J.H., 6385-87  
 Grosfeld, Frans, 8220  
 Gross, Leonard H., 4256  
 Gross, Loren E., 286-97, 6058-60,  
    10062  
 Gross, Martin, 1195  
 Grossinger, Richard, 630  
 Grossman, Fernando, 8857  
 Grossman, Neal, 15167  
 Grossman, Nicholas, 13781  
 Grosso, Germana, 8296  
 Grosu, St., 2519  
 Groth, Bert, 3092  
 Group, David, 10723, 10865  
 Grover, Charles, 4666, 5171, 5327  
 Grover, Henry M., 13394  
 Grover, Sonja, 7124  
 Groves, Jay, 14538  
 Gruber, F.X., 3290  
 Grubey, Fred, 1161  
 Grugneau, Robert, 12888-94  
 Gruithuisen, F. von Paula, 5328-29,  
    5730  
 Grundish, Wayne, 1059  
 Gualco, Linda, 2109  
 Gualda, José Maldonado, 11415  
 Guasp Carrascosa, Miguel, 8524, 8576,  
    10048  
 Guay, Joseph, 3291  
 Gucinski, Hermann, 2520  
 Guerin, Pierre, 1060  
 Guieu, Jimmy, 298, 8004-5  
 Guillaume, J., 5330  
 Guillemin, Amédée, 6388, 15422  
 Guinan, Alastair, 12348  
 Guinchard, Marie-Thérèse, 8006  
 Guirao Hernández, Pedro, 8577-79  
 Guitton, 6456  
 Guitton, Jean, 12351  
 Guizot, M., 5818, 5833  
 Gulkis, Samuel, 15503  
 Gullberg, Torsten, 6061  
 Gunnior, Helmut, 13161  
 Gunn, James, 14539  
 Gunn, Ross, 2785  
 Gunston, Bill, 1750  
 Gupton, James A., 13054  
 Gurke, Arthur, 1152  
 Gurney, Clare, 10395  
 Gurney, Gene, 10395  
 Gurney, N. Joseph, 7509, 10075-77,  
    10079-80  
 Gururaja Ras, B.K., 13622  
 Guthrie, Giles, 4258  
 Guthrie, Wayne, 11416  
 Gutiérrez, Enrique, 8433

Gutsche, Clara, 11971  
 Guttilla, Peter, 1061-62, 9836,  
     10674-75  
 Guyon, G., 4668  
 Guyton, J.R., Jr., 14212-13  
 Gwezenn-Dana, 7766  
 Gwynne, Peter, 7183  
 György, Mandics, 8505

## H

Haack, Steven C., 13772  
 Haaland, Carsten M., 1172, 4706  
 Haas, Frances, 4269  
 Haas, Joe, 631  
 Haas, Walter H., 4669, 5331-41  
 Habeck, Reinhard, 13856  
 Haber, Heinz, 8116  
 Hack, Richard, 1063  
 Hackbarth, Gordon W., 2523  
 Hackett, Rose, 6771, 9603  
 Hackler, Timothy, 13162  
 Hadden, David E., 6389-90  
 Hadfield, Robert, 13857  
 Hadingham, Evan, 13219, 13395-96,  
     13526  
 Haefele, Dan, 7346  
 Häkansson, Bjarne, 7539-40, 8655  
 Häusler, Ernst, 10053  
 Haffert, John Mathias, 12462, 12515-  
     16  
 Hafner, Everett M., 15423  
 Hagar, Stansbury, 13805  
 Hagen, Victor Wolfgang von, 13650,  
     13806  
 Hagens, Bethe, 10800  
 Haggerty, James J., Jr., 1751  
 Haglin, Frank C., 2045, 3519  
 Haigh, J.D., 3207  
 Haigler, Frank W., 14214  
 Hain, Walter, 7753  
 Haines, Richard F., 299, 1055, 3228,  
     7536-37, 7628-29, 9590, 10062,  
     10069, 10083, 10087, 10204-5  
 Haining, Peter, 632, 6062, 14540  
 Haisell, David A., 4211-12, 7538,  
     8912, 10086  
 Hake, Janet, 1064  
 Halász, Judit, 6035  
 Hale, D.P., 5014  
 Halebian, Juan Ruben, 8752  
 Hales, Stephen, 2876

Haley, Andrew G., 10206  
 Halford-Watkins, Carol, 8927  
 Haliburton, R.G., 13267-68  
 Halik, Erich, 10065  
 Hall, A., 3057  
 Hall, Alan, 9800  
 Hall, Asaph, 4670, 4795  
 Hall, Bob, 300  
 Hall, Charles L., 1449  
 Hall, E.D., 5342  
 Hall, Franklin, 6772-75  
 Hall, Graham, 301  
 Hall, Joan, 2524  
 Hall, Manly Palmer, 10207  
 Hall, Mark A., 1065, 3095, 3611,  
     10866  
 Hall, Richard H., 302, 393, 1066-68,  
     1171, 2046, 3292, 3612, 3714, 7134-  
     35, 7252, 7340, 7519, 9573, 9612,  
     9699, 9783, 10062, 10082, 10089,  
     10208-9, 10867  
 Hall, Robert L., 9968, 10099  
 Hall, Robert W., 2047  
 Hall, W.C., 3807, 4148  
 Halladay, Theo, 3080  
 Hallet, Jean-Pierre, 13220  
 Hallet, Marc, 7768-71, 8007  
 Halley, Edmund, 5343, 6285, 6391-93,  
     14215, 14440  
 Halliwell-Phillips, James Orchard,  
     13397  
 Hallowes, G.P.B., 5213  
 Hallsall, Lynne P., 12156  
 Halperin, David, 129, 9417, 9636  
 Halpin, K.J., 4451  
 Halsall, Patricia, 11417  
 Halsey, Margaret, 1195  
 Halsey, Wallace C., 11236, 11418,  
     12128  
 Halt, Charles I., 10474  
 Hambruch, Paul, 13623  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 6600  
 Hamilton, Constance F., 1642  
 Hamilton, Edmond, 14541  
 Hamilton, G.H., 5344  
 Hamilton, Hans Claude, 5842  
 Hamilton, Jared, 1069  
 Hamilton, William, 15168  
 Hamilton, William F., III, 1642,  
     11419-20, 14087, 14216  
 Hamlin, Marie Caroline Watson, 2996  
 Hamm, Jack, 6766  
 Hamman, Bill, 1070  
 Hammers, John, 6776

- Hammett, Howard, Jr., 12870  
 Hamrick, Baines, 9680  
 Hanback, Clyde T., 1694  
 Hancock, Peter, 2414  
 Hand, Wayland D., 3094  
 Handel, P.H., 2525  
 Handelman, M., 15238  
 Hands, Alfred, 2547  
 Hanke, Helen C., 7009  
 Hanna, Cyndia Valree, 11988  
 Hannaford, Kathryn, 7010  
 Hannay, J.B., 2526  
 Hanohano, Kalani, 9556  
 Hansen, Alfred, 8963  
 Hansen, Ejgil E., 8970c  
 Hansen, Kim Möller, 7885-87  
 Hansen, L. Taylor, 2048, 12939,  
     13055-57, 14217-19, 14305, 15426  
 Hansen, Peter Alf, 7888  
 Hansen, Terje, 9359  
 Hansen, Terry, 1307  
 Hapgood, Charles H., 13841, 13858,  
     13888-89, 13910-11  
 Hapgood, Elizabeth Reynolds, 12941  
 Harada, Mitsuo, 8345  
 Harben, William N., 13983  
 Harbin, (Mrs.), 6526  
 Harbinson, William Allen, 14542  
 Harden, John, 1161, 2997-98, 3775  
 Harder, James A., 1355, 1643, 9968,  
     10072, 10210-11, 10459  
 Hardiman, James, 6105  
 Hardin, B., 3613  
 Hardin, C.L., 7124  
 Hardisty, Georgia, 6394  
 Hardman, Clark, 13269  
 Hardy, David A., 1270, 6516, 6886  
 Hardy, Dean, 13693-94  
 Hardy, James D., 5345  
 Hardy, Kenneth J., 13241  
 Hardy, Kenneth R., 3480-81, 10099  
 Hardy, Mary, 3596, 13693-94  
 Hardy, Thomas Duffus, 5825  
 Hardy, William, 5952  
 Hare, A.T., 2527  
 Hare, Charlotte, 2528  
 Harfer, W.G., 3482  
 Harkins, Arthur, 15098  
 Harkins, R. Roger, 7423  
 Harleston, Hugh, Jr., 13807  
 Harman, Willis W., 7124  
 Harmer, Lowell, 3293  
 Harney, John, 9122  
 Harold, Clive, 303  
 Harper, Blanche W., 4582  
 Harper, George H., 3422  
 Harper, Roy, 10883  
 Harper, S.E., 8815  
 Harries, Hy, 10582  
 Harrigan, Stephen, 6395, 7184  
 Harris, Daniel, 1072  
 Harris, Daniel H., 3970, 5346, 10069  
 Harris, Edward, 9057, 9128, 9190,  
     9210  
 Harris, Frank B., 5347  
 Harris, James R., 9855  
 Harris, Jerry, 3737  
 Harris, John, 10724  
 Harris, John Beynon, 14543-46  
 Harris, Lenore, 12724  
 Harris, Leslie, 9165  
 Harris, Mary Corbett, 3095  
 Harris, Melvin, 10868  
 Harris, R.E., 4452  
 Harris, Stephen L., 12831  
 Harris, Susan, 10396  
 Harris, W.H., 5348  
 Harris, Walter P., 3520  
 Harris, William Snow, 2280  
 Harrison, (Mrs.) Felix, 2529  
 Harrison, Harry, 14547-49  
 Harrison, Henry, 4671  
 Harrison, James O., 13859  
 Harrison, Michael, 10725  
 Harrison, P.P.O., 4453-54  
 Harrison, Sam, 4213  
 Harrison, W. Jerome, 13527  
 Harrison, William, 2530, 5077  
 Harrold, Elmer, 6291  
 Hart, Clive, 5839  
 Hart, John Hatfield, 14220  
 Hart, Michael D., 9488  
 Hart, Michael H., 15081, 15169  
 Hart, Robert, 5349  
 Harte, Jeremy, 13190  
 Harte, Phillip, 7185  
 Hartikka, H.D., 3096  
 Hartland, Edwin Sidney, 6063  
 Hartlaub, Gustav Friedrich, 8117  
 Hartle, Orvil R., 304  
 Hartley, Brian, 9045  
 Hartley, W.N., 6257  
 Hartman, Terry A., 9350, 9582  
 Hartmann, William K., 5078, 7418,  
     7541-42, 10099  
 Hartnett, Michael, 10126  
 Hartung, Horst, 13251, 13640-41,  
     13935

- Hartung, Jack B., 5350, 13528  
 Hartwig, Georg Ludwig, 2281, 2999  
 Harvey, David, 9037  
 Harvey, Lawrence F., 12265  
 Harvey, Neal, 6874  
 Harvey, Raymond, 7706  
 Haslett, A.V., 3294  
 Hassapis, Constantinos S., 8202  
 Hassel, William F., 10068-69, 10081  
 Hassey, John J., 2049  
 Hassler, Gerd von, 8118  
 Hastings, MacDonald, 10726  
 Hastings, Philip, 11972  
 Hatcher, J.B., 7436  
 Hatcher, Judi Anne, 5696, 5700  
 Hatem, J.S., 12940  
 Hatfield, Larry S., 6396  
 Hatziefstration, I.R., 7809  
 Hauchecorne, Paul, 12352  
 Hauck, Dennis William, 7543-44, 9612,  
     9646, 9858, 13184  
 Hauge, Barbara, 4248  
 Haukeu, (Ensign), 6481  
 Hauser, Heinrich, 14221  
 Hausman, Gerald A., 3579  
 Hausman, Leon Augustus, 3097  
 Hausmann, Irmgard, 12618  
 Havard, V., Jr., 9990  
 Havas, George D., 9929  
 Haviland, H.P., 15427  
 Hawes, Dean D., 10916  
 Hawken, Paul, 11422  
 Hawkes, Jacquette, 13529-30  
 Hawkins, Gerald S., 13221, 13398-400,  
     13531-34, 13538, 13541, 13925  
 Hawkins, Ken, 15239  
 Hawley, Donald A., 305  
 Hay, Denys, 5840  
 Hay, John, 9866, 11831  
 Haycock, George, 14222  
 Hayden, Everett, 2531  
 Hayduk, Bill, 8940  
 Hayes, Elmer, 2532  
 Hayman, LeRoy, 10786  
 Hays, S.E., 2050  
 Hayvany, Edgar, 9191  
 Haywood, John, 5215, 5351  
 Hazeltine, Kate R., 6397  
 Heaps, John M., 14223  
 Heard, Gerald, 306, 1073  
 Heaton, Harold I., 2009, 2180, 10062  
 Hebert, Albert J., 12517  
 Hecht, F., 15114  
 Hecht, Jeff, 1752, 13773  
 Hecht, N.F.S., 13695  
 Hecker, Randall C., 3423, 3738, 4586  
 Hedervari, Peter, 2877  
 Hedges, Ken, 13272  
 Heeringa, W., 8221  
 Heermann, Christian, 8119  
 Hefferlin, Gladys, 14088  
 Hefferlin, W.C., 14088, 14190, 14224  
 Heflick, George N., 10672, 13662  
 Heggie, Douglas C., 13222, 13401,  
     13535  
 Hegh, Tony, 154  
 Hehr, Frederick G., 6398, 14225  
 Heiden, Richard W., 1075-76, 10127,  
     11187, 11191  
 Heighes, J.M., 1816  
 Heiman, Marcel, 1236  
 Hein, Paul, Jr., 817  
 Heinlein, Robert A., 12832, 14550-51  
 Heintze, Carl, 15082  
 Heiserman, David, 7630  
 Heline, Corinne Dunklee, 12833  
 Helland, Albert E., 5976  
 Hellard, Michael W., 10869  
 Helle, Anna-Lisa, 8656  
 Helle, Jean, 12266  
 Heller, R.P., 6087  
 Hellman, Hal, 2533  
 Hellmann, Gustav, 5841  
 Helms, Harry L., Jr., 3098, 4587-88  
 Helms, Hugh, 11900  
 Helstrom, Carl W., 2775  
 Hemingford, Walter de, 5842  
 Hemiup, Maria (Remington), 13984  
 Henbest, Nigel, 633  
 Henderson, Bruce, 7322  
 Henderson, G. Gordon, 12725  
 Henderson, Garry C., 9968  
 Henderson, Jack, 3099  
 Henderson, Kenneth, 4336  
 Henderson, Randall, 13936  
 Henderson, Sue, 3000  
 Henderson, Tracey, 6064  
 Henderson, Zenna, 14552-53  
 Hendry, Allan D., 1055, 1077, 1817,  
     3739, 4257-60, 5352, 7545, 9472  
 Hendry, Elaine, 1055  
 Henig, Robin Marantz, 15429  
 Heninger, S.K., Jr., 5843  
 Henley, Cerra de Puy, 11423  
 Henley, F.M., 4347  
 Hennecke, Edgar, 6735  
 Hennessy, William M., 5745, 5748,  
     5794

- Henney, A., 4455-56  
 Hennig, Richard, 5844  
 Henningsen, Ole, 7889, 8970c  
 Henriksen, Henrik, 8980  
 Henry of Huntingdon, 5845  
 Henry, Dick, 3424  
 Henry, Jeff, 1078  
 Henry, Richard C., 1055  
 Henshall, Audrey Shore, 13402  
 Hensley, Denver M., 5697  
 Hensley, M.I., 10821  
 Hepidanus, Monk of St. Gallen, 5846  
 Heppenheimer, T.A., 15430  
 Herb, Gert, 7102  
 Herbert, Algernon, 13403  
 Herbert, Roy, 10128  
 Herberts, Gottfried, 8120  
 Herbison-Evans, D., 1079, 7546, 7631,  
     1011  
 Herity, Michael, 13404  
 Herkenrath, Josef, 12518  
 Hernandes, Elidio, 8859  
 Hernández, Frances, 5884  
 Hernández Berenguel, Guillermo, 8491  
 Hernández Garibay, Jesús, 9338  
 Herner, Russell A., 13405  
 Herodotus, 13696  
 Herold, C., 3466, 7418  
 Herolt, Johannes, 12675  
 Heron, Michael, 12906-14, 12980  
 Herrera, Alejandro, 10074  
 Herrick, E.C., 4796-97, 6399  
 Herrmann, Joachim, 8121  
 Herrmann, William James, 11795  
 Herrnreiter, Gary, 9554  
 Herschel, Alexander S., 4663, 6361-  
     75, 6400  
 Herschel, J., 4672  
 Herschel, John F.W., 6401  
 Herschel, William, 5079, 5353-54,  
     5356  
 Herschensohn, Bruce, 14226-27  
 Herschensohn, Wesley, 14226-27  
 Hertzprung, Ejnar, 4620  
 Hervey, Michael, 307-8, 4149, 4798,  
     10676, 10870  
 Hervey, Sheila, 3001  
 Heselton, Philip, 13200, 13406, 13417  
 Hesemann, Michael, 8186  
 Hess, Wilhelm, 5847  
 Heuer, Adolph L., Jr., 3614, 13774  
 Heuer, Kenneth, 15083  
 Hewes, Hayden C., 209-10, 309-12,  
     865, 1080, 1355, 1818, 1918, 2051-  
     52, 4261-62, 6402, 6963, 7323,  
     9577, 9677, 10075, 11188, 11425,  
     11973, 13058  
 Hewes, Keitha, 209-10  
 Hewitt, George H., 2591  
 Hewitt, Paul J., 7707  
 Hexham, Irving, 6875  
 Heyerdahl, Thor, 4386, 13624-25  
 Heylen, Th. L., 12728  
 Hicker, Dale, 10669  
 Hickey, W.J., 6403  
 Hickman, Warren, 425, 1081  
 Hicks, Clifford B., 15431  
 Hicks, Robert D., III, 13270  
 Hicks, Ronald, 13271  
 Hicks, Steve, 3615  
 Hickson, Charles, 4214, 10475  
 Hiemenz, Hermann, 8711  
 Hiestand, C.F.J., 13775  
 Higgin, Thomas, 6405  
 Higgins, Mildred, 3521  
 Higgins, Paul Lambourne, 12267  
 Higginson, Francis, 6406  
 Hight, Peggy, 3678  
 Hilberg, Carol J., 231  
 Hilberg, Janie L., 9803  
 Hilberg, Rick R., 230-31, 313-15,  
     387-91, 403, 1082-84, 7186, 9430,  
     9532, 9564, 9665, 9700, 9798, 9803-  
     4, 9815, 9882, 9898, 12777  
 Hilbrecht, Heinz, 5355  
 Hilda, Muñoz, 8458  
 Hilder, Brett, 4457-60  
 Hildner, E., 2314  
 Hildreth, (Mrs.) Jesse T., 14228  
 Hilgard, Ernest R., 7632-33  
 Hill, Albert Fay, 14554  
 Hill, Betty, 4232, 4237, 4244, 4252,  
     4279, 10050, 10072, 10468, 10507,  
     10979, 15020, 15033  
 Hill, C.R., 2534  
 Hill, David Campbell, 14554  
 Hill, E., 2535  
 Hill, E.L., 2536-38  
 Hill, Ethyl P., 11221  
 Hill, H.E., 9205  
 Hill, James Leonard, 1085, 13059  
 Hill, Leslie Alexander, 10397  
 Hill, Mary, 2878  
 Hill, Peter A., 9208  
 Hill, R.D., 2870  
 Hill, Robert G., 1819  
 Hill, T.B., 9990  
 Hill, William F., 12544

- Hillary, Bob, 8974  
 Hills, A.D., 317, 12948, 13008  
 Hilton, Kathryn, 6966  
 Hind, Cynthia, 316, 10085, 10088,  
     11974  
 Hind, J.R., 4673, 4799-802, 4877  
 Hind, John, 6407, 9091  
 Hine, Charles Gilbert, 3002  
 Hinfelaar, Brenda, 9352, 9356, 12113  
 Hinfelaar, Henk, 9352, 9356, 12113  
 Hingeston, Francis Charles, 5781  
 Hinman, Grace, 7463  
 Hinterbuchinger, Raimund, 8837  
 Hinton, Charles Howard, 15279  
 Hipskind, Judith, 11225  
 Hirabayashi, H., 15498  
 Hirano, Imao, 8346-54  
 Hirata, Tomezo, 9324  
 Hirsch, Phil, 7011  
 Hirsh, John L., 1086  
 Hirst, Francis W., 6065  
 Hirst, N.F., 2053  
 Hirst, William, 6408  
 Hiscox, William L., 3485  
 Hisey, Lehmann, 11030  
 Hislop, Burtram, 6777  
 Hitchens, Malachi, 6409  
 Hitching, Francis, 634, 3876, 10727,  
     13120, 13407  
 Hixon, Hiram W., 2879  
 Hjertstrand, Eva, 8675  
 Hnot, Walter R., Jr., 1695  
 Hoag, Amey, 2104  
 Hoag, Helen I., 11426-32, 12177  
 Hoagland, Hudson, 7464  
 Hoare, Richard Colt, 13408  
 Hoban, Phoebe, 10871  
 Hobana, Ion, 317, 3972, 8251, 8506  
 Hobbs, Leslie, 10872  
 Hoch, Edward D., 6410, 10873, 13536  
 Hocht, Johannes Maria, 12519-20  
 Hocking, R.W., 4461  
 Hodder-Williams, Christopher, 14555  
 Hodgson, J.C., 6009  
 Hodgson, R., 4674  
 Hodgson, Richard O., 4955  
 Hodson, Geoffrey, 11226  
 Hoebus, Piet Hien, 7124  
 Höfling, Helmut, 8122  
 Hoehling, Adolph A., 10728  
 Hoerner, Sebastian von, 15170, 15432-  
     33  
 Hövelmann, Gerd H., 7124  
 Hofer, David, 3445  
 Hoff, Henry A., 13794  
 Hoffleit, Dorrit, 4675  
 Hoffman, Beatrice W., 11433  
 Hoffman, Edward, 6934  
 Hoffman, Fannie, 318  
 Hoffman, John C., 6778, 11433  
 Hoffman, Shirley, 3808  
 Hoffman, W.J., 3100  
 Hog, Thomas, 5940  
 Hogan, Evelyn, 3295  
 Hogaune, Karl, 1820  
 Hogben, Crystal, 9118, 11434  
 Hogben, Lancelot, 15434  
 Hogg, A.H.A., 13537  
 Hoglund, Walfred H., 1096  
 Hogue, Charles L., 6876  
 Hohmann, R.E., 15284  
 Holberg, Ludvig, 13986  
 Holcomb, George, III, 9840  
 Holcomb, Henry C., 1087  
 Holden, Constance, 7324, 10129  
 Holden, Edward S., 2880, 5356  
 Holden, John C., 10677  
 Holford, Ingrid, 7547  
 Holiday, F.W. (Ted), 441, 3296, 10661  
 Holinshed, Raphael, 5848  
 Holland, Ralph M., 11820-21, 12237,  
     14229  
 Holland, W.A., 4731  
 Holland, William Larry, 11435  
 Holledge, James, 319  
 Holley, Elizabeth, 7036  
 Holliday, William H., 13548  
 Hollis, H.P., 3973, 4893, 5357, 6200,  
     6325, 6411  
 Hollond, Harold, 2054  
 Holloway, Gilbert N., 11436-44, 12178  
 Holm-Hansen, Bjørn, 8483  
 Holmes, David C., 15280  
 Holmes, Edwin, 2547  
 Holmes, Marshall, 2539  
 Holmes, Paula, 9536  
 Holmes, Phoebe Marie, 11031  
 Holmqvist, Alve, 9396a  
 Holroyd, Stuart, 635, 11445  
 Holt, Alan C., 1644, 4263, 10087-88  
 Holwerda, Martin, 8222  
 Holzer, Hans, 320, 3003  
 Homan, T.V., 6066  
 Homero Hernández, Juan, 12335  
 Homet, Marcel F., 12941-42, 13060  
 Homogenius, 8140  
 Honey, Carol A., 11108, 11130-31,  
     11191, 12136, 12206

- Hoobler, Thomas, 14698  
 Hood, William Robert, 7634  
 Hooker, A.S., 10583  
 Hooker, Kelly, 12149  
 Hooper, Terry, 9213  
 Hooven, Frederick J., 7465  
 Hoover, Leslie, 7708  
 Hoover, Raymond A., 15244  
 Hope-Simpson, Jacinth, 636  
 Hopkins, Anna, 4248  
 Hopkins, B.J., 5358, 6412-13  
 Hopkins, Budd, 4105, 4150, 4196-97,  
     4215-16, 4297, 7012, 7173, 10085,  
     10088-89  
 Hopkins, J. Castell, 3004  
 Hopman, Frits, 4676  
 Hopp, John, 9847  
 Horak, Antonin T., 14230  
 Horn, Jack C., 11975  
 Horne, E. Porter, 7564  
 Horner, D.W., 2540-41  
 Horning, Andrew, 15238  
 Horny, G., 8123  
 Horowitz, Norman H., 15281  
 Horowitz, Paul, 15435  
 Horrisherger, Alicia Maciel de, 10074  
 Horswell, Christine, 27  
 Horton, Brian H., 10111  
 Hoseason, W.S., 4462  
 Hoskins, Cyril Henry, 699, 11451,  
     11545-46  
 Hoskins-Abrahall, J., 6595  
 Hosmer, James Kendall, 5955  
 Hotchkiss, Olga M., 4151  
 Houdard, G., 5359  
 Hougan, Jim, 7325  
 Hough, Peter A., 2055  
 Hough, Richard, 6067  
 Houldridge, Thomas H., 3297  
 Hoult, Janet, 657  
 Hourcade, Milton W., 8728, 9905  
 Housden, Charles Edward, 15084  
 House, L.L., 2314  
 Household, S.T.S., 2056  
 Houzeau, J.C., 4918-19  
 Hoveden, Roger of, 5849-50  
 Hoverson, Daniel, 12202  
 Hoville, Wido, 8936, 10062, 10212  
 Howard, Dana, 2057, 11446-54, 12834  
 Howard, Frank, 11455-58  
 Howard, H.L., 7326  
 Howard, Harv, 6414  
 Howard, James, 3522  
 Howard, Joan, 11459-60  
 Howard, R.G., 3715  
 Howard, Rex Du, 14231  
 Howard, Robert, 9560  
 Howard, W.H., 6415  
 Howard-Vyse, Richard William, 13697  
 Howe, 6481  
 Howe, D., 4463  
 Howe, Linda Moulton, 3617, 10477  
 Howlett, Richard, 5954  
 Hoyle, Fred, 13409-10, 13538-39,  
     14556-59, 15085-87  
 Hoyle, Geoffrey, 14559  
 Hricenak, David, 4804  
 Hruskoc, Phil, 7187, 14232  
 Hsu, Edward Y., 1089  
 Huang, Hai, 8953  
 Huang, Lu-chi, 2825  
 Huang, Su-shu, 15088, 15171-72  
 Hubbard, Harold W., 11461  
 Hubbard, Orion E., 11979  
 Hudak, Mike, 1090  
 Hudson, Frank, 3816  
 Hudson, J.C., 13860  
 Hudson, Jan, 11462  
 Hudson, Travis, 13223, 13272, 13890  
 Hueber, Fortunat, 12676  
 Hünermann, Wilhelm, 12521  
 Huestis, David, 3935  
 Huett, Lenora, 11631  
 Huff, Russell J., 12311  
 Huffer, Charles A., 10057  
 Hufford, David J., 637, 10678  
 Hufham, Joseph S., 6416  
 Huggett, Renée, 12522  
 Huggins, William, 5360  
 Hughes, Bill, 1091  
 Hughes, David W., 3926-27, 3974, 5361  
 Hughes, David Y., 7037  
 Hughes, F.P., 7635  
 Hughes, John, 13163  
 Hughes, Nina Ward, 3809  
 Hughes, Richard, 9073  
 Hughes, T. McKenny, 10584  
 Hughes, Thomas, 6068  
 Hughes, Zach, 14560  
 Hugli, Paul, 7636, 12943, 13164  
 Huguenin, O.C., 14089  
 Hull, Frances, 12523  
 Hull, Jerome, 12523  
 Hull, Joe, 1092  
 Hull, R.F.C., 6930  
 Hulse, Robert V., 10874  
 Hulse, Ron, 3210, 10651  
 Humboldt, Alexander von, 2826, 13808

- Hume, Andrew, 6988  
 Hume, George A., 321  
 Hume, Ruth Fox, 12524  
 Humphrey, Jenny M., 13835-39  
 Humphreys, W.J., 2542-43  
 Huneeus, Antonio, 10100  
 Hunkins, William H., 10075  
 Hunneman, Mary Ethel, 2544  
 Hunt, Douglas, 4152  
 Hunt, George, 5356, 5362-63  
 Hunt, Inez, 15282  
 Hunt, J.N., 3975  
 Hunt, M., 2545  
 Hunt, Robert, 5851  
 Hunt, Roderick, 10397  
 Hunter, Conrad, 9691, 9787  
 Hunter, Harriet, 7253, 7418  
 Hunter, Ian, 12726  
 Hunter, Marion L., 2058  
 Huntington, Ellsworth, 2546  
 Huntington, O.B., 14233  
 Huntley, Noel, 1645  
 Hurkos, Peter, 6978  
 Hurley, J. Finley, 10875  
 Hurley, Kathy, 11760  
 Hurst, J., 1093  
 Hurtak, J.J., 4993  
 Hurwood, Bernhardt J., 753  
 Huseland, Amos E., 322  
 Husenbeth, F.C., 12462  
 Huss, Glenn I., 5510  
 Hussey, W.J., 6417  
 Hutchens, (Mrs.) J.W., 14234  
 Hutchings, R.S., 5129, 5364-65  
 Hutchinson, G. Evelyn, 13540, 15132  
 Hutchinson, W.H., 3810  
 Huth, Hofrath, 4677  
 Huth, Neil A., 8822  
 Hutin, Serge, 8008-9, 12944  
 Huyghe, Patrick A., 323, 638, 1094,  
     7103, 7188, 7327, 9772, 9780  
 Huyghebaert, J., 10567  
 Hyams, Barnet, 5977, 10876  
 Hyatt, Henry Middleton, 3005  
 Hyatt, J.C., 2547-48  
 Hyde, Ed, 4356  
 Hyde, John, 6418  
 Hyde, Leslie Daggett, 12856  
 Hyden, Ronald, 2059  
 Hymers, R.L., 6779  
 Hymoff, Edward, 1095  
 Hyne, Charles J. Cutcliffe, 13987-88  
 Hynek, J. Allen, 88-92, 324-26, 1055,  
     1096-115, 1173, 1238, 1308, 1355,  
     1380, 1929, 3101, 3320, 7038, 7136,  
     7141, 7146, 7159, 7161, 7173, 7177,  
     7180, 7189-90, 7197, 7232, 7236,  
     7328, 7466, 7548, 7637, 9507, 9575,  
     9913-14, 9942, 9968, 10049, 10061,  
     10068, 10072, 10077, 10080, 10082-  
     83, 10085-88, 10099, 10213-16,  
     10459, 10468, 10478-80, 10507,  
     10510, 14755, 15026, 15049  
 Hynek, Mimi, 26, 9507, 9590, 10037  
 Hyslop, James H., 11032, 11093-94

## I

- Iannini, Robert E., 7549  
 Iavnel', A.A., 3976  
 Ibbotson, B., 1116  
 Ibn Aharon, Yonah N., 8124, 9524,  
     9585, 13095  
 Ibrahim, Yosip, 8492-93, 11463  
 Idlis, G.M., 3977  
 Idso, Sherwood B., 2549  
 Ihde, Wilhelm, 8180  
 Ikeda, Takao, 8355, 9326  
 Ilg, Hermann, 10065-66  
 Ilharco, João, 12525  
 Illingworth, Neil, 3403  
 Illion, Theodore, 14090  
 Il'yin, A.G., 4077  
 Imbrogno, Philip J., 10088  
 Imperator, 12857  
 Imshenetskii, A.A., 15283  
 Imwalle, Bernard J., Jr., 4325  
 The Inca, 14235  
 Iner, Stella, 11976  
 Ingall, Herbert, 5369-70  
 Ingalls, Albert G., 10574  
 Ingersoll, Belle M., 2061  
 Ingle, W.H., 2550  
 Ingleby, C.M., 6422  
 Inglesby, Eric, 6780  
 Inglis, Brian, 7124  
 Ingold, C.T., 3860  
 Ingram, Stanley L., 213, 12015  
 Innes, D., 4465  
 Innocente, Geraldine, 11464  
 Intelisano, Joseph L., 13061  
 Irazola y Elorduy, Jesusa de, 12678  
 Ireland, Bonnie, 11466  
 Ireland, (Mrs.) Leo, 2062, 3298  
 Ireland, W., 3396-97, 3436  
 Irving, Washington, 10525

Irwin, Enid M., 11467  
 Irwin, G.H., 14353  
 Irwin, John, 7039  
 Isaacs, John D., 4069  
 Isbell, William H., 13937-38  
 Isen, Werner B., 7890  
 Ishcomar, 10481, 11386-87  
 Ishido, T., 2903  
 Isnominis, 7977  
 Israel, Frank P., 15579  
 Israels, Josef, II, 6424  
 Ivanov, K.G., 3978-82  
 Ivanova, G.M., 4058  
 Ives, Edward D., 3107  
 Ives, Franklin Titus, 13989  
 Ivimy, John, 13698  
 Iwanovsky, Arsen, 2551  
 Izzo, Francesco, 10073

## J

J.W., of Jupiter, 11532, 11535  
 Jacchia, Luigi G., 1823  
 Jacchieri, Carlos, 7810  
 Jack, Alex, 1120, 7331  
 Jack, Homer A., 6879  
 Jackson, A.A., IV, 3983  
 Jackson, C.D., 15284  
 Jackson, George, 5435  
 Jackson, J.G., 5372-73  
 Jackson, John A., 11977  
 Jackson, Laura E., 3299  
 Jackson, Paul, 3711, 10296  
 Jackson, W.E., 5374  
 Jacob, P.L., bibliophile, 5861  
 Jacobi, Ilse von, 10065  
 Jacobs, David Michael, 93, 327, 639,  
     7332-33, 10062, 10072, 10079, 10359  
 Jacopino, A., 9291  
 Jacques, Steve, 7193  
 Jacquot, Maurice, 4679-80  
 Jaffé, Aniela, 6931  
 Jaffe, Michael M., 7550, 9510  
 Jaggers, O.L., 6781  
 Jahn, Ernest, 453  
 Jahn, R.A., 5375  
 Jahnke, Ursula, 9031  
 Jain, Sushil K., 27  
 Jakeman, Robert C., 3740  
 Jakiro, Peter, 9201  
 Jamaludin, Ahmad, 328, 1121, 9335  
 James, Andrew Claude, 13680

James, Frank, 3442  
 James, Gardiner, 3679  
 James, Greta, 12169  
 James, Henry, 13411  
 James, Jacqueline, 13680  
 James, Montague Rhodes, 6729, 6731-  
     33, 6736  
 James, Tim, 15030  
 James, Trevor, 883, 11317  
 Jamieson, Harry D., 5698  
 Jamin, Jules Célestin, 2282  
 Jamison, Benton, 10062  
 Janeshutz, Trish, 4274  
 Janney, W.L., 14236  
 Jans, C. de, 2552  
 Jansen, Clare John, 4154, 6964  
 Jansen, Douglas, 3300  
 Jansky, Karl G., 15355, 15443  
 Jansma, Sidney J., 6782-83  
 Janssen, J., 4810  
 Janssen, John H., 3301  
 Jantsch, Franz, 12427, 12526  
 Jaouen, Jean, 12386  
 Jappinen, Rae, 109  
 Jaques, Louis, Jr., 6079  
 Jaquez, Jesús David, 12312  
 Jarnagin, Roy C., 11468  
 Jarrold, Edgar R., 8792  
 Jason, Katherine, 2063, 3741, 13541  
 Jaspersen, Luis Andres, 8459-62  
 Jastrow, Robert, 1122-23  
 Jatoba, Luiza, 1124, 4264  
 Jay, Thomas, 640  
 Jean-Pierre, Victor, 1355  
 Jefferis, David, 531  
 Jeffers, Joseph A., 6784-85, 10729,  
     12244, 12945  
 Jeffrey, Adi-Kent Thomas, 329, 10730-  
     33  
 Jeffreys, C.P. Beauchamp, 10878  
 Jenkins, B.G., 4895  
 Jenkins, C.N., 4466  
 Jenkins, Keith, 9707  
 Jenkins, R.E., 13559  
 Jenkins, Stephen, 330  
 Jenness, Diamond, 14237  
 Jennings, Jack A., 6863, 6880  
 Jennings, R.C., 2553  
 Jennison, R.C., 2324, 2554-56  
 Jensen, Aage, 7891, 11469-71  
 Jensen, Erling, 8972  
 Jensen, H.I., 2557  
 Jensen, Ib, 66  
 Jensen, J.C., 2558-59

- Jensen, Philip, 2064  
 Jenson, Lillie May, 11978  
 Jephson, J. Habakuk, 10838  
 Jeremias, Mollie, 6426  
 Jess, John D., 6786  
 Jesseé, A., 10567  
 Jessup, Henry E., 11964  
 Jessup, Morris K., 331-36, 1125-26,  
   1273, 5080, 6787, 12799-800, 12802,  
   12804, 12807, 12813, 12816, 13651-  
   52  
 Jésus-Marie, Bruno de, 12578  
 Jig, Hermann, 11472  
 Jilek, Wolfgang, 13862  
 Jima, Will, 6788, 10483-84  
 Jiménez, Manuel, 10017-18, 10023-24,  
   10026-28, 10039  
 Jiménez del Oso, Fernando, 8580-85  
 Joachim, Leland, 11979  
 Joannes, Bishop of Nikiou, 5852  
 Joannes Lydus, 5853  
 Jochmans, John R., 13194-95  
 Johmann, Carol A., 2065  
 John, Clara, 9599, 10470  
 John, Edward, 14238, 14266, 14303  
 Johns, Cornelius, 1753  
 Johnson, Alice M., 6427, 9573  
 Johnson, Alma, 4582  
 Johnson, Bettie, 10686  
 Johnson, Bob, 10589  
 Johnson, C.W., 1824  
 Johnson, David H., 11473  
 Johnson, De Wayne B., 10360  
 Johnson, Donald A., 9536, 9686, 13273  
 Johnson, Edwin, 14561  
 Johnson, F. Roy, 6069  
 Johnson, F.S., Jr., 13528  
 Johnson, Frank, 11474  
 Johnson, Fred M., 3302  
 Johnson, G., 14239  
 Johnson, George, 1742, 10734  
 Johnson, Greenville, 12130  
 Johnson, Hazel, 3109  
 Johnson, Hugh M., 5044  
 Johnson, J. Robert, 1127  
 Johnson, Jeanne Booth, 6428, 10877  
 Johnson, Josephine Lucas, 6789  
 Johnson, Ken, 13699  
 Johnson, Larry G., 2066  
 Johnson, Less, 9568  
 Johnson, Lowell, 1128  
 Johnson, Lyle K., 7458  
 Johnson, Lyle T., 5342  
 Johnson, Lyndon Baines, 7316  
 Johnson, Maud, 11132  
 Johnson, P.H., 4896  
 Johnson, Paul A., 3692, 7459, 7468  
 Johnson, Paul G., 9912  
 Johnson, Philip O., 2560  
 Johnson, R. Dean, 3523  
 Johnson, Richard D., 15321  
 Johnson, Robert Barbour, 7194  
 Johnson, Ronald H., 2786  
 Johnson, S.J., 5377  
 Johnson, Thomas, 5903  
 Johnson, Timothy, 3303  
 Johnson, Victor, 9761  
 Johnson, William, 14562  
 Johnston, Albert R., 1696  
 Johnston, Francis W., 12313, 12527,  
   12633  
 Johnston, Genevieve A., 12163, 12165-  
   66  
 Johnston, Gilbert K., 14240  
 Johnston, L.H., 2561  
 Johnston, M.J.S., 2888  
 Johnston, R., 4467  
 Johnstone, Paul, 13542  
 Jolicoeur, Catherine, 3006  
 Jomard, Edme François, 13700  
 Jonas, David, 15089  
 Jonas, Doris, 15089  
 Jonas, Gerald, 1129  
 Jonas, L.F., Sr., 2067  
 Jones, D.M., 15445  
 Jones, David, 9161  
 Jones, Digby, 1825, 3426  
 Jones, Eric M., 15173, 15235  
 Jones, Ethel, 2068  
 Jones, Fred, 7551  
 Jones, G.H.S., 3984  
 Jones, George, 6070  
 Jones, Harold Spencer, 1130, 15090  
 Jones, Herbert L., 2562  
 Jones, Ian, 2563  
 Jones, Inigo, 13412  
 Jones, John M., 14563  
 Jones, Louis C., 6071  
 Jones, Mary C., 11980  
 Jones, Max L., 2883  
 Jones, Paul Richard, 337  
 Jones, Peter Hamilton, 7180  
 Jones, R.C., 2456  
 Jones, R.V., 1131  
 Jones, Reynolds C., 6790  
 Jones, Robert E., 2069  
 Jones, W. Neilson, 2564  
 Jones, Warren H., 12109

- Jones, William, 8463  
 Jones, William E., 71-72, 10217  
 Jonsson, Kjell, 28  
 Jonsson, Tommy, 9402  
 Jonzon, Carl-Axel, 9401  
 Joquel, Arthur Louis, II, 10218  
 Jordan, Frank C., 6429  
 Jordan, James, 12160  
 Jordan, Peter A., 3580, 3618, 3812,  
     10087  
 Jordison, Barbara, 1132, 1826  
 Jordon, Wallace T., 9785  
 Joret, Stella, 4127  
 Jorion, Jean-Luc, 7772  
 José, Sola Héctor, 8785  
 Josephs, Dick, 3304  
 Josephus, Flavius, 5854, 6791  
 Joset, Camille Jean, 12601, 12728  
 Joshua, 11315, 11475  
 Joshua, the Stylite, 5855  
 Josselyn, John, 5081  
 Joy, Jeannie, 856, 14157  
 Joyce, John, 12454  
 Joyce, Kathleen, 9521-22  
 Joynson, John, 5378  
 Jueneman, Frederic B., 3813-14  
 Jürgenson, Friedrich, 8666  
 Jugaku, J., 15498  
 Juille, R., 9000  
 Julian, Paul, 7418, 7552  
 Julien, H., 7991  
 Julsrud, Waldemar, 13841, 13863  
 Jung, Carl G., 6930-32, 6954, 6968,  
     6975  
 Junger, Miguel C., 15203  
 Jungkvist, Boris, 8667-69  
 Junker, Ted, 935  
 Jurgens, Rodney, 4271  
 Jury, William, 5699  
 Justesen, Vagn Kamp, 8974  
 Justice, Alonzo A., 2565  
 Juvenal des Ursins, Jean, 5856  
 Juvenis, 5327, 5379
- K
- Kaarbo, Mentz, 9360  
 Kachigan, Samuel, 1004  
 Kachur, Victor, 5949, 7075  
 Kaczmarek, Dale, 3110  
 Kaechele, Wilhelmina, 3305  
 Kaeck, George E., 1646  
 Kaempffert, Waldemar, 1133  
 Kaeppeler, Adrienne L., 6074  
 Kaforey, Patrick, 9638, 9744, 9877  
 Kagan, Daniel, 3581  
 Kahn, Charles H., 13274  
 Kain, Samuel W., 10590  
 Kaiser, John, 2566  
 Kalatzi, Frederica, 9243  
 Kalinkevich, G.A., 2464  
 Kalle, Kurt, 4468-69  
 Kallendorf, Charles E., Jr., 3704  
 Kalvik, Finn W., 9363  
 Kamitchis, Peter, 9687  
 Kampen, Hans van, 8224-26  
 Kanazawa, 8412  
 Kandyba, Yurii Lukich, 3877  
 Kane, Elisha Kent, 6072  
 Kane, Jim, 3815  
 Kang, Hua, 7858  
 Kant, Immanuel, 2827-28, 8133  
 Kanter, Sam, 1689  
 Kantor, Mackinlay, 656, 1134  
 Kapitsa, P.L., 2567-68  
 Kaplan, L. Syrinda, 9886  
 Kaplan, Samuil, 15285  
 Karagina, Z.V., 3977  
 Kardashev, N.S., 15286, 15446-48  
 Kares, John, 12146  
 Kares, Kasandra, 12146  
 Kari, Nelson J., 1003  
 Karnstedt, James, 10152  
 Karsleigh, Zelrun Wallace, 12238  
 Karus, Ike, 338  
 Kastrup, Poul, 8969a  
 Katasev, L.A., 3987  
 Kater, Henry, 5380, 6430  
 Katz, Alan, 9496  
 Katz, Isadore, 3481  
 Katz, Jonathan, 15235  
 Kauffman, Jan, 1894  
 Kaufhold, Peter, 8126-27  
 Kaufmann, Barbara H., 1135  
 Kaufmann, William J., 1135  
 Kautz, Karola, 13062  
 Kawami, David, 10398  
 Kay, Dave, 9127, 9199  
 Kay, E.W., 1161  
 Kaye, Marx, 1136, 13063  
 Kayton, Mark L., 7331, 13040  
 Kazahaya, Keisuke, 8356  
 Kazantsev, Aleksandr Petrovich, 3878,  
     3988  
 Keane, P., 10879  
 Kearful, Jerome, 11095

- Kearney, John F., 8894  
 Kearney, Neal, 12201  
 Keating, Laurence J., 10735  
 Keatman, Martin, 9090, 13448  
 Keay, C.S.L., 10591  
 Keeble, B., 2071  
 Keel, Frank, 3434  
 Keel, John A., 135, 339-43, 641, 965,  
 1055, 1057, 1137-59, 1564, 1828,  
 3427, 3524, 3619, 3680-82, 3816-17,  
 4155-58, 4265, 4357-59, 4589-90,  
 5700, 6881, 6965-66, 7040, 7104,  
 7171, 7195-96, 7334-37, 7638, 9435,  
 9437, 10063, 10219, 10679-80,  
 10880-81, 11981-83, 12788-91,  
 12814, 13064-67, 15449-50  
 Keeler, Gunther, 4266  
 Keen, Benjamin, 12314  
 Keene, Carolyn, 14565  
 Keeney, James, 14241, 14263  
 Kehoe, Alice B., 13224, 13275-76  
 Kehoe, Thomas F., 13224, 13275-76  
 Keightley, David N., 13277  
 Keightley, Thomas, 6073  
 Keilbarth, David, 10671, 10962  
 Keith, Cassius Clay, 11033-35  
 Keller, K., 1355  
 Keller, Marc F., 11002  
 Keller, Raymond A., II, 9423, 9537  
 Kelley, J. Charles, 13641  
 Kelly, Aidan, 619, 15079  
 Kelly, Herbert L., 811  
 Kelly, Joyce, 13809  
 Kelly, Kevin, 7607  
 Kelly, Mark W., 1727  
 Kelly, Maryellen, 3683  
 Kelly, Philip C.M., 12533  
 Kelly, Richard, 706, 6431  
 Kelly, William Franklin, 11476  
 Kelsey, H.W., 5560-61  
 Kelsey, Theodore, 6432  
 Kemp, Shirley, 8797  
 Kendall, Beth, 11374  
 Kendell, Lawrence, 13864  
 Keniston, Allan G., 14242  
 Kennedy, John S., 12387  
 Kennedy, (Mrs.) R., 3525  
 Kennedy, Robert F., 7262, 7469  
 Kenner, Jim, 1160  
 Kenney, Elna E., 11133  
 Kennicutt, Wally, 13165  
 Kennon, J.L., 11036  
 Kent, C.S., 10125  
 Kent, Malcom, 14708  
 Kenton, Edna, 13990  
 Kepler, Johannes, 5857, 11037, 11044  
 Keppe, Marc André R., 12946  
 Keppen, Kenneth, 9837  
 Keppler, F.W., 6433  
 Keppy, Anna E., 11758  
 Kerkhofs, Louis Joseph, 12579  
 Kernbach, Victor, 8537  
 Kerr, Howard, 639  
 Kerr, Leslie-Ann, 9675  
 Kerr, Richard A., 10592  
 Kerridge, Roy, 13413  
 Kersten, William C., 6434  
 Ketchell, Aaron W., 12947  
 Kettelkamp, Larry, 10399  
 Keukenmeester, N. Johan, 9250  
 Keul, Alexander G., 7754, 10073  
 Key, Henry Cooper, 5171  
 Key, Ted, 14565  
 Keyes, Helen, 2569  
 Keyes, Noel, 14566  
 Keyhoe, Donald E., 344-49, 1161-65,  
 1281, 1697-98, 2072, 3428, 3684,  
 5381, 7137, 7151, 7212, 7254-55,  
 7338-41, 7420, 9800, 9935, 9977,  
 9990, 10082, 10220, 10492, 10507,  
 15017, 15019, 15034, 15047-48  
 Keyssler, Johann Georg, 13414  
 Keziah, Fred, 350  
 Khachaturyan, K.S., 5396  
 Khuon, Ernst von, 8128  
 Kidson, Edward, 2570  
 Kidwell, Robert P., 14243  
 Kieffer, Linda, 9800  
 Kiehle, Alva John, [see Keel, John  
 A.]  
 Kiessig, Alfred, 2073  
 Kikuchi, William K., 6074, 6435  
 Killam, Edward W., 1166  
 Killey, Kevin, 10736  
 Killick, Kenneth, 13693-94  
 Killick, Marjorie, 13693  
 Kilston, Steven D., 15451  
 Kim-Nicklasson, Lars, 14567  
 Kimball, Michael, 2074  
 Kincaid, George J., 1647  
 Kindt, Virginia, 7480  
 King, Barry M., 9046, 9147  
 King, Bernie, 11477-78  
 King, Beti, 11477-84, 12215  
 King, George, 10485, 11485-512,  
 11927-28, 12114, 12139  
 King, Godfré Ray, 10993-11001, 11006-  
 8, 12821-22

- King, Herman Stowell, 6436  
King, Irving I., 3526  
King, John R., 10361  
King, Larry, 1167  
King, Lotus Ray, 11001  
King, Mary, 11512  
King, S.R., 4956  
King-Hele, Desmond, 7553-54  
Kingham, J.R., 2075  
Kingsborough, Edward King, viscount, 13810  
Kingsbury, I.M., 12534  
Kingsbury, Louise, 1699  
Kingsford, Anna, 11038  
Kingsland, William, 13701  
Kingsley, William, 1700, 3111  
Kingston, Jeremy, 642  
Kinney, Joy, 7607  
Kidrboe, C.W., 8960  
Kirby, Jack, 10434  
Kirichenko, V.I., 5396  
Kirk, Malcolm, 7105  
Kirk, Robert, 6075  
Kirkpatrick, Gary, 9808  
Kirkpatrick, Marion, 10593  
Kirkpatrick, Robert J., 3306, 10116  
Kirkwood, Daniel, 4811, 6437  
Kirkwood, Patricia Frueh, 11044  
Kirova, O.A., 3962, 3989-90, 4075  
Kissinger, L. David, 10084  
Kita, Yoko, 8357-58  
Kittler, Glenn D., 3554  
Kjellson, Henry, 8670-73  
Kjems, Iver O., 7897, 8971-72, 8983  
Klado, T.N., 5082  
Klampiekel, Dieter, 10067  
Klarer, Elizabeth, 8129, 10067, 11513  
Klass, Philip J., 539-42, 867, 1075,  
1096, 1101, 1168-73, 1222, 1355,  
1829, 1848, 2076, 3429, 3483, 3743,  
3769, 3818, 4235, 4267-68, 4280,  
4706, 7041, 7106, 7171, 7197-98,  
7256, 7342-45, 7411, 10221-43,  
10349-51, 10882  
Kleiber, J., Jr., 7811  
Klein, Hermann J., 5382-94, 5455,  
5507, 5584, 5655  
Klein, John, 14244  
Klein, Michael J., 15301  
Klemm, Alexander, 1701  
Klemm, Carole, 7450  
Klimius, Nicholas, 13986  
Klimo, Michael von, 10067  
Klinn, Robert B., 3430, 4360, 7470,  
10062, 10177, 15452  
Klock, Ty, 3307  
Kloss, Gerald, 3991  
Klotzbach, Hans P., 8712  
Knaggs, Oliver, 351  
Kneale, Nigel, 14568  
Kneitel, Thomas S., 15453  
Kness, Anna B., 11984  
Knevitt, H.P., 6438  
Knežević, Jovan, 8734-35  
Knight, Charlotte, 1830  
Knight, Damon, 643, 6607, 14569-70  
Knight, David C., 352, 10400  
Knight, G. Mackenzie, 6550  
Knight, Keith, 9179  
Knight, Mabel Frances, 14245  
Knight, Oscar F., 11514  
Knighton, Henry, 5859  
Knoblock, Jim, 12789  
Knott, George, 5171, 5395  
Knowles, Thomas, 4159  
Knowlson, James R., 11096  
Knox, Julie Johnson, 6977  
Knuvelder, L., 8227  
Kobler, John, 3112, 7199  
Koblick, David, 12951  
Koch, Howard, 7013  
Koch, Kurt E., 644  
Koch, Richard, 8130  
Koch, William E., 6117  
Kocher, George, 10244  
Kocivar, Ben, 1754  
Koep, John, 6439  
Koeppel, Kurt, 1174  
Koeppel, Marv, 1175  
Körner, K., 10054  
Koestler, Arthur, 645, 14571, 15454  
Kogan-Beletskii, G.I., 2572  
Kohle, Mike, 2573  
Kohlenberg, Karl F., 8131-32  
Kohler, Hansjürgen, 9028  
Kok, Gérard J., 29, 8228-34, 9252,  
9262  
Kolar, Edward A., 903  
Kolk, C.P. van der, 8235  
Kolonin, A.G., 5396  
Kolosimo, Peter, 8297-304, 12948-50  
Kolson, Ann, 11985  
Kon, Alejandro, 7709  
Kondor, Lewis, 12528  
Koneful, Cecelia, 4682  
Konrad, Thomas G., 3480  
Konrath, Jacob, 1176, 10130-31  
Kooger, Hans, 8237

- Kooistra, Walter A., 11986  
 Kopal, Zdeněk, 5083-84, 5280, 5397-400  
 Kor, Peter, 877, 880, 6862, 7090, 7163-65, 7291, 9597, 11942-43  
 Korcsmaros, Geza, Jr., 1702  
 Kordylewski, K., 4955  
 Korell, Federico, 8133  
 Koresh, 14040-43  
 Korf, G., 8713  
 Korff, Kal K., 11987, 12098-99  
 Kornbluth, C.M., 1177  
 Kornbluth, Jesse, 7200  
 Koslouski, Paul, 11515  
 Kosok, Paul, 13925a, 13939-41  
 Kosslyn, Stephen Michael, 7555  
 Kossuth, Norman S., 14246-47  
 Kotra, R.K., 15244  
 Kotsakes, Demetrios D., 8203-6  
 Kotzwinkle, William, 14572-74  
 Koutsoukis, Demetrios, 8207  
 Kovach, Tom R., 2884  
 Kovacs, Carol E., 7014  
 Kovalevskii, A.F., 3880, 3890, 3900  
 Kowarick, Margaret Pinckard, 12946  
 Koyanagi, Robert Y., 2948  
 Kozel, Carlos, 7812  
 Kozlov, B.N., 2574  
 Kozu, Kaoru, 8359  
 Kozyrev, Nikolai A., 5085, 5401-2  
 Krafft, Carl Frederick, 126, 1648, 1703, 3826  
 Kraft, David Anthony, 10450  
 Kraig, Bruce, 13470  
 Kraker, John E., 11191  
 Kral, Elmer, 7042-43, 10245  
 Kraljević, Svetozar, 12642  
 Kramer, Eleanore, 14248  
 Krapu, Jalmar, 3113  
 Kraske, Robert, 10401  
 Kraspedon, Dino, 11516  
 Krassa, Peter, 7755-57, 8134, 12951  
 Kraus, E.B., 1831  
 Kraus, John D., 15455-58  
 Krause, Paul F., 7393  
 Krauss, Franklin Brunell, 5860  
 Krebs, Columba, 11517-18  
 Krefetz, Elliott, 13781  
 Kreicbergs, J., 7171  
 Kreifeldt, J.G., 15174  
 Kremer-Priest, H.M., 7562  
 Krengel, Joseph, 2078  
 Kresge, George, Jr., 646  
 Kreskin, 646  
 Kretsch, Jeffrey L., 4237, 10062  
 Kretzer, H.F., 2283  
 Kreutz, H., 5409  
 Krider, Donald W., Jr., 9427-28, 9756, 9771, 9811, 9817, 9865  
 Krieger, Johan N., 5404-7  
 Kries, Anthony J., 1798  
 Krill, John, 3114  
 Krinov, E.L., 3881-84, 3992-93  
 Krippner, Stanley, 7124  
 Krmelj, Miloš, 2079, 9907-8, 12729  
 Kroeker, Kenneth J., 353, 8934  
 Kroger, William S., 4248  
 Krogh, Paul, 8979  
 Krogstadt, Kathy, 1178  
 Kroll, Jack, 1179  
 Kron, Fritz, 1087, 1468, 11988  
 Kronos, 8012  
 Kropp, Lorenzo, 5408  
 Krouse, David A., 6242, 11964, 11989  
 Kruckman, Arnold, 9592  
 Krueger, A., 5409  
 Krümmel, H., 2575  
 Krug, Erich, 1832  
 Kruis, L., 9255  
 Krupp, E.C., 647, 13121, 13151, 13166-67, 13225-27, 13278-79, 13415, 13776  
 Krutch, Joseph Wood, 1180  
 Kselman, Thomas A., 12428  
 Kube-McDowell, Michael, 14575  
 Kubler, George, 13811  
 Kublin, D., 15287  
 Kubota, Hachiro, 8360-62, 9318, 9325  
 Kuchar, George, 12025  
 Kuczabinski, Marion R., 2080  
 Kümmel, Peter, 1704  
 Küsters, Klaus, 8135  
 Kuettner, J.P., 3460  
 Küveler, Gerd, 5355  
 Kuhleman, Bertil, 7556  
 Kuhlmann-Wilsdorf, Doris, 7118  
 Kuhn, Erich, 2578  
 Kuiper, Gerard P., 3884, 14249  
 Kuiper, Sipke, 2081  
 Kuiper, T.B.H., 10069, 15459-60  
 Kulik, Leonid A., 3881, 3885, 3994-4002  
 Kulikov, N.V., 3987  
 Kullgren, William, 11519  
 Kunen, James S., 1181  
 Kuningas, Tapani, 7924-27  
 Kunkel, Edward J., 13702  
 Kunkel, Wallace, 4160

Kunkle, Carroll, 1003  
 Kunstbeck, L.J., 12235  
 Kurath, Dean, 1860  
 Kurbatsky, N.P., 4003  
 Kuronuma, Ken, 8363-64  
 Kurth, Hanns, 8136-37  
 Kurtz, Donald V., 12730  
 Kurze, Friedrich, 5740  
 Kusaka, Saneo, 8365  
 Kusche, Lawrence David, 10737-41,  
     10883  
 Kushi, Michio, 1182  
 Kuttner, Robert E., 13068  
 Kuzmanov, Zoran, 4470  
 Kuznetsov, YU. P., 15461  
 Kwaterniak, W., 5410  
 Kwok, Sun, 15515  
 Kyröläinen, Juhani, 7928

L

La Douceur, Emile, 12368, 12388  
 La Fay, Howard, 13653  
 La Priore, Jerry, 14250  
 La Touche, T.D., 10594-95  
 La Viesta, Vesta, 11039  
 Labbé, Phillippe, 5829  
 LaBour, Robert, 3622  
 Labouré, Catherine, 12346-48, 12353-  
     56, 12358-60  
 Lacey, Ona, 3115  
 Lacey, Reece A., 6442  
 Lacôte, Félix, 5775  
 Lacouture, Shelia Laffan, 12619  
 Lacroix, Paul, 5861  
 Ladra, Valentín Alejandro, 8789,  
     9906  
 Lady Harmony, 12197  
 Lael, Ralph I., 3007, 11520  
 Lafaye, Jacques, 12314  
 Lafayette, Dale, 9455  
 Laffineur, M., 12619  
 Lafosse, Alfred, 8013  
 Lafreniere, Gyslaine F., 691, 1348  
 Lagarde, Fernand, 8014  
 Lagier, François, 12389  
 LaGrange, E., 2579, 10596-97  
 Lahart, Kevin, 12731  
 Laing, Jennifer, 13416  
 Lajoux, Jean Dominique, 13891  
 Lake, Edward, 2082  
 Lake, Howard, 2083, 3308

Lake, John J., 2885  
 Lake, Roy, 9160  
 Lakis, Ron, 10486  
 Lalita, 11132  
 Lally, Vincent E., 1770, 7418  
 Lama, César de la, 12679  
 Lamar, Donald D., 10530  
 Lamb, J.J., 13865  
 Lamb, Weldon, 13280  
 Lambert, Colin Raymond, 648  
 Lambert, Richard S., 6443  
 Lambert, W.C., 5411  
 Lamberty, Manetta, 12268  
 Lambotte, May Flitcroft, 8839  
 Lamey, Charles, 4994  
 Lamich, J.A., 8586  
 Lamkin, George D., 6444  
 Lamont, L.D., 1161  
 Lampe, David, 1833  
 Lampe, Sarah Elizabeth, 2084  
 Lamperi, Fernando, 6012, 8258-59  
 Lampridius, Aelius, 5862  
 Lampton, Christopher, 14461  
 Lampton, Michael, 15159, 15349  
 Landay, Jerry M., 15535  
 Landeck, Manfred, 8088, 8158, 11513  
 Landone, Brown, 13703  
 Landor, Arnold Henry Savage-, 6076  
 Landrum, Vicki, 15046  
 Landsburg, Alan, 354, 649, 10487,  
     10742, 12952-53  
 Landsburg, Sally, 12952-53  
 Landsy, Steen, 8974  
 Lane, David Christopher, 6967, 11990  
 Lane, Frank, 2284  
 Lane, M.F., 3431  
 Lang, Andrew, 3116, 6075  
 Lang, Barbara, 6445  
 Lang, Daniel, 650-51, 1183  
 Lang, David, 10834, 10941, 10973  
 Lang, Johannes, 13991-96  
 Lang, Sarah Emma, 10921  
 Langadas, Alexander, 652  
 Langdon, J., 1678  
 Langdon, R., 4921  
 Langford, Ardell, 3309  
 Langford, David, 11049  
 Langner, Paul, 2838, 5939  
 Lanier, Ella Wilson, 11040  
 Lankowski, June S., 10979  
 Lannan, Bertha, 14251  
 Lansing, Stella, 12041  
 LaPaz, Lincoln, 4004, 6446  
 Laporte, Wayne, 355, 1184

- Lapp, Ralph E., 15463  
 Laprade, Armand A., 9493, 9663, 9674,  
 9900  
 Lardier, D.A., 4471  
 Lardner, Dionysius, 6077  
 Larikov, George R., 4005  
 Larivee, William V., 10598  
 Larkin, R.A., 3117  
 Larkin, Ronald R., 7118  
 Larkman, Brian, 13417  
 Laronde, Hervé, 8015, 9004  
 Larrieu, A.C., 5701  
 Larsen, Harvey, 356, 9503, 9598,  
 14091  
 Larsen, Oddvar J., 1185, 4160a  
 Larsen, Sherman J., 302, 357, 3432,  
 10075, 10079, 10402  
 Larson, George C., 1755  
 Larson, June, 9441, 9896  
 Larson, Kenneth Lloyd, 358-61, 653,  
 1186, 1195, 2051, 2182, 3434, 3692,  
 3777, 6447-49, 6882, 7346, 7434,  
 9479, 9853-54, 9890-92, 12954-55,  
 13704  
 Larson, Laurence Marcellus, 5858  
 Las Heras, Antonio, 3886, 7710-15,  
 8464, 8765-66, 8781  
 Lasco, Jack, 1187, 4161, 10885  
 Lass, J.B., 12390  
 Lassen, Lars K., 8959  
 Lasserre, Henri, 12429  
 Lasso de la Vega, Luis, 12315-16  
 Lasson, Robert, 1188  
 Last, Cecil E., 654  
 Last, J.C.W., 4472  
 Latham, R.E., 2286  
 Lau, Gerhard, 8138  
 Laudato, Matthew, 4237  
 Lauer, Jean Philippe, 13705-6  
 Laufer, Berthold, 5863, 13232  
 Laufer, Frederick S., 1692  
 Laughead, Charles, 11521, 11895,  
 12096, 12110-11, 12194  
 Laughead, Lillian, 11189, 11521,  
 11895, 12110-11  
 Laugier, Alexandre, 8016  
 Laulund, Ib, 8975  
 Laumer, Keith, 14576-78  
 Laun, Willi, 10066  
 Laurence, Jean-Roch, 7639  
 Laurence, Richard, 6722  
 Laurenceau, Jean, 12732  
 Laurenson, M.D., 6450  
 Laurentin, René, 12353, 12430-34,  
 12460, 12643  
 Lauritzen, Hans, 129, 8974  
 Lauritzen, Henry, 7892  
 Lauritzen, Roy H., 3557  
 Lavajo, Adriano Chorão, 12551  
 Lavandar, 11336  
 Lavery, Frank, 11991-92  
 Lavier, Raymond, 7994  
 LaVigne, Ruth, 11522  
 Lavrakas, Paul J., 10299  
 Lawhead, Steve, 7044  
 Lawless, Ken, 7015  
 Lawlor, Deborah, 13730  
 Lawlor, Robert, 13730  
 Lawren, Bill, 1705, 13827, 15465  
 Lawrence, L. George, 7640, 15419,  
 15465  
 Lawson, Alvin H., 94, 826, 4269-70,  
 7236, 10062, 10068, 10072-73,  
 10081, 10083, 10112, 10246-48  
 Lawson, John Cuthbert, 6078  
 Lawton, Anthony T., 1706, 3898, 4812,  
 15175-76, 15312-13, 15466-71, 15483  
 Lax, Soini, 7929  
 Layard, E.L., 6451  
 Laycock, George, 10403  
 Layne, N. Meade, 3118, 11523-30,  
 12127, 12147, 12200, 12203, 12223,  
 12233, 14252  
 Layne, Stan, 14579  
 Lazar, Marian, 2085  
 Lazarides, Margaret, 2581  
 Lazarus, Keo Felker, 14580  
 Lazos, Christos, 9247  
 Lazzari, Giuseppe, 8305  
 Lazzaro, Alberto, 9297  
 Le Bariller, Philippe, 8017  
 Le Baron, Ervil, 12091  
 Le Bec, Edouard, 12435  
 Le Comte, René, 8018  
 Le Fevre, Ib, 8957  
 Le Fountain, Doris, 11536  
 Le Hidec, Max, 12391  
 Le Maire, Dalila, 7773  
 Le Maire, Gérard, 7773  
 Le Page du Pratz, Antoine Simon, 6080  
 Le Pelletier, M.T., 12619  
 Le Plongeon, Augustus, 13812-13  
 Le Poer Trench, Brinsley, 362-65,  
 1191, 7584, 9075, 12956-58, 14096  
 Le Roux de Lincy, Antoine, 6081  
 Le Rumeur, Guy, 12269, 12680  
 Le Texier, Joseph, 12681  
 Le Verrier, Urbain, 4792, 4796, 4801,

- 4813-16, 4825, 4835, 4886  
 Le Vesque, Doris C., 12242  
 Le Vesque, Mary, 10132, 14444  
 Le Vesque, Tal, 14444  
 Leabo, John H., 3310, 12132  
 Leach, Keith A., 6880  
 Leadabrand, Russ, 3119  
 Leadbeater, Charles Webster, 11041-43, 13959, 13997  
 Leader, Val, 4269  
 Lear, John, 1025, 1193-95, 7348, 7471, 11044, 15473-74  
 Leary, Timothy, 11531, 12086  
 Leavy, Patricia, 1196  
 LeBaron, Anthony, 14577  
 Lebat, Gérard, 8012a-e, 8999, 9002  
 Lebelson, Harry, 1197-98, 2086-87, 2582, 3311, 3623, 3685, 3819, 4995, 6968, 7201, 10133, 13069-70  
 LeBlanc, Mary Francis, 12270  
 LeBlond, Richard, 1199  
 Lebwohl, Madeleine, 13168  
 Lecerf, Bernard, 7845  
 Leck, Charles F., 1804  
 Leclerc, Danielle, 9018  
 Lederberg, Joshua, 15177  
 Ledger, Edmund, 4817  
 Leduc, Marc, 7851, 8893, 8936  
 Lee, Aldora, 7016, 7418  
 Lee, Alyce L., 3686  
 Lee, Ben S., 7349  
 Lee, Bourke, 13998  
 Lee, Dal, 1200  
 Lee, George, 12317  
 Lee, Georgia, 13272  
 Lee, Gloria, 11532-35, 11574, 11578, 11943  
 Lee, James, 2088  
 Lee, James A., 9580  
 Lee, John, 655, 10662  
 Lee, Pamela, 5078  
 Lee, Philippa M., 11374-78  
 Lee, Richard, 1096  
 Leeds, Bee J.E., 14253  
 Leeds, Janina, 1752  
 Leedy, Ruth Anne, 14092-95  
 Leen, Nina, 3120  
 Leeson, Muriel, 14581  
 Leet, L. Don, 2829  
 Leet, William D., 6079  
 Lefroy, J.H., 6452  
 Legendre, Paul, 10027  
 Legge, James, 5746  
 Leggio, Hazel, 2089  
 Lehepuu, K., 4473  
 Lehew, George A., 14254  
 Lehmann, Carl, 8794, 8807, 8811  
 Lehmann, Jurgen, 15491  
 Lehn, W.H., 3433  
 Lehr, Georges, 8019  
 Leiber, Fritz, 14582-83  
 Leies, Herbert F., 12318  
 LeMaire, T.R., 15288  
 Leman, Art, 9475, 9562  
 LeMay, Curtis E., 656  
 Lemesurier, Peter, 13707  
 Leming, Jim, 9723  
 Lemonick, Michael, 1201  
 Lenglet-Dufresnoy, Nicolas, 5947  
 Lenham, A.P., 5106, 5702  
 Lenhoff, James, 6453  
 Lennon, John, 10450  
 Lenoir, Maurice, 8020  
 Lenta, Clementine, 12529  
 Leona, G.S., 8139  
 Leonard, George H., 5665, 14584  
 Leonard, Jonathan N., 1281  
 Leonard, R. Cedric, 6792, 10076  
 Leonardi, Piero, 5086  
 Leopold, P., 8140  
 Léotard, Jacques, 4683  
 Lepikhov, Anatoli, 15475  
 Lerch, Oliver, 10917, 10933, 10959  
 Lerman, Z., 15119  
 Lerner, L. Michael, 220  
 LeRoy, Bob, 6793  
 Leroy, Gérard, 571  
 Lescarbault, 4818-20, 4822  
 Lesley, Gary R., 9643, 9769-70  
 Leslie, Desmond, 11134, 14585-86  
 Leslie, John R., 1834  
 Leslie, Peter, 14587  
 Lesperance, David, 14255  
 Lesperance, F.A., 810  
 Lester, Dix, 1202  
 Lester, Gary, 10736  
 Lestro, Louise, 3121  
 Lethbridge, Thomas Charles, 657, 12959-60  
 Leu, Ying-Jong, 7860-65, 8951  
 Leuken, Veronica, 12647  
 Leuret, François, 5864  
 Levander, F.C., 6257  
 Levi, Peter, 2832, 5906  
 Levin, B. YU., 4006  
 Levitt, I.M., 1203  
 Levitt, Zola, 6842  
 Levoisier, Pierre, 13071

- Levy, G.S., 15394  
 Levy, Rosalie Marie, 12530  
 Lewandowski, Adam, 9777  
 Lewis, A.L., 13543-44  
 Lewis, Albert, 10886  
 Lewis, D., 13281  
 Lewis, David, 4475  
 Lewis, David H., 4349, 11537-41,  
     13708, 14097-98  
 Lewis, Harold W., 2583  
 Lewis, Harve Spencer, 12835, 12857,  
     13709  
 Lewis, L.M., 12961  
 Lewis, Larry, 1204  
 Lewis, M.W., 4476  
 Lewis, Meriwether, 10526  
 Lewis, Richard S., 2887  
 Lewisohn, Ludwig, 12457  
 Lewuillon, 6455  
 Ley, Willy, 95, 1205-6, 1756, 2285,  
     3887, 4387, 14073, 14256, 15178  
 Lezurard, (Mme.), 6456  
 L'Helgouach, Jean, 13384-85  
 Lhote, Henri, 13892, 13912  
 Li, Ch'u, 7859  
 Liais, Emmanuel, 4821-22, 5087, 6457  
 Libby, W.F., 3937  
 Liddel, Urner, 1207  
 Lidz, Richard, 10494  
 Lieb, Paul, 4184  
 Liebeck, Randolph W., 3543  
 Lieber, Leslie, 15179  
 Lieberman, Art, 9497  
 Liebermann, R.W., 2592  
 Liebermann, Steve, 7641  
 Liebrecht, F., 5830  
 Lienhardt, Roland, 9022  
 Liff, Clive, 411  
 Lifton, Robert, 7173  
 Ligeron, Jean-Michel, 8021  
 Light, Denise, 7397  
 Light, Gerald, 11542-43  
 Lightman, Alan P., 15477  
 Likely, Wadsworth, 3312  
 Lilienfeld, Pedro, 2554  
 Liljedahl, Ernst, 11045  
 Liljegren, Anders, 1, 8674, 9396,  
     9398, 9401, 9405a  
 Lill, Donald F., Sr., 3521  
 Lilly, Antoinetta, 15289  
 Lilly, John, 15289  
 Lina, Jüri, 7930  
 Lind, Lennart, 8701  
 Lind, Tom, 30, 71  
 Lind, Ylva, 8675  
 Lindelof, Otto Julius Swenson, 13999  
 Lindemann, G., 2589  
 Lindermuth, John R., 3122  
 Lindgren, Sten, 7540, 7557  
 Lindquist, Marie, 3313  
 Lindroos, Oswald, 1264  
 Lindsay, Gordon, 6794-96  
 Lindsay, James Ludovic, 5414  
 Lindtner, M., 8796  
 Linedecker, Cliff, 658  
 Linehan, Edward J., 3123  
 Lingenfelter, R.E., 5280  
 Link, František, 5415  
 Linsley, Earle G., 14257  
 Linsley, Robert M., 13252  
 Linton, Charles Ellsworth, 14000  
 Linton, Edwin, 10599  
 Lipman, Arnold J., 2092  
 Lipman, Peter W., 2948  
 Lippe, F., 8238  
 Lippert, T.W., 14280  
 Lippold, Björn, 8676  
 Lipsky, Sol, 9585  
 Lisboa, Luís Carlos, 7813  
 Liska, Danny, 8956  
 Liss, Howard, 10404  
 Liss, Jeffrey G., 1208, 3744  
 Litchfield, Beals E., 11046-47  
 Little, Gregory L., 6932, 7202  
 Little, Malcolm, 12781  
 Littmann, Arnold, 8141  
 Liu, C.H., 3484  
 Livermore, Samuel T., 3008  
 Liversage, G.D., 13891  
 Livingston, Brockhurst, 10887  
 Livingston, David, 11048  
 Livy, 5860, 5866, 5896  
 Lizar, J., 8650  
 Lizondo, Joaquin, 8587  
 Ljubić, Marijan, 12643a  
 Ljungdahl, Axel, 8677  
 Llieget Colomer, Marius, 8588-93  
 Llewellyn, Alun, 6082  
 Llewellyn, J.S., 2590  
 Lloyd, Dan, 10381  
 Lloyd, David, 1209-11, 3745-46, 7045,  
     11544  
 Lloyd, J. Alun, 5419  
 Lloyd, Jerome, 12182  
 Lloyd, Jerry, 14258  
 Lloyd, Joel J., 2938  
 Lloyd, John Uri, 14001-2  
 Lob, Jacques, 4205, 8022-25

- Lobban, Lee, 13066  
 Lobsang Rampa, Tuesday, 699, 11451,  
 11545-46  
 Lochet, Louis, 12271  
 Locke, Richard Adams, 1771  
 Lockhart, J.G., 10743  
 Lockner, D.A., 2888  
 Lockwood, Charles F., 3713, 4095,  
 4198, 10061  
 Lockwood, Ingersoll, 14003  
 Lockwood, John P., 2948  
 Lockwood, Wanda, 3527, 14259  
 Lockyer, Joseph Norman, 4823, 13228,  
 13282-83, 13418, 13545-47, 13777-78  
 Lockyer, W.J.S., 4996  
 Lodge, Jim, 11342  
 Lodge, Oliver J., 2591  
 Loeb, Leonard B., 2315, 2786  
 Loeb, William, 3367  
 Loeffler, Frank J., 15479  
 Loeffler, Karen, 4292  
 Loewenthal, Kate, 7046  
 Loftt, Capel, 4824  
 Loftin, Robert W., 366, 3009-10,  
 13548  
 Loftus, Elizabeth F., 7558, 7598,  
 7633, 7642  
 Logan, Jeffrey, 659  
 Lohrman, Paul, 14387  
 Lohvinenko, Todd, 4684  
 Loiacono, Enrique, 8761  
 Lolich, Helen T., 12733  
 Lomberg, Jon, 15309, 15480  
 London, Jack, 14588  
 London, Jim, 13548  
 Long, Allen, 7350  
 Long, Bascom G., 14260  
 Long, Cheryl M., 9970  
 Long, E., 3528  
 Long, Greg, 9654  
 Long, Mary, 11547-48  
 Long, Valentine, 12436  
 Long, William, 13419  
 Longacre, Myrtle, 2093  
 Longbottom, F.W., 4685  
 Longden, Sanna, 10037  
 Longman, Robert H., Jr., 6880  
 Longo, Robin, 12734  
 Loomis, Charles Grant, 5868  
 Looney, Bill, 6797  
 Looney, James K., 1835  
 Loore, C.W.H. de, 8219  
 Looscan, Adele B., 6083  
 Loosley, William Robert, 11049  
 Looy, Dirk van, 7774  
 López, Adrian, 8594  
 López, D., 8595  
 Lopez, David A., 9802  
 López, David G., 10048  
 Lopez, Edward, 5719  
 López, Raul E., 3485  
 López, Ricardo, 8764  
 López, Vicente, 8774  
 López de S., Jeremías, 8596-99  
 Lopez Guerrero, Enrique, 8600  
 Lora, Lloyd S., 2094  
 Lorber, Jakob, 11050, 11078-79  
 Lord, Charles Chase, 3011  
 Lord, Levi W., 10600  
 Lore, Gordon I.R., Jr., 349, 1212,  
 3500, 4162, 6084, 6461, 9834, 12789  
 Lorente, Francisco, 12682  
 Lorenzen, Coral E., 367-69, 660, 934,  
 1213-16, 1836, 1911, 2095, 3314,  
 3434, 3529, 3624, 3687-92, 3820,  
 4107, 4163-65, 4217, 4248, 4271,  
 4301, 7425, 9447, 9939, 9952, 9958,  
 10049, 10323, 10327  
 Lorenzen, Jim, 368-69, 1216, 3582,  
 3692, 4107, 4217, 4301, 7425, 7506,  
 9939, 9952, 9958, 10050, 10072,  
 10323, 10327  
 Lorenzonì, Silvano, 1217, 14261  
 Lorrin, Nora, 3252  
 Losensky-Philet, W., 8123, 10065  
 Lothrop, Eleanor, 13867  
 Louange, François, 10040  
 Louderback, George D., 10601  
 Louderback, Lew, 15179  
 Loughran, Edward F.J., 10681  
 Louis the Pious, 5751  
 Louis-Lefebvre, Marie Thérèse, 12354  
 Lounsbury, Floyd G., 13893  
 Louisville, J.E. d'A. de, 5420  
 Lovecraft, Howard P., 14004, 14589-90  
 Lovelace, Leland, 14099  
 Lovell, Gerald, 9086, 9148, 9185  
 Lovera, G., 2313  
 Lovitch, A., 6462  
 Low, Robert J., 7421, 7427  
 Lowatz, Karl E., 6798  
 Lowe, E.J., 6359-60, 6463  
 Lowell, Percival, 4997-99  
 Lowenski, Dan, 10100  
 Lowery, Mark, 15257  
 Lowes, John Livingston, 5088  
 Lowke, J.J., 2592  
 Loyola, Ignacio de, 8878

Lozeran du Fech, Louis Antoine de,  
     6085  
 Lu.Ah.Ma., 12134  
 Luard, Henry Richards, 5739, 5741-43,  
     5820, 5904  
 Lucarini, Gianni, 8306-7  
 Lucas, John, 6464  
 Lucas, Robert, 6465  
 Lucchesi, Dominic C., 9630, 11549  
 Luce, Clare Boothe, 1218  
 Luchinette, Mary, 3315  
 Luchino Chionetti, Marta, 5869  
 Lucien, 11313  
 Luckerman, Marvin Arnold, 13285  
 Luckiesh, M., 3124  
 Luckman, Mike, 370  
 Lucretius, 2286  
 Ludovicus, 8185  
 Ludwig, Edward W., 6466  
 Ludzia, Leo, 1804  
 Lugo, Francisco Aniceto, 8465-67,  
     8601, 8730  
 Lukhmanoff, D., 10888  
 Lukis, William Collings, 13420  
 Lumby, Joseph Rawson, 5859  
 Lumley, Brian, 14591  
 Lummis, Charles F., 6086  
 Lummis, W., 4802  
 Luna Guerrero, Luis-Jesús, 12620  
 Lunan, Duncan A., 13779, 15180,  
     15290, 15483  
 Lundquist, Charles A., 1772  
 Lundt, John F., 6245  
 Lundvall, John, 4582  
 Lunt, Ray, 1219  
 Lupoff, Richard A., 14100  
 Lurie, Alison, 14592  
 Lurie, June, 6469  
 Lurie, Peter J., 8602  
 Lusar, Rudolph, 6087  
 Luterbacher, Franz, 5870  
 Luthmer, Prediger, 5432  
 Luthringer, Paul, 6470  
 Lutz, Tom, 419  
 L'vov, YU. A., 3944, 4058-59  
 Lycosthenes, 5760, 5869, 5871, 5896  
 Lyden, William H., 12491  
 Lygdman, Victor, Jr., 4248  
 Lykken, David T., 7643  
 Lyman, Robert R., Sr., 661, 2287,  
     3012, 6088, 10744-45  
 Lymington, John, 14592a  
 Lynch, B.M., 13654  
 Lynch, David K., 2583

Lynch, John L., 1161  
 Lynch, John W., 12437  
 Lynn, Robert, 9608  
 Lynn, W.T., 4922, 5433  
 Lyon, Bill, 2096  
 Lyon, Esther M., 6799  
 Lyon, William F., 14034  
 Lyra, Gerhard, 10064  
 Lytton, Edward George Bulwer-Lytton,  
     1st baron, 14005-6  
 Lyustiberg, Villen, 4008

## M

Mabe, Edouard, 11763  
 Macadams, Lewis, 3584  
 McAfee, (Mrs.) T.W., 15238  
 Mac Airt, Seán, 5744  
 McAleer, Neil, 14593  
 McAllister, Charles, 1220  
 Macaluso, Giuseppe, 8308-10, 10065  
 McArdell, Tom, 371-72, 9763  
 McAuliffe, Kathleen, 13549  
 McBride, Gayle, 9759  
 McBride, James, 14007  
 McBride, Walter E., 3316  
 McBroom, Curtis, 14509  
 McCabe, Casey, 3821, 4338  
 McCabe, Joseph, 12438-39  
 MacCabee, Bruce S., 1055, 1221-22,  
     1559, 1920-21, 2097, 3229-31, 3317-  
     23, 3396-401, 3435-36, 3747, 4166,  
     4569, 4592, 7047, 9912, 9915-18,  
     9950, 10062, 10249-54  
 McCall, John G., 1223  
 McCampbell, James M., 373, 7138,  
     10062, 10068, 10079, 10081, 10083,  
     10087, 10112  
 McCance, James L., 5437  
 McCance, John, 5438-40  
 Maccarini, Nilo, 11550  
 McCarthy, Michael, 10820  
 McCarthy, Paul, 1055, 10362-63  
 McCartney, Paul, 913  
 McCarty, James Allen, 11368-71  
 McCarty, Louis Philippe, 13710  
 McClain, Edward F., Jr., 15484  
 McClees, Van Iderstyne, 4248  
 McClellan, Michael, 10050  
 McClelland, Clark C., 2098, 5000  
 McClelland, J.A., 2594  
 McClenon, James, 662

- MacClure, Don, 13550  
 McClure, Kevin, 6089, 9056, 12272  
 McClure, Ron, 9166  
 McClure, Sue, 6089, 9056  
 McCluskey, Stephen C., 13286  
 McClusky, Thorp, 1224-25  
 McColm, Rocky, 13711  
 McColm, R. Bruce, 7644  
 McCombs, Hazel, 2099  
 McConnell, David F., 6800  
 McConnell, G. Robert, 7836, 7846  
 McConnell, R. Alan, 13072, 13169  
 McCorkle, K.E., 5441  
 McCoy, D.G., 10111  
 McCoy, John, 11051  
 McCoy, John O., Jr., 11551-54, 11898,  
     12110  
 McCoy, Wayne H., 7340  
 McCracken, George E., 6714  
 McCray, Joanne, 9741  
 McCray, Kevin, 7048, 7203, 9424,  
     9519, 9864  
 McCrea, W.H., 13287  
 McCreery, Thomas, 13551-52, 13780  
 Maccubbin, Larry P., 3497  
 McCullen, J.T., Jr., 6653  
 McCulloch, Kenneth C., 4339, 12962  
 MacCulloch, Mary Julia, 6476  
 McCullough, Cathie, 13789  
 McDermot, Murtagh, 11052  
 MacDermot, Violet, 5872  
 MacDermott, Joseph, 4667  
 McDivitt, Jim, 15022  
 Macdonald, Cynthia M., 12796  
 MacDonald, Gordon J., 10516  
 MacDonald, Hazel M., 4593  
 MacDonald, Howard Brenton, 11555-56  
 McDonald, James E., 31, 1226, 1837,  
     3469, 7346, 7474, 9968, 10099,  
     10111, 10224-30, 10240, 10255-72  
 Macdonald, Margaret A., 8901  
 MacDonald, Robert A., 12683  
 MacDonald, T.L., 5442  
 McDonell, Michael, 10889  
 McDonough, Thomas R., 15181  
 MacDougall, Curtis D., 663  
 MacDougall, Philip, 10746  
 MacDuff, Claude, 4167, 7847, 8936  
 Macer-Story, Eugenia, 1227, 4168,  
     4273, 10890, 11557, 14594  
 McEwen, H., 4890  
 McGee, DeWitt, 12192  
 McGee, Harrison, 3126  
 McGill, Helen L., 14181  
 McGinnis, J.W., 374, 6801, 12963  
 McGinnis, Lucy, 11115  
 McGlynn, Thomas, 12531  
 McGovern, Daniel A., 903  
 MacGowan, Roger A., 15091-92  
 McGrath, Jim, 3210, 10651  
 McGrath, William C., 12532  
 McGraw, Walter, 10134  
 McGregor, Alasdair Alpin, 3013  
 McGregor, Horace C.P., 5797  
 MacGregor, Rob, 4274  
 MacGregor, Roy, 7204  
 McGuire, Frank G., 10891  
 McGuire, Pat L., 10331  
 Machado, Adilson, 8879a  
 Machado, Severino, 8603  
 McHale, John, 12465  
 McHarg, John, 4009  
 Machen, Arthur, 6020, 14595  
 Machlin, Milt, 375-76, 13073  
 Machtiger, Barbara, 4362  
 McHugh, Florence, 12521  
 McHugh, Isabel, 12521  
 McIntire, Carl, 6802  
 McIntosh, D.D., 4482  
 McIntosh, H.H., 1838  
 McIntosh, Patrick S., 5444  
 McIntosh, R.A., 5445-47  
 McIntyre, Loren, 13942  
 McIntyre, Paul B., 3822  
 McIntyre, Williard F., 4309, 7139,  
     7560, 9456, 9602, 10273-74  
 Mack, Bill, 3127-28  
 Mackal, Roy P., 7124  
 McKay, Henry H., 49-51, 10080  
 McKay, Janice, 2100  
 McKeever, Jim, 6803  
 McKenna, Bob, 14391-92  
 McKenna, James A., 14008  
 McKern, Sharon S., 13926, 13943  
 McKernan, Bruce, 12815  
 MacKie, Euan W., 13421-22, 13553-54  
 McKinley, Carlyle, 2830  
 McKinnon, Philip J., 2291  
 Macklin, John, 664-65, 6477  
 Mackrell, B.H., 837  
 MacLagan, R.C., 3129  
 MacLaine, Shirley, 12100  
 Maclare, J.B., 4483  
 McLaughlin, Dean, 7205-6  
 McLaughlin, Robert B., 3324  
 McLean, Ken, 10098  
 Maclear, J.P., 2595-96  
 MacLellan, Alec, 14101

## Name Index

- MacLeod, Gordon, 7603  
 MacLeod, Herbert, 6478  
 MacLeod, Noah W., 5448  
 McMahon, Richard, 11178  
 MacManus, Diarmuid A., 3014  
 MacMillan, D., 4484  
 McMillan, Walter G., 2597  
 McMullen, David, 13147  
 McMullin, E., 15182  
 MacMurdo, Capt., 2893  
 McNallen, Steve, 4126  
 McNally, J. Rand, Jr., 2288  
 McNamara, A.G., 1228  
 McNamara, James C., 3823  
 McNames, Lucille E., 10074, 11558-59  
 McNarry, L.R., 5449  
 Macnaughton, Duncan, 13712  
 McNece, William, 10083  
 McNeil, Thomas L., 7119  
 McNeill, Lillian, 2598  
 McPhee, John, 1922  
 McPherson, Ken, 8899, 8907  
 McQuarrie, Peter, 13655  
 McQuay, Mike, 14596  
 Macqueen, A.T., 5864  
 MacQueen, J.G., 5978  
 McRae, Ron, 666  
 MacRitchie, David, 6479  
 Macvey, John W., 5450, 15093-95,  
     15183, 15291, 15485  
 McVittie, G.C., 15483  
 McWane, Glenn, 377  
 Madariaga, Salvador de, 5873  
 Maday, Henry, 9893  
 Madden, Ruth S., 3530  
 Madden, William, 10306  
 Maddock, Larry, 14597-98  
 Maddocks, Melvin, 7645  
 Maddox, John, 15387  
 Maddux, Ethel, 10883  
 Madge, W.A., 3325  
 Madrid, Andres, 8517  
 Mädler, Baron von, 5451  
 Maekawa, Akira, 8366  
 Maes, Gaston, 12580-83  
 Maes, Hercilio, 7814  
 Magee, Fern L., 3131  
 Mager, Eric L., 13781  
 Maggini, Mentore, 5452-53  
 Magnusson, Sven, 8678-79, 9400  
 Magocsi, Oscar, 11560-61  
 Magoon, Vodisa Greenwood, 11053  
 Magoon, Willard M., 11053  
 Magor, John, 378-79, 1839, 8898  
 Mahan, (Viscount), 6481  
 Mahan, Marie, 3326  
 Maher, Theodore, 10892  
 Maia, Roberto, 8856  
 Maier, Earle William, 9594, 12179  
 Maier, Karl, 10064, 10066-67  
 Mailoux, Thomas Ford, 817  
 Main, J., 3060  
 Mainwaring, (Lt.-Gen.), 10602  
 Maioli, Mario, 9282  
 Mairan, M. de, 4923  
 Maisonneuve, Roland, 12684  
 Maistriaux, Fernand, 12584-86  
 Maitreya, Lord, 11085  
 Makela, Virginia, 1195  
 Makemson, Maud W., 15097  
 Makin, A. John, 9183  
 Makinen, Eero, 3824  
 Makovetskii, P.V., 15486  
 Maksimik, L.K., 5001  
 Maliszewski, Josef, 7882  
 Malkan, Matthew A., 15368  
 Malkemus, Floyd Madill, 1161  
 Mallan, Lloyd, 380, 667-68, 1229-31,  
     1840, 2101-2, 3437, 4594, 7351-52,  
     7475, 11993  
 Mallet, Robert, 2894-95  
 Mallett, Winifred, 3693  
 Mallove, Eugene F., 15238, 15292-94,  
     15487-91  
 Malm, Gösta A., 10066  
 Malmström, Vincent H., 13288  
 Malone, John T., 10893  
 Malsch, W., 2599-600  
 Maltezos, C., 5454  
 Malthamer, D. Hubert, 8172, 10059  
 Mamak, Zbigniew, 14263  
 Mamikunian, Gregg, 15096, 15267  
 Manak, Allan J., 96, 231, 315, 381-  
     92, 1923, 6090-91, 9509, 9530-32,  
     9614, 9768, 9851, 9882, 11206,  
     11528, 11754-55, 11883  
 Manak, Donna M., 9614  
 Manas, John H., 12101  
 Manasek, Francis J., 5455  
 Mandel, Siegfried, 1232  
 Mandelkorn, Richard S., 9919  
 Mander, L.N., 10111  
 Mandolesi, N., 2409  
 Maney, Charles A., 393, 1543, 2103,  
     3749, 7252, 7353  
 Maney, James, 1742, 1842, 2052, 4262  
 Mangiacopra, Gary S., 6482  
 Maniatea, John, 8208

- Manion, Gina, 14264  
 Mankin, R.W., 1785  
 Mann, Mary, 2104  
 Mann, Michael, 9585  
 Mann, Rod, 11994  
 Mann, W. Edward, 6933-34  
 Manners, Raymond D., 3296, 9573  
 Manning, Bud, 1161  
 Manning, James, 9035  
 Manning, Thurston E., 7418, 7426-27  
 Mano, D. Keith, 1233  
 Mansfield, Abraham, 12836-38  
 Mansfield, George Rogers, 3015  
 Mansour, Fawzi, 12634  
 Mantell, Thomas, 3733  
 Mantero, Giovanni, 9296  
 Mantero, Piero, 8311, 9296  
 Mantley, John, 14599  
 Manzi, Rocco, 8312  
 Map, Walter, 5875  
 Mapes, Douglas, 7290  
 Maragioglio, Vito, 13713  
 Marais, D., 1234  
 Marcassini, Wayne, 8903, 8906  
 Marcello, David, 1195  
 Marcet, W., 2601  
 March, Alan D., 8748  
 March, E.A., 3693  
 Marchand, Alfred, 12440  
 Merchant, E.W., 2602  
 Marchese, Nicky, 3327, 3596, 3750  
 Marchetti, Victor, 7354  
 Marchi, João de, 12533-38  
 Márcio, Beto, 8856  
 Marconi, Guglielmo, 15284  
 Marcus, Michel, 10027  
 Marcus de Kalt, 5876  
 Margaria, Rodolfo, 15097  
 Margolis, Howard, 7476  
 Margs, Bruno, 2603  
 Margulis, Lynn, 15238  
 Maria, José, 8604  
 Mariana, Nicholas, 14965  
 Marianti, Marco, 8313  
 Marianti Giraldi, Federica, 8313  
 Marie-Simone, 12461  
 Marinello, Marc, 9409a  
 Maring, Donald E., 2105  
 Mark, 12173  
 Mark, Robert K., 13916  
 Markham, David G., 3132, 5456  
 Markham, Norman G., 1235, 2106, 3328,  
     4686  
 Markowitz, William, 1236  
 Markwick, E.E., 4826, 6325, 6483-84,  
     6512  
 Markwick, Ron, 9067  
 Marler, S.C., 1687  
 Marnham, Patrick, 12441, 12735  
 Marni, Pablo, 7716-18  
 Marquis, Régnald, 7848-49  
 Marquis, Richard, 3329  
 Marriott, S., 15184  
 Marriott, W., 2604  
 Marrow, C.J., 10895  
 Marrow, F.D., 1150  
 Marrow, J.K., 3438  
 Marsh, Brent L., 1042  
 Marsh, E.A., 12870  
 Marsh, M.G., 7340  
 Marsh, O.C., 2605  
 Marsh, R.D., 12870  
 Marshack, Alexander, 13894, 13913-14  
 Marshak, Robert E., 15269  
 Marshall, Arthur, 6257  
 Marshall, Clifford A., 2108  
 Marshall, Deborah A., 14491  
 Marshall, Douglas, 1237  
 Marshall, James S., 11054  
 Marshall, Leo Vincent, 2109  
 Marshall, Margaret, 11054  
 Marshall, R.A., Jr., 6485  
 Marshall, Roy K., 5457  
 Marsippa, P.J., 14265  
 Marthel, Carl, 7768, 7771  
 Marti, Samuel, 12319  
 Martin, Anneliese, 13610  
 Martin, Anthony R., 15138, 15185  
 Martin, Bruce, 1843, 2036  
 Martin, Dan, 11626-28, 11995  
 Martin, Dorothy, 6486, 11629, 12096  
 Martin, E.S., 6487  
 Martin, Francis, 12643  
 Martin, Howard H., 6488  
 Martin, James R., 14266  
 Martin, Keith D., 6880  
 Martin, Michael, 1238  
 Martin, Mitch, 11097  
 Martin, Paul, 8915  
 Martin, R.L., 13508-9  
 Martin, T.A., 3088  
 Martin, Tillman L., 2606, 14267  
 Martin, Walter, 6884  
 Martin, Wilhelm, 8142, 10064-65  
 Martindale, Cyril Charlie, 12539  
 Martinelli, Emma P., 1222, 12859  
 Martinez, J., 8540  
 Martinez, Roberto Jorge, 8741

- Martinez Arzanz y Vela, N. de, 5877  
 Martins, João, 7815  
 Martinsen, Ivar T., 9360a  
 Marty, Albert, 12685  
 Marty, Jean, 8025a  
 Maruyama, Magorah, 15098  
 Marx, R.H., 10184  
 Marx, Robert, 10896  
 Marxer, Laura, 11138-65  
 Mary, Roger-Luc, 7976, 8026-27  
 Mary Amatora, 12320, 12587  
 Mary of Jesus, 12474  
 Mary Thomas, 12540  
 Marystone, Cyril, 11630, 12686-88  
 Maschek, Felix R., 7758-59  
 Maskelyne, Nevil, 5458  
 Masmer, Myrtle Collins, 3134  
 Masola, Cândido H., 8879a  
 Mason, Lynn D., 10275  
 Mason, Peggy, 11996-97  
 Mason, Red Cloud, 11940  
 Massai, Lorenzo, 9287a  
 Massart, Henry, 12588-89  
 Massey, Graham, 13122  
 Massinger, George, 3531  
 Masson, René, 12392  
 Mastroberte, R.G., 9707  
 al-Mas'udi, 5878  
 Matchett, Frank D., 14268  
 Mather, Cotton, 5459, 5879, 14009,  
     14440  
 Mather, Increase, 2289, 5880  
 Mathes, Joseph H., 11631  
 Mathews, Peter, 13895  
 Mathews, R.H., 13944  
 Mathison, Volney G., 12445  
 Mathur, S.P., 3861  
 Matson, Dave, 9645  
 Matsumura, Yusuke J., 394, 9313-15,  
     9317, 9329-30  
 Matt, Leonard von, 12442  
 Mattern, W., 395  
 Mattes, Arthur S., 2110  
 Matthes, Axel, 8143  
 Matthews, Arthur Henry, 11632  
 Matthews, James, 15224  
 Matthews, John M., 14269  
 Matthews, Otis, 669  
 Matthews, T.J., 14270  
 Matts, E., 2607  
 Mattsson, Carl-Anton, 8673  
 Mature, Frank, 8605  
 Matyi, J. Robert, 4108  
 Matzen, R., 8239  
 Mauclair, Paul, 8714  
 Mauer, Edgar F., 1239  
 Maugé, Claude, 10070, 10073  
 Maugham, Robin, 10747, 10898  
 Maunder, E. Walter, 6489-90, 15099  
 Maurer, Allan, 1240-41  
 Mauskopf, Seymour H., 7079  
 Maves, O.L., 1828  
 Mavlianov, G.A., 2831  
 Maxia, V., 2393, 10178  
 May, Antoinette, 11998  
 May, Cherie, 3330  
 May, J.A., 1242  
 May, M., 4593  
 Mayer, Aníbal Fernández, 8786  
 Mayer, Ann Margaret, 10405  
 Mayer, Harry F., 1169, 10405  
 Mayher, Ralph, 2111  
 Maykowski, Sam, 2112  
 Mayne, Steven N., 3662-63  
 Mazière, Francis, 13627  
 Mazzola, Pete, 9723, 10100, 15046  
 Mazzuchelli, J., 9889  
 Mead, G.R.S., 6737  
 Mead, H.J.T., 3331  
 Mead, Margaret, 670, 1243  
 Mead, Samuel, 6381  
 Mead, Sedgwick, 4248  
 Meaden, G.T., 2608-9  
 Meadows, A.J., 1545  
 Mealy, J.J., 2113  
 Means, Philip Ainsworth, 13628  
 Mebane, Alexander [Lex] D., 397,  
     1244, 1331, 3439, 3558, 3674, 3751,  
     3825, 6491-93, 9504, 10604  
 Méchain, Pierre, 4827  
 Mechoulam, G.M., 8028  
 Meckelburg, Ernst, 8144, 8715  
 Medeiros, Humberto S., 12544  
 Medina, David, 6805-6  
 Medina Ascensio, Luis, 12321  
 Mee, Arthur, 4667, 6494-95, 10605  
 Meerloo, Joost A.M., 1245-46  
 Meeser, Roy H., 1161  
 Meeus, Jean, 4957  
 Mêheust, Bertrand, 8029-30  
 Mehlig, Lee P., 817  
 Mehta, C.N., 5881  
 Mei, A.J., 1003  
 Meier, Billy, 11987, 12098  
 Meier, Richard A., 10299  
 Meigs, M.C., 2610  
 Meinel, Aden, 7561  
 Meinel, Marjorie, 7561

- Meissner, A., 2611  
 Melders, Peter, 8797  
 Meldola, R., 10606  
 Melesciuc, James R., 97  
 Melhedegård, Frede, 7893, 12965-66  
 Melia, Fulvio, 15162  
 Mélieux, Michel, 8031  
 Mell, P.H., Jr., 2612  
 Meller, Leo, 7931  
 Melton, J. Gordon, 32-34, 6807, 6885,  
     10276-77, 11135, 12102  
 Meltzer, Edmund S., 13078, 13170,  
     13920  
 Melvin, Gregory C., 2114  
 Menara, Mara, 11426  
 Menard, Wilmon B., 10899-900  
 Mencken, August, 13714  
 Mendelssohn, Kurt, 13715, 13781  
 Mendenhall, T.C., 2613  
 Mendez, William, 4214  
 Mendoza, Eduardo, 9249  
 Meneses, Antón, 8468  
 Mengel, Elmer O., 1290, 3794, 11999  
 Menger, Connie, 11633-34, 11636,  
     12000  
 Menger, Howard, 10063, 10489, 11635  
 Menkov, D.A., 261, 10038  
 Mennett, (Mrs.) Roy, 2614  
 Mennick, Simon, 76  
 Menninga, Clarence, 1247  
 Menon, C.P.S., 13236  
 Menzel, Donald H., 543-46, 1248-51,  
     1433, 2009, 3440, 7107, 9968,  
     10099, 10318, 15019  
 Menzel, Hilde, 10067  
 Merandino, Mike, 9620  
 Mercati, Count, 2896  
 Mercer, Daniel, 11098  
 Mercuri, Paolo, 10203  
 Meredith, Jack, 4166  
 Merker, Donald, 3624  
 Merlin, A.A.C. Eliot, 5460  
 Merrill, George P., 4010  
 Merritt, Fred, 3778, 10062, 10084,  
     10278-79  
 Merritt, Robert L., 13555, 13589  
 Meshejian, Wayne, 4595  
 Messner, Marty, 10901  
 Messerli, Pierre A., 10840  
 Messier, Charles, 4687  
 Messinger, P.A., 4485  
 Messmer, Rebecca E., 9671  
 Metcalf, D.A., 9347  
 Métraux, Alfred, 13629-30  
 Metraux, Rhoda, 670  
 Metz, E.A., 10902-3  
 Meyer, Elard Hugo, 5837  
 Meyer, Kuno, 5979  
 Meyer, Stanley J., 12736  
 Meyer, Ulfilas, 2457  
 Mezentsev, Vladimir Andreevich, 8509  
 Miall, Robert, 14600-1  
 Michael, 396  
 Michael I, Patriarch of Antioch, 5882  
 Michael, Allen, 11657-60  
 Michael, Cecil, 11638-39  
 Michael, Donald N., 9967  
 Michaels, A.S., 3480  
 Michaels, Ted, 1252  
 Michalak, Stephen, 3667  
 Michalek, Karl, 8716-17  
 Michanowski, George, 13229  
 Michaud, Joseph François, 5856  
 Michaud, Michael A.G., 15187, 15364,  
     15468, 15495-96  
 Michel, Aimé, 397-98, 1055, 1253-54,  
     1707, 2115, 3532, 3752, 3826-28,  
     4170-71, 8019, 10062  
 Michel, L., 12590  
 Michell, John F., 399, 671-72, 1255-  
     56, 10016, 13423-30  
 Michell, Robert, 5894  
 Michelmore, Peter, 7477, 10905  
 Mickenberg, Ira, 7647  
 Middlehurst, Barbara M., 3884, 5089,  
     5212, 5462-67  
 Middleton, Annie, 6979  
 Middleton, Drew, 10748  
 Middleton, John B., 6808  
 Middleton, Vinna, 2116  
 Mieli, Gianfranco, 9268, 9274  
 Mighell, Kenneth J., 15573  
 Migne, J.P., 5732, 5734  
 Miguères, Jean, 8032-33  
 Mikami, Kozo, 394  
 Mikkelsen, Gladys I., 2117-18  
 Mikocki, Benno, 12541  
 Milanese, Jorge Salvador Omar, 8735a  
 Milcartz, S.B., 1257, 4275  
 Miles, Christopher, 14689  
 Miles, Elton, 3016  
 Miles, H.G., 1845  
 Miles, Jim, 3137, 3827, 13290  
 Miles, N., 3861  
 Milhano Patinha, Fernando António,  
     9372  
 Millar, Al, 15008  
 Millar, W.J., 2617, 13556

- Millard, Arthur, 9155  
 Millard, Joseph, 5705  
 Millard, Lindy, 11640  
 Millburn, John R., 15483  
 Miller, A., 10054-55  
 Miller, Alfred W., 4325  
 Miller, Charles, 9827  
 Miller, (Mrs.) Dwain, 2119  
 Miller, E.B., 13290  
 Miller, Evelyn, 11642  
 Miller, Franky G., 11210, 11214,  
     12209  
 Miller, George, 12002  
 Miller, J. Earle, 10907  
 Miller, Jean, 2120  
 Miller, Joaquin, 12839  
 Miller, John, 6809  
 Miller, Karl, 1258  
 Miller, Max B., 400-2, 1259-60, 1708,  
     2121, 7357, 9721, 10135, 12003,  
     15188, 15497  
 Miller, R. DeWitt, 6935  
 Miller, Ray, 12840  
 Miller, Richard T. [Dick], 8146,  
     11641  
 Miller, Robert William, 403, 9694,  
     9833, 9871  
 Miller, Ron, 5078, 5719  
 Miller, Stephen, 2151  
 Miller, Thomas, 11704, 11711-12  
 Miller, Virginia, 3695  
 Miller, Walter, 5957  
 Miller, Warren, 14602  
 Miller, Will, 11642  
 Miller, (Mrs.) William, 2122  
 Miller, William C., 13291  
 Miller, William Marion, 14271  
 Milligan, Alfred L., 14603  
 Milligan, W.H., 2618  
 Millionie, Sue A., 1003  
 Millman, Peter M., 1261  
 Millon, René, 13814, 13828  
 Mills, A.A., 2619, 3138, 5005, 5298,  
     5468-69  
 Mills, Donald K., 7478  
 Milne, David, 2899-900  
 Milne, John, 2901  
 Milner, Thomas, 6506  
 Milton, James T., 404, 6810  
 Mimno, Harry R., 2620  
 Minamiyama, Hiroshi, 8367-74  
 Minasian, J., 9464  
 Minato, Daisuke, 8375  
 Minchin, George M., 2621  
 Minego, L.L., 5709  
 Minett, John, 405  
 Mingo, Raimundo, 8606  
 Mingus, Ron, 7358  
 Minstral Masiá, Jaime, 8607  
 Minnaert, M., 7562  
 Minto, Wallace L., 4489  
 Miranda, Enrique, 7719  
 Miranda, Mickey, 3626  
 Miriam, 11363  
 Misermont, Lucien, 12355  
 Mishara, Eric, 3441, 3753, 4172,  
     4340-41, 12004-6  
 Mishima, Yukio, 8376  
 Mishler, (Mrs.) Z.P., 6507  
 Mishlove, Jeffrey, 6936-37, 7118,  
     12007, 12103  
 Misraki, Paul, 6811, 8034  
 Mitchell, Alexander, 14010  
 Mitchell, Betty, 11643  
 Mitchell, Blake M., 14272  
 Mitchell, D., 1262  
 Mitchell, Helen, 11643  
 Mitchell, J., 8608  
 Mitchell, Janet Lee, 6969  
 Mitchell, John, 3141  
 Mitchell, Josephine, 2123  
 Mitchell, L.R., 10111  
 Mitchell, Lisa, 1709  
 Mitchell, Ruby L., 3332, 3533  
 Mitchell, S.A., 1846  
 Mitchell-Hedges, F.A., 13842, 13865  
 Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 2902  
 Mitchinson, E.L., 4490  
 Mitsuse, Ryu, 8377  
 Mizutani, H., 2903  
 Moatti, Pierre-Jean, 8035  
 Moché, Dinah L., 15296  
 Modric, Zarko, 13075  
 Moe, Carl, 2625  
 Moeller, Elouise, 11644  
 Möller, J., 5409  
 Moerman, P., 13008  
 Moffat, B. Forbes, 4491  
 Moffatt, Marty, 9120  
 Moffett, Ed, 1263  
 Mohler, Nora M., 6525  
 Mohn, Chester, 129  
 Mohr, Frederick B., 2626  
 Mohren, Herbert, 8147, 8426  
 Moir, Gordon, 13557  
 Moitessier, V., 6510  
 Molenaar, Gregory, 4975, 4986  
 Molle, Xavier, 10070

- Moller, Erwin, 8469  
 Moller, F., 2627  
 Moller, Paul S., 7108  
 Molnar, Enrico S., 12691  
 Molton, P.M., 15189-91  
 Monagan, David, 1847  
 Moncada, Francisco de, 5884  
 Monck, W.H.S., 6218, 6511-12  
 Monden, Louis, 12273  
 Mondey, David, 7591-92  
 Mongold, Harry E., 1589, 12812  
 Monin, Arthur, 12591  
 Monk, William, 3333  
 Monnerie, Michel, 8036-37, 9023  
 Monnet, Pierre, 8038, 9025  
 Monnier, Jean-Laurent, 13385  
 Monstrelet, Enguerrand de, 5810  
 Montagnes, James, 1264  
 Montaigne, 4922  
 Monte, Hazel E., 3334  
 Monteiro, Cassiano José, 8489  
 Montejano y Aguiñaga, Rafael, 12323-24  
 Monteleone, Thomas F., 1848  
 Montell, William Lynwood, 3017  
 Montero Quiros, Gerardo, 7720  
 Montes, Juan Dominguez, 8609  
 Montes de Oca, V., 12493  
 Montessus de Ballore, F. de, 2904-5  
 Montgomery, Floyd C., 2628  
 Montgomery, Jack, 2124  
 Montgomery, M.R., 7563  
 Montgomery, Michael, 9164, 9204, 9224  
 Montgomery, Ruth, 673, 11645, 12968, 14102-3  
 Montgomery, William, 6513  
 Monti, Adriano, 8314  
 Montieth, Henry C., 10084  
 Monzietti, Richard, 9425  
 Moolenburgh, H.C., 8240  
 Moon, F.D., 2629  
 Moon, Margaret, 11646  
 Moon, Maurine, 11646  
 Mooney, J.W., 10936  
 Mooney, Richard E., 12969-70  
 Moore, Allie, 12860  
 Moore, Alvin E., 406, 3844  
 Moore, Arthur William, 6095  
 Moore, Barbara, 655, 10662  
 Moore, Bill, Jr., 9525  
 Moore, C.B., 2785  
 Moore, E.O., 2126  
 Moore, Gaylen, 1265  
 Moore, James G., 2948  
 Moore, Jeanene, 11581  
 Moore, John McCabe, 14273  
 Moore, Lawrence G., 9116  
 Moore, Melinda, 1849  
 Moore, Patrick A., 674-76, 1266, 5089-93, 5105, 5467, 5474-84, 5706, 11647, 11905-6  
 Moore, Pauline, 6812  
 Moore, R., 2127  
 Moore, Ralph, 6880  
 Moore, Steve, 1267, 2128, 5980  
 Moore, Willard, Jr., 2129  
 Moore, William L., 407-8, 1649-55, 1666, 1773, 1924-25, 2841, 3229-30, 3232-35, 3398, 3402, 3501, 3716, 3719, 3779-80, 4109, 4112, 4118, 4306, 4310-12, 5664, 7658, 9547, 9915, 9918, 9920-27, 9984, 10085-87, 10089, 10345, 10527, 11136-37, 12098-99, 12805-6, 12812, 15023, 15102  
 Moorehouse, Frederick G., 1268  
 Mooser, Stephen, 10406  
 Mora, Manuel de la, 12333  
 Morales, López, 5436  
 Morales, Ruben, 8743  
 Moran, Paul, 3142  
 Moran, R.M., 4690  
 Morang, Diane, 9559  
 Morant, G.M., 13868  
 Moraru, Augustin, 3829  
 Moravec, Mark, 4110, 6938, 8806, 10662a  
 Mordue, J.A., 4492  
 Moreira, José Marfa, 12692  
 Moreland, S.T., 2630  
 Moreux, Abhé Th., 4828  
 Morgan, Arthur, 15379  
 Morgan, Chris, 1270, 6516, 6886  
 Morgan, D.L., Jr., 10280  
 Morgan, Fred T., 3534  
 Morgan, J.G., 13510  
 Morgan, Llewellyn, 6517  
 Morgenstern, Jane, 15160  
 Mori, Ferdinand W., 9368  
 Mori, Yu Masaru, 8367-74  
 Mori, To-ichiro, 8379  
 Móricz, Juan, 13076  
 Morimoto, M., 15498  
 Morison, Robert Kingsley, 35, 409-11, 1656-58  
 Morison, Samuel Eliot, 5885  
 Moriwaki, Tokuo, 8380  
 Morley, George, 11648

- Morley, Sylvanus Griswold, 13815  
 Morotsov, Jurij, 7907  
 Morell, R.W., 412, 3781  
 Morell, Robert, 9135-37, 9219  
 Morricone, E., 9280  
 Morrill, Sibley S., 13842  
 Morris, A., 4493, 5486  
 Morris, Ailene, 7564  
 Morris, Daniel Luzon, 7118  
 Morris, Ken, 4368  
 Morris, M., 15460  
 Morris, Maria, 12008  
 Morris, Scott, 7049  
 Morrison, Al, 413  
 Morrison, Chester, 3442  
 Morrison, Edgar A., 12743  
 Morrison, Frank, 13829  
 Morrison, J., 4494  
 Morrison, Keith A., 3335  
 Morrison, Philip, 10099, 13180,  
     15297, 15366  
 Morrison, Tony, 13927  
 Morse, Robert F., 7109  
 Mortley, W.S., 2414  
 Morton, Henry, 4691-92  
 Morton, John, 6096  
 Morton, K., 4495  
 Morton-Evans, Michael, 560  
 Moseley, Bill, 3628  
 Moseley, James W., 414-15, 1055,  
     1271-72, 1710, 4173, 4248, 7137,  
     7207-8, 9629, 9705-6, 9713, 10493,  
     12792, 13077, 13928  
 Moser, Don, 3143  
 Moskin, J. Robert, 1273  
 Moskowitz, Sam, 14604  
 Moss, Edward L., 4496  
 Moss, Tom, 935  
 Most, Howard Henry, 12841  
 Mostyn, Walter, 2278  
 Motley, John Lothrop, 5886  
 Mott, (Mrs.) D., 2131  
 Mott, F.T., 2631  
 Mott, Marie Edouard, 12693-94  
 Motz, Lloyd, 15100, 15499  
 Mouchez, E., 4784, 4829  
 Mouhy, Charles de Fieux, chevalier  
     de, 14011  
 Mould, Daphne D.C. Pochin, 5887  
 Moulton, H., 7017  
 Mountjoy, Joseph B., 13915  
 Moutet, Michel, 7998, 8007, 8055,  
     9018a  
 Moya Cerpa, Antonio, 8610, 12009  
 Moye, M., 5488  
 Moyer, Ernest P., 11649  
 Mozart, W.M., 4174  
 Mraz, Gladys, 2132  
 Mrzyglod, Ian, 7565, 9120, 9153-54  
 Muchin, L.M., 15500  
 Müller, Clare, 8146, 10064  
 Müller, Wolfgang D., 677  
 Müller-Murnau, Paul Alfred, 14012  
 Münsterberg, Hugo, 7566  
 Mugaburu, Josephe de, 6097  
 Muirhead, Henry, 2632, 6386  
 Mulacz, Wilhelm Peter, 10073  
 Muldrew, D.B., 15501  
 Mulholland, Derral, 3144  
 Mulholland, John, 1276  
 Muligan, Thomas, 8946  
 Mullaney, James, 1277, 4706  
 Mullens, Henry, 12010  
 Muller, A.M. du C., 4693  
 Muller, Catherine Elise, 11022  
 Muller, Robert, 36  
 Mullock, E.A., 3443  
 Mulloy, William, 13620, 13656  
 Mulvin, Colleen, 12011  
 Munday, John C., Jr., 1402, 7476,  
     7506  
 Mundo, Laura, 11138-65, 11182, 11191,  
     12143, 12162, 12164, 12180, 12189,  
     12221  
 Munshi, Iskandar, 5888  
 Munsick, Lee R., 9814, 10118  
 Murashov, D.A., 3967  
 Murata, Masao, 8381  
 Muratori, L.A., 5792  
 Murchie, Guy, 2290  
 Murciano, Carlos, 8611  
 Murdoch, Mildred, 14275-76  
 Murphy, James, 9702  
 Murphy, John F., 15502  
 Murphy, Joseph A., 6518  
 Murphy, Robert, 9619  
 Murphy, William M., 1278  
 Murray, Bruce, 1279, 15503  
 Murray, Floyd, 1280  
 Murray, Frank, 12793  
 Murray, James F., Jr., 1281  
 Murray, Jeffrey, 9883  
 Muscio, Arrigo, 8295  
 Musgrave, John Brent, 4111-12, 7204,  
     8932, 10062  
 Musick, Ruth Ann, 6098-99  
 Musson, B., 9343  
 Musson, Roger, 6519

Mustapa, Margit, 11650-51  
 Musya, Kinkiti, 2907-9  
 Myers, Margaret M., 12238  
 Myers, Rollo, 12979  
 Myerson, Stanley, 3336  
 Myrabo, L.N., 1630  
 Myrick, E.P., 1850

## N

Nada-Yolanda, 11562-625, 12173  
 Nadile, Richard M., 2291  
 Nadj, Henriette, 15235  
 Nadj, John, 15235  
 Nadj, Miroslav, 15235  
 Nagata, General, 8382  
 Nagurney, Michael, 3145  
 Naha, Ed, 1284-85  
 Nahon, Alfred, 8039, 8718-19, 8996,  
     9407, 10065  
 Naima, Mustafa, 5889  
 Naismith, A., 4520  
 Nakaoaka, Todhiya, 8383  
 Nakaoaka, Toshiya, 8384-88  
 Namiki, Shin-ichiro, 8389-91, 9323,  
     9333  
 Napier, Charles M., 13673  
 Naramore, Glen, 2136  
 Narbutas, Titus, 12274  
 Narcum, Michael, 9453  
 Nash, Douglas B., 5489  
 Nash, Jay Robert, 10749  
 Nash, Michael, 7648  
 Nash, William B., 2137  
 Nashold, Barney W., 2138  
 Nasmyth, James Hall, 5094  
 Naud, Yves, 420, 12971  
 Nauer, Herbert, 2634-35  
 Naufal, Abdul Razzak, 8429-30  
 Navarro, Manuel S., 5490  
 Navarro de Anda, Ramiro, 12339  
 Navia, Luis E., 12972, 13078  
 Naysmith, G.A., 4501  
 N'Diaye, Salomon, 8005  
 Neal, Jack, 9615  
 Neame, Alan, 12443  
 Neary, Tom, 12467-68  
 Nebel, Long John, 555, 678, 1287-88,  
     7050, 10063, 10492-93, 12104, 14104  
 Needham, J., 13292  
 Neff, Earl J., 421  
 Neff, (Mrs.) Vernon M., 3513

Neher, Andrew, 679, 7124  
 Neidigh, Kim L., 1289, 7087, 10136  
 Neison, Edmund, 5095, 5129, 5135,  
     5164, 5216, 5240, 5491-504  
 Nekrasov, V.I., 4011-13  
 Nelle, John L., 3805  
 Nelli, Raymond A., 1659-61  
 Nelson, Albert, 6th earl, 680-81  
 Nelson, Arthur W., 4363, 10915  
 Nelson, Bernard, 12012  
 Nelson, Bill, 422  
 Nelson, Buck, 10091, 10113-14, 11643,  
     11652, 11984, 12013  
 Nelson, Cynthia, 12737  
 Nelson, Dee Jay, 13716  
 Nelson, Edward M., 2910  
 Nelson, G., 1290  
 Nelson, Nicholas R., 14105  
 Nelson, Willard D., 10281  
 Nennius, 5890  
 Neri, Gianfranco, 9292a  
 Nervig, Conrad A., 10916  
 Nester, James, 4294  
 Neth, Florence, 6522  
 Nettleship, J.G., 4502-3  
 Neuberger, Howard, 9495, 9796  
 Neubert, Robert, 7649  
 Neugebauer, Otto, 13230  
 Neugebauer, Th., 2637  
 Neunacht, Dey, 8148  
 Neunteuf, Josef, 2638  
 Neupert, Karl, 14013-21  
 Newall, R.A., 13538  
 Newall, Robert Sterling, 13431  
 Newbrough, John Ballou, 11012, 11016,  
     11055, 11098, 12144, 12146  
 Newcomb, Nella-Jo, 2139  
 Newcomb, Simon, 4748, 4905  
 Newcomer, Thela, 14277  
 Newell, William Wells, 3146  
 Newham, Cecil Augustus, 13432-33,  
     13538, 13558  
 Newhouse, Delbert C., 14965  
 Newman, Bernard, 14605  
 Newman, Evelyn B., 13916  
 Newman, L.F., 6524  
 Newman, Paul S., 14606  
 Newman, William I., 15192, 15209  
 Newsom, Florence, 3338  
 Newton, Helen, 3019  
 Newton, Michael, 10407  
 Newton, Robert R., 5891, 13559  
 Newton, S.J., 15471  
 Newton, Silas, 11654

- Nezu, Yoshio, 8392  
 Nicholls, Peter, 682, 15101  
 Nichols, Elizabeth, 10750  
 Nichols, Hank, 1853  
 Nichols, John, 6100  
 Nichols, Woodrow, 6887  
 Nicholson, Howard, 1096  
 Nicholson, John, 4175, 5892, 12014  
 Nicolson, Marjorie Hope, 6525, 11056,  
     14607  
 Nickell, Joe, 10917, 12738, 13947  
 Nickerson, Roy W., 10317  
 Niel, Fernand, 13434-35  
 Nielsen, Egon, 9363  
 Nielsen, Gerda Rørbaek, 8964  
 Nielsen, Greg, 13752  
 Nieman, C. Wells, 15505  
 Nieman, H.W., 15505  
 Niemtzow, Richard C., 10084  
 Niesten, L., 5508-9  
 Nigl, Marian E., 11655  
 Nil, Michel, 12635  
 Nilson, Peter, 8680  
 Nilsson, Gunhild, 12319  
 Nilsson, Lars, 9405  
 Nilsson-Elders, Brit, 11364-65  
 Nimmo, H. Arlo, 6074  
 Nimmo, W., 4504  
 Nimrai, Beth, 11058  
 Nininger, Harvey H., 1854, 5510,  
     5707, 7650-51  
 Nintzel, H. William, 3339  
 Nippert, Madge, 3340  
 Nitti, Elia, 8315  
 Niven, Larry, 14608  
 Nixon, Stuart G., 4596, 7652, 9800,  
     9827  
 Njord, 12214  
 Noakes, Stephen, 10918  
 Nobile, Peter, 8316, 12739  
 Noble, Clifton J., 4611  
 Noble, Johnny, 12862  
 Noble, William, 4695, 5026, 5045,  
     5135, 5511-13, 6526  
 Noel, Mel, 11656  
 Noerdlinger, P., 4056-57  
 Nörr, Ewald, 10065  
 Nolle, F. Richard, 423  
 Nollet, A.R., 1760  
 Noonan, Allen Michael, 11657-60  
 Noone, Richard William, 12973  
 Noorbergen, Rene, 683, 1297, 12974-75  
 Norcock, Charles J., 6527  
 Norden, Eric, 14278  
 Nordenskjöld, A.E., 4505, 6528  
 Nordquist, E., 8681  
 Noriega, Raul, 13231  
 Norkin, Israel, 11661  
 Norman, Daniel, 14271  
 Norman, Eric, 719, 729, 12993-94,  
     14124-25  
 Norman, Ernest L., 11662-79  
 Norman, Marke A., 11680  
 Norman, Michael, 3026  
 Norman, Paul B., 7397, 10088  
 Norman, Ruth E., 11679, 11681-716,  
     12226  
 Norman, Samuel, 2140  
 Norris, C., 10111  
 Norris, Geoffrey, 1298  
 Norris, James, 1761  
 Norris, Peter E., 8794, 8833  
 Norris, William R., 13516  
 Norrish, Dick, 13293  
 North, J., 3444  
 Northcote, James Spencer, 12393  
 Northdurft, Milton, 404, 6810, 11717  
 Northrop, Henry Davenport, 6101  
 Norton, Mabel, 12542  
 Norton, Richard F., 12275  
 Norton, Roy, 4277, 13079  
 Noszticzius, Zoltan, 2912  
 Novak, John M., 424  
 Nove, John, 129, 2141  
 Noyes, Ralph, 14609  
 Nueske, William D., 10674  
 Nugent, Anthony, 4278  
 Numan, Philips, 12695  
 Nuñez, J. Ricardo, 8955  
 Nuñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, 5895  
 Nurmiaho, Aili, 8988  
 Nuttall, Zelia, 13232  
 Nyman, Joseph, 9623  
 Nystedt, Bob, 1300
- 0
- Oakley, C.O., 15507  
 Oakley-Hill, C. David, 9081  
 Obashev, S.O., 4014  
 Oberbeck, S.K., 13171  
 Oberg, Harry L., 14279  
 Oberg, James E., 547, 1055, 1301-9,  
     1774, 1857-64, 3445, 3754-56, 3888,  
     4015-17, 4279-80, 4597-605, 4961,  
     5515, 5708-9, 7111, 7362, 10084,

- 10137, 10282, 10919, 13080, 13294,  
15193-94
- Oberth, Hermann, 7112-13, 7116, 8149-  
50, 10064-67
- Obrenovic, Michel d', 11896
- O'Brien, Brian, 9954
- O'Brien, Christian A.E., 12976,  
13436-37
- O'Brien, D., 8612
- O'Brien, Henry, 13438
- O'Brien, Glenn, 12015
- O'Brien, Tim, 10061
- Obruchev, S.V., 4018-19
- Obsequens, Julius, 5896
- Oca, V. Montes de, 12493
- Ochiai, Goro, 8393-94
- Ochipa, Anna T., 3342
- O'Connell, Charles C., 12543
- O'Connell, Joan, 491-93, 532, 812,  
1492, 3728, 4373, 6991, 9711, 9749,  
10689, 12796, 12807-8, 13199,  
14126, 14145
- O'Connell, Vincent, 9053
- O'Connor, Bernard, 6970, 7568, 9646
- O'Connor, Mary Jane, 12016
- O'Conor, C., 5938
- O'Day, Chuck, 4593
- Odell, B.F., 6532
- O'Donnell, Elliot, 6102-4, 6533,  
10751-52
- O'Donovan, John, 5747
- Odorannus, 5897
- Ølbye, Benny, 8962
- Oeming, Leon L., 2142
- O'Flaherty, Roderic, 6105
- Ogden, George H., 1152
- Ogden, Richard, 6813, 11166-67
- Oge-Make, 11099, 13081
- Ogilvy, C. Stanley, 5518
- Ogles, George W., 7363
- O'Grady, Standish Hayes, 5898
- O'Hare, J.D., 1310-12, 3633, 4281
- Ohnishi, S., 2903
- Oiseau Bleu, 6534
- O'Keefe, John A., 6535
- O'Keeffe, Daniel, 12469
- O'Kelly, Claire, 13439-40
- O'Kelly, Michael J., 13440
- Okey, Thomas, 6763
- Olbers, William, 4834, 5519-20
- Olcott, H.S., 10621
- Oldendorph, Ed, 2143
- Oldfather, C.H., 5808
- Oleksy, Walter G., 10408-9
- Olivarez, José, 5521
- Oliveira, Flamarion Gulart, 8860
- Oliveira, José Galamba de, 12544
- Oliver, Bernard M., 10112, 15195,  
15254, 15508-11
- Oliver, Charles P., 4020
- Oliver, Claire, 3343
- Oliver, Frederick Spencer, 11057-58,  
12842
- Oliver, Harold, 1313, 6971
- Oliver, Norman T., 9049, 9058, 9081,  
11168
- Oliver, R.P., 7106
- Oliver, S.P., 13560
- Oliver, William R., 10820
- Olivyer, I.L., 5899, 8040
- Olmsted, Denison, 6536
- Olschak, Blanche Christine, 12942
- Olsen, Barbara P., 1865
- Olsen, Bent Steen, 7894
- Olsen, Thomas M., 426, 10049
- Olsen, Willy, 8962, 8967
- Olson, Eugene, [see Steiger, Brad]
- Olson, J. Eddie, 2144
- O'Malley, Robert A., 2645
- Omand, Donald, 10696
- O'Meara, John, 12420
- Ommanney, Erasmus, 6537-38
- Omohundro, John T., 13123, 13172
- Omoleye, Mike, 11718
- O'Neil, Josephine M., 12325
- O'Neil, Paul, 1314
- O'Neill, A., 6544
- O'Neill, L.J., 7653
- O'Neill, Thomas, 9094, 9168
- Oort, J.H., 15512
- Opik, E.J., 1315, 15196
- Oppermann, David W., 9649, 9712, 9786
- Oppert, Gustav, 5900
- Oppolzer, Th. von, 4835
- O'Rahilly, Thomas F., 5901
- Ord, J.E., 2647
- Ordoñez y Aguiar, Ramon de, 13816
- Ordway, Frederick I., III, 15091-92,  
15197
- O'Reilly, Bernard, 3020
- O'Reilly, J.P., 10584
- O'Reilly, James P., 12394
- Orgel, Leslie E., 15152
- Ó Riordáin, Sean P., 13441
- Oriti, Ronald A., 1010, 1316-18
- Orne, Emily Carota, 7569
- Orne, Martin T., 7569, 7654-55
- Ornstein, Jacob, 15513

- Ornstein, L., 15198  
 Orofino, Juan Carlos, 7721  
 O'Rourke, Kathleen, 3535  
 Orr, Clyde, Jr., 684  
 Orr, Verne, 9980  
 Orrell, W., 4506  
 Orsi, Umberto V., 3775, 6640  
 Ortiz, Sergio, 2145, 4282, 7211  
 Ortiz de la Huerta, Carlos, 8470-71  
 Orton, Arthur W., 6888  
 Ortzen, Len, 427, 10753  
 Osborn, Richard D., 2146-47  
 Osborne, Charles, 12741  
 Osee, Johan, 12696  
 Oshima, Tairo, 15607  
 Osorio, Luis Enrique, 7783  
 Oss, Carel J. van, 15132  
 Ossendowski, Ferdinand, 14023  
 Ossola, Franco, 99, 8317-19  
 Oster, 11782  
 Ostrander, Edgar A., 428, 12977-78  
 Ostrander, Sheila, 685-87  
 Ostriker, Alicia, 13082  
 Oswald, John Paul, 6814, 10283  
 Othrow, (Mrs.) M.L., 2648  
 Otis, Laura, 7051  
 Otley, Leslie, 9143  
 Otohara, Haruo, 8395  
 Otuopalik, Josef O., 1314  
 Otto, John, 15514  
 Oudemans, J.A.C., 6545  
 Ouseley, Gideon Jasper Richard, 14024  
 Overall, Jean-Luc, 7775-76  
 Overall, Zan, 12003  
 Overbye, Dennis, 15515  
 Overlee, Vernon W., 688-89  
 Owen, D.F., 1161  
 Owen, George, 10086  
 Owen, Iris M., 1319, 10086  
 Owen, Nancy H., 3583, 3585  
 Owen, Richard, 2649  
 Owen, Tobias, 15276  
 Owens, A.L., 2650  
 Owens, Ethel, 3148  
 Owens, Ted, 11277, 11720-21, 11924-  
   25, 12007, 12017-21, 12103  
 Owings, D., 5299  
 Oxenford, John, 6053  
 Oxenham, John, 12444-45
- P  
 Pabst, Carl J., 6482
- Pacaut, René, 8043  
 Pace, Anthony R., 486, 3713, 4095,  
   7531, 9106, 10061  
 Pack, Warren E., 7212  
 Packard, Alpheus S., 13561  
 Packard, Edward, 14610  
 Packer, David E., 2913, 5523, 6548-51  
 Page, Frank V., 1195  
 Page, Henrietta M., 37-38  
 Page, Thornton L., 100-1, 7656, 9959,  
   10099, 10306  
 Page, Tony, 1320  
 Paget, Peter, 429-30  
 Pahl, Jochim, 8151  
 Paice, J.M., 4508  
 Paige, Frank L., 12022  
 Paillet, Marta N., 10074  
 Pain, Louis, 12698  
 Painter, Robert B., 15321  
 Painter, Roger, 3149  
 Pajak, Jan, 1662-63  
 Palairet, Michael, 12668  
 Palffy-Muhoray, P., 2518  
 Pallmann, Ludwig F., 11722  
 Palmer, A.R., 4509  
 Palmer, Andrew H., 6552  
 Palmer, C.E., 6553  
 Palmer, Edward M., 1321, 7213, 12137,  
   12193  
 Palmer, Edward W., 9175  
 Palmer, Jeremy N.J., 13173-74  
 Palmer, Jerome, 12636, 12743  
 Palmer, Marjorie, 9725  
 Palmer, R., 3975  
 Palmer, Raymond A., 127, 431, 1322-  
   31, 3344, 3830, 7155, 7365-66,  
   9526, 9541, 9545, 9550, 9613, 9652,  
   9690, 9725, 11100, 11217, 14106,  
   14131, 14184, 14281-94, 14374,  
   14393-99, 14442  
 Palmer, Stuart, 10921  
 Pannet, Robert, 12276  
 Pantoja Lopez, Ramon A., 4179  
 Paolantoni, P., 8006  
 Papagiannis, Michael D., 15199-201,  
   15298, 15516-17  
 Pape, Louis, 13383  
 Papp, Desiderius, 15299  
 Paprotny, Zbigniew, 15292, 15489-91  
 Paracelsus, 5902  
 Paradice, Sammy, 102-4, 311  
 Paré, Ambroise, 5903  
 Parhad, Patricia, 3536  
 Paris, F., 8209

- Paris, Matthew, 5904  
 Parish, Helen Rand, 12327  
 Park, C., 4056-57  
 Park, Robert L., 11809  
 Parker, A.E., 6670  
 Parker, Barry, 15202  
 Parker, Edwin, 14611  
 Parker, R.A., 13295  
 Parker, Ron, 2651  
 Parker-Rhodes, A.F., 3862  
 Parkhurst, J.L., Jr., 14295  
 Parkinson, John, 432, 9152  
 Parkinson, Robert, 1866  
 Parks, Brian, 4112, 15102  
 Parks, Gene O., 12870  
 Parnell, Arthur, 2914  
 Paro, Jaye, 10682, 12744  
 Parry, Albert, 3889  
 Parry, Dave, 9087  
 Parry, Michael V., 433-35, 9087,  
     9095, 9097, 9103  
 Parry, Michel, 14612, 14628  
 Parséhian, Jerome, 5524  
 Parsley, Coy Harlan, 3150  
 Parsons, Allan, 9120, 9157  
 Parsons, Bernie, 9681  
 Parsons, Elsie Clews, 3151  
 Parsons, Gary, 3446  
 Parsons, George, Jr., 9681  
 Partain, Keith L., 1332, 3152  
 Partridge, Samuel George, 11724,  
     12186  
 Partridge, White Dove, 12186  
 Paskvan, Marc, 13083  
 Passeretti, F., 9288  
 Passero, Dennis, 9491  
 Pastore, Yolanda, 2148  
 Pastorff, 4871  
 Patchen, Joseph, 3559  
 Patiat, C., 8242  
 Patnick, Jo, 14296  
 Patrick, J., 13562  
 Patrovský, Václav, 7869  
 Patterson, Idela, 12812  
 Patterson, S.C., 4510  
 Patterson, William Hugh, 10528  
 Pattison, Margaret, 2149  
 Patton, Frank, 14297, 14384  
 Patton, Robert, 13870  
 Paul, Günter, 8152  
 Paul, W.B.B., 4511  
 Paula, Scortecci de, 7808  
 Paula Pinto, Francisco de, 7816  
 Paulsen, Norman, 6815  
 Paulus Diaconus, 5905  
 Pauquet, Peter Paul, 8153  
 Pausanias, 2832, 5906  
 Pauwels, Louis, 12979-81  
 Pawley, G.S., 13783  
 Pawlicki, T.B., 1664-65, 1711-14,  
     13084, 13563  
 Paxson, Jim, 1333  
 Payan, A., 4771  
 Payan, Ernest, 6555  
 Payeur, Rafaël, 7850  
 Payne, Edgar S., 2150  
 Payne, F.F., 6556  
 Payne, R.W., 4701  
 Payne-Gaposchkin, Cecilia, 15257  
 Peabody, Olive, 3153  
 Peacock, Edward, 3154  
 Pearce, J.A., 4702  
 Pearl, Jack, 14613  
 Pearson, Ellen M., 1334  
 Pease, Beth, 12023  
 Pecaro, Bud, 1715  
 Peck, John Weld, 14298  
 Peck, Michael, 4237  
 Peck, William H., 13765  
 Pederiali, Giuseppe, 8276  
 Pedersen, Bent, 8980a  
 Pedersen, Frank, 7895-98, 8970a  
 Pedersen, Sofie, 8975  
 Pedrajo, Manuel, 8613  
 Pedrazzani, Jean-Michel, 8044  
 Peet, Stephen D., 13830  
 Peininger, Hans-Werner, 9027, 9030  
 Pelger, Ronald J., 382, 392, 9665  
 Pell, Derek, 1335  
 Pelle, Alex, 13220  
 Pelletier, Joseph A., 12277, 12546-  
     48, 12621-24  
 Pellew, Fleetwood H., 10623  
 Pelley, William Dudley, 11059-60,  
     12234  
 Peltier, Leslie C., 690, 1775  
 Peña, Diego, 8776  
 Pence, Victor, 9489  
 Peng-Yoke, Ho, 5815, 5982  
 Penhallow, D.P., 3155-56  
 Penhouët, Armand Maudet, comte de,  
     13442-43  
 Penick, James, Jr., 2833  
 Penman, B., 4512  
 Pennant, Thomas, 3021  
 Penney, William, 3975  
 Pennick, Nigel, 222, 13444-45,  
     14107-8

- Penot, J.P., 10017  
 Penrose, F.C., 13296, 13547  
 Pepo, Christopher W., 3345  
 Percival, Harold W., 14109  
 Pereira, J. Francisco, 12328  
 Perego, Alberto, 436, 8320-23, 8657  
 Pereida de Andrade, Roberto, 7813  
 Pereira, Fernando Cleto Nunes, 7817-18  
 Pereira, Flávio A., 7819  
 Pereira, Jader U., 8045  
 Pérez, Ismael Diego, 8472-73  
 Pérez, Ramon, 12625  
 Perkins, David, 3584, 3602, 3635-37  
 Perkins, Kenneth W., 7114  
 Permutt, Cyril, 12076  
 Perrault, Jean Baptiste, 6106  
 Perret, Marie-Jeanne, 10038  
 Perrey, Alexis, 2915  
 Perrin, Bernadotte, 5911  
 Perrin, R. Jack, 8046  
 Perrine, C.D., 4703  
 Perring, John Shae, 13717  
 Perrinjacquet, Robert, 8046, 8999  
 Perrotta, Miguel A., 8748  
 Perry, Campbell, 7639  
 Perry, Dana J., 9109, 9214, 9234  
 Perry, Matthew C., 6070  
 Perry, S.J., 4836  
 Perry, William James, 13631  
 Persinger, Michael A., 691, 1336-48, 1481, 2841, 2916-22, 3697, 6557, 10086, 10284, 15051  
 Persky, Alan D., 10099  
 Persson, Anitha, 8675  
 Persutte, David, 1804  
 Pertsch, Anna C., 12753  
 Pertz, Georg H., 5740  
 Pesch, Peter, 13297-98  
 Pesch, Roland, 13297-98  
 Pesek, Ludek, 10415  
 Pešek, Rudolf, 15255, 15518  
 Pestalozzi, Rudolph H., 11725  
 Peters, Christian August Friedrich, 4617, 4837  
 Peters, Peter S., 6946  
 Peters, Ted, 6816, 6889-91, 10080, 10083, 13175  
 Petersen, Hans C., 7899-906, 8972, 8975-76, 8982, 10101, 11169  
 Petersen, Helge, 2652-53  
 Peterson, Alan W., 1868  
 Peterson, Conrad, 14299  
 Peterson, Don, 13178  
 Peterson, Grant M., 4513  
 Peterson, Hal, 1503  
 Peterson, I., 13784  
 Peterson, Joseph, 3157  
 Peterson, Keith, 5525  
 Peterson, Virgilia, 12411  
 Petit, Christian, 9334  
 Petit, Jean-Pierre, 1666, 7087, 8047, 10062  
 Petit-Radel, Louis Charles François, 13446  
 Petiot, Hyacinthe, 12446  
 Petitt, Giuseppe, 10295  
 Petosky, Paul E., 6558  
 Petrakis, Perry, 8989, 9010  
 Petrie, William Matthew Flinders, 2654, 6386, 6559, 13447, 13718  
 Petrone, Peter, 7052  
 Petronelli, G., 9277  
 Petrov, G.I., 4022-23  
 Petrovskaya, I.G., 261, 10038  
 Petrovsky, Arthur, 1349  
 Pétrowitsch Sanfuentes, Pablo, 8949  
 Petrus, 8324  
 Petržílka, Václav A., 2655  
 Petschek, Joyce S., 14110  
 Pettersson, John-Erik, 8682  
 Pettinella, Dora M., 12024  
 Peucer, Kaspar, 5907  
 Peyret, Gilbert, 9011  
 Peyro, Miguel, 8614  
 Pflegel, Rudolf, 2656  
 Pflock, Karl T., 12025  
 Philip, (Brother), 11895  
 Philip, Elizabeth, 9552  
 Philip, Jean Baptiste, 12549  
 Philipp, Franz, 8154  
 Philippe, 2925  
 Phillimore, J.S., 5908  
 Phillips, Colin A., 3773, 10108, 10285  
 Phillips, Gene M., 13085, 13186  
 Phillips, Graham, 13448  
 Phillips, H., 4514  
 Phillips, J.W., 3922  
 Phillips, Jerry, 3572  
 Phillips, John Pavin, 6564  
 Phillips, Perrott, 692  
 Phillips, Rog, 12864  
 Phillips, Ted R., Jr., 3782, 10072, 10075-79, 10085, 10286  
 Philo-Israel, 13719  
 Philostratus, 5908  
 Philpot, Jo., 2957

- Phipson, T.L., 4618  
 Phrado, 11559  
 Phylos the Tibetan, 11057, 12842  
 Piazzi, Giuseppe, 5526  
 Piccin, Michel, 10070, 11956  
 Pick, Christopher, 693  
 Pickering, Edward C., 5527  
 Pickering, Kenneth S., 3246  
 Pickering, William H., 4962, 5006,  
     5096, 5241, 5392, 5528-41, 5548,  
     5655, 6565  
 Pickett, Chrystine, 9054  
 Pickett, O. Gordon, 13720  
 Pickford, John, 3057  
 Picton-Jones, G.T., 6566  
 Piddocke, B.G., 2658  
 Pidgeon, Daniel, 4517  
 Pielou, P.L., 13449  
 Piemeisel, P.L., 3863  
 Piens, Christiane, 7777-78  
 Pierce, Edward T., 2291  
 Pierce, J. Kingston, 1350  
 Pierce, Roger K., 9495, 9796, 11170  
 Pierson, A.B., 10923  
 Pigliucci, Massimo, 9268, 9274  
 Pigott, Nathaniel, 6567  
 Pihichyn, Paul, 3667  
 Piini, Ernest W., 13450  
 Pike, Frank W., 2152  
 Pike, Richard J., 5542  
 Pilichis, Dennis, 437, 4309, 4314,  
     9655, 9781, 9820-21, 9826, 9895,  
     10663-65, 12637  
 Pimenta, Ernesto Tavares, 12550  
 Pinch, Trevor, 7124  
 Pine, Ronald H., 7118  
 Pinkney, John, 1352-53, 3873  
 Pinnell, Gary, 9731  
 Pinnock, Betty, 694  
 Pinotti, Roberto, 8256, 8325-27,  
     9284, 9292a, 10065  
 Pinvidic, Thierry, 7570-72, 8048,  
     10070  
 Pippard, Brian, 2661  
 Piri Re'is, 13889, 13911, 13921  
 Piron, Paul, 12592  
 Pissis, 2926  
 Pitts, Bill, 10081  
 Pitts, Michael W., 13564  
 Pitzer, Beach, 1354  
 Pius II, Pope, 5909  
 Piza, Jorge, 8474  
 Pizzacalla, Mark, 353  
 Pizzano, Charles, 14181  
 Place, Marian T., 10410, 14614  
 Plaisted, Michael J., 1696  
 Plana, Ramón, 9387a  
 Plank, Don, 9874  
 Plank, Vernon G., 3470  
 Plant, Ruth, 14300  
 Planté, Gaston, 2662  
 Plantier, Jean, 1707, 8049  
 Platts, John, 5945  
 Player, Mercator *Saturnus*, 1356-59,  
     2153, 3347  
 Playfair, Guy Lyon, 6972  
 Plekhanov, G.F., 3890, 4024  
 Pliny, 2292, 2834, 5910  
 Plot, Robert, 14025  
 Plunkett, E.L., 9043, 9212  
 Plunkett, G.T., 2663  
 Pluta, Phillip, 8911  
 Plutarch, 5911  
 Pobst, Jim, 11061, 14111-12  
 Pochan, Andre, 13721  
 Podell, Melvin, 1171  
 Poe, Edgar Allan, 14026  
 Poe y Aguirre, Andrés, 2293, 6568  
 Pogoda, Gary, 3842  
 Pogson, G. Ambrose, 2623  
 Poher, Claude, 8050-52, 10062, 10287-  
     89  
 Pohl, Erich, 6107  
 Poindexter, Miles, 13632  
 Pokatiloff, Ronald A., 6817  
 Polidoro, Tony, 4183  
 Polit, Jean, 8328  
 Polk, (Mrs.) I., 2154  
 Polkanov, A.A., 4025  
 Pollack, J.B., 4056-57  
 Pollack, Jean-Claude, 7937  
 Pollard, William G., 15203  
 Polo, Angel, 7722  
 Poluzzi, Anna Maria, 8329  
 Pomeroy, Alice B., 12201a  
 Pompey, Sherman Lee, 2109  
 Ponnamperuma, Cyril, 15300  
 Ponting, Gerald, 13451  
 Ponting, Margaret, 13451  
 Ponton, Mungo, 2835  
 Ponzano, Pablo, 7687  
 Poole, Cliff, 9085  
 Poole, Elaine, 6818  
 Poole, (Mrs.) S., 3348  
 Poole, Trevor, 9138  
 Popov, IU. A., 2664  
 Popowitch, George, 7460  
 Poppendiek, H.F., 5543

- Popper, Joe, 3639  
 Porras, Alfredo, Jr., 1004  
 Portal, Ricardo, 8759  
 Porteous, Hugh L., 13565-66  
 Porter, George E., 438  
 Porter, Henry, 695  
 Porter, T.C., 6628  
 Porter, William, 2927  
 Portera, Alan, 9445-46  
 Porterfield, Al, 1307  
 Porthouse, William, 5710  
 Posin, Dan Q., 696, 1360  
 Posnansky, Arthur, 13633  
 Potosky, Donna, 9614  
 Pottala, A.E., 1003  
 Potter, E.B., 10916  
 Pottier, Jacques, 8053  
 Potts, Louis M., 2665  
 Poujoulat, Jean Joseph François,  
     5856  
 Poulsom, Bob, 1273  
 Poulter, Robert M., 2653  
 Pounder, Colin, 2888, 3163  
 Pournelle, Jerry, 697, 1361, 14608  
 Powdrell, H., 2155  
 Powell, A.E., 14301  
 Powell, Baden, 4665, 4709, 6196,  
     6569-78  
 Powell, Conley, 15204  
 Powell, Craig, 1362  
 Powell, George M., 4325  
 Powell, James R., 2666-68, 2869-70  
 Powell, R., 8815  
 Powers, Chet, 7115  
 Powers, William T., 105, 1108, 1236,  
     1363, 3101, 6579  
 Poynter, Margaret, 15301  
 Pozo, Victorino del, 8615-17  
 Praag, Henri van, 8243  
 Prabhupāda, A.C. Bhaktivedanta Swami,  
     11728  
 Prachan, Jean, 8054  
 Praeger, R. Lloyd, 10624  
 Praetorius, Johannes, 6108-10  
 Pratt, Bob, 9612  
 Pratt, C.E., 2669  
 Pred, Elenore, 1869  
 Preece, Harold, 14302  
 Preece, W.H., 2670  
 Prescott, Helen, 13568-69  
 Prescott, William Hickling, 13817  
 Present, Gerald, 1870  
 Presley, Elvis, 1917, 11902  
 Presnell, R.I., 3466, 7418  
 Preston, A.L., 13299  
 Preston, Dean, 9202  
 Preston, R.A., 13299  
 Preston, Robert, 1754  
 Preston, Robert R., 10926  
 Preuss, L.E., 15235  
 Preve, John, Jr., 14303  
 Prévost, Jean-Pierre, 8005, 8055  
 Price, Ben Grove, 1364  
 Price, Beulah M. D'Oliver, 6580  
 Price, Dixie, 3537  
 Price, George R., 15519  
 Price, Harry, 11062  
 Price, John Randolph, 11729  
 Price, Saul, 2671  
 Price, Scott, 2156  
 Price, Wesley, 3447  
 Price-Williams, Douglass R., 10099  
 Priest, Christopher, 14615  
 Priestley, J.B., 1365  
 Priestly, Lee, 7214  
 Prince, C. Leeson, 3057, 4623  
 Princess, M.S., 12843-44  
 Pringle, C.S., 2672  
 Pringle, J. Eliot, 4519  
 Pringle, John, 6581  
 Pringle, Murray T., 10927  
 Prins, Ethera, 11730  
 Prinz, W., 5547  
 Prior, James, 4388  
 Pritchard, Rose Ann, 3538  
 Pritchett, E. Blanche, 11731-35,  
     12026, 12174, 12190  
 Privalov, P.I., 4026  
 Probert, Mark, 11063-64, 12203,  
     12223, 12233  
 Prockter, David, 9057, 9067, 9211  
 Proctor, George W., 14616  
 Proctor, Henry R., 6582  
 Proctor, Mary, 5097  
 Proctor, Richard A., 4749-51, 4906,  
     4964, 5098-100, 5503, 11065, 13722-  
     23, 15205  
 Proctor, William, 6741  
 Prophet, Dennis, 439  
 Prophet, Elizabeth Clare, 6819,  
     11736, 11738, 12845-46  
 Prophet, Mark L., 11737-38, 12982  
 Prowense, Mary J., 14617  
 Prucha, Stephen, 13827  
 Pruett, J. Hugh, 6583  
 Pruvost, S., 12447  
 Prytz, John M., 39-40, 106, 440, 553,  
     839, 860, 864, 909, 1093, 1366-67,

1547, 3613, 4365, 4705, 7573,  
10202, 14304, 15302-3  
**Puccetti**, Roland, 11739  
**Puckett**, Newbell Niles, 3022-23  
**Pugatch**, Bruce S., 9901  
**Pugh**, Randall Jones, 441  
**Puharich**, Andrija, 10290, 11740,  
11953, 11964, 12027  
**Puhle**, Joachim, 8151  
**Puiseux**, P., 5550  
**Pullen**, Barry E., 10291  
**Punak**, Stephen, 3739  
**Puncernau**, Ricardo, 12626  
**Pupo**, Marco, 8876, 8883  
**Purdy**, R.J.W., 6584  
**Purdy**, Robert John, 4706  
**Purnell**, Charles W., 6585  
**Purois**, G.W., 12058  
**Putt**, R.O., 4520  
**Puttcamp**, Leland, 12028  
**Puttcamp**, Rita, 12028  
**P'yachenko**, N.I., 4028

## Q

**Quam**, Paul, 935  
**Quanjer**, J.H., 9042  
**Quave**, Thomas, 698  
**Querist**, 5983  
**Quezada Quezada**, Gustavo, 9336  
**Quimby**, Freeman H., 15304  
**Quincy**, Guy, 8056-57  
**Quine**, R.H., 13452  
**Quinio**, Jean-Luc, 13522  
**Quinn**, William, 1021  
**Quintanilla**, Hector, Jr., 7658, 9927-  
28  
**Quirk**, W.E., 2157

## R

**Rachels**, Billy, 9673  
**Rackham**, H., 2292, 2834, 5910  
**Rackham**, Thomas W., 5398-400  
**Radan**, M.R., 4846  
**Raddall**, Thomas Head, 10754  
**Raeber**, Ludwig, 12700  
**Rael**, 8080-81, 11871  
**Rafael Maria de Antequera**, 12701  
**Rafayko**, Milan, 3349, 3540

**Raffa**, Marco, 9298  
**Ragaz**, J. Heinrich, 9411  
**Raghavan**, V., 5913  
**Ragueneau**, Paul, 5914  
**Rahm**, Harold J., 12329  
**Raimondi**, Dolores, 2189  
**Raine**, James, 5835  
**Rainey**, H. James, 10625-27  
**Rains**, S.A., 4252  
**Rakhlin**, V.L., 15590  
**Raleigh**, Barry, 2931  
**Ralph Niger**, 5915  
**Ralph of Coggeshall**, 5916  
**Ramaley**, Edward J., 3769, 7092, 7370  
**Ramatis**, 7814  
**Ramires**, Luciano, 8874  
**Ramirez y Barberó**, José-Tomás, 10048  
**Rampa**, Tuesday Lobsang, 699, 11451,  
11545-46  
**Ramsay**, Donald, 2158  
**Ramsbotham**, F., 3165  
**Rand**, Howard B., 6820  
**Rand**, Philip, 1370  
**Randal**, Philip, 9345  
**Randall**, John B., 10598, 11741  
**Randall-Stevens**, H.C., 12983  
**Randell**, G.G., 4521  
**Randells**, H.C., 2159  
**Randi**, James, 700, 1872, 3640, 10063,  
10140, 10755, 12105, 13124, 13180  
**Randis**, Alexander, 11742-44, 12245  
**Randle**, Kevin D., 7371, 9688, 10928  
**Randles**, Chris, 9180  
**Randles**, Jenny, 442-45, 700a, 1238,  
1371-73, 3539, 3698, 4219-20, 4284,  
4308, 4332, 7574, 7588, 9132-34,  
9180, 12029  
**Randolph**, Keith, 3641  
**Randolph**, Vance, 3024-25  
**Rankin**, T., 5551  
**Rankow**, Ralph, 3350, 3370, 3758  
**Ransom**, Jay Ellis, 13300  
**Ranyard**, A.C., 2604, 2676  
**Raphael**, 11745  
**Rapoport**, Angelo S., 6821  
**Raps**, Horst, 8155, 10066-67  
**Rardin**, T. Patrick, 15103  
**Raschke**, Carl, 3643  
**Rasmussen**, K.L., 4029  
**Rasmussen**, Richard Michael, 41-42,  
117, 128, 215-16, 235, 386, 417,  
446, 450, 476, 9832, 11112a, 11213,  
11561, 11636  
**Rastetter**, Jim, 9762

- Rathbun, Mabel, 2160  
 Rathmann, Al, 7053  
 Ratliff, Buffard, 9816  
 Rattray, J., 4522  
 Ravenscroft, Trevor, 14113  
 Ravier, André, 12448  
 Rawlings, G.C.I., 5552  
 Rawlinson, Bill, 12124  
 Rawstron, G.O., 5553  
 Ray, Edgar, 2161  
 Rāy, Pratāpa Chandra, 5874  
 Ray, Thomas M., 13921  
 Raycraft, Stan, 14365  
 Rayle, Warren D., 2294  
 Raynes, Brent, 9434, 9659, 9720,  
     9748, 12131, 13086  
 Razin, S.A., 3900  
 Read, Michael Blake, 11374-78  
 Read, William, 4707-9  
 Readshaw, H.E., 4523  
 Reagan, Bart, 2932  
 Reagan, Fred, 1873  
 Real, Luiz do Rosário, 8885  
 Reardon, Russ, 6892, 7659, 13917,  
     15523  
 Reaves, Lynne, 7372  
 Rebollar Chávez, José, 12330  
 Rebut, Robert, 12278  
 Redón, Pedro, 8548, 9393  
 Redstone, Albert E., 1874  
 Reece, William R., 3541  
 Reed, George, 13570  
 Reed, Graham, 7575  
 Reed, Richard J., 1875  
 Reed, Vance, 3643  
 Reed, William, 14027  
 Reeken, Dieter von, 43, 8156-57  
 Rees, David L., 9052, 9180  
 Reeve, Helen, 11747  
 Reeve, Bryant, 10066, 11746-47  
 Regan, Dennis R., 10083  
 Regina, 14305  
 Regis, Edward, Jr., 3351, 15104,  
     15524  
 Regush, June, 107  
 Regush, Nicholas, 107  
 Rehn, K. Gösta, 447, 8683-86, 10292-  
     93  
 Reich, Peter, 6939  
 Reich, Wilhelm, 6929, 6933-34, 6940,  
     6945, 6956, 6973, 6982  
 Reiche, Harald A.T., 13301  
 Reiche, Maria, 13929, 13940-41  
 Reid, Frank J., 2933  
 Reid, Walter, 9108  
 Reimann, E., 2678  
 Reiml, Harold, 10487  
 Reinhardt, James Melvin, 3166  
 Reinken, Tom, 7032  
 Reinoso, Luis A., 7701, 8762  
 Reinstedt, Randall A., 12782  
 Reinzer, Franz, 5917  
 Reis, Sebastião Martins dos, 12551  
 Reiser, Martin, 7576  
 Reiser, Oliver L., 13233  
 Reiss, Andy, 12030  
 Reiss, S.R., 9509  
 Reju, Daniel, 12552  
 Relinger, Helmut, 7660  
 Remaley, Sally, 2163  
 Rember, Winthrop Allen, 11084  
 Renaud, Robert P., 8158-60  
 Renault-Roulier, Gilbert, 12553  
 Renfrew, Colin, 13453-54  
 Répits, Lehel, 8687-88  
 Ressorp, 4527  
 Resta, Stephen P., 10364  
 Retoff, William, 6594  
 Rettig, Dale, 9430, 9565, 9589, 10294  
 Reula, M., 8731  
 Reveille, 4965  
 Réveillère, 6596  
 Revels, Lucille, 2164  
 Revis, B.G., 14321  
 Reyman, Jonathan E., 13302, 13918  
 Reyman, Theodore A., 13765  
 Reyna, Ruth, 11748  
 Reynolds, Dick, 9484  
 Reynolds, Edward, 3450  
 Reynolds, Larry, 6597-98  
 Reynolds, Mack, 14618-19  
 Reynolds, William Colebrook, 2683  
 Rhine, Mark W., 7418, 7577  
 Rho Sigma, 1667, 7054, 7116, 7374,  
     10066  
 Rhoden, Joseph R., 14307  
 Rhodes, M., 2165  
 Rhodes, William A., 1283, 3235  
 Ribbeck, (Mrs.) Philip B., 3513  
 Ribeiro, Fernando, 9371  
 Ribera, Antonio, 7687, 8475, 8618-36  
 Ribes, Jean-Claude, 7944  
 Ricci, Roberto, 6012, 8258-59  
 Ricco, 4712  
 Rice, Berkeley, 7661  
 Rice, Jacob, 6599  
 Rich, Buddy, 15050  
 Rich, Vera, 4030-31

- Richard, A.M., 12462  
 Richard, Jérôme, 6111  
 Richards, A.W., 4528  
 Richards, James A., 8904  
 Richards, Neil, 13657  
 Richards, Tony, 512, 9662  
 Richards, W.J.B., 5556, 5712  
 Richards, Waldo B., 1439, 1798, 1877,  
   2166-67, 3352, 7094  
 Richardson, Cyril George, 11761-62  
 Richardson, Petrillio C., 9467, 9512,  
   11749  
 Richardson, Robert Shirley, 705  
 Richardson, Selma M., 14308  
 Richman, William, 4285, 12031  
 Richter, C.F., 2934  
 Rickard, Robert J.M., 44, 672, 706,  
   2684-86, 3551, 3831-32, 6600, 9079,  
   9129, 10411, 10683-84, 10930,  
   12745-50, 13919  
 Ricker, Charles J., 5557-61  
 Ricker, Gerry, 9460  
 Ricker, Glenn, 9460  
 Rickert, Margaret J., 6601  
 Ricketson, Oliver, Jr., 13303  
 Ridge, Francis L., 9600  
 Ridpath, Ian, 707, 1376, 3894, 4032-  
   34, 7055-56, 7216-17, 13127-28,  
   13176-77, 15305-6, 15483  
 Riecken, Henry W., 12096  
 Riecyk, David, 4237  
 Rieseberg, Harry E., 4366  
 Rifat, Claude, 1377, 2009  
 Rife, Philip, 4269  
 Rigberg, James S., 108, 6822, 9533  
 Rigel, 6326-27  
 Rigutti, Mario, 8330  
 Riley, Henry T., 5849  
 Riley, Stan, 9440  
 Riley, Terri, 12032  
 Rimmer, John, 1055, 4221, 9119, 9123  
 Rinaldi, Celeste Ambrogio, 13713  
 Rind, David, 10630  
 Ring, J., 5312  
 Ringe, Don, 10487  
 Ringsdore, P.A., 5563  
 Risbo, T., 4029  
 Risso, Enrique Alejandro, 8740, 8789  
 Ritchey, Ole B., 2168  
 Ritchie, Donald J., 2295, 2687  
 Riverbank, Janet, 4331  
 Rivers, W.H.R., 13658  
 Rix, Herbert, 6257  
 Rixon, Graydon, 8816  
 Rizzo, Antonello, 10295  
 Ro, 8140  
 Roach, Franklin E., 4570, 7418, 7421,  
   10099  
 Road, Kathie L., 13241  
 Roark, Thomas, 9496  
 Robards, H.E., 10916  
 Robb, Stewart, 1378, 5564, 10063  
 Robbins, Christa A., 5564  
 Robbins, L.H., 13654  
 Robbins, Robert L., 14309  
 Robé, Martial, 9015  
 Robert, Gaston, 12593  
 Robert, Guy, 8058  
 Robert, Marie-Anne (de Roumier),  
   11066  
 Robert, Simon, 10529  
 Roberts, Alexander W., 15206  
 Roberts, Anthony, 449  
 Roberts, August C., 1379-80, 2169,  
   9630  
 Roberts, B.G., 10111  
 Roberts, John, 4713  
 Roberts, Keith, 8820, 8829, 10296  
 Roberts, Mary L., 8804, 8812  
 Roberts, Michael, 9097  
 Roberts, Nancy, 3168, 3784  
 Roberts, Rozella, 1381  
 Roberts, Samuel Blakeslee, 2786  
 Roberts, Terence, 14620  
 Roberts, Tony, 13087  
 Roberts, Wayne A., 5694  
 Robertshaw, Ivor, 12169  
 Robertson, C., 4529  
 Robertson, Clayton E., 10840  
 Robertson, D.J., 2398  
 Robertson, Del, 7141, 8811  
 Robertson, H. Charles, 2170, 3169  
 Robertson, H.P., 9958-59  
 Robertson, J.W., 4530  
 Robertson, K.E., 4368  
 Robertson, Keith, 12003  
 Robertson, Merle Greene, 13893,  
   13895-96  
 Robertson, Thelma, 2171  
 Robeson, Kenneth, 14621  
 Robey, Donald H., 1382-83, 1926,  
   2172, 3895, 10297-98  
 Robin, Jean, 8059  
 Robin-Evans, Karyl, 12984  
 Robins, Don, 913, 13455, 13571  
 Robins, G.V., 4033  
 Robinson, Charles H., 10631  
 Robinson, Charles M., 11750

- Robinson, Gary J., 9216  
 Robinson, George D., 1384-86  
 Robinson, Ian, 7845  
 Robinson, J.W., 10069  
 Robinson, Jack H., 13572-73  
 Robinson, James M., 6734  
 Robinson, John, 9585  
 Robinson, L., 15207  
 Robinson, L.J., 5565-66  
 Robinson, W.H., 6509, 6670  
 Robinson, W.J., 903  
 Robiou-Lamarche, Sébastien, 3642,  
     8503  
 Robson, Lovina S., 10883  
 Rocca, Annette di, 8161  
 Rocha, Hugo, 8499-50  
 Roche, Denis, 13456  
 Roche, P., 12353  
 Rocher, Thierry, 9000  
 Rocholl, Peter, 8162  
 Rockel, John D., 9431  
 Rockmore, Elliott, 9539  
 Rockwell, Clifford, 2173  
 Rockwood, Roy, 14028, 14622-24  
 Rodeghier, Mark J., 3717, 3759, 9507  
 Rodewald, Martin, 2688, 4531  
 Rodgers, David Leigh, 15105  
 Rodgers, John, 5567  
 Rodgers, Kay, 45  
 Rodman, Peter, 1387  
 Rodney, P.F., 2689  
 Rodrigues, Ubirajara Franco, 7820  
 Rodriguez, Fernan, 14310  
 Rodriguez, Vicente C., 7723, 10074  
 Rodriguez, Zitha, 9341  
 Rodriguez Estrada, Mauro, 12331  
 Røed, Odd-Gunnar, 9362  
 Roerich, Nikolai Konstantinovich,  
     6112-13, 14029  
 Roetheli, Ernst Walter, 12395  
 Roger of Wendover, 5918, 5974  
 Rogers, A.W., 2174  
 Rogers, Ann, 9155, 11751  
 Rogers, Ben D., 6893  
 Rogers, Dave, 1355  
 Rogers, F.E., 450  
 Rogers, Kenneth, 9237, 9239  
 Rogers, Margaret, 14114-15, 14311-14,  
     14433  
 Rogers, Mike, 10231, 10235, 10243  
 Rogers, Warren, 7480  
 Rogerson, Peter, 7218-19, 10061  
 Roggersdorf, Wilhelm, 8162  
 Rogo, D. Scott, 708, 3697, 4113,  
     4203, 4222, 4286, 6941, 10140,  
     10412, 12279  
 Rohmer, Harry F., 1388, 13662, 14263  
 Rohn, Dan, 2175  
 Rohrer, Stuart, 10141-42  
 Roiba, Armas, 4151  
 Rojas, Pedro, 12554  
 Rojcewicz, Peter M., 10365  
 Rolfe, Mona, 13724  
 Roll, Donald E., 1003  
 Rollinson, A.C., 2690  
 Roma, Angelo, 9304  
 Roman, Bonita, 9529, 9648  
 Romani, A., 9286  
 Romaniuk, Pedro, 7724-29, 10067  
 Romankiewicz, J.S., 3882  
 Romée, Jammie A., 7116  
 Romero, Alberto, 8870  
 Romig, Mary F., 1171, 10530  
 Rommel, Kenneth M., 3585  
 Romualdo II, Archbishop of Salerno,  
     5919  
 Roncoroni, Guillermo A., 7730, 8787-  
     88  
 Rondinone, Peter, 1878-79, 2176,  
     3643, 6602, 10931, 11190, 12033-34,  
     15525  
 Rood, Robert T., 15106  
 Rooney, Lucy, 12644  
 Roosevelt, Edith Kermit, 1390  
 Roquemore, Kathleen, 12170  
 Rorvik, David M., 3628, 3644, 10366  
 Rosa, Richard J., 1236, 1716  
 Rosales, Ariel, 9340  
 Rosborough, Alex J., 12865  
 Rose, Christopher, 9077  
 Rose, Lynn E., 905  
 Rose, Mason, 903, 1668  
 Rose C., 7955  
 Rosebrugh, D.W., 5568  
 Rosen, Peter, 10531  
 Rosenbaum, Dennis P., 10299  
 Rosenberg, Howard L., 10932  
 Rosenberg, Samuel, 5920, 7418  
 Rosenberger, Joseph R., 1391, 10933  
 Rosenberg, Paul, 15526  
 Rosenfeld, Daniel, 3485  
 Rosenfeld, Myer J., 1169  
 Rosenthal, Frederick J., 46  
 Rosenthal, Robert, 7124  
 Roski, Gerald, 1717  
 Rospars, Jean-Pierre, 10017, 10027-28  
 Ross, Dave, 10413  
 Ross, Helen Elizabeth, 7578

- Ross, Irving, 10934  
Ross, Joe, 3170  
Ross, John C., 1392, 1763, 2177-78,  
3760, 4180, 4606-7, 7220, 7366,  
7375, 7481, 12751  
Rossi, A., 7821  
Rossi, Dora Nelly V. de, 7731  
Rossignol, Jean, 8031  
Rossit, Walter C., 1468, 13022  
Rossotti, Renzo, 8331  
Rostwald, (Mrs.) Einar, 6603  
Rothman, Allyn, 941  
Rothovius, Andrew E., 2935, 5984,  
6604, 10935  
Roudène, Alex, 8060  
Roulet, Alfred, 8061, 15307  
Round, G.E., 4532  
Roussel, Robert, 8062  
Routledge, Katherine Pease, 13634  
Rouzic, Z. le, 13574  
Rovin, Jeff, 15009  
Row, Michael, 14625  
Rowe, A., 12227  
Rowe, J. Brooking, 6605  
Rowe, Kelvin, 11752  
Rowe, Michael W., 2691  
Rowe, Samuel, 13457  
Rowe, W.H., 2692  
Rowell, Brian, 3560  
Rowland, Don, 14315  
Rowland, (Mrs.) Dunbar, 6114  
Rowland, John, 709  
Rowley, Chris, 15010  
Rowntree, C., 4533  
Royal, Victor, 11421  
Royce, Mabel, 12157  
Royer, E., 12760  
Royse, Clifford M., Jr., 710  
Royster, Marjorie, 1880  
Rozich, Paul J.L., 10300  
Roznova, N., 5713  
Ruben, W.S., 9494  
Rubinstein, Julio, 2483  
Rubtsov, Vladimir, 2694, 7907  
Ruchon, Jean-Louis, 7986  
Ruckman, Ivy, 14626  
Ruddy, Jon, 1393  
Rudman, Anthony, 9469  
Rueckert, Carla, 11367-71, 11830  
Rueger, Russ A., 9646  
Rüppell, Edouard, 5571  
Ruesga Montiel, José, 9386  
Ruff, Charles F.C., 9971  
Ruggles, Clive L.N., 13234, 13510,  
13575-76  
Ruiz, Andrew, 12218  
Rumi, G.C., 3486  
Runcorn, Stanley Keith, 5085, 5572  
Rundle, A.A., 4534  
Runser, Robert, 9472  
Rupčić, Ljudevit, 12643, 12644a  
Ruppelt, Edward J., 451, 1394-95,  
2179, 7257, 7376-77, 14965  
Rush, J., 11550  
Rush, Joseph H., 7118, 7421  
Rusoff, Garry, 14627-28  
Russell, A., 2695  
Russell, Beatrice, 6974  
Russell, Dick, 1396  
Russell, Don, 4287  
Russell, Eric Frank, 711, 3172, 6115,  
6606-7, 6609, 10756, 14629-30  
Russell, F.A.R., 4850  
Russell, H.C., 4928, 6670  
Russell, Janice, 12999  
Russell, Richard, 3501  
Russell, Rollo, 6608  
Russell, Roy, 8817, 10108, 10301  
Russell, Spencer C., 2696-98  
Russell, William N., 13871-72  
Russo, Edoardo, 9307, 10203  
Russolillo, G., 9302  
Rust, Steve, 1355  
Rutherford, Adam, 13725  
Rutherford, Glenn O., 1397  
Rutherford, W., 4535  
Rutkowski, Chris A., 1398, 5573,  
8926  
Rutland, Jonathan, 10414  
Rutledge, Harley D., 452, 2180, 7117  
Rutledge, William, III, 5985  
Rutt, Michael A., 9571  
Ruttledge, Hugh, 6116  
Ruz Lhuillier, Alberto, 13897-98  
Ruzo, Daniel, 8476  
Ryan, Bill, 903  
Ryan, Cornelius, 1751  
Ryan, Finbar, 12555  
Ryan, G.M., 2699  
Ryan, Michael P., Jr., 3983  
Ryan, Mike, 935  
Ryan, Peter, 10415  
Ryan, R.T., 2700  
Ryan, Tim, 109  
Ryzman, Leonard, 1353, 3783  
Rzyzczewski, Adam, 5434

## S

Sabbag, Thomé, 8867a  
 Sabin, Kay, 3354  
 Sabine, Col., 2260, 6005  
 Sable, Martin H., 47-48, 211, 8252, 10159  
 Sabo, E.R., 9835  
 Sachmann, Hans-Werner, 8109, 8163-64  
 Sachs, A., 13304  
 Sachs, Margaret, 110, 453, 1400, 11408, 12035  
 Sackett, S.J., 6117  
 Sackriter, Carrie E., 3174  
 Sackriter, Carrie Humphrey, 13170  
 Sadler, D.H., 13538  
 Sadler, Herbert, 4917, 5575, 5638  
 Sadoul, Jacques, 14631  
 Sadovskii, M.A., 2839  
 Sänger-Bredt, Irene, 8165-66  
 Sáenz, Manuel, 7853  
 Sagan, Carl, 111, 712, 1076, 1401-2, 4237, 9968, 10099, 10302, 12036, 13129, 13178, 13315, 14632, 15020, 15050, 15107-9, 15112, 15192, 15208-9, 15240, 15308-9, 15383, 15451, 15528-37  
 Sagan, Linda Salzman, 15309  
 Sagnier, Thierry J., 14633  
 Sagsetter, Brad, 14462  
 Sahadi, Lou, 9450-51  
 Saheki, Tsuneo, 5008-9  
 Sai-Halasz, George, 15235  
 Saint-Armand, Pierre, 2936  
 St. Clair, David, 713, 12106, 12847  
 St. Clair, Margaret, 14634  
 St. George, George, 3896  
 St. Germain, Jules B., 12037, 12866  
 St. Germain, Richard, 9610  
 St. John, Bernard, 12702  
 St. Pierre, Michel de, 12449-50  
 Sakamoto, Tsutomu, 8397  
 Saknussem, Arne, 14261  
 Salatun, J., 8431  
 Salaverría, Angel, 10048  
 Salinas, Carlos, 12332-33  
 Salisbury, Frank B., 454, 1355, 1403-6, 9968, 10050, 10072, 10303, 15110  
 Salkin, Harold D., 4573, 7341, 7579, 11917  
 Salt, C., 4536  
 Saltzman, Russell E., 6880  
 Salzburg, Ruth F., 13949

Samford, John A., 9973  
 Sampaio, Fernando G., 7822  
 Sampson, F.A., 2937  
 Samson, Derek C., 9130-31  
 Samuelson, Bonita, 10037  
 San, Maurice G. de, 455, 10304, 15210  
 Sanarov, Valerii I., 1407  
 Sanborn, Bill, 13609  
 Sanchez, Henry E., 4298  
 Sánchez, Miguel, 12334  
 Sánchez, Roberto Oscar, 8763  
 Sánchez Bueno, Bernardino, 8501, 9366  
 Sánchez-Ocejo, Virgilio, 4350, 10100, 11753  
 Sánchez Rojas, Mario, 12335  
 Sánchez S., Victor Manuel, 12474  
 Sánchez-Ventura y Pascual, Francisco, 12280, 12627-29, 12703-4  
 Sanctilean, 11067  
 Sand, George X., 3698a, 10936  
 Sandbach, Ralph F., Jr., 9861  
 Sandbach, William R., 14022  
 Sande, Frances F., 11754-55  
 Sanders, Anne, 6894  
 Sanders, Ed, 3645-46, 9465, 14635  
 Sanders, Gilbert F., 11171  
 Sanders, Glenn S., 7662-63  
 Sanders, J., 456  
 Sanderson, Ivan T., 457, 1408-16, 1881, 2181, 3785, 4351, 4367-69, 4389, 4537, 5714, 7150, 9583, 9687, 10685, 10758, 10937-38, 12985, 13842a, 13874, 13920-21, 15211  
 Sanderson, Jay, 2182  
 Sanderson, Sabina W., 9687  
 Sanderson, Stuart, 6075  
 Sandhurst, B.G., 12426  
 Sanduleak, N., 5576  
 Sanford, Fernando, 3176  
 Sanger-Bredt, I., 10055  
 Sani, Pier Luigi, 6012, 8258-59  
 Sanmartín, Alberto, 7823-24  
 Sanson, Elina, 8732  
 Santander Batalla, Ricardo, 7854  
 Sante, Frank, 14636  
 Santesson, Hans Stefan, 7225, 9583, 9687, 12816, 14637-38  
 Santiago, Ramon, 4181  
 Santilli, E., 7809  
 Santillana, Giorgio de, 13235  
 Santos, Lucia dos, 12556  
 Santos, Maurice, 8063  
 Santos Netto, Joaquim, 7816  
 Sanz, John J., 12851

- Saperstein, David, 14639  
 Sergeant, Winthrop, 14316  
 Sargent, Daniel, 12336  
 Sargent, Frank, 5048  
 Sarí, 10074, 11558  
 Sarikaya, Halük Egemen, 8723-25  
 Sarling, 5577  
 Sarto, Sandra, 11154  
 Sarton, George, 14271  
 Sartorio, Ugo, 8296  
 Sassoon, George T., 12986, 15471, 15538  
 Sastri, Mahamahopadhyaya T. Ganapati, 5766  
 Sato, Takeshi, 5578  
 Sauer, (Mrs.) B.E., 3434  
 Saunder, S.A., 5579  
 Saunders, Alex, 270, 1161, 1432-41, 1883, 2184, 2702, 3451, 3647, 3833, 4370, 5381, 5580, 5715, 6610-11, 6895, 10939-40, 12038, 12817, 14317-20, 15213, 15539  
 Saunders, D., 4538  
 Saunders, David R., 4237, 7058-59, 7421, 7423, 7580, 10062, 10076, 10305, 10502, 10507  
 Saunders, Earl, 6975  
 Saunders, Edith, 12451  
 Saunders, Michael William, 13458-63, 13726-27, 13788, 15310-11  
 Saunders, Richard, 7100  
 Saunderson, J., 9058  
 Sauppe, Theodore G., 231, 1923  
 Saussus, Roger, 12594-95  
 Savile, Frank Mackenzie, 14030  
 Saville, Malcolm, 14640  
 Saville, Marshall H., 13305  
 Sawyer, Marlene, 9520  
 Sawyer, O.L., 1161  
 Saxby, Stephen H., 6612-13  
 Sayis, William A., 7434  
 Sazar, 11876  
 Scaduto, Tony, 7384  
 Scanlon, Michael, 12642  
 Scaparro, Jack, 14321  
 Scarborough, John, 13088  
 Scarfe, C.D., 5581  
 Scarpe, Boris, 7732  
 Schachinger, Norbert M., 12557  
 Schachter, Stanley, 12096  
 Schadewald, Robert, 3357, 4035, 10811, 10941-42, 14322  
 Schaefer, Homer, 458  
 Schaefer, John, 9560  
 Schaeffer, Francis, 9013  
 Schafarick, A., 4715, 5716  
 Schafer, J. Bernard, 11756  
 Schafffranke, Rolf, 1667, 7054, 7116, 7374, 10066  
 Schal, Walter, 8167  
 Schalen, Bertil A.G., 8689  
 Schallenberg, Gerd, 12281  
 Schantz, H.L., 3863  
 Schary, Edwin Gilbert, 6118  
 Schatzman, Morton, 6942  
 Schauberger, Viktor, 550, 1623  
 Schaufler, Larry E., 11757  
 Schechter, Bruce, 15540  
 Scheiber, Bela, 1884  
 Scheiner, Christopher, 5021, 5031  
 Schele, Linda, 13895  
 Schellhardt, Donald, 10306  
 Schellinckx, A., 12596  
 Schenda, Rudolf, 5921, 5987  
 Schenk, Gustav, 8168  
 Schenkel, Peter, 7060  
 Schering, E.C.J., 5074  
 Schiapparelli, Ernesto, 13728  
 Schiavoni, Joseph, 1442  
 Schievella, Pasqual S., 13089, 13129a  
 Schiller, Robert, 12039  
 Schiller, Ronald, 1443  
 Schindler, M., 6087  
 Schirmer, Herb, 10507  
 Schlichtig, Pat, 2185  
 Schmalz, John Barnes, 13729  
 Schmidt, Johann Friedrich Julius, 4752, 5240, 5285, 5582-85  
 Schmidt, K.O., 8169  
 Schmidt, R.A., 1444  
 Schmidt, Reinhold O., 10064, 11758-59, 12040, 12047  
 Schmidt, Robert, 4706  
 Schmidt, Stanley, 14641  
 Schmitz, Emil-Heinz, 8720  
 Schmökel, Hartmut, 5922  
 Schneider, Adolf, 3718, 4097, 7760, 8170-72, 10053-59  
 Schnyder, Philippe, 8064  
 Schobinger, Juan, 7733  
 Schoeneman, (Mrs.) Norbert, 2186  
 Schönher, Luis, 5988, 6976, 10053, 10059, 10073  
 Schöpfer, Siegfried, 8173  
 Schofield, Frank H., 6614  
 Schofield, William G., 6119  
 Scholes, J.W., 5586  
 Schonland, Basil, 2296

- Schopick, Andrew, 10307  
 Schorn, Ronald A., 15214  
 Schorr, F., 4907  
 Schove, D. Justin, 2703, 5989  
 Schrader, Del, 11760  
 Schrafft, Frederick, 459  
 Schramm, R.C., 3358  
 Schroeder, Howard, 10421, 10787,  
   13021  
 Schroeder, John E., 9790  
 Schroeder, Lynn, 685-87  
 Schröter, Johann Hieronymus, 5101,  
   5198, 5587-88  
 Schroth, David A., 3608, 3754, 3808,  
   7061, 7236, 7412  
 Schuessler, John F., 1355, 1670,  
   1718, 3458, 3460, 3668-69, 3699-  
   700, 7076-77, 7142, 9637, 9668,  
   9824, 10076-77, 10084, 10086,  
   10088-89, 10308-14  
 Schultz, E.R., 2187  
 Schultz, J.R., 1161  
 Schumacher, H.C., 4617  
 Schurmacher, Emile C., 4182  
 Schurr, Henry S., 10632  
 Schutte, Barbara, 460, 9414a  
 Schutten, J., 5589  
 Schutz, Michael Kelly, 1055, 10367  
 Schwabe, Heinrich, 5439-40  
 Schwalb, Harry M., 13875  
 Schwaller de Lubicz, R.A., 13730  
 Schwartz, Jean-Michel, 13635  
 Schwartz, Joe, 4608  
 Schwartz, R.N., 15541  
 Schwartzberg, Richard, 1445, 14323  
 Schwartzkopf, Mary, 3359  
 Schwartzman, David W., 15215-16,  
   15542  
 Schwartzmeyer, James, 2188  
 Schwarz, Berthold Eric, 1446, 3701,  
   6943-44, 10049-50, 10078, 12041  
 Schwarz, Hugo, 10067  
 Schwarz, Otto, 7385, 10064  
 Schweda, David, 3834  
 Schwitters, M.E., 8244  
 A Scientist of Venus, 11761-62  
 Sciortino, Gladys M., 2704  
 Sciurba, Nick, 2189  
 Scoffy, R., 9487  
 Scopes, David L., 14324  
 Scornaux, Jacques, 7778, 10070, 10095  
 Scott, Ava E., 11959  
 Scott, Beth, 3026  
 Scott, David, 8830  
 Scott, David H., 7484  
 Scott, Ervin M., 14325  
 Scott, Eugene C., 12043  
 Scott, G.B., 10633  
 Scott, Henry Joseph, 15011  
 Scott, Irena, 2190  
 Scott, J.R., 2653  
 Scott, Lenore, 15011  
 Scott, M.A., 9074  
 Scott, Malcolm, 10073  
 Scott, Paul, 1447  
 Scott, Stuart D., Jr., 579, 10711,  
   13110, 13356, 13619, 13675  
 Scott, Walter, 6075  
 Scott, William H., 2191  
 Scott Elliot, W., 5923  
 Scourfield, D.J., 10634  
 Screeton, Paul, 6896, 9112, 13187,  
   13197, 13202, 13464, 13487  
 Scrum, Alden M., 14326  
 Scrutton, Robert J., 14116  
 Scrymsour, Ella M., 14031  
 Scudamore, William, 2395  
 Scully, Frank, 1911, 4304, 4315-18,  
   4345, 11178  
 Sea, Billie, 461-63  
 Seaborn, Adam, 14032  
 Seabrook, Brian, 10495  
 Seal, Linda, 77-78  
 Seaman, E.A., 3360  
 Seargent, David A.J., 149, 284-85,  
   464, 12044  
 Searles, P.J., 13659  
 Searls, Hank, 14642  
 Seaton, R.C., 5749  
 Sebastián, Eugenio, 7734-36  
 Sébillot, Paul, 6120  
 Secor, Alson, 3361  
 Seddon, John, 2957  
 Sede, Gérard de, 8065, 12558  
 Seegers, Hedy A., 6616  
 Seers, Stan, 465  
 Segraves, Kelly L., 6823-24, 10416  
 Seguin, Jean-Pierre, 5924  
 Seifer, Marc, 12046  
 Seifert, Robert E., 1215  
 Seijas, Joseph, 9991  
 Seike, Shin-Ichi, 8399  
 Seiss, Joseph A., 13731  
 Sejersen, Sejer, 8965  
 Sekanina, Z., 4036  
 Sekiguchi, Naosuke, 5591  
 Self, Phillip, 10459  
 Selhus, Wilhelm, 8174

- Seligson, Marcia, 10144, 10393  
 Selincourt, Aubrey de, 13696  
 Sellars, Michael, 1355  
 Selleck, Milton, 11636  
 Seller, John, 5925  
 Sellier, Charles E., Jr., 14699  
 Selver, Paul, 398  
 Semitjov, Eugen, 8690-91  
 Senarens, Luis, 14643  
 Sendy, Jean, 8066-68, 12987-89  
 Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, 2836, 5926,  
 14033  
 Seniw, W.P., 4619  
 Sepsfem, (Maj.), 11002  
 Sequoyah, (Chief), 14327  
 Seroff, Waldemar, 8960a  
 Serpas, Paul F., 2192  
 Serres, J.H., 6617  
 Service, Alastair, 13465  
 Serviss, Garrett P., 5593, 6121,  
 14644  
 Servite, 12559  
 Sesma, Fernando, 8637-44  
 Sestier, Felix, 2297  
 Seta, 7912, 8175  
 Settimo, Gianni Vittorio, 9271, 9307,  
 9310  
 Settles, James B., 4493, 13090  
 Setzler, Frank M., 13950  
 Sever, Thomas Lee, 13306  
 Sewall, Frank, 11068  
 Seyboth, Robert, 2706  
 Seymour, Algernon, 7th Duke of Som-  
 erset, 6620  
 Seymour, Isabella P., 2707  
 Shah, Sirdar Ikbal Ali, 5990-91  
 Shalett, Sidney, 1449  
 Shallieu, Frank, 13130  
 Shangle, Charles W., 3362  
 Shank, Bradford, 1671  
 Shanklin, H.A., 1885  
 Shapiro, Bob, 11763  
 Shapiro, Richard, 11475  
 Shapiro, Robert, 15073a  
 Shapley, Deborah, 1450, 2938, 10637,  
 15547  
 Shapley, Harlow, 714, 3881, 3885  
 Sharaf, Myron R., 6945  
 Sharkey, Don, 12282, 12357, 12396,  
 12452, 12560, 12597  
 Sharon, T.M., 15223  
 Sharp, Robert C., 6880  
 Sharpe, D. Richard, 14341  
 Sharpe, Pauline, 11562-625, 12173  
 Shaub, Earl L., 14645  
 Shaver, Richard S., 1451, 6621, 7155,  
 12047, 14091, 14117-22, 14131,  
 14143, 14158, 14174, 14176, 14185,  
 14199-203, 14208, 14212-13, 14235,  
 14239, 14243, 14273, 14283, 14290,  
 14293-94, 14297, 14317, 14320,  
 14328-400, 14406-7, 14410, 14423,  
 14435, 14442, 14447-48  
 Shaw, Bob, 14646  
 Shaw, Lois M., 13732  
 Shawcross, William E., 13307-8  
 Shay, V.B., 3177, 10943  
 Shcherbakov, Alexander, 5728  
 Shea, David J., 10368  
 Shea, Harold, Jr., 2193  
 Shea, Robert, 14647  
 Sheaffer, Robert, 548, 867, 969,  
 1055, 1452-53, 1781, 1886, 2194,  
 3452-53, 4237, 4288-89, 4346, 7063,  
 7221, 7387-88, 10145, 10944, 13131,  
 15217, 15548-53  
 Shearer, James F., 13633  
 Sheehan, (Mrs.) Joseph W., 1804  
 Sheehan, Peter W., 7666  
 Sheldon, G.S., 2708  
 Shelton, James C., 1454  
 Shelton, Jay D., 2298  
 Shelton, Vaughan, 11764  
 Shepard, Charles Upham, 2709  
 Shepard, Leslie, 112-13, 5992  
 Shepard, Roger N., 2786, 9968  
 Shepherd, Betty, 13724  
 Shepherd, James S., 5594  
 Sheppard, R.Z., 13179  
 Sheran, Ashtar, 8721, 11221, 11842,  
 11844  
 Sheridan, Hy, 1455  
 Sherif, Muzafer, 7634, 7667  
 Sherley-Price, Leo, 5761  
 Sherman, Carl, 7389  
 Sherman, Harold, 14648  
 Sherman, M.L., 11069, 14034  
 Sherred, T.L., 14649  
 Sherwood, John C., 1927, 2119, 9605,  
 9692  
 Sherwood, Lyn A., 7340  
 Sherwood, Roland H., 3027  
 Sherwood, William T., 11192  
 Shi-Bo, 8069  
 Shields, Henry S., 3719  
 Shields, Thomas, 4706  
 Shigekawa, David, 6779  
 Shimizu, Kazuo, 8343, 8400

- Shimura, Hajime, 8401  
 Shipley, Maynard, 15111  
 Shkarovsky, A., 15117  
 Shklovskii, Iosef Schmuelovich, 15112  
 Shliver, E. Alan, 2195  
 Shock, Julian, 14650  
 Shockley, Paul, 11765-68  
 Shoemaker, Michael T., 2710, 6622  
 Shoemaker, R.V., 2196  
 Shore, Steven, 15554  
 Short, Gertrude, 14651  
 Short, James, 4930  
 Short, Norma E., 9735  
 Short, Robert, 12205, 12222, 15012  
 Short, Thomas, 6122, 6519, 6623  
 Short, H. de S., 13466  
 Shoshana, 14441, 14445  
 Shotwell, H.P., 9889  
 Shouler, D.G., 1456  
 Shoumatoff, Tonia, 1887  
 Shreve, Janet, 2197  
 Shulman, Solomon, 8510  
 Shulan, Michael, 10417  
 Shuldiner, Herbert, 7486  
 Shuping, Robert W., 9972  
 Shuttlewood, Arthur, 466-72, 1457-59,  
     9080  
 Sibol, R.F., 2198  
 Sibour, L. de, 6624  
 Sidoun, Jean-Claude, 8070  
 Sieberg, August, 2837  
 Siebert, Harry R., 473, 9561, 9616  
 Siegel, Richard, 14652  
 Siegel, Ronald K., 7582, 7668, 15218  
 Siegmeister, Walter, 14057-60  
 Siegmund, Warren, 3363  
 Sieveking, Olga, 572, 12893  
 Sieveking, Paul, 4290, 4716-17, 9079  
 Sievers, Edgar, 8511, 9375  
 Sifakis, Carl, 474  
 Sigismund, Richard, 7160  
 Sigma, Rho, 1667, 7054, 7116, 7374,  
     10066  
 Signorelli, Mario, 8332  
 Sikes, Philip E., 3364  
 Sikes, Wirt, 3028  
 Silberg, Paul A., 2299, 2711-12  
 Silva, Charles A., 11769  
 Silva, João Batista da, 7816  
 Silva, Renato Ignáçio da, 7825  
 Silva, Rivalino da, 3689  
 Silva Hidalgo, Luis, 8476a  
 Silverberg, Robert, 14653-58  
 Silverman, Sam, 4718  
 Simak, Clifford D., 14659-60  
 Simeon, of Durham, 5928  
 Simmons, Geoffrey S., 14661  
 Simmons, Marc, 715  
 Simmons, William L., 7662  
 Simms, D., 5595  
 Simões, Auriphebo Berrance, 7826,  
     8867  
 Simón, Armando, 6977, 7390  
 Simon, Peter, 6946  
 Simon, Thomas Collins, 15113  
 Simons, Anthony, 8629  
 Simons, Edgar, 7779, 8846  
 Simons, Howard, 7487  
 Simonson, Eunice E., 1804  
 Simonton, Joe, 4114, 8663  
 Simor, George, 1462, 2199  
 Simpson, Damien, 9498  
 Simpson, David I., 1776, 1888  
 Simpson, George C., 2713  
 Simpson, George E., 14662  
 Simpson, George Gaylord, 15219  
 Simpson, J. Wesley, 4967  
 Simpson, M.O., 10855  
 Simpson, William, 11070  
 Sims, (Mrs.) H.E., 3365  
 Sinclair, Michael, 49-51, 8915, 8943,  
     10315  
 Sinclair, Rolf M., 13918, 13922  
 Sindic, Raphael, 12598  
 Singer, Barry, 539, 7118, 10737,  
     13121, 15266  
 Singer, Ben, 13091  
 Singer, C.E., 15559  
 Singer, Jon Douglas, 1463, 10638,  
     12794  
 Singer, Martin M., 9829  
 Singer, Stanley, 2300-1, 2714-15  
 Sington, T., 3076  
 Sinkiewicz, John T., 10946-47  
 Sinnett, Alfred Percy, 13733  
 Siohan, Joan, 11983  
 Siruguet, Cristián, 8448-49  
 Sisk, F. Ignatius, 12429  
 Sitchin, Zecharia, 12990-92, 13092,  
     13181  
 Sivarama Menon, Cherubala Pathaypura,  
     13236  
 Sizemore, Warner, 13196  
 Sjöblom, Sven A., 10816  
 Sjögren, Reijo, 7932  
 Skeels, John, 2547  
 Skene, Sam W., 2718  
 Skinner, Bob, 7119

- Skinner, Charles M., 3029  
 Skjelborg, Age, 7908  
 Sklarowitz, Norman, 2202  
 Skolnik, Merrill I., 3471  
 Sköldlason, Skúli, 9264  
 Skvirsky, D., 3904, 12874  
 Skwara, Andrew W., 4039  
 Slaboda, Emil, 3702  
 Sladek, John, 716  
 Slate, B. Ann, 1013, 1465-68, 1692,  
     2204, 3512, 3542, 3835-36, 4247,  
     4291, 6978, 10146, 10666, 10675,  
     10686, 10948, 11524, 11988  
 Slater, Alan E., 2719, 15114  
 Slater, Elizabeth, 4197  
 Slater, Tim, 1469  
 Slattery, Tom, 13951  
 Slattery, William, 1470  
 Slifer, L., 11071  
 Sloane, Eugene A., 15387  
 Sloane, Hans, 6661  
 Sloap, Jo Ann, 2205  
 Slocum, Joshua, 10769  
 Sloman, Larry, 12795  
 Small, Robert Van Dyke, 717  
 Smead, (Mrs.), 11094  
 Smedley, Richard, 13952  
 Smiley, Charles H., 13309  
 Smirnov, B.M., 2720  
 Smit le Bénédicte, J.C., 7780  
 Smith, (Mrs.) A., 9176  
 Smith, Allen B., 2721  
 Smith, (Mrs.) B.E., 4539  
 Smith, Barham W., 15235  
 Smith, Beatrice S., 475, 12048  
 Smith, Bill, 10848  
 Smith, Burton V., 1903  
 Smith, Charles Tilden, 6628  
 Smith, Christine, 7222  
 Smith, Dan, 11770  
 Smith, David, 7223  
 Smith, David J., 2547, 3179  
 Smith, Enid Severy, 11771-75, 12049-  
     56  
 Smith, F.W., 9191  
 Smith, Fredrick W., 3586, 9822  
 Smith, H.T., 4540  
 Smith, Harlan J., 15560  
 Smith, Hélène, 11022  
 Smith, J.H., 2206  
 Smith, J. Lawrence, 6629  
 Smith, J. Russell, 5596-97  
 Smith, James, 3518  
 Smith, Jim, 9087  
 Smith, Joan H., 2207  
 Smith, Jody Brant, 12337, 12752  
 Smith, John [18th c.], 13467  
 Smith, John [20th c.], 14663  
 Smith, Kathleen, 9226  
 Smith, Keith, 8812  
 Smith, Linda, 9800  
 Smith, Malcolm, 5486  
 Smith, Marcia S., 52, 9929, 10033,  
     15122  
 Smith, Marilyn Chapnik, 7669  
 Smith, Marshall, 10949  
 Smith, Marvin W., 476  
 Smith, Opal, 10063  
 Smith, R.F.W., 15561  
 Smith, Reginald, 2208  
 Smith, Robert E., 718  
 Smith, Ronald L., 15220  
 Smith, Ruth E., 12753  
 Smith, Stephen, 9051  
 Smith, Susy, 477, 12057  
 Smith, Van, 3543  
 Smith, W.F., 2722  
 Smith, W.S., 10640  
 Smith, Warren, 273, 478, 719-20,  
     1048, 1471, 1491, 4183, 4292, 6630,  
     10759, 12058-59, 12993-94, 13734,  
     13818, 13831, 14123-25  
 Smith, Wilbert Brockhouse, 479, 8927,  
     10014-15, 11776-77  
 Smith, Willy, 10316, 10510  
 Smith, Worth, 13735-36  
 Smith, Worthington G., 2723-25  
 Smith-Cunnien, Susan, 7124  
 Smith-Gordon, Lionel, 2726  
 Smith-Henderson, A., 1472, 1889  
 Smithson, Nathan L., 1161  
 Smukler, Howard, 3837, 13184  
 Smullen, Ivor, 3703  
 Smyth, Charles Piazzi, 4838, 13737-  
     40, 13757  
 Smyth, Michael, 3771  
 Smyth, Roland, 6825  
 Smyth, William Henry, 5598  
 Smythe, Frank S., 6123  
 Smythe, Michael, 3495  
 Snitowksy, George, 4184  
 Snoo, Arie de, 8216  
 Snow, Edward Rowe, 721, 10532, 10760-  
     63  
 Snyder, Al, 10764  
 Snyder, Clarence A., 2209  
 Snyder, Gene, 14664  
 Snyder, Gerald S., 10418

- Soares, J. Victor, 8869, 8872  
 Sobolev, Vladimir Stepanovich, 3879,  
   3893  
 Soderbergh, Peter A., 1473  
 Sofaer, Anna, 13918, 13922  
 Solar Edan, 11757  
 Solaris, 8333  
 Solin, Philip, 935  
 Solomon, Jack, 3030  
 Solomon, Olivia, 3030  
 Solomon, Stephen, 1474, 1898  
 Solomone, J.A., 1613  
 Somerville, H. Boyle, 13577-79  
 Somerville, Robert Stevenson, 114  
 Sommer, Jorgen, 8957  
 Sondy, Dominic, 2210  
 Soper, C.H., 2727  
 Sorensen, Niels T., 10068  
 Sorgia, Raimondo, 12463  
 Soria, Luiz Mar, 8865  
 Soter, Steven, 4237, 4260, 10580,  
   10642  
 Soubirous, Bernadette, 12402-3,  
   12407, 12409, 12314, 12417, 12422,  
   12431, 12436-37, 12442, 12446,  
   12448-50, 12452, 12454-55, 12457,  
   14987, 15002  
 Souillet, Henri, 12706  
 Soule, Gardner, 10419, 10950  
 Southerland, Lorenzo, 11265  
 Southorn, H., 2728  
 Souza, Henrique José de, 7827  
 Sowby, F.D., 2534  
 Spada, Davio, 9293  
 Spaegel, Charles von, 11704, 11713-16  
 Spaegel, Vaughn, 11704, 11713-16  
 Spahn, Janet, 36  
 Spahn, Theodore, 36  
 Spall, N.J., 15223  
 Spangler, David, 11778  
 Sparks, Beatrice, 3587  
 Sparks, Brad, 3460, 10318  
 Spaulding, C.H., 14401  
 Spaulding, William H., 2052, 7587,  
   7670, 9560, 9715, 10062, 10074,  
   10080-81, 10083, 10319-20, 15046,  
   15049  
 Spearman, R.L., 3544, 6632  
 Specter, Ann, 11779  
 Speer, Herbert Victor, 8721  
 Spehner, Norbert, 8936  
 Speigel, E. Lee, 1478-79, 3455, 7393,  
   10147, 10507  
 Speights, John P., 53, 7258, 10321-22  
 Speirs, Robert, 6633  
 Spence, Lewis, 12848  
 Spencely, T.A., 4541  
 Spencer, John, 5929  
 Spencer, John Wallace, 480-81, 10765,  
   15049  
 Spencer, Richard, 12995  
 Sperry, W.A., 3972, 14965  
 Sperry, Willis T., 1021  
 Spicers, E., 12870  
 Spickler, Theodore, 7506, 10049-50  
 Spiegel, Herbert, 7671  
 Spielberg, Steven, 14665, 14755,  
   14784, 15013, 15016  
 Spielmann, Peter, 12061  
 Spiess, Eugene, 4719  
 Spiliotopoulou, Demetra, 9244  
 Spinrad, Hyron, 5600  
 Spitzer, Raymond J., 12707  
 Spiva, Frank, 11780  
 Spivak, Sharleen M., 11795  
 Splitter, Henry W., 3182  
 Spoor, Clifton E., 10673  
 Spraggett, Allen, 722, 4294  
 Sprenger, Aloys, 5878  
 Sprinkle, R. Leo, 1355, 1480, 7506,  
   9448, 9968, 10062, 10072, 10074,  
   10079, 10084, 10096-98, 10323-32  
 Sproul, Robert C., 10445  
 Spruch, Grace Marmor, 7488  
 Spuhler, William R., 7397  
 Squier, Ephraim G., 13660  
 Sridharan, R., 4619  
 Srnka, L.J., 5601  
 Ssü-ma Ch'ien, 5930  
 Stacey, F.D., 2950  
 Stacy, Dennis W., 1481, 4331, 7194,  
   7224, 7394, 9612, 10084-88  
 Stadling, Jonas Jonsson, 6124  
 Stafford, J., 54  
 Stafford, Paul K., 1696, 3350  
 Stakhanov, Igor Pavlovich, 2302, 2729-  
   31  
 Stambaugh, Donald E., 10848  
 Stamey, Dennis, 482-84, 3186, 3188,  
   9755  
 Stancil, Carol F., 10766  
 Standen, Anthony, 723, 1483  
 Standler, R.B., 2451  
 Stanford, Ray, 4115, 6979, 7192, 9586,  
   9684, 10062, 10080, 10084, 11554,  
   11781, 12561  
 Stanford, Rex, 11554, 11781  
 Stanko, Edward, 807

- Stanley, Darrell L., 10369  
 Stanley, Neil, 1719  
 Stanley, R.R., 13093  
 Stansel, David B., Jr., 3187  
 Stanton, H.R., 14402  
 Stanton, L. Jerome, 485, 1484  
 Stanton, Will, 7065  
 Stanton, William Ragan, 14035  
 Stanway, Roger H., 486, 3236, 7588  
 Stanyukovich, K.P., 3897, 4042  
 Staples, Crawford E., 11782  
 Staples, Jean Offut, 11782-83  
 Stapyltor, Robert, 5933  
 Star, Marcial P., 14218, 14403  
 Stark, Elizabeth, 7672  
 Starkey, J., 2950  
 Starodubtsev, A.M., 15589-90  
 Starr, Douglas, 7120, 13789  
 Starr, Hal, 10506  
 Starr, Mary M., 4185  
 Starr, Ruth, 487  
 Starrett, Ted, 9715  
 Startup, Bill, 3403  
 Staschek, George, 11785  
 Staschke, Karia, 1314  
 Statler, Gene A., 14404  
 Staveley, James, 6636  
 Steavenson, W.H., 4720-21, 5603  
 Stebbing, Susanne R., 9188  
 Steckling, Fred, 3368, 5666, 11173-  
     74, 11191, 12133  
 Steedman, Marguerite, 5993  
 Steeg, Richard A., 6826  
 Steel, Tony, 9230  
 Steele, Barbara, 12140  
 Steen, Irene M., 14405-6  
 Steers, Thomas, 4043  
 Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, 6125  
 Steffey, Philip C., 1236, 13310-11  
 Stegall, Michael A., 4015  
 Stehling, Kurt, 4372  
 Steichert, J.A., 12754  
 Steiger, Andrew J., 14666  
 Steiger, Brad, 488-93, 724-30, 1486-  
     92, 3190, 3545, 3704, 3838, 4044,  
     4116, 4187, 4295, 4373, 6827, 7259,  
     9461, 10076, 10667, 10687-89,  
     10767, 10953-55, 11425, 11786-92,  
     12062-63, 12212, 12796, 12807-8,  
     12818, 13094, 13132, 14115, 14126  
 Steiger, Francie, 11791-93, 12063,  
     12212  
 Stein, Raymond J., 5604  
 Stein, Shifra, 3839  
 Stein, Susan, 6980-81  
 Steinberg, Felix, 494  
 Steinberg, Gene, 959, 2212, 3188,  
     3705, 4296, 6637-38, 7225, 9468,  
     9831, 10148, 10956, 12064, 13095-  
     96, 14117, 14119  
 Steinberg, Geneva, 1493, 2212, 4188,  
     6982, 9468, 9501, 10149-50, 14117,  
     14119, 14407  
 Steiner, George, 731  
 Steiner, Paul, 7066  
 Steiner, Ralph, 7673  
 Steiner, Robert A., 7226  
 Steiner, Rudolf, 11072-73  
 Steinhäuser, Gerhard R., 7761, 8176-  
     78, 12996  
 Steinmetz, Ken, 10090  
 Stellar, Ann, 6828  
 Steller, Florence, 12143  
 Stelling, John, 9739  
 Stemman, Roy, 495, 732, 9037, 9116,  
     13097  
 Stemer, Charles C., 6639-40  
 Stenberg, Clifford R., 9795, 9839  
 Stenhoff, Mark, 2732, 9081, 9174,  
     10061, 11226  
 Stenødegård, Kolbjørn, 8488, 9360b,  
     9364  
 Stepanok, V.V., 3967  
 Stephens, G.W., 8477  
 Stephens, John Lloyd, 13806, 13819-20  
 Stephens, Larry H., 3840, 9656-57  
 Stephens, O.B., 2733  
 Stephens, Trent D., 15224  
 Stephenson, D.G., 15225-28  
 Stephenson, F. Richard, 13312-13  
 Stephenson, G.N., 9116, 9139  
 Stephenson, Stan K., II, 13178  
 Sterken, K., 7767  
 Sterling, L.C., 1494  
 Stern, Aaron C., 6641  
 Stern, Donald K., 15564  
 Stern, Isidore, 13661  
 Stern, Jean, 12397-98  
 Stern, Robert, 7227  
 Stevens, B.T., Sr., 14408-9  
 Stevens, Eric, 12065  
 Stevens, Frank, 13468  
 Stevens, Franklin, 4609, 10690  
 Stevens, Jennifer, 9523, 9846  
 Stevens, Jimmy, 3841  
 Stevens, Larry, 12208  
 Stevens, M., 3561  
 Stevens, Wendelle C., 496, 1495,

- 3842, 4223, 4350, 10496-98, 11343, 11364, 11753, 11794-95, 11865  
 Stevenson, Bryan, 12066  
 Stevenson, John T., 5605-6  
 Stevenson, Joseph, 5916  
 Stevenson, Matilda Coxe, 13314  
 Stevenson, Paul, 12950  
 Stevenson, William, 6642  
 Stević, Milenko S., 11796  
 Stewart, Balfour, 4792, 4852  
 Stewart, Basil, 13741-47  
 Stewart, Edward A., Jr., 7589-90  
 Stewart, J. Douglas, 1096  
 Stewart, James R., 3588, 3651  
 Stewart, Oliver, 10768  
 Stewart, R.L., 4542  
 Stewart, Robert E., 13662  
 Stewart, William, 5931  
 Stewart, William Grant, 6126  
 Stibitz, George R., 3360  
 Stiebing, William H., Jr., 13133  
 Stierman, Donald J., 10642  
 Stiff, Robert, 9773  
 Stigsjöö, Staffan, 8693-95  
 Stillings, Dennis, 4269, 4297  
 Stine, G. Harry, 1720, 1765  
 Stirnemann, Erich, 14410  
 Stock, Jurgen, 5576  
 Stock, P.J., 2734  
 Stocks, Dennis, 7141, 8811  
 Stocks, H.G., 3762  
 Stockton, Frank R., 14036  
 Stoecker, William B., 3456  
 Størmer, Carl, 15566  
 Stoikes, Steven, 3844  
 Stokes, Earl, 14667  
 Stone, Edward Herbert, 13469, 13579-80  
 Stone, Elna, 14668  
 Stone, Fred P., 8798, 8813, 8831  
 Stone, J. Harris, 2735  
 Stone, Jon, 7393  
 Stone, Lowell, 3706  
 Stoneley, Jack, 3898, 15312-13, 15565  
 Stoppel, Florence E., 14411  
 Storgion, Stephanie, 7623  
 Storm, John, 9579  
 Storm, Margaret, 9579, 11306, 11797-98  
 Stormont, E., 4543  
 Story, Ronald D., 115, 497, 733, 7627, 13078, 13134-37, 13180  
 Stott, Murray, 498  
 Stout, G.L., 4544  
 Stover, Leon E., 13470, 14549  
 Stow, John, 5932  
 Stow, Randolph, 14669  
 Strachan, C., 3369  
 Strachan, Don, 10152  
 Strada, Famiano, 5933  
 Straight, Brian, 9054  
 Straight, Michael, 1496  
 Strand, Erling, 3031  
 Stranges, Denise F., 12130  
 Stranges, Frank E., 3763, 10063, 10065, 10103, 10499-500, 11799-809, 12064, 12067, 12130, 12225, 14127  
 Strasser, Rolf, 9407a  
 Stratton, F.J.M., 5607  
 Strauch, Arthur A., 3191, 3370  
 Street, Dot, 4308  
 Streett, Richard Alan, 6829-30  
 Strehl, Rolf, 8179  
 Streib, Ray, 9809  
 Strentz, Herbert J., 7067, 10333-34, 10370-71, 15568  
 Stretch, William, 7485  
 Stretton, Thomas, 5458  
 Streubel, S., 10054  
 Strickland, C.A., 9050, 9116  
 Strickland, Joshua, 10420, 15115  
 Strickland, Zack, 5608  
 Strieber, Whitley, 14670  
 Stringer, Edward Trevor, 734  
 Stringer, Sparks, 14412  
 Stringfield, Leonard H., 499-500, 4314, 4319-20, 4325, 9499-500, 10075, 10082, 10088  
 Stroh, Jerry D., 10372  
 Strong, Bob, 1195  
 Stroobant, Paul, 4931  
 Strovink, William, 3371  
 Strunk, Mildred, 7068  
 Struve, F.G.W. von, 5609  
 Struve, Otto, 15569  
 Struyf, Bernard, 7781  
 Stuart, Grace, 11074  
 Stuart, John, 11810  
 Stuart, Leon H., 5610  
 Stuart, Rory, 606  
 Stubbs, William, 5075, 5762, 5850, 5950  
 Stukeley, William, 13471-73  
 Stulov, V.P., 4023  
 Stumboough, Virginia, 1893  
 Stupple, David W., 55, 1570, 10072, 10083, 10373, 11102, 11191, 12068-69

- Sturm, Frank, Jr., 2215  
 Sturm, Leonard, 56  
 Sturrock, Peter A., 1055, 1498, 7078,  
     7106, 7424, 10335, 15067, 15146,  
     15229  
 Stuyvaert, E., 5509  
 Suar, M. Muzaffer, 1672  
 Suarès, Jean-Claude, 14652  
 Sucharitkul, Somtow, 14671  
 Suckow, Alfred E., 3372  
 Sudarshan, R.D., 4545  
 Sudhoff, Karl, 5902  
 Suetonius, 5860  
 Suffran, Michel, 12453  
 Suggs, Robert C., 13636  
 Sukhotin, B.V., 15570  
 Sukhova, G.M., 3891  
 Sullivan, Ed J., 9480-81  
 Sullivan, Kathryn, 12403  
 Sullivan, T.S., 12464  
 Sullivan, Tim, 14672-73  
 Sullivan, W.N., 3480  
 Sullivan, Walter, 3899, 7418, 10099,  
     15116  
 Sullivan, Woodruff T., III., 15571-  
     73, 15601  
 Sultan, Gary, 13009  
 Sumberg, Lewis A.M., 14063  
 Summers, Ian, 3581  
 Sumner, F.W., 11811-12  
 Sun, K.H., 5612  
 Sundar, 11338  
 Sundberg, Jan-Ove, 3652, 9405, 10957  
 Sundquist, Ralph R., Jr., 1195  
 Surprise, (Mrs.) Lloyd, 3373  
 Suslov, I.M., 4045  
 Suther, William W., Jr., 12129, 12161  
 Sutherland, Peter, 10686  
 Sutherly, Curtis K., 1500-1, 1894,  
     2216-17, 3192, 3546, 3562-63, 3653-  
     54, 3764, 3845, 4610, 7228, 7395-  
     96, 10148, 10153, 10336, 10691,  
     10959-60  
 Suthren, Joseph E., 3547  
 Sutton, Felix, 14280  
 Svendsen, Peter Juhl, 8961  
 Sviatskii, Danill Osipovich, 6127  
 Swan, Henry H., 12606  
 Swaney, Jack P., 3374, 5717-25  
 Swanson, Donald A., 2948  
 Swanson, Edward T., 10306  
 Swanson, Gloria, 3032  
 Swanson, Jeff, 11813  
 Swanson, S. Roy, 3846  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 11045, 11061,  
     11068, 11075-77, 11080-81, 11095,  
     11379  
 Sweeney, Deane, 501-2  
 Sweeney, R.N., 15231  
 Szezey, Kenneth, 7674  
 Swift, David W., 1055, 1570, 7121,  
     15575  
 Swift, Lewis, 4724-25, 4772, 4837,  
     4857-63, 5051, 6417, 6646  
 Swift, Jonathan, 6525  
 Swifte, Edmund Lenthal, 6647  
 Swiller, Arnold, 1503  
 Swinhoe, P.J., 2738  
 Swinnerton, Henry U., 6648  
 Swinton, John, 6649-50  
 Switzer, Roland, 3758  
 Swords, Michael D., 1895, 10154-55,  
     10961, 13098  
 Sykes, Egerton, 503, 9040, 9235,  
     12997  
 Syll-Davis, 11814  
 Sylvester, John, 14674  
 Sylvia, Regina, 8875  
 Symmes, Americus, 14037  
 Symmes, John Cleves, 14007, 14010,  
     14032, 14037, 14161, 14270, 14295,  
     14298, 14440  
 Symonds, John Addington, 5787  
 Syntonium, Sanctilean, 11067  
 Sypkens, C., 8245  
 Sytinskaya, N.N., 4046  
 Szakály, Ferenc, 6651  
 Székely, Edmond Bordeaux, 13821  
 Szelc, Gary, 9889

## T

- Taboas, Alfonso, 8452  
 Tabor, Andrew, 1355  
 Tacitus, 5860  
 Tacker, Lawrence J., 7260, 7397-98,  
     9935, 9974, 9978, 15048  
 Taft, Paul H., 2218  
 Taghert, Nicole, 12882, 14056  
 Tait, P.G., 2739  
 Takanashi, Jun-Ichi, 8403-12, 9319,  
     9321-22, 9325, 9327, 9331  
 Takasaka, Katsumi, 8413  
 Takemoto, Ryo, 8380  
 Takeuchi, Hiroshi, 8414  
 Talbott, David N., 13237

- Talmage, C.G., 4727  
 Talman, Charles Fitzhugh, 2740-43,  
 3193, 10643  
 Talmi, V., 3904, 12874  
 Talmist, Gist, 11815  
 Tambling, Richard, 504  
 Tan, Taeo, 14414  
 Tang, T.B., 15576  
 Tange, Yoshiyuke, 9313  
 Tanlaw, Lord, 2944  
 Tanner, Don, 10734  
 Tanner, Jeri, 6653  
 Tanner, Robert L., 14415-17  
 Tanous, Alex, 6950, 10814  
 Tansley, David, 6947  
 Tantum, Marilyn, 1504  
 Taplin, George, 10533  
 Tarade, Guy, 8071-74  
 Tarde, Gabriel de, 14038  
 Tarree, Kathy O., 11816  
 Tarte, Bob, 9872  
 Tarter, Jill C., 15342, 15349, 15529,  
 15577-81  
 Tarvis, 11817, 11845  
 Tasker, Alan, 57  
 Tassi, Dan, 12107  
 Tassone, Alex, 10962  
 Tastmona, Thothnu, 13748  
 Tatunca Nara, 12998  
 Taves, Ernest H., 546, 1355  
 Taylor, A.P., 2744  
 Taylor, Bob, 9229  
 Taylor, Charles J., 6654  
 Taylor, Coley, 12306  
 Taylor, David, 10165-68, 11910-11  
 Taylor, F.C., 4546  
 Taylor, Frank, 507  
 Taylor, Fred W., 3375  
 Taylor, Gene, 12999  
 Taylor, H. Dennis, 6655-56  
 Taylor, Harry L., 13877  
 Taylor, Henry J., 508, 1505, 9969  
 Taylor, Jay L.B., 3194  
 Taylor, John, 13749  
 Taylor, John, 735  
 Taylor, John H., 2180  
 Taylor, Josephine, 11818  
 Taylor, L.A., 14676  
 Taylor, Lee Roger, Jr., 1896, 12070  
 Taylor, Merrill B., 1673  
 Taylor, Michael J.H., 7591-92  
 Taylor, Simon, 9104  
 Taylor, Wayne H., 11819, 12153  
 Taylor, William Alexander, 14039  
 Teagle, Madeleine L., 9492, 12152,  
 12188  
 Techter, David, 3847, 4298  
 Tedder, Rosa G., 3596  
 Tedder, T.A., 7458  
 Teed, Cyrus Reed, 14040-43  
 Teerikorpi, Pekka, 7928  
 Teich, M., 2745  
 Teich, Mark, 3707, 12071  
 Teichmann, Alfred, 10064  
 Telah, 11866  
 Telano, Rolf, 11820-21  
 Telemov, G.S., 2746  
 Teller, Sanford M., 678  
 Teller, Walter, 10769  
 Tellor, Karen, 9790  
 Temm, Peter N., 192  
 Tempel, Wilhelm, 5613  
 Temple, Robert K.G., 7400, 9728,  
 13000, 13099-100, 13315  
 Templeton, Marian, 10410, 14614  
 Tench, C.V., 10963  
 Teng, Han-tseng, 2825  
 Tenhälä, Juho, 7933  
 Tennant, John, 2747  
 Tennison, Mary Kay, 11271  
 Tennyson, Rod, 3786  
 Terada, Torahiko, 2945-47, 10644  
 Terblanche, Le Roux, 8512  
 Terby, F., 4729, 5052  
 Teresi, Dick, 736, 12072  
 Terman, Terry, 10112  
 Termijtelen, J.W., 4448  
 Ternaux-Compans, Henri, 5806  
 Terrell, Thelma B., 11466, 11644,  
 11817, 11842-46, 12231  
 Tesla, Nikola, 2268, 11239, 11632,  
 11704, 15261, 15282, 15284, 15582  
 Tessman, Diane, 11822-3, 11868, 12211  
 Tevis, Walter S., 14676  
 Tewes, H.A., 14418  
 Teyssandier, P., 10028  
 Tezenas, Louis, 6008  
 Thackeray, H. St.J., 5854, 6791  
 Thant, U, 10269-70  
 Thate, J.B., 2748  
 Thayer, Gordon D., 3404, 3458, 7418  
 Thayer, Tiffany, 7194, 9517, 9548  
 Thedra, 11629  
 Theorist, 1506-7  
 Theosopho, 14024  
 Thibeault, Gaetan, 8905  
 Thiede, Birgit, 7909-10  
 Thiering, Barry, 13138

- Thiréos, Stamatios, 9248  
 Thirouin, Marc, 8994, 9007, 9021  
 Thoben, Ted, 1096, 7460, 12796  
 Thole, Marjorie F., 14420  
 Thom, Alexander, 13474-78, 13521,  
     13538, 13581-604  
 Thom, Alexander Strang, 13590, 13603-  
     4  
 Thom, Archibald Stevenson, 13476-78,  
     13555, 13591-605  
 Thomas, Bernard, 5615  
 Thomas, Chan, 6831  
 Thomas, Dorothy, 11078, 11824-28,  
     14677  
 Thomas, Eugene E., 12849  
 Thomas, F., 5756  
 Thomas, Franklin, 11829  
 Thomas, J.H., 4547  
 Thomas, Jane, 58  
 Thomas, John H., 1161  
 Thomas, M.G., 4548  
 Thomas, Martin, 14678  
 Thomas, N.W., 6660  
 Thomas, Oliver, 10930  
 Thomas, Paul, 6811, 8034  
 Thomas, Richard, 11192  
 Thomas, Robert B., 3864  
 Thomas, William V., 1511  
 Thomason, E.M., 2750  
 Thomassiny, Ramón, 8478  
 Thompson, Brett Lynn, 12073  
 Thompson, Brian J., 2786  
 Thompson, D., 2751  
 Thompson, David, 6129  
 Thompson, Donald, 14679  
 Thompson, Edward E., 3376  
 Thompson, Edward Maunde, 5790  
 Thompson, Harold W., 6130  
 Thompson, Hunter S., 3655  
 Thompson, J. Eric S., 13316, 13822  
 Thompson, John P., 1161  
 Thompson, Leon, 2220, 2752  
 Thompson, Leonard, 1512  
 Thompson, Linda, 9055  
 Thompson, Mollie, 10501  
 Thompson, Paul B., 13092  
 Thompson, Ray L., 2036  
 Thompson, Ron, 9670  
 Thomsen, D.E., 15390, 15585-86  
 Thomson, David Purdie, 6131  
 Thomson, G., 3196  
 Thomson, Ian, 13367  
 Thomson, John, 9357  
 Thomson, Malcolm, 2753  
 Thomson, William, 4731  
 Thor, Antônio Jorge, 7828  
 Thoresby, Ralph, 6661  
 Thorne, Ian, 10421, 10787, 13021  
 Thorne, Nelle M., 3539, 3679  
 Thorner, William, 11761-62  
 Thornton, Clifford, 7593  
 Thornton, Francis H., 5616  
 Thornton, Jack, 3708  
 Thornton, W.M., 2754  
 Thornton, William, 10049  
 Thorpe, Leroy, 1513, 10965, 12869  
 Thorpe, Lewis, 5812, 5828, 5832,  
     5836, 13378  
 Thrope, D.C., 9570  
 Throsby, John, 6132  
 Thulin, Lena, 8696  
 Thurston, Herbert, 12599, 12755-56  
 Thury, M., 5618  
 Thwaites, Reuben Gold, 5914  
 Tibbitts, R.W., 9059, 9198  
 Tibón, Gutierre, 8479  
 Tichy, Franz, 13238  
 Tierney, Richard L., 12870  
 Tifus, 11823  
 Tigernachus (O'Braain), Abbot of  
     Clonmacnoise, 5938  
 Tikhov, G.A., 15117  
 Tilden, Jan, 7666  
 Tilley, Patrick, 14680  
 Tilling, Robert I., 2948  
 Timm, Howard W., 7675  
 Timmerman, John P., 7170, 9472, 9506  
 Timmis, M.J., 9170  
 Tiner, John, 15118  
 Ting, Ping, 7866  
 Tingstedt, Borgny, 8697, 9403  
 Tinsley, Brian A., 3915  
 Tinsley, Frank, 1766  
 Tipler, Frank J., 15233-40, 15529  
 Tippet, George, 1355  
 Tipton, Doug, 10098  
 Tisdale, Mahlon S., 10967  
 Tissot, Pierre L., 3377-78, 13182  
 Titler, Dale M., 737, 6323, 10770  
 Titulaer, Chriet, 8246-47  
 Tizané, Emile, 12283  
 Todd, David, 15284, 15588  
 Todd, James Henthorn, 5890  
 Todd, Mary Fidelis, 12358  
 Todd, R.E., 2757  
 Todd, Sam, 6832  
 Toepler, Maximilian, 2758  
 Toews, Edmoana, 3765

- Toft, Ron, 9149, 9172-73  
 Tokaryk, Tim, 8896  
 Tokarz, Harry, 1721, 8935  
 Toledo Hernández, Manuel, 12338  
 Tolhurst, William H., Jr., 1726-27  
 Tomas, Andrew Paul, 8794, 8796, 8821,  
     13001-4, 13101, 14128  
 Tomas, Montserrat, 9387a  
 Tomasic, Michael B., 5726  
 Tomlinson, Charles, 2303, 2759-62,  
     3057, 3197-99, 10640, 10646  
 Tompkins, D.R., 2689  
 Tompkins, Peter, 13102, 13750, 13823,  
     13842b, 13879, 15314  
 Tompkins, Walker A., 10968  
 Tonietto, Janice, 7401  
 Tonks, Lewi, 2763  
 Tonnard, Fernand, 12600  
 Toon, O.B., 4056-57  
 Topirceanu, George, 6133  
 Toronto, Richard, 6983, 14448  
 Torrance, J. Pansy, 7071  
 Torre Villar, Ernesto de la, 12339  
 Torres, Enrique N., 8769  
 Törres, Luiz Rebouças, 8873  
 Toselli, Paolo, 9285, 10073  
 Toth, Max, 13751-52, 13790  
 Touchet, Emile, 5619, 6440  
 Toussaint, Fernand, 12601  
 Tovmasyan, G.M., 15119  
 Towner, Cliff R., 3848-49, 14421  
 Towner, Larry E., 2222  
 Townes, C.H., 15541  
 Townsend, Luther T., 15120  
 Townsend, Tom, 3200  
 Trainor, Joseph, 6663, 13103, 14422  
 Tralins, Bob, 14681  
 Trankell, Arne, 7594  
 Travers, V.J., 2765  
 Traxler, L.M., 4189  
 Treash, Robert, 10112  
 Trécul, A., 2766, 6665  
 Trefil, James S., 1516, 15106  
 Treloar, James, 2223  
 Trenholm, Charles, 9486  
 Trenholm, Lee, 9486  
 Trent, Paul, 3277  
 Trent, Thomas, 8180  
 Trento, Salvatore M., 13606  
 Trepanier, Clyde L., 11830  
 Trepanier, Helen, 11830  
 Tributsch, Helmut, 2838, 5939  
 Trimble, Virginia, 13791  
 Trimmal, Lewis F., 9736  
 Trinomial, 2547  
 Tripe, John W., 2767  
 Tripoli, Nancy, 1898  
 Tristam, L.E., 1161  
 Triton, 11831  
 Triven, (Dr.), 14321  
 Trivet, Nicholas, 5940  
 Troadec, Jean-Pierre, 59, 7980, 9025,  
     10070  
 Trobridge, George, 11080  
 Trochu, Francis, 12442, 12454  
 Troeng, Ivan, 8698-701  
 Troitskii, V.S., 15241, 15315, 15589-  
     90  
 Trollope, T. Adolphus, 3057  
 Tronov, M.V., 3892  
 Trotter, A.P., 13607  
 Trotter, Ada M., 10601  
 Trouncer, Margaret, 12455  
 Trouvelot, E.L., 4934, 5727  
 Troxell, Hope, 11832-41, 12135  
 Trubnikov, B.A., 2768  
 Trudelle, Philip, 6666  
 Truettner, L.H., 9946  
 Truman, Harry S, 7242  
 Truxal, Carol, 7069  
 Truzzi, Marcello, 73, 7079, 9901a-03,  
     12092  
 Tsikulin, M.A., 4047, 4084-85  
 Tucci, Eduardo A., 7737  
 Tuck, G.J., 2950  
 Tucker, Cecil W., 9584  
 Tucker, O., 3379  
 Tucker, Ormond, 8916  
 Tuckwell, W., 6257  
 Tuella, 11466, 11644, 11817, 11842-46  
 Tumlin, John S., 11847  
 Tupman, G.L., 6667  
 Turchini-Zuccarelli, Catherine, 12284  
 Turco, R.P., 4056-57  
 Turner, A.B., 4611  
 Turner, David W., 6813  
 Turner, Eric, 1081  
 Turner, Ernest, 6668  
 Turner, H.H., 2951, 6669-70  
 Turner, Helen, 2224  
 Turner, Patricia, 7606  
 Turner, Pete, 13541  
 Turner, R.J., 4549-50  
 Turner, William, 6136-37  
 Tuttle, Daniel C., 4248  
 Tuttle, H.P., 4866  
 Tuttle, Steve, 1355  
 Tweedell, J.R., 12797

Twitchell, Cleve, 11848  
 Twitchell, Paul, 6984  
 Tydeman, Edmund M.T., 5620  
 Tydeman, G.F., 4551  
 Tyler, F.C., 13479  
 Tyler, Larry, 13317  
 Tyler, Steven, 509, 7402  
 Tyler, W.F., 6671  
 Tylor, Edward B., 13268  
 Tyms, John Tyler, 13880  
 Tyrrell, G.N.M., 6948  
 Tyrrell, J.B., 6129  
 Tyrrell, Mark A., 3720, 9207  
 Tyson, Basil, 6833  
 Tyson, Myrtle, 11761-62

## U

U, Kyaw Tha Paw, 1785  
 Ubil, Dale, 15611  
 Uchōa, A. Moacyr, 7829-31  
 Uecker, Peter, 8897  
 Uhler, Horace S., 2771, 5623  
 Ujvarosy, Kazmer, 6837  
 Ulanov, Valerie, 7338  
 Ullathorne, William B., 12399  
 Ullman, James Ramsey, 6138  
 Ulloa, Antonio, 5624  
 Ulomov, V.I., 2839  
 Uman, Martin A., 2304, 2592, 2772-75  
 Umar, M. Ali Chasan, 8432  
 Umland, Craig, 13005  
 Umland, Eric, 13005  
 Umland, Rudolph, 6672  
 Underdown, H., 10648  
 Underhay, Ernest, 13890  
 Underwood, Guy, 13480  
 Unger, Georg, 6838  
 Unger, N., 10055  
 Unger, Robert L., 6674  
 Uno, Tetsuji, 8415-17  
 Upchurch, C. Winn, 10969  
 Uphoff, Walter H., 9625, 10970  
 Uptegrove, John P., 2232  
 Urey, Harold C., 5085  
 Urides, Eros, 11036  
 Urides, Iros, 11036  
 Uriel, 10509  
 Uriondo, Oscar Adolfo, 7738-39  
 Urton, Gary, 13211  
 Utke, Allen R., 1539, 2233, 10337  
 Utrecht, Wim van, 7774, 8850

Uyehara, M., 9676

## V

Vacher, H.P., 4552  
 Vada, Ladislao, 7746  
 Vaeth, J. Gordon, 3237  
 Vagneti, Rolland, 8994  
 Vail, Issac N., 13187a  
 Vaillaut, le maréchal, 4815  
 Vaillencourt, Jules P., 4331  
 Vaitkus, Ben, 3854  
 Valdes, Francisco, 4969  
 Valdés, José J., 2923  
 Valente, Mario, 8335  
 Valentine, J. Manson, 565, 10701-2  
 Valentine, Tom, 738, 13753  
 Valenty, Duane, 516, 1540, 10971  
 Valeriano, Antonio, 12295, 12340-42,  
 12758  
 Valerio, Candyce, 3657  
 Valiant Thor, 11854-56  
 Valier, Max, 5626  
 Vallee, Jacques, 326, 517-20, 868,  
 1169, 1236, 1355, 1541-45, 4230,  
 6985, 7174, 7221, 7875, 10068,  
 10079, 10112, 10289, 10338-41,  
 11857, 12074, 12285, 14962, 15032  
 Vallee, Janine, 520, 1594-95  
 Valleriani, L., 9288  
 Valmiki, 5942  
 Van Arsdale, Peter, 7059  
 Van Atta, Dale, 12091  
 Van Biesbroeck, G., 5013  
 Van Buren, Elizabeth, 13006-7  
 Van Buskirk, Michael, 6898a, 12759  
 Van den Berg, W.B., 3238  
 Van den Broeck, Ernest, 10649-50  
 Van der Donckt, Cyril, 12410  
 Van der Heyden, K., 6677  
 Van der Pol, Balth., 15566  
 Van der Veer, M.H.J. Th., 13008  
 Van Deurs, George, 10916, 10972  
 Van Dijk, Th., 5589  
 Van Dusen, Wilson, 11081  
 Van Dyck, F.C., 2777  
 Van Dyne, Larry, 15593  
 Van Every, Charles, 3381  
 Van Hoestenberghe, L., 12760  
 Van Hoof, Mary Ann, 10511, 12606-11  
 Van Horn, William, 1929  
 Van Ingen, T., 2778

- Van Kampen, Hans, 1900-2  
 Van Moorsel, J., 2779  
 Van Riper, Trudy, 2234, 4191  
 Van Sommers, Tess, 7233  
 Van Tassell, Dorris, 11858-59, 12196  
 Van Tassell, George W., 10115, 10492,  
     11860-64, 12196  
 Van Valkenburgh, H.B., 1674  
 Van Vlierden, Carl, 11865  
 Van Vloten, Frank, 9376  
 Vance, Adrian, 521, 1546-47, 3549,  
     10069, 10077  
 Vance, Ulric S., 13318  
 Vance, Walter L., 3382  
 Vandeman, George E., 6839  
 Vandenberg, Betty, 1314  
 Vandeventer, W.T., 3692  
 Vandevyver, 10567  
 Vaning, Walker S., 5249  
 Vanquelef, Geneviève, 8075  
 Varassin, Carlos, 8871  
 Vardeman, John, 3202  
 Varela, Eduardo, 8739  
 Varrault, Richard, 10070  
 Varsavsky, Carlos M., 7747  
 Vasil'ev, N.F., 3900  
 Vasil'ev, Nikolai Vasil'evich, 3890,  
     3901, 3944, 4058-59  
 Vasim, Mikhail, 5728  
 Vasquez, Modesto, 8480  
 Vatcher, Faith de M., 13481  
 Vatcher, Lance, 13481  
 Vaughan, Alan, 12075-76  
 Vaughan, G.E., 4553  
 Vaughan, Otha H., Jr., 2780  
 Vaughan, Ralph E., 14424  
 Vaughan, Robert E., 1548  
 Vaughan, William W., 1498  
 Vaughn, Frank, Jr., 5627  
 Vaughn, Kurt, 1549  
 Veeder, M.A., 6678-80  
 Veeman, A.A., 9257  
 Vegan, Partana, 11866  
 Veillith, Raymond, 8076, 9006  
 Veit, Anny F., 8139, 10064  
 Veit, Karl L., 8139, 8181-85, 9034,  
     10064-67  
 Velasco, Jean-Jacques, 10017, 10019,  
     10024  
 Velt, Harold I., 6139  
 Verarde, Randy, 6900  
 Verga, Maurizio, 10070  
 Vergil, 2840  
 Vergilius, Polydorus, 5840, 5943-44  
 Verheyden, Ivan, 8847  
 Verhoost, Maurice, 7529  
 Verity, 11533  
 Vermandere, Placide, 12484  
 Vermes, G., 6724, 6749  
 Vermilye, Daniel B., 11022  
 Verne, Jules, 14044, 14682  
 Verner, Yul, 11867  
 Vernet, Marie-Réginald, 12708  
 Verosub, Kenneth L., 3930  
 Verrill, Alpheus Hyatt, 13663, 14683  
 Verschuur, Gerrit L., 1550, 15594-95  
 Vertregt, M., 15242  
 Vesco, Renato, 522, 1768, 8336-37  
 Vessels, Jane, 12761  
 Vest, Paul M., 11907, 12077  
 Vetterling-Braggin, Mary, 13139  
 Veuclin, Ernest-Victor, 6140  
 Veve, Jean-Christophe, 10070  
 Vezina, A.K., 8900, 8930  
 Vézina, Jean, 7851  
 Viazzo, Stefano, 9292b  
 Vicars, John, 5946  
 Vicente, Enrique de, 9385  
 Vickers, Tirey K., 3394  
 Vico, Francesco de, 4753  
 Victor, Steven, 12943  
 Vidal, Franco, 8645  
 Vidal, Gore, 14684-85  
 Vider, Elise, 1551  
 Vidler, G.T., 2781  
 Vieroudy, Pierre, 8077  
 Viewing, David, 7596  
 Viezee, William, 1777, 7418  
 Vignati, Alejandro, 8646-48  
 Villanueva Medina, Salvador, 8481  
 Villard, James, 1552, 9856  
 Villars, Nicolas de Montfaucon, 11082  
 Villena, Juan, 8649  
 Villette, André, 8078  
 Villiers, Alan, 10771-72  
 Villiers-Stuart, Patricia, 10802  
 Vincent, Garland, 1161  
 Vincent de Paul, 12709-10  
 Vincenti, Ettore, 8278  
 Vines, Gail, 7678  
 Viney, Basil, 6901  
 Vinkerooy, S. van, 8841  
 Vinther, Lawrence W., 2235  
 Viosca, Percy, Jr., 3203  
 Virden, J. Russell, 6682  
 Virg, Leo, 14686  
 Virtanen, Heikki, 8704  
 Visser, Marinus Willem de, 5948

- Visser, S.W., 2782  
 Visvanathan, T.R., 2954  
 Vitomski, John, 3794  
 Viton, Maurice, 1666, 10062  
 Vitums, Martin V., 7180  
 VI Venus, 10063, 11868  
 Vivian, R. Gwinn, 13916  
 Vivie, François-Xavier de, 8079  
 Vogelsang, J. Th., 9256  
 Vogt, Cristián, 7748-49, 8755  
 Vogt, Douglas, 13009  
 Voigt, Hans, 7597  
 Voitsekhovskii, B.B., 2783  
 Voitsekhovskii, B.V., 2783  
 Voland, Peter, 10057  
 Volkmann, Frank, 1554  
 Volpe, Anthony, 12120, 12142  
 Volpe, Lynn, 12120, 12142  
 Von Kreuger, Frederick, 11870  
 Vondrak, Richard R., 5632  
 VonKeviczky, Colman S., 523-28, 3405,  
     7054, 7410, 8186, 10065, 10100  
 Vonnegut, Bernard, 2700, 2780, 2784-  
     86  
 Vonnegut, Kurt, 14687  
 Vorilhon, Claude, 8080-81, 11871  
 Vosstrukhov, Y., 4060  
 Voznesenskii, A.V., 4061-62  
 Vreeland, Frederick K., 5633  
 Vronskii, Boris Ivanovich, 3902, 3962  
 Vyner, J., 6683
- W
- W2NSD, 15596  
 Waalson, Paul J., 1555  
 Wade, Carlson, 12078  
 Wade, Clyde E., Jr., 1722, 7072  
 Wade, John, 7679  
 Wade, Thomas E., 6685  
 Wagner, George H., Jr., 2787-88,  
     3205, 4242, 6245, 6986, 10973,  
     14426, 15597  
 Wagner, Günther A., 2789  
 Wagner, Joseph L., 9698  
 Wagner, W.S., 2954  
 Wainwright, Carter T., 4063  
 Wainwright, Gerald Averay, 13754  
 Waisbard, Simone, 13637  
 Waisman, Dave, 8891-92  
 Waite, Dennis V., 7234  
 Waite, Edward, 3383  
 Waithman, Robert, 1556  
 Waitz, Georg, 5788  
 Waldeck, Jean Frédéric Maximilian,  
     comte de, 13824  
 Waldner, Henry, 4736  
 Wales, James, 1139, 11165, 11175,  
     12143  
 Walhouse, M.J., 3206  
 Walker, Alexander, 6731, 6736  
 Walker, James C.G., 15598  
 Walker, Joseph Reddeford, 6024  
 Walker, R.V., 3384  
 Walker, Sydney, III, 7680, 9968  
 Wallace, Amy, 739-40, 744  
 Wallace, Baird, 11872-73  
 Wallace, Irving, 739-44, 14688  
 Wallace, R.E., 2956, 10132  
 Wallace, Sylvia, 740  
 Wallace, W.K., 4554  
 Wallace-Hadrill, J.M., 5821  
 Wallechinsky, David, 739-44  
 Wallenhorst, Steven G., 15243  
 Waller, M.A., 3207  
 Waller, Richard, 5459  
 Wallin, Birgitta, 8696  
 Walling, Theodore L., 2236-37  
 Wallis, John, 6686  
 Wallis, Roy, 566, 7124, 12068, 12079-  
     80  
 Walne, Damien, 12456, 12563-64, 12602  
 Walosin, Frank C., 3385-86, 12081  
 Walser, Richard, 3033  
 Walsh, Jim, 5700  
 Walsh, Lee, 1558, 11973, 13792  
 Walsh, Martin, 10425, 10788  
 Walsh, Michael, 12471  
 Walsh, William J., 12286  
 Walsh, William Thomas, 12565  
 Waltemath, 4942, 4952  
 Walter, of Coventry, 5950  
 Walter, Everett Richard, 10374  
 Walter, Hallie, 11874  
 Walter, Julius, 11874  
 Walter, Werner, 8187, 9028, 10070  
 Walters, Clifford, 15244  
 Walton, Bruce A., 12850, 13958,  
     13981, 14052, 14129-30  
 Walton, J.L., 4331  
 Walton, Miranda Snow, 2238  
 Walton, Richard E., 9823  
 Walton, Travis, 4224, 4280, 7885,  
     10236  
 Wamsley, William E., 1903  
 Wanderer, Robert, 1559, 4269

- Wang, Pao-Kuan, 2790  
 Wannall, Willard L., 529  
 Wannan, Bill, 3034  
 Warburton, Philip, 2957  
 Ward, Cyril, 12169  
 Ward, Donald, 6987  
 Ward, Edna A., 3550  
 Ward, Franklin L., 3208  
 Ward, Irene R., 14427  
 Ward, J.T., 5634  
 Ward, Jimmy, 9547  
 Ward, Michael, 5635  
 Ward, Philip, 745  
 Ward, Raymond, 15483  
 Wardell, John, 6687  
 Wardell, Ron, 6321  
 Warder, George Woodward, 15124  
 Ware, Harriet, 12871  
 Warkworth, John, 5951  
 Warn, Charles Lathrop, 11875  
 Warner, Marina, 12287  
 Warner, Richard, 15599  
 Warnick, Dell H., 7663  
 Warren, Donald I., 1560  
 Warren, John L., 3445, 10081  
 Warren, Michael P., 1561  
 Warren, Sterling, 12210  
 Warren, William Fairfield, 14046  
 Warrington, Peter, 444-45, 1373  
 Warszawski, Józef, 12630  
 Warth, Robert C., 1904, 2007, 7235,  
 9687, 10692  
 Wartmann, L.F., 4737, 4870-71  
 Wassilko-Serecki, Zoe, 1562  
 Watanabe, Takeo, 8418  
 Waters, David, 10100  
 Waters, Frank, 746, 2239, 6141  
 Watkins, Alfred, 13482-84  
 Watkins, Allen, 13485  
 Watkins, Edward L., 11876  
 Watkins, H., 7173  
 Watkins, J. Elfreth, 13664  
 Watkins, Leslie, 14689  
 Watson, Burton, 5795, 5930  
 Watson, Carol J., 12082  
 Watson, H.H., 6902  
 Watson, H.R., 10938  
 Watson, Ian, 14690-92  
 Watson, James C., 4772, 4829, 4837,  
 4874-85  
 Watson, John F., 6142  
 Watson, Lyall, 747  
 Watson, Michael, 14383  
 Watson, Neil, 9217  
 Watson, Nigel, 1563-65, 1905, 3564,  
 4193, 5636, 6688, 9151, 9234, 12083  
 Watson, Shirley, 1273  
 Watson, Simone, 12343  
 Watson, W.K.R., 2792  
 Watson, William W., 10974  
 Watt, J.B.A., 6689  
 Watts, John Langdon, 11877-81  
 Watts, Raymond N., Jr., 5729  
 Waugh, Charles G., 14452  
 Wavrin, Jehan de, 5952  
 Waxmann, Siegfried E., 8188  
 Way, Arthur S., 2840  
 Wayne, Donald E., 3387  
 Weaver, Kenneth F., 5637  
 Weaver, Rex, 13010  
 Webb, David F., 4117, 10062, 10080,  
 10089  
 Webb, Dorothy Duckworth, 11882  
 Webb, Harry E., 530  
 Webb, J.D.C., 2794  
 Webb, John, 13412, 13486  
 Webb, Michael, 2240  
 Webb, Ripley, 6903  
 Webb, T. Law, 6218  
 Webb, T.W., 4908, 4915, 4935, 5103,  
 5638-41, 5667  
 Webb, Walter N., 1169, 2241, 4301,  
 10342-43  
 Webb, Wells Alan, 748  
 Webber, David F., 6840-41  
 Webber, J., 10061  
 Weber, Wallace, 14430  
 Webner, Klaus, 8189  
 Webster, Noah, 6690  
 Webster, Robert N., 1324, 1327, 1329-  
 30, 3830, 7366, 9526  
 Wedd, J.A. Dunkin, 11883, 13487  
 Wedd, Tony, 11883, 13487  
 Wedel, Waldo R., 13319  
 Weekley, Maurice, 11193  
 Wegner, William S., 3210, 10651  
 Wegner, Willy, 62-66, 7912-22, 8958,  
 8968-69, 8973, 8984  
 Weigle, John, 7412, 9859, 9863, 9888  
 Weilgart, John W., 15317-19  
 Weinberg, Howard I., 7681  
 Weiner, Steve, 1314  
 Weingast, Guillermo, 8753  
 Weinschenk, Maude Elizabeth, 3211  
 Weinstein, Howard, 14693-94  
 Weintraub, Pamela, 3708, 7236-37  
 Weir, W. Wilson, 1566, 10975-76  
 Weiss, Buddy, 9646

- Weiss, Cosette, 2242, 3388  
Weiss, Sara, 11083-84  
Weissenborn, W., 3060  
Weitzel, Donald F., 3836  
Welborn, Louis, 7500  
Welch, C.M., 2243  
Welch, Thomas K., 11364  
Welch, William J., 15349  
Welcher, Jeanne K., 11052  
Weldon, John, 6842, 6848  
Welfare, Simon, 749, 3903  
Welles, Orson, 6997  
Welling, James, 3709  
Wellman, Wade, 4951  
Wells, Alice K., 12133  
Wells, E.H., 5014  
Wells, Ernest H., 3758, 15320  
Wells, Gary L., 7598  
Wells, Harry L., 12872  
Wells, Herbert George, 14047, 14695-97  
Wells, Jeff, 4302-3  
Wells, Leslie E., 10977  
Wells, William R., 2786  
Welsch, Roger L., 6691  
Welther, Barbara L., 5089  
Wen-Wei, Lin, 7856  
Wendall, Margaret, 3598  
Wentworth, Jim, 1567-69, 14131, 14431-34  
Werfel, Franz, 12457  
Wernick, Robert, 13488  
Wertheimer, Michael M., 1906, 7418, 7421, 7599  
Wescott, Roger W., 750, 7124  
Wesson, Edward, 6692  
Wesson, Robert G., 15600  
West, Alan, 531, 9192, 10426  
West, Ben, 785  
West, Charles E., 3212  
West, Evelyn, 13105  
West, John Anthony, 13755-56  
West, Louis J., 7582  
West, Robert H., 4738  
West, W.J., 5586  
Westberg, V.L., 6843  
Westbrook, U.M., 2244  
Westcott, Byron H., 10883  
Westen, Alan, 9537  
Westfall, John E., 5642-43  
Westfall, Norman R., 11085  
Westhoff, Dietrich, 5953  
Westley, Eric, 9155  
Westman, J.B., 3851  
Weston, D.L., 4555  
Weston, Michael S., 10978  
Westphal, Peter G., 8191-92  
Westrum, Ronald M., 73, 1570, 7073-74, 7124-27, 7197, 10062, 10080, 10085  
Wetanson, Burt, 14698  
Wetherill, C., 15572, 15601  
Wetmore, Gordon C., 2245  
Wetzel, George, 1723, 3213  
Weverbergh, Julien, 317, 3972, 7782, 8249-51  
Weverka, Robert, 14699  
Weyer, James R., 2786  
Whalen, Dwight, 6693-95, 10979  
Whamond, William H., 10980, 15184, 15246  
Whatter, Perrin, 1577  
Wheatley, Dennis, 14048, 14700  
Whedbee, Charles, 3035-36, 10773  
Wheeler, Bonnie, 8895  
Wheeler, David R., 1930  
Whetnall, Paul, 4220  
Whillis, J., 2796  
Whipple, Francis J.W., 4066-67  
Whipple, Fred L., 4068  
Whitaker, Tim, 15247  
Whitaker, Trevor, 7600  
White, A.H., 4556  
White, Andrew, 12981  
White, Betty Lou, 10072  
White, Charles A., 1578  
White, Cynthia, 2246  
White, Dale, 10410  
White, Donald A., 1579  
White, George Starr, 11086  
White, Jo Ann, 7238  
White, John, 490, 730, 751, 1580-81, 6915, 6988-90, 12084-85, 13294, 15248, 15603  
White, John B., 13400  
White, N.I., 2989  
White, Nancy, 11884  
White, Peter, 13140  
White, R., 2797  
White, R.W., 4557  
White, Taylor, 6699  
White, W.H., 3060  
White, William, 2798  
Whitehead, C., 2325  
Whitehead, J.S., 4558  
Whitell, Evelyn, 6844  
Whiteside, I.W., 11885  
Whitfield, C.E., 7323

- Whitfield, Joseph, 11886  
 Whitford-Walders, M., 9191  
 Whiting, Clay, 6904  
 Whitley, H. Michell, 5730  
 Whitmell, C.T., 13547  
 Whitmire, Daniel P., 15604  
 Whitney, Charles A., 15235  
 Whitney, F.H., 6700  
 Whitney, Harold F., 3767  
 Whitten, R.C., 4056-57  
 Whittet, D.C.B., 13320  
 Whittington, George A., 1582  
 Whittle, A.W.R., 13234  
 Whritenour, Joan, [see O'Connell, Joan]  
 Whyborn, J.A., 4559  
 Wichman, Harvey, 1908  
 Wick, Gerald L., 4069  
 Wick, Robert C., 817, 1331  
 Wickramasinghe, N. Chandra, 15086-87  
 Wicks, Mark, 5645  
 Wiedemann, C. Louis, 3214-15, 3659, 10693  
 Wiedler, Johan Friedrich, 5646  
 Wieland, G.R., 10574  
 Wiener, Russell, 9646, 9782, 9850, 9881, 13188-89, 13193  
 Wiers, Walter, 6845, 6905, 6992  
 Wieselmann, Paul A., 15132  
 Wiggins, E. Stone, 4970  
 Wightman, David, 9235  
 Wignall, Bernard, 9218  
 Wilborn, Dorothy Ann, 14049  
 Wilburn, John Bart, Jr., 15235  
 Wilby, Frances B., 2799  
 Wilcock, John, 752  
 Wilcox, Hal, 11886a-89  
 Wilcox, Kimerley, 7623  
 Wilding-White, Ted, 10426  
 Wiley, John P., Jr., 1585  
 Wiley, Philip, 1586  
 Wilfong, Carl, 9855  
 Wilhelm, Charles J., 4309, 9647, 9672  
 Wilhelm, John L., 12108  
 Wilk, 4739  
 Wilkerson, Clark, 11890-91  
 Wilkerson, M. Susan, 4070  
 Wilkins, Harold Tom, 336, 533-35, 753-54, 1587-88, 2247, 5998, 6601-2, 10774-75, 13011-12  
 Wilkins, Hugh Percival, 755, 5104-5, 5257, 5647-53, 5731  
 Wilkins, William, 5654  
 Wilkinson, A.E., 2248  
 Wilkinson, Van, 2249, 3389  
 Wilks, F.W.H., 8832  
 Wilks, R.E., 4560  
 Willcox, J.H., 4561  
 Willcox, P.J., 7428  
 William, (Sir), 11087  
 William of Newburgh, 5954  
 Williams, (Capt.), 6481  
 Williams, A. Stanley, 5030, 5213, 5356, 5656-60  
 Williams, Frances Mathis, 2250  
 Williams, I.P., 13259  
 Williams, Jeanne L., 2251  
 Williams, John, 9591  
 Williams, Margaret, 11892  
 Williams, R. Packenham, 2800  
 Williams, T. Owen, 14701  
 Williams, W. Barton, 2252  
 Williams, W. Mathieu, 3220  
 Williams, W.O., 5661  
 Williamson, George Hunt, 11521, 11893-98, 12110, 12216, 13013-14  
 Williamson, J.N., 1589, 5988, 13092, 14702  
 Williamson, Ray A., 13239-40, 13321  
 Willis, Paul J., 1909, 5999, 7502, 9573  
 Willis, Ronald J., 1590, 3390, 3551, 4379, 4625, 6000, 10982, 13881-82  
 Willmington, Harold L., 6846  
 Willoughby-Meade, Gerald, 14050  
 Willow, Ji, 11899  
 Wilmet, Louis, 12603  
 Wilmore, Duncan, 3542  
 Wilson, Carl, 3852  
 Wilson, Carl Grant, 13793  
 Wilson, Clifford A., 6847-48, 9474, 10512, 13141-44  
 Wilson, Colin, 756-58, 6949, 10694, 14703-4  
 Wilson, Des, 7239  
 Wilson, Don, 4571, 5668-69  
 Wilson, Donald C., 14705  
 Wilson, E.M., 6524  
 Wilson, Edgar D., 13015, 13794  
 Wilson, Frederick S., 9687  
 Wilson, H.C., 4936  
 Wilson, Harlan, 1910, 2253, 3853, 4971  
 Wilson, Harvey, 1591, 15249  
 Wilson, Latimer J., 5016-17  
 Wilson, Michael, 13241  
 Wilson, Polly, 1592

- Wilson, R.F., 4612  
Wilson, R.H., Jr., 15088  
Wilson, Richard, 1911  
Wilson, Robert Anton, 759, 1593,  
    3598, 6993, 12086, 14647  
Wilson, W.E., 6257  
Wilson, William H., 13757  
Wilunas, John M., 3221  
Wimsey, Josepha, 12359  
Winans, Edwin O., 2182  
Winchester, George, 2801  
Windeatt, Mary Fabyan, 12360, 12400,  
    12566  
Winder, R.H.B., 1675  
Winer, Richard, 10776-78, 10983-84,  
    14990  
Wingate, Richard, 13016  
Winick, Charles, 7018  
Winkler, Louis, 2841, 4118, 10345  
Winks, Robin W., 7524  
Winn, Andy, 817  
Winn, J.K., 4562  
Winnecke, A., 5031  
Winslow, Russell, 3464  
Winslow, Sylvia, 13932  
Winterberg, F., 2802, 10062, 15250  
Winthrop, John, 5955, 5984, 6703  
Winton, W., 13883  
Wintz, Jack Alton, 12766  
Wipprecht, H.L., 6880  
Wirt, Edgar, 12790  
Wirth, Diane E., 11194, 13322  
Wise, Clare E., 15605  
Wise, William, 10427  
Wiser, A.E., 6906  
Wishart, E.M., 2803  
Wisner, Bill, 10779  
Wisth, Arne, 8489  
Witalis, E.A., 2460  
Withington, Lothrop, 5077  
Withrow, S.R., 3488  
Witkin, Gordon, 12873  
Wittman, A., 2804  
Wittmann, Richard G., 6001  
Wohlers, Edna P., 1283  
Wold, Allen, 14706-7  
Wolf, Eric R., 12767  
Wolf, F.T., 3865  
Wolf, Franz, 2805  
Wolf, Johann, 5956  
Wolf, Karl, 2806  
Wolf, Max, 4740  
Wolf, Pearl, 10428  
Wolf, R. [19th c.], 4821, 4886  
Wolf, R. [20th c.], 1594  
Wolf, R. Martin, 3660-63, 9867  
Wolf, Willy, 7853  
Wolfe, James Raymond, 10985  
Wolfe, John, 15297  
Wolffhart, Conrad, 5760, 5869, 5871,  
    5896  
Wolk, George, 14708  
Wolkomir, Richard, 1595, 2254, 4381  
Wollaston, William Hyde, 3866  
Wolmetz, Mark, 9164  
Wolverton, Keith, 3574  
Womack, Bill, 14435  
Womack, John H., 11900  
Wonder, Robert A., 2255, 12088  
Wood, Charles E., 4563  
Wood, Derek, 7601  
Wood, Eric Stuart, 13489  
Wood, Hermon Gaylord, 13758  
Wood, J.B., 11516  
Wood, James G., 2959  
Wood, John, 13490  
Wood, John Edwin, 13491  
Wood, Lloyd E., 6704  
Wood, Peter, 3589  
Wood, R.W., 2809  
Wood, Robert H., 1596-97  
Wood, Robert M., 10068  
Wood, Rocky, 3406, 3465, 9348, 10986  
Wood, W.H., 6505, 6705  
Wood, Wally, 10436  
Woodgate, Barry, 9197  
Woodham, Anne, 1598  
Wooding, E.R., 2810-11  
Woodley, Morris, 3552  
Woodman, Jim, 13930, 13953  
Woodmaster, Richard T., 11817  
Woodrew, Greta, 11901, 12243  
Woods, Geraldine, 10429  
Woods, Harold, 10429  
Woods, Verne, 1169  
Woods, William G., 9542  
Woodward, A.J., 5662  
Woodward, John, 5459  
Woodward, Kenneth L., 10987  
Wooldridge, E.T., 1728  
Woosnam, M.S., 1678  
Wooster, Harold, 15606  
Worden, Simon P., 4070  
Wordingham, C.H., 2812  
Worley, Don, 3664, 10062  
Worley, Mark C., 9745  
Worsley, Myrnie, 2256  
Worth, R.N., 13608

Wranglen, G., 13884  
 Wray, J.E., 4564  
 Wright, D., 4565  
 Wright, Dan, 10490  
 Wright, David P., 15604  
 Wright, James E., 14436  
 Wright, Robert L., 3391-92  
 Wright, Terry M., 536, 1599, 4248  
 Wright, William, 5855  
 Wylie, C.C., 903, 1600-1, 2813, 6491,  
     7682  
 Wylie, Dick, 6706  
 Wylie, Philip, 6994  
 Wylie, T.A., 6707  
 Wyman, Louis C., 7504, 9962  
 Wynants, Eric, 1602, 14437-38  
 Wyndham, John, 14543-46  
 Wysocki, Don, 9894

## X

X, (Dr.), 12089  
 X, (Fr.), 12768  
 X, (Mr.), 3665, 3970, 4071-73, 8902,  
     8921, 10652-55, 10988-90  
 X, (Sgt.), 7417  
 X, Malcolm, 12781  
 X, Michael, [see Barton, Michael X.]  
 Xenon, 2819  
 Xenophon, 5957  
 Xetrov, Atos, 11267

## Y

Yamada, Hiroshi, 8419  
 Yamamoto, Yoshito, 8420-22  
 Yamauchi, Edwin M., 13183  
 Yaoi, Jun-Ichi, 8423-26  
 Yarham, E.R., 3222  
 Yarian, H.P., 3223  
 Yasui, Yutaka, 2961-63  
 Yates, G.D., 4566  
 Yates, G.G., 15356  
 Yates, I.I., 10967  
 Yazawa, Kiyoshi, 9332  
 Yearance, Robert A., 13017  
 Yeats, George P., 2842  
 Yeh, K.C., 3484  
 Yemelianov, YU. M., 3962, 4011-13  
 Yereance, Robert A., 13017

Yinger, Richard E., 1603, 10062,  
     10346-47  
 Yngvesson, Britt, 8696  
 Yoe, Betty A., 14439  
 Yokokura, T., 2903  
 Yokoo, Hiromitsu, 15607  
 Yoko-o, Tadanori, 8427  
 Yongden, Lama, 5831  
 Yonge, C.D., 5736  
 York, Andrew, 912, 2858, 6282  
 Young, Bob, 9860, 10113-14  
 Young, C.A., 4937  
 Young, June, 11902, 12119  
 Young, Mort, 2257, 7261  
 Young, Richard S., 15321  
 Younghusband, Francis Edward, 15125-  
     26  
 Youtz, Harold A., 5988  
 Youtz, Richard P., 10348  
 Yun, Zhang Jing, 7857

## Z

Zabalgoitia, Juan C., 8773  
 Zábu, Zbyněk, 13242  
 Zaburunov, Akim S., 4074  
 Zafren, Daniel Hill, 15608  
 Zaitsev, A.V., 2815  
 Zaitsev, Vyacheslav, 13107  
 Zaki, Pearl, 12639-41  
 Zalbidea, Victor, 8650  
 Zalecki, Marian, 12711  
 Zan, Christian de, 7602  
 Zanic, Pavao, 12769  
 Zappoli, Bernard, 10041  
 Zarkon, 11903  
 Zaslavskaya, N.I., 3990, 4075  
 Zavalá, Flavio, 12340  
 Zbik, M., 4076  
 Zebrowski, Stan, 1605  
 Zechel, W. Todd, 9527, 9593, 10222,  
     10233, 10242, 10349-51  
 Zeibell, Ila, 12090  
 Zeidman, Jennie, 537, 1222, 1355,  
     3721, 3768-69  
 Zeitlin, Gerry, 15349  
 Zelazny, Roger, 14709  
 Zeleny, John, 6708  
 Zelig, Mark, 7683  
 Zeller, Edward J., 10062  
 Zembla, 11889  
 Zéñabé, J., 7855

- Zenkin, G.M., 4077  
Zeoli, Nicholas, 1314  
Zerpa, Fabio, 7750-51, 8651-52, 8759,  
  8774  
Zerwick, Chloe, 14710  
Zhuravlev, V.K., 3890  
Ziemba, Gilbert J., 9617-18, 9626,  
  9794, 9830, 9880  
Zigel, Felix, 1606-9, 3904, 4078-79,  
  10352  
Zimmer, Karl E., 11072  
Zimmerman, D. Jon, 10450  
Zimmerman, Damien, 6906a  
Zimmerman, H., 1610  
Zimmerman, P.D., 2816  
Zimmerman, Richard, 10899  
Zink, David D., 13638-39  
Zinsler, Volker, 13918, 13922  
Zinsstag, Lou, 436, 8722, 9409,  
  11117, 11176-77  
Ziomek, John, 3224  
Zirkle, Anna F., 2258  
Zirkle, Conway, 14440  
Zitko, Howard John, 11058  
Zock, Albert, 1624  
Zollars, Mary Louis, 1611  
Zolotov, Aleksei Vasil'evich, 3905,  
  4080-81  
Zotkin, I.T., 3920, 3961-62, 4075,  
  4082-85  
Zubek, T.J., 6907  
Zuckerman, Ben, 15081, 15580, 15609  
Zueblin, John, 5670  
Zündel, Ernst, 253-54, 395, 6051,  
  785la  
Zwick, Ernest R., Jr., 10356  
Zulli, Alphonse, 3854  
Zumberge, Robert, Jr., 15610  
Zungri, Giuseppe, 8338  
Zurburán, Armando, 8482  
Zurcher, Eric, 8082  
Zusne, Leonard, 12109  
Zwinge, Randall James, 700



## PERIODICAL INDEX

### A

- A.A.M.S. Newsletter, 9414  
The Abbey Bulletin, 12110  
The Abbey Letter, 12110  
The Abbey Transcripts, 12111  
ABECE, 8855a  
Abintra Newsletter, 9414a  
Academic American Encyclopedia, 93  
Académie des Sciences, Comptes Rendus des Séances, 2332, 2385, 2449, 2766, 2915, 2925-26, 4737, 4784, 4790-91, 4793, 4796, 4801, 4810, 4813-16, 4818, 4825, 4829, 4835, 4862, 4874, 4879-83, 4886, 4994, 5415, 6216, 6248, 6356, 6388, 6457, 6528, 6568, 6596, 6665  
Académie Royale des Sciences, Histoire, 4933  
Académie Royale des Sciences, Mémoires, 4687, 4923, 5420  
Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Bulletins, 5508  
Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique, Mémoires Couronnes et Mémoires des Savants Etrangers, 4931  
ACG/Cosmic Science, 12112  
ACG Newsletter, 9352, 12113  
A.C.O.M., 9265  
ACOS Bulletin, 8790, 8810  
Acta Astronautica, 15393, 15579  
Acta Eruditorum, 5199  
Action, 1873  
Action for Men, 3745  
ACUPOS Bulletin, 8810  
Ad Astra (U.K.), 9035  
Ad Astra (U.S.), 9415  
The Advancement of Science, 11977  
Advances in Archaeological Method and Theory, 13154, 13246  
Advances in Geophysics, 2668  
Advances in the Astronautical Sci-  
ences, 7629  
Adventure, 1225  
Adventures into the Unknown, 10430  
Aerial Phenomena, 9036  
Aerial Phenomena Bulletin, 9416  
Aerial Phenomena Hot-Wire, 9417, 9636  
Aerial Phenomena Inquiry, 9418  
Aerial Phenomena Perspectives, 276, 9419  
Aerial Phenomena Review, 9420  
Aerial Phenomenon Clipping Information Center (APCIC), 9421, 9810  
Aerial Research Systems' Sentinel, 9422  
Aerial/Space Phenomena Review, 9423  
Aero Digest, 1701  
Aeronautics, 1676  
The Aeroplane, 1732  
Aerospace Engineering, 15526  
Aerospace Historian, 7287  
Aerospace International, 7450  
Aerospace Medicine, 7628-29  
A.E.S.V. Bulletin, 8989, 9410  
Aetherius Society Newsletter, 12114  
Aetherius Society Spiritual Healing Bulletin, 12115  
Affa, 8890  
Afirmaciones Extraterrestres, 9336  
AFSCA World Report, 8160, 11780, 12116, 12220, 12224  
AFSIC Bulletin, 9424, 9864  
AFSRC Reports, 9425  
AFU Newsletter, 9396  
AIDOVNI Boletín, 8736  
AIPO Boletín, 9337  
Air Facts, 2000, 3762  
Air Force, 846, 1369, 1741  
Air Force and Space Digest, 1382, 15395  
Air Force Policy Letter for Commanders, 7267, 7369, 7431  
Air Force Policy Letter for Commanders, Supplement, 7329  
Air Force Times, 922, 7264, 7305-6, 7308, 7312-13, 7330, 7347, 7358,

- 7361, 7379-81, 7383, 7386, 7403,  
7406, 10695  
*Air Intelligence Digest*, 7376  
*Air Line Pilot*, 1092, 1163  
*Air Pictorial & Air Reserve Gazette*,  
1740  
*Air Progress*, 1680  
*Air Weather Service Bulletin*, 3449,  
3488  
*The Airmen*, 7363, 7398  
*Akademii Nauk SSSR, Doklady*, 2568,  
2768, 3897, 3944, 4042, 4059, 4075,  
4085  
*Akademii Nauk SSSR, Comptes Rendus*, 3994, 3996-97, 4001  
*Akademii Nauk SSSR, Izvestiya, Bulletin*,  
3999  
*Akademii Nauk SSSR, Lomonosov Institute, Works*, 4000  
*Akuale Research Group Bulletin*,  
12117  
*Alberta Report*, 3790  
*Albion*, 1256  
*Aleph*, 9378  
*Alfa Centauri*, 8856  
*Alien Encounters*, 10431  
*All Hands*, 10884  
*Alles Diastasis*, 9243  
*Alpha 2001*, 9266  
*Alpha Probes the Paranormal*, 766,  
962, 1971, 7367, 9037  
*Alternate Horizons Newsletter*, 275,  
9426  
*Alternatives*, 787, 1603, 13072, 13169  
*Amazing*, 9427-28  
*Amazing Stories*, 786, 854, 975, 1044,  
1136, 1322, 1326, 1451, 1970, 1991,  
2019, 2064, 2195, 2245, 3243, 3246,  
3250, 3344, 3464, 3723-24, 4120,  
4321, 4336, 4513, 6204, 6348-49,  
6379, 6396, 6507, 6621, 6700, 6706,  
6874, 7268, 7365, 10825, 10851,  
10858, 10926, 11099, 11101, 12859,  
12871, 13055-57, 13063, 13090,  
14135-41, 14143, 14149, 14151-56,  
14158-59, 14162, 14167-71, 14173-  
75, 14177-79, 14182-83, 14186-202,  
14204-14, 14217-19, 14221-28,  
14231, 14234, 14236, 14238-39,  
14242-44, 14246-48, 14250-55,  
14257-58, 14260, 14262, 14265-66,  
14268-69, 14272-73, 14277, 14279,  
14283-84, 14286, 14288, 14290-91,  
14293, 14299-300, 14303, 14305-15,  
14324, 14326-27, 14330, 14332-33,  
14335-36, 14338-45, 14348-51,  
14354-60, 14363-65, 14368-73,  
14380-82, 14384, 14386, 14388-92,  
14396, 14401, 14403, 14406, 14409-  
12, 14414-18, 14425, 14427-30,  
14435-36, 14439, 14648, 15139,  
15141, 15409  
*Amazing UFOs*, 9427-28, 9817  
*America*, 1983, 2107, 6890, 7413,  
13158, 15494  
*American Anthropologist*, 13658, 13944  
*American Antiquarian Society, Proceedings*,  
13643  
*American Antiquity*, 13250, 13252,  
13280, 13319, 13641, 13849, 13915  
*American Astrology*, 1562  
*American Astronomical Society, Bulletin*,  
5223, 13299, 13528, 13572,  
15578  
*American Aviation*, 1759, 7382  
*American Bar Association Journal*,  
7372  
*American Behavioral Scientist*, 10166,  
10168, 11911  
*American Ecclesiastical Review*, 6907  
*American Engineer*, 7099, 7108-9, 7501  
*American Flying Saucer Review*, 9429  
*American Geologist*, 2848  
*American Geophysical Union, Transactions*,  
5254, 5489  
*American Heritage*, 6355, 13109  
*American Institute of Biological Sciences, Bulletin*, 15359  
*American Journal of Clinical Hypnosis*,  
7660  
*American Journal of Physics*, 2560  
*American Journal of Psychology*, 3157  
*American Journal of Science*, 2682,  
2709, 2771, 2861, 2875, 3141, 3212,  
4515, 4723, 4777, 4797, 4861, 4875,  
4878, 5185, 5426, 5623, 6212, 6316,  
6498, 6532, 6536, 6629, 6690, 13846  
*American Legion Magazine*, 6235,  
10848, 10950  
*American Magazine*, 7210  
*American Medical Association, Journal*,  
1246  
*American Mercury*, 813, 989, 1390,  
2740, 14296, 15396  
*American Meteorological Journal*,  
2612-13, 2649, 2677, 6210, 6599  
*American Meteorological Society, Bulletin*,  
2357, 2537, 2542, 2741, 2743,

- 2780  
American Naturalist, 13561, 13660  
American Oriental Society, Journal, 5982  
American Philosophical Society, Proceedings, 2543, 4767, 4769, 4997, 13932  
American Philosophical Society, Transactions, 6287  
American Physical Society, Bulletin, 2525, 2666, 2689, 4592  
American Practitioner and Digest of Treatment, 1245  
American Psychologist, 7643  
American Review of Reviews, 15401  
American Scholar, 1180  
American Scientist, 2536, 2549, 2667, 7118, 13249, 13500, 13540, 13781, 15132, 15136, 15172, 15203  
American Society for Psychical Research, Journal, 3118, 11093  
American Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings, 11032, 11094  
American Society for Psychosomatic Dentistry and Medicine, Journal, 12041  
American Sociological Review, 11937  
American UFO Committee Review, 9430  
American UFO Monthly, 9431  
American Weekly, 7113  
American West, 13300  
Americas, 1299, 13645  
Analog Science Fiction/Science Fact, 827, 850, 1716, 1720, 2488, 4604-5, 6888, 15140, 15145, 15181, 15346  
Anchor of Golden Light, 9432  
Ancient Astronauts, 13084, 13184, 13188  
Ancient Astronauts Special Edition, 13185  
Ancient Skies, 13186  
Ancient Skills & Wisdom Review, 13187, 13202  
Andromeda, 9038  
Annales de Chimie et de Physique, 6617  
Annals of Applied Biology, 3855  
Annals of Iowa, 3175  
Annals of Philosophy, 5272-73, 5962  
Annals of Science, 1046, 6525  
Annals of Ufological Research Advances, 9433  
L'Année Scientifique et Industrielle, 2471, 2657, 4699-700, 4758, 4832, 4839, 6169, 6293, 6306  
Annual of Scientific Discovery, 4853, 13844  
Annual Register, 2365, 4755, 5629, 6161, 6172-73, 6357, 6409, 6460, 6546, 6673  
Annular Newsletter, 13187a, 13203  
Annular World, 13187a  
Anomalog, 9434  
Anomalous Phenomenon Review, 9039, 9219  
Anomaly, 9435  
Anomaly Research Bulletin, 3214, 3659, 7228, 9436, 10127  
Anomaly Supplement, 9437  
Antares Monthly Report, 9438, 9861  
Antiquity, 13492, 13494, 13503, 13505, 13526, 13529, 13535, 13537-38, 13585, 13607  
A.O.A. Boletín Informativo, 8737  
A.O.A. International Newsletter, 8738  
A.P.C.I.C., 9421  
Apeiron (classical), 5959  
L'Apeiron (UFO), 9267  
APEX Boletim Informativo, 8857  
APIC Bulletin, 8891  
APIC Notice, 8892  
APIS-UFO News, 9439  
Aportes, 8739  
Applied Optics, 1785, 1868, 3396, 3400, 3436  
The Apollo, 9440  
Approach (Naval Safety Center), 1866  
Approach (South Africa), 9375  
Approche, 8990  
A.P.R.A. Bulletin, 9441  
AFRG Journal, 9343  
A.P.R.G. News Release, 9442  
A.P.R.G. Report, 9443, 9540  
A.P.R.G. Reporter, 9443  
A.P.R.G. Summary Reports, 9444  
APRIL Newsletter, 9445  
APRIL Quarterly, 9446  
A.P.R.O. Bulletin, 9447, 10292  
APRO Mexico Boletín, 9338  
A.P.R.O. Newsletter, 9448  
Aquarian Dawn, 12118  
Aquarian News, 9376-77  
Archaeoastronomy (U.K.), 13324  
Archaeoastronomy (U.S.), 13323  
Archaeologia, 13578  
Archaeological Journal, 13555  
Archaeology, 13271, 13644, 13650, 13768, 13850, 13940

- Archaeology and Physical Anthropology in Oceania, 13656
- Archaeus, 4297
- Archiv für die Gesammte Naturlehre, 5328
- Archiv für Meteorologie, Geophysik und Bioklimatologie, 2313
- Archives Historiques de Poitou, 10522, 10529
- Archives of Psychology, 7667
- Arcturus Book Service Catalog, 9449
- Argomenti di Ufologia, 9268
- Argonne News, 7232
- Argos, 8985
- Argosy, 935, 1268, 1413, 1470, 1753, 1768, 3044, 3675, 3824, 4233, 4368, 5714, 7050, 7341, 7397, 10135, 10849, 10857, 10896, 10898, 10905, 10928, 10937, 11908, 12037, 13029, 13073, 13874, 15179
- Argosy UFO, 9450
- Argosy UFO Special Annual Edition, 9451
- L'Argus des Phénomènes Spatiaux, 8838
- Arising Sun Interplanetary Newsletter of the Elohim, 11902, 12119
- Arkiv für Geofysik, 2380
- Armed Forces Chemical Journal, 7309
- Army-Navy-Air Force Register, 1729, 3281
- Army Research & Development Newsmagazine, 1737
- Army Reserve Magazine, 3761
- ARS Journal, 15163, 15400
- A.R.S. Sentinel, 9422
- A.S.A. Confidential Bi-Monthly Newsletter, 9452
- Asiatic Society of Bengal, Proceedings, 10545, 10555, 10602, 10623, 10625-27, 10629
- ASSAP News, 9039a
- Astriki Epafi-UFO, 9244
- Astro Search, 15611-12
- Astrology, 1070
- Astrology Guide, 1200, 12078
- Astronautica Acta, 15432, 15500, 15511, 15518, 15570
- Astronautics, 15418
- Astronautics & Aeronautics, 1006, 1012, 1042, 1226, 1498, 2714, 3458, 3460, 4612, 7080, 7121, 7490, 15146, 15459
- Astronomical & Physical Society of Toronto, Transactions, 6499
- Astronomical Journal, 4036, 4068, 5299, 6417, 6646, 15560
- Astronomical Register, 2337, 2616, 4623, 4651, 4666, 4668, 4681, 4701, 4714-15, 4754, 4764, 4775-76, 4783, 4799, 4819, 4833, 4840, 4849, 4872, 4915, 5025, 5135, 5154-55, 5157-59, 5161, 5164, 5168-76, 5178, 5180, 5191-93, 5195, 5197, 5214, 5243, 5252, 5255, 5261, 5265-69, 5316-17, 5321, 5327, 5358, 5360, 5362-63, 5369-70, 5377-79, 5382-83, 5390, 5395, 5418, 5423, 5433, 5451, 5497, 5501, 5503, 5517, 5522, 5556, 5569, 5582, 5613, 5658, 5660-61, 5685, 5712, 5716, 5730, 6472
- Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Leaflet, 4782, 5576, 13291
- Astronomical Society of the Pacific, Publications, 4632, 4703, 5110, 5543
- Astronomicheskii Tsirkular, 4021, 5396
- Astronomicheskii Vestnik, 3919, 3925, 3967, 3987, 5001
- L'Astronomie, 2854, 2871, 4424, 4625, 4672, 4679-80, 4683, 4712, 4771, 4780, 4914, 4918, 5207, 5275, 5292, 5295-96, 5318, 5330, 5408, 5421, 5431, 5434, 5436, 5490, 5514, 5524, 5691, 5727, 6209, 6529, 6561, 6681
- Astronomische Nachrichten, 4626, 4630, 4734, 4740, 4787, 4821-22, 4837, 4912, 5119, 5141, 5276, 5284, 5301, 5304, 5409, 5527, 5539, 5583, 5609, 5613, 5626
- Astronomische Rundschau, 5278
- Astronomy, 4015, 4034, 4201, 4237, 4706, 5249, 7156-57, 13151, 13256, 15202, 15329, 15347, 15492, 15544, 15575, 15577, 15594
- Astronomy Quarterly, 13570
- Astrophysical Journal, 4987
- Astrophysics and Space Science, 13259
- Athenaeum, 6297, 6645
- Atlantic Advocate, 830
- Atlantic Monthly, 3077, 14161, 15154
- Atlantis, 9040
- Atom, 8740
- Auckland University UFO Research Group Bulletin, 9344
- Auge, 8741
- Augustana College Bulletin, 1539
- AURO Journal, 9041, 9065
- AURO Magazine, 9041

- Australasian Engineer, 931  
 Australian Annual Flying Saucer Review, 8791  
 Australian Centre for UFO Studies, Journal, 8790, 8810  
 Australian Flying Saucer Magazine, 8792  
 Australian Flying Saucer Research Society Magazine, 8793  
 Australian Flying Saucer Review, 8794, 8821, 8833  
 Australian Flying Saucer Review (UFOIC), 8794, 8796  
 Australian Flying Saucer Review (VUFORS), 8794-95  
 Australian International U.F.O. Flying Saucer Research Magazine, 8797  
 Australian Saucer Record, 6794, 8798  
 Australian UFO Bulletin, 360, 410, 8799  
 Australian UFO Report, 8800, 8802  
 Australian UFO Review, 8796, 8801  
 Austrian Abstracts, 8835  
 L'Autre Monde, 7937-38, 8991  
 Aviation Week, 1596-97, 1808, 3483, 5608, 7273, 7349  
 Aviation Week and Space Technology, 1169, 1171, 5590, 7442, 7494  
 Aviatsiya i Kosmonavtika, 15315  
 Awake!, 815, 1282, 1515, 1571, 1573, 7295, 7430, 7457  
 Awakening, 12120, 12142  
 Awareness, 9042  
 Awareness Report, 9453  
 Azag Asuralim, 14441, 14445
- B
- Bachelor News, 1379-80, 3356, 3385-86, 12081, 15556  
 Banner, 1247  
 Base 12 Monitor, 12121  
 Baton Rouge UFO Bulletin, 9454  
 Bay Area UFO/ETI Newsletter, 9455  
 Beaver, 4229  
 Behind the Scene, 859  
 Beiträge zur UFO-Forschung, 9027  
 Believe It, 9456, 9602  
 Berliner Astronomisches Jahrbuch, 4788, 4827, 5201-4, 5210, 5432, 5519, 5587  
 Beyond, 779, 790-91, 1059, 1160, 1220, 1442, 1949, 3304, 3534, 3670, 3676, 3709, 3787, 4181, 4232, 4266, 4322, 4352, 4363, 6630, 6991, 7267, 7604, 10668, 10676, 10682, 10690, 10953, 11947, 12010, 12022, 12066, 12726, 12744, 13661, 14150, 14362  
 Beyond Reality, 916, 952, 966, 1040, 1153, 1274, 1278, 1445, 1457-59, 1489, 1500-1, 1548, 1558, 1790, 1950, 2003, 3040, 3115, 3122, 3336, 3414, 3446, 3557, 3593, 3654, 3706, 3827-28, 4167, 4239, 4275, 4354, 4362, 4579, 4609, 4993, 5675, 6414, 6477, 6594, 6950, 6957, 6986, 7033, 7149-50, 7326, 7396, 7636, 7641, 9457, 9852, 10119, 10589, 10850, 10934, 10956, 10960, 11952, 11955, 12057, 12062-63, 12793, 13031, 13039, 13054, 13087, 13164, 13568-69, 13764, 13790, 13792, 13864, 14134, 14176, 14323, 14424, 15137, 15391, 15552, 15597  
 Beyond Reality UFO Special Report, 1041, 1257, 2058, 3205, 4122, 4243, 4574, 7150, 9458, 10814, 11944-45, 12065, 13164, 15597  
 BFSB Newsletter, 9043  
 Bibliothèque Universelle de Genève, 4658, 4871  
 Bilten, 9907  
 Bimonthly UFO Report, 8800, 8802  
 Bioscience, 1404-5, 15429  
 Bioverse, 9460  
 Bi-Weekly Saucer Report, 9459  
 Bi-Weekly UFO Report, 9459  
 Bluebook, 793, 1175, 1187, 1248, 1549, 5705, 6431, 7279  
 Boeing Magazine, 3594, 5699  
 Boletim Científico, 8858  
 Boletín de Fenómenos Aéreos, 8742  
 Boletín Ufológico, 8743  
 Bolettino del "V.D.M.," 9269  
 Bombay University, Journal, 10558  
 Borderline, 947  
 Bornholms UFO Club, 8957  
 Boston, 1387  
 Boulder Monthly, 869, 3599-601, 3637, 7160  
 Brad Steiger's Notebook, 9461  
 Braniff Place, 13953  
 Bright Horizons, 6883, 11180  
 British Archaeological Association, Journal, 13517  
 British Association for the Advance-

- ment of Science, Report, 2894-95, 2951, 4663, 4665, 4709, 4852, 5187-89, 5551, 6149, 6196, 6240, 6359-75, 6384, 6569-78, 10595  
 British Astronomical Association, Journal, 3929, 4639, 4643, 4645, 4661, 4676, 4678, 4720-21, 4826, 4890, 5002, 5044, 5106, 5140, 5198, 5206, 5211, 5225, 5270, 5308, 5345, 5374-75, 5442, 5445, 5468, 5477, 5479, 5481-82, 5484, 5537, 5552, 5563, 5565, 5594, 5603, 5616, 5634, 5647-50, 5652-53, 5702, 5960, 5978, 6213-14, 6228, 6256, 6399, 6652, 13287, 13320, 13577, 13586-87  
 British Astronomical Association, Memoirs, 5306-7  
 British Flying Saucer Bureau Sighting Bulletin, 9044  
 British Interplanetary Society, Journal, 831, 870, 981, 985, 1016, 1389, 2172, 4946, 6899, 7269, 7310-11, 15131, 15138, 15150, 15170, 15185, 15187, 15191, 15210, 15225, 15228, 15250, 15341, 15365, 15403-4, 15406-8, 15434, 15469, 15488-91, 15559, 15576  
 British Journal for the Philosophy of Science, 7611, 7653  
 British Journal of Photography, 2404  
 British Journal of Physiological Optics, 13877  
 British Mycological Society, Bulletin, 3856, 3860  
 British Mycological Society, Transactions, 3862  
 British Psychological Society, Bulletin, 7626  
 British UFO Documentation Centre Bulletin, 9045  
 British Ufology, 9046  
 Broadcasting Light, 12122  
 Brother Jonathan, 6458  
 Brothers, 9313  
 Brunt, 3636  
 BUFOA Journal, 9047  
 BUFOI, 8839  
 BUFORA Bulletin, 9048-49  
 BUFORA Journal, 9048-50, 11423  
 BUFORA Journal and Bulletin, 7584, 9049-50  
 BUFORA Research Bulletin, 9051  
 Bugle American (Milwaukee), 1086, 12061  
 Bulletin Astronomique, 5618  
 Bulletin d'Information Ufologique, 8893  
 Bulletin of Applied Statistics, 13566  
 Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, 1402, 7444, 7466, 7476, 15423  
 Bungei-shunju, 8344  
 BUOS Bulletin, 9461a  
 Bureau des Longitudes, Annuaire, 5116  
 Bureau of American Ethnology, Annual Report, 13314  
 Buried History, 13117
- C
- Cabala, 9906  
 Cahokian, 13293  
 C.A.I.A.P. Newsletter, 8894  
 California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings, 6199  
 California Folklore Quarterly, 12853, 12863  
 California Law Review, 7616  
 A Call to Arms, 12123  
 Cambrian Natural Observer, 6520  
 Cambridge UFO Research Group Newsletter, 8895  
 Camera-35, 1546  
 Campus Life, 7044  
 Canada and the World, 1578  
 Canada's Eye Watch on Flying Saucers, 8896  
 The Canadian, 7204  
 Canadian Air Traffic Control Association, Journal, 1228  
 Canadian Business, 1533  
 Canadian Forces Sentinel, 7272  
 Canadian Journal of Industry, Science, and Art, 2897  
 Canadian Journal of Soil Science, 3861  
 Canadian Magazine, 7182  
 Canadian Psychic Research Association Newsletter, 8897  
 Canadian Psychic-UFO Researcher, 8897  
 Canadian Scientist, 784, 1677  
 Canadian Teen, 769  
 Canadian UFO Report, 525, 8898  
 Canadian Ufologist, 8899  
 Canal 14, 8841  
 Canopus, 8744  
 CAPER News, 9462

- CAPIC Reports, 8900, 8930  
 CAPO Reports, 9463  
 CAPR Bulletin, 9345  
 CAPRI News, 9464  
 CAPRO Bulletin, 6834, 8901  
 CARIS Newsletter, 6898a  
 CAS Exchange Bulletin, 8859  
 Catholic Digest, 783, 10817, 12735,  
 12768, 15178, 15212, 15327  
 Catholic World, 12741  
 The Cattle Report, 9465  
 CAUS Bulletin, 9466  
 Cause and Effect Newsletter, 9467  
 Cavalcade, 1447  
 Cavalier, 1572, 11958  
 Caveat Emptor, 959, 965, 1053-54,  
 1082-84, 1155, 1191, 1280, 1428,  
 1493, 1555, 1938, 2011, 2212, 2217,  
 3186, 3188, 3192, 3546, 3562-63,  
 3705, 3764, 4296, 6637-38, 6895,  
 6958, 6982, 7048, 7155, 7196, 7203,  
 7208, 7225, 7395, 9468, 9780,  
 10115, 10120, 10125, 10132, 10148-  
 50, 11182, 12064, 12786-87, 12792,  
 13095-96, 14132, 14180, 14328,  
 14337, 14347, 14378, 14383, 14407  
 CB Times, 1482  
 CBA International Newsletter, 9314  
 CBA Weekly Reports, 9315  
 CDSC Reports, 9469  
 CDUFO Reports, 9469  
 CECOP, 9366  
 CEFAL Boletín, 8745  
 CEFAL Revista, 8745  
 CEFANC Boletín Informativo, 8746  
 C.E.F.E. Servicio Informativo, 8747  
 CEI Boletín, 9379a  
 CEIDO-SAUFOR Boletín, 8748  
 Celestial Magazine, 9471  
 Celestial News, 12124  
 CENAP Report, 9028  
 Center Investigators Quarterly, 9472,  
 9478  
 Center of the Circle Cross, 12125  
 Central Coast U.F.O. Research Bureau  
 Newsletter, 8803  
 Centre Update, 9052  
 Century Magazine, 5533, 13258  
 CEONI Boletín, 9380  
 CEOVNI Bulletin, 9373  
 CERPI (Belgium), 8838, 8842  
 CERPI (France), 8993  
 Ceskoslovensky Casopis pro Fysiku,  
 2655  
 CE3K Skywatchers Newsletter, 9470  
 C.E.U. Boletim, 8860  
 CEU/RJ Informativo, 8861  
 C.V.E.T. Boletim, 8862  
 CEWFS, 8896  
 CFSIB Newsletter, 9473  
 Challenge (men's), 836, 11967, 12040  
 Challenge (UFO), 9053  
 Chambers's Journal, 904  
 Chaos: The Review of the Damned, 8902  
 Charivari, 7961  
 Chemical and Engineering News, 13786  
 Chemical News, 6315  
 Chemie der Erde, 3993  
 Chemistry, 2354, 4864  
 Chemistry in Britain, 3138  
 Cheri, 1032  
 Chic, 7280, 10151  
 Children's Digest, 957  
 Christ to the World, 12722, 12727  
 Christian Business Man's Committee,  
 Contact, 6898  
 Christian Century, 6880, 13175  
 Christian Evidences Digest, 9474  
 Christian Herald, 6864  
 Christian Life, 6856, 6870-71, 6877  
 Christian Reader, 6898  
 Christian Research of Aerial Pheno-  
 mena Newsletter, 9475  
 Christianity Today, 6875, 15148  
 Les Chroniques de la CLEU, 9334  
 Chrysis, 9054  
 CICAP News Release, 9476  
 C.I.C.E. Boletín, 8749  
 Ciclope, 7700, 8546, 9381  
 CICOANI Boletín Interno, 8863  
 C.I.D.O.A.N.I. Boletín Informativo,  
 8750  
 Ciel et Terre, 2552, 2579, 4428,  
 4696, 4918, 5509, 5547, 10567,  
 10596-97, 10650  
 Ciel Insolite, 8994, 9007  
 C.I.E.L.O., 8751  
 Cielo e Terra, 9270  
 CIFEX Boletín, 8752  
 C.I.G.U. Annuaire, 8995  
 C.I.M.O.V. Boletín, 8753  
 C.I.N.A.I. Boletín, 8754  
 Cincinnati Horizons, 1111  
 Cincinnati Literary Gazette, 14270  
 CIOUFO Report, 9477  
 CIOVE Boletín Interno, 9382  
 C.I.O.V.I. Boletín, 9904  
 C.I.Q., 9472, 9478

- CIRAP Newsletter, 8903  
 Circle, 9479  
 CIREX Boletfn, 8954  
 Civil Liberties, 7355  
 Civilian Saucer Investigation Quarterly Bulletin, 9480-81  
 Civilian Saucer Investigation Quarterly Review, 9480-81  
 Civilian UFO Research Information Memorandum, 9482, 9505  
 Clarion Call, 12126  
 Classical Journal, 6001  
 Cleo, 1592, 1598  
 Cleveland Flying Saucer Club Bulletin, 9483  
 Clips, Quotes & Comments, 11530, 12127  
 Clod Pebble, 9484  
 Close Encounters, 13184, 13188, 13193  
 (Close Up on the) Far Out, 9485  
 Club, 1028, 4251  
 Club International, 13028  
 Clypeus, 9271, 9307, 9310  
 C.O.D.O.V.N.I. Boletín, 8755  
 College & Research Libraries News, 72  
 College of Knowledge, 12128  
 College of Universal Wisdom, Proceedings, 11858, 11863, 12196  
 Collier's, 1751, 1830  
 Collier's Encyclopedia, 89  
 Collier's Weekly, 15582  
 Colorado A.P.R.O. Bulletin, 9486  
 Columbia Journalism Review, 7067, 13162  
 Combat, 7336  
 Comisión Estudio OVNIS Servicio Noticias Prensa, 9383  
 Comment, 9487  
 Commentary, 9055  
 Commentator, 963  
 Common Ground, 9056  
 Companion, 838  
 Companion of St. Francis and St. Anthony, 6906a  
 Compton's Encyclopedia and Fact-Index, 87  
 COMPUFON Network Newsletter, 9488  
 COMSEP, 9489  
 Comunicación entre Consultores, 9384  
 Confidential, 1462  
 Confidential Newsletter (Stranges), 12130, 12225  
 Confidential Newsletter (Suther), 12129, 12161  
 Confidential NICAP Bulletin, 9490  
 Congress of Scientific Ufologists, Journal, 9588  
 Congressional Record, 7455, 7467, 7469, 7498, 7503-4, 9962  
 Connecticut, 1551  
 Conspiracy Tracker, 9491  
 Contact, 8804, 8822  
 Contact International Italia, 9272  
 Contact International (USA), Newsletter, 12187  
 Contact N.Z., 9346  
 Contact UFO, 8805  
 Contact USA, 9492  
 Contactee Syndrome, 12131  
 Contacto Sideral, 8955  
 Contactos Extraterrestres, 9340, 9385  
 Contemporary Review, 1587, 6901  
 Controversial Phenomena Bulletin, 6039, 9493, 9674  
 Cooperative Advantages and Space Craft News, 12132  
 COR Boletfn, 8756  
 CORBE Boletfn Quincenal, 8757  
 Core, 6973  
 Cornhill Magazine, 10838  
 Coronet, 954, 3142, 6518, 10117  
 Correspondance Astronomique, Géographique, Hydrographique et Statistique du Baron de Zach, 5282, 5571  
 Correspondance Mathématique et Physique, 4870  
 Cosmic Astronauts, 13189  
 Cosmic Bulletin, 12133  
 Cosmic Channelings, 12134  
 Cosmic Frontiers (Gatti), 9494, 11548  
 Cosmic Frontiers (Troxell), 12135  
 Cosmic News, 9495  
 Cosmic News Magazine, 9495  
 Cosmic Reporter, 3795, 8904  
 Cosmic Researcher, 9496  
 Cosmic Science Magazine, 8951  
 Cosmic Science Newsletter, 11107, 12136, 12206  
 Cosmic Science Research Center Newsletter, 12137, 12193  
 Cosmic Search, 15611-12  
 Cosmic Star, 12138  
 Cosmic Voice, 12139  
 Cosmo (Japan), 8361  
 Cosmology Newslink, 9057, 9128  
 Cosmology Newslink International, 9057

- Cosmon, 12140  
Cosmonig, 8864  
Cosmopolitan, 820, 4150, 4327, 10949  
Cos-Mos (Oliver), 9058, 9081, 9174  
Cosmos (Gasteiger), 9498  
Cosmos (Lieberman), 9497  
Cosmos (paranormal), 1007, 4581,  
    11994, 12734, 13105  
Cosmos (science), 2924, 4803, 4843,  
    6281, 6510  
Cosmos-Express, 8905  
Cosmos: The Living Paper, 11991  
Le Courier Interplanetaire, 8996,  
    9407  
Cracked, 10445  
Crawdaddy, 1335, 7325  
C.R.I.F.O. Newsletter, 9499-500  
C.R.I.F.O. Orbit, 9499-500  
Critic, 12731  
Critique, 1602, 14437-38  
C.R.O.A.P. News Letter (U.S.), 9475  
C.R.O.A.P. Newsletter (Canada), 8906  
Cross Currents, 6891  
Cross Talk, 6889  
Crossroads Quarterly, 4188, 9501  
Crux, 9502  
The Crystal Ball, 356, 9503, 9598,  
    14091  
CSI News Letter, 9504  
CSI Publication, 9504  
CSI Summary of Meeting, 9504  
CSOENI Boletfn, 8758  
Cuadernos de Ufología, 9386  
Cuatra Dimensión, 8759  
C.U.F.O.B. Bulletin, 8907  
CUFOR News-Bulletin, 9482, 9505  
CUFORG Newsletter, 9059, 9198  
CUFOR Bulletin, 8908  
C.U.F.O.R.O. Newsletter, 9060  
CUFOS Associate Newsletter, 9506  
CUFOS Bulletin, 9507  
CUFOS Operational Report, 7522-23  
C.U.P., 9508  
C.U.P. Newsletter, 9509  
Current, 1173  
Current Anthropology, 1407, 13253,  
    13519  
Current Contents, 2496  
Current Digest of the Soviet Press,  
    1294  
Current Literature, 2580, 15207,  
    15582  
Current Opinion, 15584  
C.W.U.F.O.-Bulletin, 9407a  
Cycles, 1011  
Czechoslovak Chemical Communications,  
    13884  
  
D  
  
Dansk UFO Center, Meddelelser, 8958  
Dansk UFO Tidsskrift, 8958  
Dansk Ufologisk Tidsskrift, 8959  
DAPRO Journal, 9061  
Daredevil, 10433  
Darkness, 12141, 12145  
Darkroom Photography, 1869  
Data-Net Control, 9510  
Data-Net Report, 9510  
Data Network Control Report, 9510  
The Defender (Wichita), 6850  
Defense Industry Bulletin, 7499  
Delta, 8865  
Delval UFO Newsletter, 12120, 12142  
Delve, 8909  
Denver Magazine, 3617, 4287  
Denver UFO Society Bulletin, 9511  
D.E.R.G. Special Report, 9512  
Desert Magazine, 13936  
Destiny, 6869  
Detroit U.F.O.I.R.C. Newsletter, 9513  
Deutsche Hydrografische Zeitschrift,  
    4468  
Devonshire Association, Report &  
    Transactions, 6605, 13608  
Dial, 1129  
Dimensión Extrahumanas, 8760  
DIOVNI-CICA Boletfn Informativo, 8947  
DIOVNI-CICA Hoja Informativa, 8948  
The Directive, 9514  
Disc, 8806  
Disc Digest; with a Choice of Saucer  
    News, 9250  
Disc Newsletter, 9347  
Disco Voador, 8866  
Discover, 2036, 2930, 4007, 4293,  
    4337, 4992, 7071, 7173, 13150,  
    15238, 15402, 15481, 15515, 15533,  
    15535, 15540  
Discovery, 2401, 2853, 5990-91,  
    13852, 15144, 15328  
Discs, 9515  
Dissenter/Disinter, 9516  
Documenti U.F.O., 9274  
Documenti U.F.O. Monografie, 9275  
Dodge News, 516, 1540

2001, 8761

Doubt, 762, 894, 919, 979, 1088,  
 1117, 1374, 1422, 1424, 1464, 1499,  
 1502, 1510, 1538, 1604, 1941, 2020,  
 2028, 2042, 2060, 2090-91, 2106,  
 2200, 2213, 2219, 2368, 2386, 2479,  
 2929, 2952, 3167, 3171, 3219, 3284,  
 3353, 3454, 3616, 3620, 3627, 3649,  
 3804, 4686, 5015, 5230, 5283, 5412-  
 13, 5456, 5973-74, 6163, 6330,  
 6347, 6504, 6609, 6635, 7057, 7415,  
 9517, 9548, 10536, 10542, 10551,  
 10572, 10586-88, 10635, 10639,  
 10911, 10925, 11930, 12868, 15376,  
 15428

## E

Earth Colonization Report, 9348

Earth Giant, 13190

Earth, Moon &amp; Planets, 5355

Earth Science, 2864, 2878

Earthlines, 13191

Earthlink, 9062, 9068, 11417, 11434,  
 11653, 11869, 12930, 12995Earthquake Information Bulletin,  
 2855, 10614Earthquake Research Institute, Bulle-  
 tin, 2907-9, 2945-46

Earthquest News, 13192, 13204

East &amp; West Newscast, 9062a

East-West Journal, 901, 1120, 1182,  
 1348, 1487, 1541, 1779, 7331,  
 11422, 12001, 12074, 13040, 13102,  
 15610

Eastern Churches Review, 12715

Eck Mata Journal, 12011

Eclectic Magazine, 2441, 2476, 2505,  
 2615, 2716, 3059, 5256, 5630, 6503,  
 6587, 6644The Economist, 1417, 1427, 1535,  
 7482, 7496, 10541, 12757, 12762,  
 15439

Eden Bulletin, 9518, 9669

Edinburgh New Philosophical Journal,  
 2323, 2472, 2899-900, 3053, 3102,  
 3125, 6178Edinburgh Philosophical Journal,  
 2893, 2896, 3135-36, 4415, 5246,  
 5631, 6468Editorial Research Reports, 1420,  
 1511

EDOVNI Boletín Informativo, 8762

E.G.I.P.T.O. Informa, 8763

EIFO Boletín, 8764

Elan Vital, 9519, 9864

Electrical World, 3748

Electrician, 2309, 2429, 2475, 2477,  
 2510-11, 2514, 2521, 2737, 2779,  
 2812

Electronics and Power, 2333

Electronics World, 15465

Electrotehnica, 2519

Emergency Press, 12143, 12164

Emergency Press Newsletter, 12143

E.M.P.R.A. Research Bulletin, 9063

Encounter, 980, 13033, 13161

Encounter News, 9520

Encounters, 9064

Encyclopedia Americana, 111, 1402

Encyclopedia Britannica, 21, 83-85,  
 90, 101

Encyclopedia International, 74

Energy Hotline, 9521-22

Energy Unlimited, 1642, 9521-22

The Engineer, 1806, 2394

Engineering, 15411

Engineering and Science, 1279, 15510

Engineering Digest, 6462

Engineering Opportunities, 1426

English Journal, 15135

English Mechanic, 2306, 2321, 2395,  
 2406, 2444, 2458, 2491, 2503-4,  
 2522, 2541, 2547, 2618, 2663, 2675,  
 2679-80, 2692-93, 2697, 2701, 2800,  
 2814, 2885, 2891, 2910, 2913, 3054-  
 55, 3076, 3108, 3179, 3931, 3941,  
 3943, 3964, 3973, 4009, 4487, 4497,  
 4507, 4654, 4667, 4704, 4735, 4891,  
 4893, 4896-97, 4899, 4917, 4919-20,  
 4954, 4956, 4964, 4968, 5035, 5038,  
 5043, 5048, 5109, 5142, 5160, 5163,  
 5167, 5177, 5179, 5181-82, 5186,  
 5190, 5196, 5205, 5209, 5213, 5250-  
 51, 5271, 5305, 5348, 5357, 5371-73,  
 5419, 5460, 5491, 5523, 5574-75,  
 5579, 5586, 5605, 5615, 5620, 5645,  
 5657, 5688-90, 5695, 5710, 6200,  
 6220, 6227, 6301, 6313, 6324-27,  
 6351, 6377, 6411, 6480, 6483-84,  
 6494-95, 6509, 6544, 6548-51, 6582,  
 6589, 6615, 6619, 6662, 6664, 6705,  
 10539, 10543, 10560, 10605, 10622,  
 10636

Enigma (Guatemala), 9249

Enigma (Portugal), 9367, 9372a

- Los Enigmas (Argentina) 8765  
 Enigmas (Spain), 9387  
 Enigmas de la Vida y del Universo,  
   8766  
 Enigmata Too Simbantos, 9245  
 Enterpriser, 9041, 9065  
 Entomological News, 6876  
 Entre Nous, 8997  
 Eos, 2921, 2931, 2954, 4945  
 Epenya, 9246  
 E.P.I.C. Monthly Journal, 9523, 9846  
 Equilibrium: A Journal of Correlative  
   Philosophy, 9524, 9585  
 Escapade, 1503  
 Escort, 7477  
 ESP, 6963, 6970, 6981  
 Espacio, 8767  
 Esquire, 13082  
 The Essenes of Kosmon, 12144  
 Essex UFO Study Group Journal, 9066-  
   68  
 Essex UFO Study Group Newsletter,  
   9066-67  
 The Eternals, 10434  
 Eternity, 6868, 13183  
 Etudes Mariales, 12732  
 EUFOSG: The Official Journal, 9062,  
   9066, 9068  
 Everybody's Magazine, 10847  
 Everyman's Encyclopedia, 118  
 Evidencia OVNI, 8768  
 Exclusively Yours (Patten Co., Mil-  
   waukee), 873  
 Exo, 8769  
 Experientia, 1345  
 Exploring the Unknown, 825, 1063,  
   1186, 1378, 2399, 3063, 3114, 4039,  
   4135, 4366, 6253, 6319, 6410, 6975,  
   7263, 10873, 10915, 10955, 12854,  
   13536, 13542, 13550  
 Extra Terrestrial, 9069, 9187  
 Extraterrestres (Argentina), 8970  
 Les Extra-terrestres (France), 8998-  
   99, 9002  
 Extraterrestrial Astronauts, 13188-89  
 Eyewitness, 9525  
 Eyewitness Two, 12141, 12145
- F
- Fact, 7284  
 F.A.E.C.E. Boletín Informativo, 8771  
 Faithist Journal, 11016-17, 12146  
 Fakta, 8984  
 Fantastic Adventures, 4063, 4493,  
   4539, 5486, 6469, 10856, 10901,  
   11099, 12864, 14203, 14329, 14334,  
   14353, 14361, 14367, 14375-77,  
   14379, 14385, 14387, 14402  
 Fantastic Films, 764  
 Fantastic Science Fiction, 14352  
 Fantastic Universe, 907, 1125-26,  
   1177, 1244, 1408-10, 1412, 1414-16,  
   1881, 3439, 3558, 3694, 3751, 3825,  
   4145, 4175, 6493, 6961, 7205-6,  
   10604, 11339, 11950, 12000, 12014,  
   12028, 12783, 15211  
 Far Out, 9485  
 Farm Profit (Massey Ferguson), 832  
 Fate (U.K.), 9070  
 Fate (U.S.), 4, 71, 247, 338, 425,  
   611, 770, 772, 794, 798-801, 807,  
   865, 867-68, 881-82, 910, 932, 934,  
   936-47, 949, 951, 955, 960, 964,  
   968-69, 973, 983, 994, 1018-20,  
   1022-24, 1038, 1052, 1068-69, 1081,  
   1101, 1139, 1165, 1190, 1192, 1208,  
   1213-15, 1221-22, 1235, 1245, 1253-  
   54, 1259, 1271, 1283, 1295, 1302,  
   1324-25, 1327, 1329-31, 1375, 1381,  
   1388, 1392, 1394, 1403, 1429-30,  
   1439, 1454, 1495, 1537, 1543-44,  
   1554, 1559, 1588, 1599, 1611, 1671,  
   1681-82, 1689, 1692, 1694, 1696-97,  
   1702-3, 1707-8, 1710, 1718-19,  
   1723, 1739, 1742, 1749, 1763, 1767,  
   1783, 1786, 1789, 1791-92, 1798,  
   1802, 1809, 1817, 1827-28, 1834,  
   1836, 1839, 1842, 1844, 1850, 1856,  
   1858, 1874, 1877, 1880, 1883-84,  
   1893-94, 1903, 1910, 1931-34, 1936-  
   37, 1939, 1942-48, 1951-58, 1981-  
   82, 1984-85, 1987-90, 1993-94,  
   1997, 1999, 2001, 2004-5, 2008,  
   2012-14, 2017-18, 2022-26, 2029-32,  
   2035, 2038-40, 2043-45, 2047-51,  
   2055, 2057, 2059, 2061-62, 2066,  
   2068, 2073, 2075, 2078-85, 2088-89,  
   2092-100, 2103-5, 2108-10, 2112-21,  
   2123-26, 2129, 2131-32, 2136, 2138-  
   44, 2146-50, 2152, 2154, 2158-71,  
   2173-75, 2177-79, 2181-93, 2196-98,  
   2202-3, 2205-7, 2209-10, 2214-15,  
   2220, 2222, 2224, 2228, 2230, 2232-

FAA World, 834, 10892  
 Fabula, 906, 3094, 6987, 10678

- 34, 2236-44, 2246-53, 2256, 2258,  
 2389, 2396-97, 2400, 2402, 2419,  
 2432, 2434, 2490, 2494, 2523-24,  
 2529-30, 2532, 2569, 2573, 2586,  
 2598, 2606, 2614, 2625, 2645, 2648,  
 2704-5, 2710, 2750, 2752, 2778,  
 2787-88, 2883, 2933, 3038-39, 3041,  
 3046-47, 3050-52, 3056, 3065, 3068-  
 69, 3080, 3088, 3090, 3092, 3099,  
 3101, 3106, 3109, 3113, 3121, 3126,  
 3128, 3130-31, 3134, 3137, 3145,  
 3153, 3166, 3169, 3174, 3177, 3184,  
 3191, 3195, 3208, 3211, 3213, 3221-  
 23, 3239-42, 3245, 3247-48, 3251-  
 56, 3258-60, 3262-70, 3273, 3275-  
 76, 3278-80, 3283, 3285, 3287-91,  
 3294-95, 3297-302, 3305-6, 3308-10,  
 3313-19, 3321-23, 3326-27, 3329-35,  
 3338-43, 3346, 3348-50, 3352, 3354,  
 3357-59, 3361-62, 3364-66, 3370-71,  
 3373-78, 3380-84, 3387-89, 3391-93,  
 3408-9, 3418, 3422-24, 3434-35,  
 3451, 3459, 3465, 3503-5, 3507,  
 3509, 3511-12, 3518-21, 3523-33,  
 3535-41, 3543, 3545, 3547-48, 3550,  
 3552, 3560-61, 3590, 3596, 3598,  
 3622, 3624, 3626, 3650, 3672-74,  
 3677-79, 3683, 3686-93, 3695, 3697-  
 98, 3700, 3702, 3722, 3725-27,  
 3737, 3739, 3743-44, 3747, 3749-50,  
 3752, 3758, 3760, 3765-66, 3768-69,  
 3775, 3792-94, 3797, 3799, 3801-3,  
 3805-6, 3808-9, 3812, 3815-16,  
 3820, 3822, 3826, 3830, 3834, 3836,  
 3840, 3843-45, 3847-54, 3935, 3945,  
 3968, 4005, 4119, 4121, 4124, 4127-  
 29, 4134, 4136-38, 4140-44, 4146,  
 4151-54, 4160, 4163-66, 4170-71,  
 4179-80, 4185-86, 4189, 4191-92,  
 4235, 4238, 4242, 4252-53, 4259,  
 4269, 4271, 4294, 4298, 4323, 4328,  
 4330-32, 4343, 4353, 4381, 4402,  
 4489, 4518, 4537, 4582, 4586, 4593,  
 4596, 4602, 4606-7, 4611, 4640,  
 4657, 4682, 4713, 4798, 4971, 4977,  
 4988, 5000, 5003, 5300, 5310, 5381,  
 5564, 5673, 5676, 5681, 5686-87,  
 5693, 5696-97, 5704, 5709, 5717-26,  
 5961, 5967, 5970, 5976-77, 5985-86,  
 5993, 5998, 6040, 6160, 6162, 6168,  
 6179, 6181, 6183, 6189, 6191, 6217,  
 6219, 6229, 6238, 6242, 6245-46,  
 6283-84, 6289, 6296, 6307, 6318,  
 6320-22, 6329, 6331, 6333, 6336,  
 6346, 6354, 6376, 6394, 6397-98,  
 6403, 6426-28, 6431, 6436, 6442,  
 6444-45, 6447, 6449, 6464, 6466,  
 6482, 6485, 6513-14, 6522, 6533,  
 6558, 6597-98, 6601, 6603, 6616,  
 6622, 6627, 6632, 6639-41, 6663,  
 6682-83, 6685, 6687, 6693-95, 6697,  
 6701-2, 6704, 6860-61, 6866, 6872,  
 6879, 6882, 6894, 6902, 6904, 6906,  
 6951-52, 6960, 6969, 6974, 6979,  
 6983, 6988, 7025-27, 7031-32, 7036,  
 7052, 7054, 7066, 7070, 7072, 7081-  
 82, 7086, 7092-98, 7100, 7112,  
 7114-16, 7166, 7176, 7171, 7180-81,  
 7186, 7212, 7214, 7218-20, 7277,  
 7283, 7285, 7290, 7294, 7297, 7299-  
 304, 7328, 7332, 7346, 7353, 7357,  
 7359, 7366, 7370, 7374-75, 7385,  
 7412, 7414, 7458-59, 7463, 7468,  
 7481, 7613, 7624-25, 9526, 10116,  
 10134, 10140, 10146, 10546-47,  
 10562, 10564, 10571, 10573, 10593,  
 10598, 10609, 10612-13, 10669,  
 10671-73, 10693, 10793, 10799,  
 10804, 10809, 10811, 10816, 10821,  
 10827, 10830, 10837, 10847, 10855,  
 10859, 10868-70, 10874-77, 10883,  
 10893, 10895, 10902-3, 10906,  
 10908-9, 10914, 10917, 10921,  
 10923, 10927, 10933, 10936, 10941,  
 10943, 10952, 10968, 10970, 10977,  
 10979, 10986, 11090, 11095, 11097,  
 11178, 11183-85, 11188, 11191-93,  
 11208-9, 11719, 11726, 11736,  
 11742-43, 11764, 11904, 11918-19,  
 11936, 11940, 11946, 11956-57,  
 11959, 11964-65, 11973-74, 11978,  
 11980, 11984-86, 11988-89, 11995,  
 11999, 12003, 12007-8, 12017-18,  
 12020-21, 12024-25, 12032, 12087,  
 12089, 12714, 12723-24, 12733,  
 12736, 12743, 12751-53, 12765,  
 12768, 12790, 12810, 12812, 12851,  
 12862, 12866, 12870, 13027, 13034,  
 13036, 13052, 13060, 13062, 13068,  
 13074, 13077-78, 13081, 13085-86,  
 13100, 13103, 13170, 13182, 13290,  
 13294, 13318, 13516, 13571, 13606,  
 13645-46, 13651-52, 13657, 13662,  
 13766, 13775, 13793, 13854, 13858,  
 13871-72, 13879, 13903, 13905, 13908,  
 13910-11, 13920-21, 13934, 13938,  
 13943, 14165, 14181, 14185, 14229,  
 14241, 14259, 14263, 14275, 14297,

- 14420, 14422, 15151, 15155, 15157,  
15165-66, 15188, 15194, 15231,  
15369, 15385, 15426, 15462, 15497,  
15558
- Fatman, 10435
- FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin, 1104
- Feather River Territorial, 6453
- Feature, 7282
- Fenómeno OVNI (Puerto Rico), 9374
- Fenómeno OVNI (Uruguay), 9905
- Fenómenos Aéreos (CAIU), 8772
- Fenómenos Aéreos (CEFANC), 8773
- The Field, 6547, 6566
- Flagship News (American Airlines),  
2134
- Flight, 1678, 6165, 6534, 6560
- Flight International, 2208, 3325
- Fljúgandi Diskar, 9264
- Florida Anthropologist, 13269
- Flying, 1021, 1455, 1738, 1755, 1765,  
1885, 1898, 2235, 7484
- Flying Manure Spreader News, 9527
- The Flying Roll, 12147
- The Flying Saucer, 8867
- Flying Saucer and Space Bulletin,  
9528
- Flying Saucer Bulletin (U.K.), 9071
- Flying Saucer Bulletin (U.S.), 9529,  
9648
- Flying Saucer Chronicle, 9530-32
- Flying Saucer Collector, 8910
- Flying Saucer Digest (Canada), 8911
- Flying Saucer Digest (U.S.), 96, 381,  
384, 387, 9532, 9614, 9803
- Flying Saucer Digest QUFO, 8807
- Flying Saucer Facts, 9072
- Flying Saucer Intelligence, 9316
- Flying Saucer News (Japan), 9317
- Flying Saucer News (Rigberg), 108,  
300, 413, 574, 6822, 9533, 9950,  
11380, 11476, 11522, 11555, 11648,  
11756, 11804, 14082
- Flying Saucer News (U.K.), 9043, 9073
- Flying Saucer News Service Research  
Bulletin, 9534
- Flying Saucer Observations, 9535
- Flying Saucer Observer (U.K.), 9074
- Flying Saucer Observer (U.S.), 9536
- Flying Saucer Report, 9537
- Flying Saucer Research Fact Sheet,  
9538
- Flying Saucer Review (Gribble), 9540
- Flying Saucer Review (Rockmore), 9539
- Flying Saucer Review (U.K.), 165-69,
- 228, 363, 529, 850, 1675, 3549,  
3555, 4096, 4103, 6683, 6808,  
7593, 7856, 9075, 9942, 10500,  
11166, 11805
- Flying Saucer Review Case Histories,  
9076
- Flying Saucers (comic), 10436
- Flying Saucers (New Zealand), 9349,  
9355
- Flying Saucers (Palmer), 153, 6771,  
9541, 9545, 11224, 11518, 11834,  
14274, 14281-82, 14285
- Flying Saucers and Mysticism, 9542
- Flying Saucers and UFOs, 9543
- Flying Saucers Are Fact, 9077
- Flying Saucers Bulletin, 9544
- Flying Saucers Comics, 10437
- Flying Saucers From Other Worlds,  
9541, 9545, 9652, 14370
- Flying Saucers International, 12148,  
12224
- Flying Saucers UFO Reports, 9546
- Flyvende Tallerkener, 8960
- Focus, 9547
- Folk-Lore, 3078, 3116, 3129, 3154,  
3180-81, 3206, 5979, 6476, 6524
- For Men Only, 1386, 1584, 4355
- Ford Times, 3075
- Foreign Science Bulletin, 2551
- Foreign Service Journal, 1552
- Foresight, 9078
- Forgotten Ages, 13194
- Forgotten Fantasy, 13962
- Forgotten Times, 13195
- Forhandlingsbladet, 8960a
- Fortean Society Magazine, 2932, 3132,  
3158, 3172, 5663, 6250, 6606, 6631,  
9517, 9548, 10552, 10577, 14413
- Fortean Times, 792, 826, 908, 961,  
977, 1121, 1267, 1343, 1371, 1481,  
1563-65, 1731, 1905, 1907, 2360,  
2651, 2684-86, 2694, 3249, 3564,  
3591-92, 3618, 3630, 3658, 3665,  
3831, 4193, 4241, 4290, 4365, 4374,  
4694, 4717, 4989, 5980, 5992, 6310,  
6519, 6600, 6688, 6896, 6972, 7074,  
7119, 7194-95, 9079, 9129, 10568,  
10641, 10645, 10683, 10802, 10834,  
10910, 10930, 12029, 12083, 12716,  
12745-50, 12764, 13919, 15324
- Forteania, 8961
- Forteana Clipping Service, 9549
- Fortnightly Review, 15410
- Fortune, 15345

Forum, 9550, 9690  
 Fountain Journal, 9080  
 Franklin Institute, Journal, 2879,  
 3053, 3141, 4688, 4692, 4765-66,  
 4768, 4770, 5548  
 Fredriksberg UFO Studiekreds, Med-  
 lemsbladet, 8965  
 Frogstein Papers, 9551  
 From Heaven to Earth, 12149  
 Frontiers of Science, 1580, 2922,  
 4257, 6990, 7286, 9552, 9575, 9728,  
 11987, 15216, 15362  
 FSIC Bulletin, 9553  
 FSIC Monthly News Bulletin, 9553  
 FSR, [see Flying Saucer Review]  
 FSR Review, 9554  
 F.S.R.O. Bulletin, 9555  
 Full Moon: A Report from the Islands,  
 1089, 6230, 6432, 6435, 9556  
 Fury, 896  
 Future Fantasy, 773, 789  
 Future Life, 1241, 1284  
 Future Magazine, 1285  
 The Futurist, 15373, 15495

## G

Gaelic Society of Inverness, Trans-  
 actions, 6222  
 GAIFE Boletín, 8774  
 GAIFE Informe, 8774  
 Galac Ticks from the Universal Clock,  
 12150  
 Galax, 9396a  
 Galaxia, 9368  
 Galaxy (Belgium), 8843  
 The Galaxy, 15437  
 Galaxy: Journal of the Solar Cross,  
 12151  
 Galaxy Diskpatch, 9557  
 Galaxy Science Fiction, 1205, 1361,  
 14256  
 Gallery, 780, 1124, 4264, 7318  
 GAP-Japan Newsletter, 9318  
 Gemini: The Twin UFO Journal, 9058,  
 9081, 9174, 11547  
 Genesis, 2156, 4262, 4572  
 Gentleman's Magazine, 2307, 2328,  
 2844, 5983, 6171, 6263, 6266, 6295,  
 6343, 6425, 6530, 6618, 6659  
 Gentleman's Magazine & Historical Re-  
 view, 12740

Geochemistry, 3959  
 Geofisica Pura e Applicata, 2465  
 Geographical Journal, 4524  
 Geographical Review, 13303  
 Geological Problems in Lunar and  
 Planetary Research, 5222  
 Geological Society of America, Ab-  
 stracts and Programs, 2956  
 Geologiya i Geofizika, 3890  
 Geomagnetism and Aeronomy, 3978  
 Geophysica, 2652  
 Geophysical Research Letters, 2903  
 Geophysical Surveys, 2859  
 GEOS Genève, Bulletin, 8994, 9406  
 GEOS International, 8068, 8998-99  
 Geotimes, 2863  
 GEP Sonderheft, 9029  
 GEPA, Bulletin, 8992, 9014  
 GEPO Informations, 9000, 9019  
 GESAG, Bulletin, 8840, 8851a  
 Ghost Trackers' Newsletter, 3110  
 GIC Boletim Informativo, 8868  
 GICOFF Information, 9397  
 Il Giornale dei Misteri, 9276  
 GIPOVNI Boletim, 8869  
 G.I.V.E. Boletín de Información, 8775  
 Glamour, 1531  
 Glasgow Archaeological Journal, 13599  
 Gli Arcani, 9273  
 GNEOVNI Bulletin, 9001  
 Gnostica, 12085  
 Gnostica News, 10694  
 G.O.D.F.E. Boletín Informativo, 8776  
 Gold Sector 1, 12152  
 Golden Dawn, 12153  
 Golden Era Letters, 12154, 12183  
 Golden Light, 12155  
 Il Gollum, 9277  
 GORU, 9278  
 G-PAZ Boletim Informativo, 8870  
 GPECE Boletim, 8871  
 Graduate Journal (U. of Texas), 7107  
 Gray Barker's Newsletter, 9558, 11420  
 Great Soviet Encyclopedia, 86  
 Greater Pittsburgh, 1009  
 Griffith Observer, 1005, 1010, 1135,  
 1316-17, 1550, 1865, 3934, 13166-  
 67, 13279, 13285, 13298, 13306,  
 13310-11, 13499, 13776, 13935,  
 15134  
 Grupo Charles Fort, Boletín Infor-  
 mativo, 9379  
 GSW News Bulletin, 9559-60  
 GSW Summer News Bulletin, 9559-60

G.T. Forum, 9082  
 GUB Bulletin, 9408  
 Guernsey UFO Research Group Circular, 9083  
 GUFORS Journal, 9084  
 Gynaika, 11916

## H

Hampton Roads Review, 7229  
 Harper's Magazine, 953, 7500, 10118, 14142, 15463  
 Harper's Weekly, 6487  
 Harvard College Observatory, Annals, 5532, 5538, 5540-41  
 Hawk Researcher, 9561, 9843  
 Hazard's Register of Pennsylvania, 6175  
 Helios News, 12156  
 Hemel en Dampkring, 2382, 2633, 2748, 5589  
 Herald of Freedom, 7492  
 Herald of Light, 9562  
 Heralds of the Ichor Official Newsletter, 12157  
 HESPRS Bulletin, 9563, 9751  
 The Hidden World, 304, 14294, 14343, 14348, 14356-58, 14360, 14371, 14373, 14391-92, 14442  
 High Society, 7394  
 High Times, 1157, 3602, 12795  
 Hilberg-Easley Report, 9564  
 Holiday, 1788  
 Hollow Earth News, 14443  
 Hollow Hassle, 14444  
 Homiletic & Pastoral Review, 6859  
 Hoosier Folklore, 3096  
 Horizon, 13912  
 Howard the Duck, 10439  
 Human Nature, 13913  
 The Humanist, 905, 1172, 1452, 1886, 7387, 13155, 15129-30, 15168, 15220  
 Humanoidien Maailma, 8985  
 Hustler, 7322  
 Hypothèses Extraterrestres, 8998, 9002

## I

IAPA Newsletter, 9565

IBFS Bulletin, 9566  
 IBFS Newsletter, 9567  
 Icarus, 4029, 4056, 4948, 4957, 4969, 4984, 4991, 5218, 5227, 5397-98, 5463, 5600, 5694, 7474, 15133, 15149, 15152, 15159, 15161-62, 15173-74, 15192, 15195, 15215, 15244, 15325, 15349, 15368, 15374-75, 15399, 15405, 15451, 15486, 15508, 15531, 15542, 15573, 15581, 15595, 15604, 15607  
 I.C.A.U.F.O. Newsletter, 9568  
 ICCS-GPDN Boletim Informativo, 8872  
 Ichor, 12157  
 I.C.S. Communiqué Confidential, 9569  
 Ideal's UFO Magazine, 9570  
 Ideal's UFO Special, 54, 494  
 IEEE Communications Society Magazine, 15394  
 IEEE Proceedings, 3481, 15355  
 IEEE Spectrum, 15602, 15606  
 IEEE Transactions on Aerospace & Electrical Systems, 2620  
 If, 14184  
 IGAP-GB Newsletter, 9085  
 IGUFO Bulletin, 9571  
 Illuminer, 9086  
 The Illustrated Cosmic Machine, 12012  
 Illustrated London News, 1266, 1508, 3303, 6314, 6441, 6497, 6531, 6684, 7239, 10855  
 L'Illustration, 6332  
 Impact of Science on Society, 6855  
 La Incógnita del Hombre, 8777  
 L'Inconnu, 8010  
 Indian Historian, 13907  
 Indian Notes, 13305  
 Indiana Folklore, 3045  
 Industrial Research, 3813-14, 3846, 7083, 7123, 7448-49, 7493  
 Industrial Research/Development, 4074, 7101, 7127  
 L'Inexplique, 8042  
 Infinity Newsletter, 9572  
 INFO Journal, 797, 835, 1067, 1377, 1456, 1526, 1536, 1590, 1780, 1797, 1803, 1851, 1909, 2037, 2046, 2211, 2225, 2310, 2359, 2369, 2377, 2453, 2636, 2843, 2867, 2935, 3058, 3074, 3083, 3093, 3110, 3144, 3189, 3202, 3292, 3296, 3328, 3337, 3390, 3510, 3551, 3559, 3615, 3631, 3638, 3652, 3829, 3832, 3859, 3932, 4035, 4071, 4361, 4364, 4375-79, 4516, 4625,

- 4660, 4730, 4732, 4804, 4847, 4869, 5984, 5994, 5996-97, 5999-6000, 6040, 6157-58, 6190, 6201, 6311, 6335, 6353, 6459, 6675, 7356, 7392, 7452, 7502, 8921, 9573, 10537, 10540, 10554, 10608, 10610, 10618, 10652, 10654, 10677, 10681, 10684, 10810, 10865, 10867, 10935, 10951, 10957, 10981-82, 10988-89, 11098, 12729, 12884, 13042, 13044-45, 13047-50, 13053, 13098, 13165, 13273, 13524, 13655, 13787, 13843, 13851, 13861, 13881-82, 13909, 13951, 14230, 15513  
**Info-OVNI**, 9003  
**Inforespace**, 7765, 8844, 8849  
**Informationen der Gesellschaft für Interplanetarik Austria**, 8836  
**Informationsblatt der UFO-Arbeitsgemeinschaft**, 9409  
**Informe OVNI**, 8873  
**Initiateurs**, 9407  
**Inner Circle Bulletin**, 9574  
**I.N.S. Report**, 9578  
**L'Insolite**, 9003a  
**Insolito**, 9369  
**Institut für Orientforschung, Mitteilungen**, 13761, 13791  
**Institute of Radio Engineers, Proceedings**, 15351, 15417, 15443  
**Institution of Electrical Engineers, Journal**, 2516, 2687  
**Intameni Diski-UFO**, 9247  
**Intellect**, 15388  
**Intellectual Digest**, 15530  
**Intellectual Observer**, 5183, 5640, 6166  
**Intelligence Digest**, 3506  
**The Intelligence of the Universe Speaks**, 12158  
**Intelligents' Report**, 12159  
**Interavia**, 1693  
**Interciencia**, 13640  
**Intercommunications**, 8845  
**Inter-Galaxy News**, 12160  
**International Bulletin**, 9251  
**International Journal of Clinical & Experimental Hypnosis**, 7633, 7655, 7683  
**International Paranormal Bulletin**, 9251  
**International Science and Technology**, 15371, 15509  
**International UFO Reporter (Argen-**  
**tina)**, 8778  
**International UFO Reporter (U.S.)**, 9552, 9575, 9675, 9728, 10047  
**Intern UFO Forum**, 9359  
**Het Interplanetair Nieuwsbulletin**, 8846  
**Interplanetary**, 9576  
**Interplanetary Bulletin**, 12129, 12161  
**Interplanetary Foundation Newsletter**, 12162, 12189  
**Interplanetary Intelligence Report**, 9577, 9773  
**Interplanetary News (ISTRA)**, 9087  
**Interplanetary News (Mundo)**, 12164, 12189  
**Interplanetary News (New Age)**, 12163, 12165  
**Interplanetary News & Phenomena**, 9088  
**Interplanetary News Digest**, 12163, 12165-66  
**Interplanetary News-Scope**, 12165-66  
**Interplanetary News Service Report**, 212, 473, 1638, 9578  
**Interplanetary Research Review**, 8808  
**Interplanetary Sessions Newsletter**, 9579  
**Interplanetary Space Patrol Net News**, 9580  
**The Interpreter**, 6885  
**Interstate UFO Monthly**, 8809  
**Intrepid**, 9089  
**The Invaders**, 10440  
**Investigation**, 9090  
**'Invisible**, 8011  
**Irish Astronomical Journal**, 1315, 15196  
**Irish UFO News**, 9091  
**Irish UFO Research Centre Special Reports**, 9092  
**Isis**, 5989, 14271, 14440  
**Istoriko-Astronomicheskiye Issledovaniye**, 5082  
**ISTRA Astronomy Newsletter**, 9093  
**ISTRA Bulletin**, 9094  
**ISTRA General News Bulletin**, 9095  
**ISTRA General Newsletter**, 9096  
**ISTRA Journal**, 9097  
**ISTRA Newsletter**, 9098  
**ISTRA Project Bulletin**, 9099  
**ISTRA Science Fiction Newsletter**, 9100  
**ISTRA Space Digest**, 163, 411, 9101  
**ISTRA Space Newsletter**, 9102  
**ISTRA Special News Bulletin**, 9103

- ISTRA U.F.O. Newsletter, 9104  
 IUFOR Bulletin, 9581  
 IUFORA News Bulletin, 9350, 9582  
 Ivan T. Sanderson Foundation Newsletter, 9583, 9687  
 Izvestiya Vysshikh Uchebnykh Zavedenii, Seriya Radiofizika, 15414
- J
- Japan Flying Saucer Investigation, 9319  
 Japan Flying Saucer Study Association, 9320  
 Japan International UFO Investigation Bulletin, 9321  
 Japan UFO Intelligence, 9322  
 JETP Letters, 2729  
 Jexi-S, 9584  
 Jornal Vigilia, 8874  
 Journal de Physique, 5151, 5588  
 Journal des Debats, 6187  
 Journal for the History of Astronomy, 4786, 5965-66, 13286, 13288, 13324, 13493, 13496, 13510, 13515, 13521-2, 13565, 13583, 13589-98, 13600-5  
 Journal for the Scientific Study of Religion, 12717-18  
 Journal für UFO-Forschung, 9030  
 Journal of Abnormal Psychology, 7666  
 Journal of Agricultural Research, 3863  
 Journal of American Folklore, 3100, 3146, 3151, 12767, 13276, 14237, 14245  
 Journal of Anthropological Research, 12730  
 Journal of Applied Physics, 2712  
 Journal of Applied Psychology, 7662  
 Journal of Applied Social Psychology, 7663  
 Journal of Atmospheric and Terrestrial Physics, 2373-75, 2393, 2415, 2773, 3433, 3474, 15356  
 Journal of Borderland Research, 12167, 12200  
 Journal of California and Great Basin Anthropology, 13272  
 Journal of Communication, 15568  
 Journal of Correlative Philosophy, 9524, 9585  
 Journal of Experimental Psychology:
- General, 7615  
 Journal of Geophysical Research, 2315-16, 2322, 2538, 2592, 2711, 2775, 2870, 3475, 3486, 4076, 5237, 5964, 15501  
 Journal of Hellenic Studies, 13274  
 Journal of Humanistic Psychology, 6967, 11990  
 Journal of Instrumented UFO Research, 9586  
 Journal of Meteorology, 2785, 3473  
 Journal of Meteorology (U.K.), 1967, 2326, 2338, 2358, 2364, 2366, 2425, 2437, 2455, 2484, 2499, 2563, 2608-9, 2674, 2696, 2738, 2794, 3139  
 Journal of Natural History, Philosophy, Chemistry & the Arts, 6636  
 Journal of Occult Studies, 2052, 3837, 6980, 12046  
 Journal of Orgonomy, 6955-56, 6959  
 Journal of Philosophy, 15164, 15167  
 Journal of Police Science & Administration, 7675  
 Journal of Popular Culture, 1140, 11102, 12069, 13152  
 Journal of Psychology, 7051, 7634  
 Journal of Science, 2914, 3209, 3218, 3220, 4423  
 Journal of Space Drive Research & Development, 9587  
 Journal of Spacecraft & Rockets, 1683  
 Journal of Spaceflight with the Rocket News Letter, 828-29, 1582  
 Journal of the Astronautical Sciences, 3227, 3244, 7605, 7680  
 Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences, 3477  
 Journal of the History of Ideas, 15153  
 Journal of Transient Aerial Phenomena, 9106  
 Journal of UFO Research (China), 8950, 10508  
 Journal of UFO Research (U.S.), 9565, 9589  
 Journal of UFO Studies, 9590  
 Journal on UFO Research, 9591  
 Journal-TAP, 9106  
 Journal UFO, 8898, 8912, 9791  
 Journalism Quarterly, 7037  
 JSA Newsletter, 9592  
 JSPS's UFO Information, 9323  
 JUFORA, 9324  
 Junior Catholic Messenger, 768

- Junior News, 9107  
 Junior UFO Club Newsletter, 9108  
 Just Cause, 9593, 9873  
  
**K**  
 Kadath, 8847  
 Kakioka Magnetic Observatory, Memoirs, 2961-63  
 Kalamazoo Flying Saucer Study Club Bulletin, 9594  
 Kansas Newsletter, 9595-96  
 Kansas-Oklahoma Newsletter, 9595-96  
 Karma 7, 9387a  
 Kent UFO News Bulletin, 9109, 9214  
 Kentucky Folklore Record, 3150, 6653  
 Kiwanis Magazine, 924  
 Klub Nyt, 8962  
 Knight, 1391  
 Knowledge, 2447, 2506, 2604, 2676,  
     2760, 3198, 3942, 4527, 4530, 4552,  
     4664, 4916, 4926, 4970, 5041, 5319,  
     6176, 6193, 6218, 6234, 6269, 6419,  
     6526, 6624, 15205  
 Knowledge: Creation, Diffusion, Utilization, 7073  
 Kontakt-Berichte, 9031  
 Kor's Kosmos, 9597  
 Kosmisk Bulletin (Denmark), 8963  
 Kosmisk Bulletin (Sweden), 9397a  
 Kosmologi, 8964  
 Kosmon News, 12168  
 Kosmon Unity, 12169  
 Kosmos, 2589, 2627  
 Kozumo, 9325  
 Kronos, 13196, 13265, 13551-52  
 Krupatos, 9004
- L**  
 Ladies' Home Journal, 10829  
 Laforghiana, 9279  
 Lancet, 6358  
 Lantern, 9110  
 LAPRO Review, 9111  
 The Larsen File, 9598  
 Laser Weekly, 1286  
 Lavender Sun Newsletter, 12142  
 Leader (Eaton Corporation), 1275  
 Leeds Astronomical Society, Journal
- and Transactions, 4794  
 The Ley Hunter, 9112, 13197  
 Library Journal, 67, 70  
 Life, 903, 1033, 1314, 1497, 1745,  
     1871, 3120, 3277, 3282, 3367, 3462,  
     4177, 10143, 10872, 11551, 13948,  
     14316, 15352  
 Life (Australian ed.), 3613  
 Lifestyle Professionals, 3432  
 Light (Australia), 8811  
 The Light (Roquemore), 12170  
 Light/Lines, 12171  
 Limites, 9409a  
 Link, 9113  
 Link-Up, 9114  
 Lionel's Letter, 9115  
 The Listener, 1255, 1258, 11062  
 Literary and Philosophical Society of New York, Transactions, 2902  
 Literary Digest, 2466, 2641, 2849,  
     2941, 3164, 4065, 6233, 10813,  
     10835, 13933, 15588  
 Little Listening Post, 9599, 10470  
 Liverpool Astronomical Society, Journal, 5471, 6512  
 Living Age, 6184  
 London Observer, 15454  
 London Sunday Dispatch, 7294  
 Look, 515, 817, 1164, 1188, 1250,  
     1273, 1754, 1911, 3442, 3513, 3553,  
     4248, 7460, 7480  
 Love with Understanding, the Universal Key, 12172  
 Lowell Observatory, Bulletin, 4999  
 L.U.F.O.R.O. Bulletin, 9116  
 Lumières dans la Nuit, 7559, 8014,  
     9006  
 LVUFORS Newsletter, 9117
- M**  
 McCall's, 1218, 1595, 2254  
 Machine Design, 15605  
 Macleans, 1237, 1393, 3450, 7034  
 Madar Monthly Report, 9600  
 Måned's Nyt, 8964a  
 Magazine of Fantasy & Science Fiction, 775, 1008, 13148  
 Magazine of Natural History, 3060  
 Magic Saucer, 9118  
 Magonia, 9119, 9123, 13416  
 MAIN, 12173

- Maine Aerial Phenomena Report, 9601  
Malaysian UFO Bulletin, 9335  
Male, 845, 900, 927, 930, 1015, 1138,  
1141, 1146-48, 1158-59, 1202, 1204,  
1210, 1288, 1310-12, 3554, 3633,  
3680, 3682, 3684, 3838, 4155, 4184,  
4281, 4359, 7045, 7337, 7417,  
10680, 10974  
Male Annual, 1385  
Man, 13579-80, 13868  
Man-Gods from Beyond the Stars, 10442  
Man to Man, 917, 1357-59, 1513, 2153,  
10965  
Man to Man Yearbook, 840, 1356  
Man's Action, 1216  
Man's Conquest, 1174, 1263  
Man's Illustrated, 4356, 7185  
Man's World, 1490, 4044, 7289  
Manchester UFO Scene, 9180  
Mandrake the Magician, 10441  
MAPIT Skywatch, 9180  
Marcap News, 12173  
MARCEN Journal, 9456, 9602  
Marian Library Studies, 12397, 12711  
Marian Studies, 12725  
Marine Corps Gazette, 1760, 7274  
Marine Observer, 1814, 1825, 1838,  
1969, 1992, 1995, 1998, 2002, 2006,  
2056, 2071, 2127, 2155, 2157, 2372,  
2403, 2417, 2561, 2629, 2650, 2669,  
2690, 2708, 2734, 2757, 3369, 3379,  
3413, 3415, 3421, 3426, 3438, 3443-  
44, 3461, 4390-91, 4393-98, 4400-1,  
4403-4, 4406-14, 4416, 4418-21,  
4426-27, 4431-33, 4435, 4440-45,  
4447-51, 4453-54, 4461, 4463, 4465-  
67, 4470-73, 4476, 4482-85, 4490-  
92, 4494-95, 4500-4, 4506, 4508,  
4511-12, 4514, 4520-23, 4528-29,  
4531-36, 4538, 4540-51, 4553-62,  
4564-66  
Mark-Age Inform-Nations, 12173  
Marvel Preview, 10442, 10450  
Maryland Saucer Mag, 9603  
Mas Alla, 9365  
Mass MUFON Newsletter, 9604  
Massachusetts Historical Society,  
Collections, 10603  
The Master Mind, 12175  
MAUPOG Newsheet, 9120  
Maxin-92(96): A Magazine of Occult  
Research, 12176  
Mechanical Engineering, 1821  
Mechanix Illustrated, 809, 1756,  
1766, 3671, 4276, 7351, 11993  
Media Digest, 7047  
Medical Society of New Jersey, Jour-  
nal, 1446  
Medical Times, 3701  
Meet the Lords, 12177  
Men, 920, 1209, 1211-12, 1545, 4589,  
7334  
Men Annual, 1609, 7293  
Men's Magazine, 928, 1017, 1072,  
1219, 1252, 1333, 1512, 4139  
The Mentor, 3097  
Mercury, 999, 4032, 15201, 15237,  
15342, 15392, 15517, 15564, 15601  
Merioneth Historical and Record Soci-  
ety, Journal, 3095  
Mersey News, 9121  
Merseyside UFO Bulletin, 9122-23  
Meta, 6884, 6900, 13024  
Metempirical UFO Bulletin, 9123  
Meteoritics, 5350, 5510, 6446, 6492  
Meteoritika, 3917, 3920, 3924, 3949-  
50, 3952-53, 3955-56, 3960, 3962,  
3977, 3979-80, 3982, 3989-90, 3992,  
4003, 4006, 4011-12, 4014, 4024-25,  
4046-47, 4077, 4082-84  
Meteorological Magazine, 2053, 2317,  
2339-40, 2353, 2379, 2435, 2478,  
2482, 2570, 2659, 2726, 2765, 2781-  
82, 2791, 2803, 6351, 6450, 6553,  
6676-77  
Meteorological Service, Dominion of  
Canada, Monthly Weather Review,  
6556  
La Meteorologie, 2370  
Meteorologische Rundschau, 2318,  
2599-600, 2603  
Meteorologische Zeitschrift, 2457,  
2611, 2678  
Mexico Desconocido, 12322  
Miami Saucerlore, 11443, 12178  
Michigan Anomaly Research Bulletin,  
9436  
Michigan Flying Saucer Federation  
Newsletter, 12179  
Michigan Investigators of Flying Sau-  
cer Phenomenon Non-Scheduled News-  
letter, 9605  
Michigan Pioneer & Historical Collec-  
tions, 6106  
Michigan Technic, 899  
Midland Schools, 7021  
Midnight Call, 6858, 6878  
Midwest Flying Saucer Newsletter, 9606

Midwest Folklore, 3107, 3148  
 Midwest Quarterly, 13317  
 Midwest UFO Report, 9607  
 Midwestern UFO Reporter, 9608  
 MIJI Quarterly, 3719  
 Minority of One, 1066  
 Minutes (Nationwide Insurance), 1113  
 Miroir de l'Histoire, 6195  
 Mirovedeniye, 3906, 3995, 4002, 4018,  
     4045, 4062  
 Missiles and Rockets, 15339, 15527  
 Missing Link, 9609  
 Mississippi Folklore Register, 6580  
 Mississippi Press Register, 4218  
 Missouri Magazine, 3194  
 Mr. America, 847  
 Mistiria Tis Skepsis, 9248  
 Modern Man, 1300, 1494  
 Modern Man Quarterly, 10918  
 Modern People, 9662  
 Modern Philology, 11096  
 Modern Space Flight Association UFO  
     Report, 9325  
 Monatliche Correspondenz zur Beför-  
     derung der Erd- und Himmels-kunde,  
     5130, 5526  
 Les Mondes, 4691, 6388, 6502  
 Monitor East Newsletter, 9610  
 Monsieur, 1031  
 The Month, 12755-56  
 Monthly Magazine, 4824  
 Monthly Weather Review, 2312, 2341-  
     43, 2351, 2546, 2565, 2628, 2642-  
     43, 2671, 2677, 2706, 2784, 2850,  
     2942, 3103, 3485, 4405, 4478, 4952,  
     6145-46, 6164, 6247, 6317, 6488,  
     6614, 10535, 10581, 10590, 10617,  
     10619-20, 10644  
 Montreal UFO Bulletin, 8913  
 Montreal U.F.O. Newsletter, 8914  
 Moody Monthly, 6893  
 The Moon, 5220, 5591  
 More, 7162  
 Morgana, 9280  
 Mother Jones, 4285, 12031  
 MUFOB, 9119, 9122-23  
 MUFON Newsletter, 9611  
 MUFON UFO Journal, 7142, 9612, 9735,  
     9943  
 MUFORA Link, 9124  
 MUFORG Bulletin, 9125  
 El Mundo de los OVNIS, 9388  
 Mundo Desconocido, 9389  
 Mundo Monitor, 11144, 12180

MundOVNI, 8779  
 My Weekly Reader, 1334  
 Mycologia, 3865  
 Mysteria, 9032  
 The Mysterious World, 8952  
 Mystic, 878, 1260, 1436, 4234, 5580,  
     6486, 9613, 9725, 11088, 11181,  
     11189, 11907, 11941, 12077, 14346,  
     14366, 14394-95, 14397-99  
 Mystical World, 3664  
 Mystique, 9532, 9614

## N

NAPRA Journal, 9126  
 NARAAP Report, 9615  
 NARL Journal, 9616  
 The Nation, 874, 885, 7439, 7446,  
     7473  
 Nation Review, 1093, 6857  
 National Academy of Sciences, News  
     Report, 7429  
 National Academy of Sciences, Pro-  
     ceedings, 5212  
 National Enquirer, 416  
 National Geographic, 3061, 3123,  
     3143, 4475, 5637, 6418, 12761,  
     13262, 13653, 13914, 13942, 13950  
 National Police Gazette, 1591, 7275,  
     15249  
 National Review, 1233  
 National Scoop, 7161, 7189  
 National Speleological Society, Bul-  
     letin, 3163  
 National Tattler, 419  
 National U.F.O. Conference, Journal,  
     9588  
 National UFO Journal, 9617, 9626  
 National UFO Newsletter, 9618, 9626  
 National UFO Research Newsheet,  
     9127  
 Native People, 833  
 Natural History, 1107, 3810, 13867,  
     13941, 15600  
 Natural History Society of New Bruns-  
     wick, Journal, 3086  
 Nature, 1845, 2308, 2314, 2320, 2324-  
     25, 2327, 2330-31, 2344-45, 2376,  
     2383-84, 2387, 2390-91, 2398, 2408-  
     9, 2411, 2416, 2421-22, 2427-28,  
     2436, 2438-40, 2442, 2445, 2448,  
     2450-53, 2459-60, 2467-68, 2474,

- 2480, 2486-87, 2489, 2498, 2500-2,  
 2507, 2515, 2526-28, 2534-35, 2539,  
 2554-57, 2564, 2581, 2591, 2594,  
 2597, 2602, 2605, 2617, 2623-24,  
 2631, 2646, 2654, 2660-61, 2673,  
 2683, 2695, 2699, 2713, 2715, 2722-  
 25, 2732, 2735, 2739, 2747, 2759,  
 2763, 2772, 2789, 2792-93, 2798,  
 2804, 2809-11, 2816, 2845, 2847,  
 2857, 2869, 2886, 2888, 2890, 2901,  
 2906, 2939, 2953, 2955, 2958, 3064,  
 3067, 3082, 3104, 3173, 3482, 3858,  
 3915, 3921, 3927, 3937-38, 3965,  
 3974, 3983-86, 4030-31, 4037-38,  
 4069, 4392, 4399, 4422, 4425, 4446,  
 4452, 4460, 4464, 4474, 4479, 4486,  
 4496, 4509, 4517, 4519, 4608, 4627,  
 4631, 4673, 4677, 4689, 4710, 4722,  
 4728, 4731, 4733, 4736, 4738, 4756-  
 57, 4763, 4792, 4800, 4806-9, 4823,  
 4845, 4848, 4850, 4856-59, 4865,  
 4867, 4876, 4884-85, 4892, 4929,  
 4935, 4941, 4944, 4947, 4980-81,  
 4983, 4996, 5005, 5007, 5010, 5012,  
 5014, 5022, 5024, 5028-29, 5036,  
 5046-47, 5050, 5054, 5234, 5236,  
 5258, 5280, 5361, 5368, 5399, 5402,  
 5424, 5465, 5469, 5529, 5612, 5963,  
 6180, 6185-86, 6192, 6221, 6225,  
 6232, 6239, 6241, 6257, 6259-60,  
 6265, 6267, 6270, 6274, 6277-78,  
 6298, 6339, 6378, 6385-87, 6400,  
 6405, 6420-22, 6451-52, 6454, 6465,  
 6473-74, 6478, 6500, 6505, 6508,  
 6523, 6527, 6537-42, 6545, 6554,  
 6559, 6585, 6590-91, 6595, 6608,  
 6612-13, 6625, 6628, 6654-56, 6660,  
 6678-79, 6689, 6692, 7216, 10549,  
 10553, 10565-66, 10569, 10575,  
 10578-79, 10582, 10584-85, 10594,  
 10606, 10621, 10624, 10628, 10631-  
 34, 10640, 10646, 10649, 10904,  
 13267-68, 13282-83, 13296, 13495,  
 13497-98, 13504, 13508-9, 13518,  
 13533-34, 13539, 13544-47, 13556,  
 13558-60, 13562, 13564, 13567,  
 13573, 13777-78, 13782, 13847-48,  
 13855, 13857, 13860, 13906, 13924,  
 15323, 15326, 15331-32, 15350,  
 15357, 15366, 15383, 15447, 15455-  
 58, 15479, 15498, 15541, 15566,  
 15580, 15598, 15609  
**La Nature**, 4698, 5454, 6206, 6352,  
 6440, 6501, 6555, 10647  
**Nature Magazine**, 3193  
**Nature--Physical Science**, 2619  
**Die Naturwissenschaften**, 2381, 2578,  
 2805  
**Naturwissenschaftliche Rundschau**,  
 2758  
**Nautical Magazine**, 10888, 10913  
**Nautisk-Meteorologisk Aarbog**, 4430  
**Naval Aviation News**, 1743, 2229,  
 4371, 10889  
**Naval Engineers Journal**, 10972  
**Nave**, 8875  
**Navex Especial Boletim Informativo**,  
 8872  
**Nazca Newsletter**, 13198  
**NCAM Reporter**, 9619  
**Nebraska History**, 6691  
**Nebraskaland**, 1128  
**Neljännenesvuosiraportti**, 8986  
**N.E.S.R.C. Newsletter**, 9620  
**Neuer Kosmos**, 8837  
**NEUFO News**, 9621  
**NEUPOSG Newsletter**, 9622, 9624  
**New Age**, 7188  
**New Age Interpreter**, 12833  
**New Age News Letter**, 12181  
**New Age World**, 3763, 11914-15, 12067  
**New Annual Register**, 6657  
**New Atlantean Journal**, 532, 771,  
 9749, 13199  
**New Cosmic Star**, 9498, 12182  
**New Cosmology Newslink**, 9057, 9128  
**New England UFO Newsletter**, 9622-23  
**New England UFO Study Group News-**  
 letter, 9622, 9624  
**The New Era**, 12154, 12183  
**New Frontiers Center Newsletter**, 9625  
**New Hampshire Times**, 1853  
**New Horizons**, 1319, 3049, 3101  
**New Horizons (CVIC)**, 12184  
**New Humanist**, 851  
**New Journalist**, 956  
**New Liberty**, 1264  
**New National UFO Newsletter**, 9617,  
 9626  
**New Quarterly Journal**, 1043  
**New Realities**, 1080, 10152  
**New Republic**, 1293, 1496, 15384  
**New Sciences**, 9627  
**New Scientist**, 857, 913, 1056, 1303,  
 1373, 1376, 1475, 1787, 1800, 1805,  
 1852, 1857, 2034, 2413-14, 2518,  
 2550, 2553, 2639, 2707, 2807, 2866,  
 2881, 2887, 2944, 3407, 3417, 3448,

- 3463, 3476, 3634, 3926, 3936, 4033, 4060, 4064, 4434, 4481, 4965, 5111, 5287, 5376, 5410, 5617, 5711, 7084, 7088, 7217, 7271, 7487, 7649, 7657, 7678, 10128, 10611, 10648, 12042, 13278, 13312, 13507, 13514, 13571, 13575-76, 13876, 15177, 15221, 15239, 15245, 15322, 15421, 15441, 15444, 15482, 15504, 15537, 15574  
**New Society**, 7046, 11933, 12092  
**New Statesman**, 855  
**New Statesman and Nation**, 1365  
**New Times**, 976, 1181  
**New UFO Hotline**, 9628  
**New Voices**, 12185  
**New West**, 10144  
**New Wonderful Museum and Extraordinary Magazine**, 3178  
**New World**, 9351  
**New World UFO Report**, 8898  
**New Worlds**, 14441, 14445  
**New York**, 872, 12739  
**New York Academy of Sciences, Annals**, 5320, 5325, 5476, 7671, 13211, 15197  
**New York Academy of Sciences, Transactions**, 4937  
**New York Folklore Quarterly**, 3062  
**New York Journal**, 14644  
**New York Review of Books**, 4105  
**New York State Bar Journal**, 7603  
**New York Sun**, 1771  
**New Yorker**, 764, 886, 1029, 1183, 1419, 10138  
**New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings**, 6699  
**Newport History**, 10878  
**The News**, 912, 997, 1045, 1065, 1527-28, 2021, 2128, 2130, 2133, 2135, 2227, 2584, 2769, 2858, 2927, 3089, 3611, 3971, 5472, 5636, 6282, 6515, 9079, 9129, 10866, 11969, 12763, 13525, 14147, 15521-22  
**News from the Mountain Top**, 12186  
**Newsweek**, 988, 1047, 1179, 1421, 1423, 1448, 1461, 1485, 1523-24, 1530, 1557, 1882, 2077, 2151, 2201, 3410, 3412, 3625, 3656, 3767, 4380, 6202, 7183, 7296, 7407, 7485, 7495, 7664, 10139, 10852, 10863, 10920, 11966, 12742, 12858, 13171, 14419, 15476, 15567  
**Newsweek (Australian ed.)**, 839  
**Newsweek Focus**, 1094  
**Nexus (Moseley)**, 9629, 9705  
**Nexus (Roberts)**, 9630  
**NICAP Bulletin**, 9631  
**NICAP Chronicles**, 9130  
**NICAP Journal**, 9131, 9142  
**N.I.C.A.P. Reporter**, 9632  
**NICAP Special Bulletin**, 9633  
**NICAP Special Report**, 9634  
**NICAP Supplemental Bulletin**, 9635  
**Night and Day**, 1370  
**Niles' Weekly Register**, 2509, 3105  
**Nineteenth Century**, 13511  
**99 News**, 1320  
**NJAAP Bulletin**, 9417, 9636, 9812  
**NLADA Briefcase**, 7654  
**Non Siamo Soli**, 9281  
**Nordic UFO Newsletter**, 9360  
**Norfolk and Norwich Naturalists' Society, Transactions**, 6584  
**Norsk UFO Bulletin**, 9360a  
**Norsk UFO Tidsskrift**, 9360b  
**North American Review**, 6153  
**North American UFO Federation Steering Committee Newsletter**, 9637  
**North Carolina Folklore**, 3084, 3162, 3187, 3798, 3841  
**North-China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society, Journal**, 6671  
**Northeast Ohio Area Study of Unidentified Flying Objects**, 9638, 9877  
**Northern Archaeology**, 13557  
**Northern Earth Mysteries**, 13200  
**Northern Ohio UFO Group Newsletter**, 9639, 9801  
**Northern UFO Network Annual Report**, 9132  
**Northern UFO Network Case Histories**, 9133  
**Northern UFO News**, 9134  
**Northern Ufology**, 9134  
**Northwestern Report**, 1097  
**Norwegian UFO Newsletter**, 9361  
**Nostra**, 9370  
**Notes and Queries**, 2960, 3057, 3197, 3204, 6564, 6586, 6647  
**Notices to Mariners (U.S. Naval Oceanographic Office)**, 1978-80, 3261, 4477  
**Noticiário Ufológico**, 8876  
**Noticias CNIFO**, 9371  
**Noticias OVNI**, 9390  
**Notiziario**, 9282  
**Notiziario Informativo Interno del Centro Torinese Ricerche Ufologiche**

- giche, 9283  
 Notiziario UFO, 9284  
 Notiziario Ufologico A.C.O.M., 9285  
 Notizie UFO, 9286  
 Nouvelle Revue Theologique, 12728  
 Nova Astronautica, 9287  
 Now in Stark County (Ohio), 1090  
 NUFOIS Magazine, 9135  
 NUFOIS News, 9136  
 NUFOIS Newsletter, 9135, 9137, 9219  
 NUFOR Newsletter, 9138  
 NUFORO Bulletin, 9139  
 Nuove Realtà', 9287a  
 Nuovi Orizzonti, 9288  
 Nuraghex, 9289  
 NYAAP Bulletin, 9640  
 Nyhetsblad, 9398  
 Nyt Aspekt, 8966, 8974  
 NZSSRG Newsletter (Dickeson), 9353-54  
 NZSSRG Newsletter (Hinfelaar), 9352,  
   9356
- 0
- Objective Journal of UFO, 9641  
 Obscure Information Newsclipping  
   Service, 9642  
 Observations, 9643  
 Observatory, 4027, 4622, 4629, 4636,  
   4647, 4652-53, 4685, 4695, 4697,  
   4725, 4729, 4778-79, 4817, 4844,  
   4851, 4863, 4922, 4927-28, 4932,  
   4934, 4979, 5026, 5030, 5039, 5045,  
   5052, 5057, 5228, 5356, 5488, 5607,  
   6215, 6258, 6273, 6299, 6489-90,  
   6588, 6634, 6658, 6667, 13297  
 Occult, 1313, 1566, 3190, 4133, 6971,  
   10900, 10975-76, 10985, 11953,  
   13094  
 Occult Review, 6308, 14166  
 Oceans, 10891  
 Odyssey, 9644  
 Odiseja, 9908  
 Odyssey, 1109, 1301, 9140, 12048  
 Offbeat, 9645  
 Offbeat Magazine, 7284  
 Official UFO, 9646, 9782, 9844, 9850,  
   9881  
 Ogea, 9141  
 Ohio Archaeological and Historical  
   Quarterly, 14298  
 Ohio Magazine, 7191  
 Ohio Sky Watcher, 9647, 9672, 9820,  
   11304  
 Ohio UFO Reporter, 9529, 9648  
 Oklahoma Journal, 312  
 Old Catholic, 12758  
 Old Farmers Almanac, 3864  
 Olympic UFO Review, 9649  
 Omega (science), 837, 862, 1123,  
   1352, 1519, 1522, 3420, 7288  
 Omega (UFO), 9131, 9142  
 Omega Magazine & Directory, 11926,  
   12785  
 Omni, 736, 781, 844, 921, 1078, 1197,  
   1240, 1304-8, 1364, 1400, 1478-79,  
   1593, 1705, 1709, 1733, 1735, 1752,  
   1847-49, 1860, 1862, 1864, 1878-79,  
   1887, 1974, 1996, 2063, 2065, 2086-  
   87, 2176, 2336, 2481, 2884, 3311,  
   3351, 3441, 3445, 3455, 3623, 3628,  
   3640, 3643, 3703, 3707-8, 3729,  
   3741, 3753-56, 3819, 3821, 3914,  
   3940, 3946, 4016, 4172, 4250, 4258,  
   4260, 4270, 4274, 4279, 4284, 4286,  
   4289, 4303, 4326, 4338, 4340-41,  
   4372, 4603, 4961, 4985-86, 4995,  
   5004, 5352, 6249, 6434, 6602, 6968,  
   7023, 7035, 7049, 7069, 7105, 7111,  
   7120, 7144, 7147, 7167-68, 7178,  
   7174, 7201, 7223-24, 7236-37, 7319,  
   7327, 7362, 7393, 7401, 7617, 7644,  
   10133, 10147, 10871, 10931, 10944,  
   11190, 11949, 11976, 12004-6,  
   12033-35, 12071-72, 12076, 12712,  
   12815, 13168, 13178, 13181, 13541,  
   13549, 13762, 13773, 13789, 13869-  
   70, 15160, 15193, 15218, 15224,  
   15247, 15344, 15377, 15430, 15464,  
   15496, 15524-25, 15553, 15599  
 Omni-I, 14446  
 O-Mo-No, 12188  
 One in Christ, 12721  
 O.N.I.C.A.P. Bulletin, 9650  
 The Open Letter, 12162, 12164, 12189  
 Optical Society of America, Journal,  
   1110, 1207, 1249  
 Orbit (Marcap), 12190  
 Orbit (Tyneside), 6903, 9143  
 Ordnance, 7281, 7438  
 Oregon Magazine, 1350  
 Ergonomic Functionalism, 6912  
 Orion, 11931, 12026  
 Orion Newsletter, 9651  
 Orizzonti Sconosciuti, 9290  
 OSEAP Centre Update, 9052

OSEAP Journal, 9144  
 Other Dimensions, 996  
 Other Dimensions Newsletter, 12191  
 Other World Life Review, 12192  
 Other Worlds, 9545, 9652, 14289  
 OUFOIL Newsletter, 9653  
 Oui, 3645-46, 7159, 7200, 10670,  
 12015  
 Our Navy, 10815  
 Ouranos (Belgium), 8848  
 Ouranos (France), 7953-54, 7970,  
 7989, 8041, 8994, 9007  
 The Outer Limits, 10443  
 Outer Space Review, 9146  
 Outlook, 783  
 Outspan, 3271  
 OVNI (France), 9008  
 OVNI (Lisbon), 9367, 9372  
 OVNI (Pôrto), 9372a  
 OVNI (Spain), 9391  
 OVNI Documento, 8877  
 OVNI-Info 34, 9009  
 OVNI: Objetos Voladores No Identificados, 9341  
 OVNI Presence, 9010, 9410  
 OVNI 43, 9011  
 OVNI: Ufológica Informativa, 9392  
 ¡OVNIS!, 9342  
 OVNIS un Desafío a la Ciencia, 8780

## P

Pace, 1762  
 Pacific Magazine, 13655  
 Pacific Northwest UFO, 9654  
 Page Research Library Newsletter,  
 9647, 9655, 9820-21  
 Pageant, 1095, 1196, 1406, 2223,  
 3823, 4345, 7222, 7402, 11905,  
 11970  
 Pan Ufologist Unorthodox Quarterly,  
 9656  
 Panorama, 8813  
 Panorama UFO, 9291  
 Panufology Twelves, 9657  
 Paranormal & Psychic Australian,  
 1818, 4130, 4132, 8814, 8816, 8819,  
 11938, 13032, 13058  
 Parasearch, 9147  
 Parasite, 9148  
 The Paraufologist, 9658  
 Para-ufology Forum, 9659

Paris-Match, 6456, 6470, 7087  
 Pastimes (Eastern Airlines), 10882  
 PCUFOR Newsletter, 9661  
 PCUFOR Researcher, 9661  
 Pegasus, the Journal of SIGAP, 9149,  
 9172  
 Pennsylvania and New Jersey Two-State  
 UFO Study Group Newsletter, 9660  
 Pennsylvania Archaeologist, 13159  
 Pennsylvania Researcher, 9661  
 Penny Magazine, 3216  
 Pensée, 13554  
 Penthouse, 3644, 4228, 7384  
 Penthouse (British), 1518, 7179  
 People, 1100, 1170  
 People (Australian ed.), 860, 1353  
 People Press UFO Report, 9662  
 Perception, 9150  
 Perceptual and Motor Skills, 1336-42,  
 1346, 1398, 1906, 2916-17, 2920,  
 6557, 7058-59, 7623  
 Perimeters, 6461  
 Personality (South Africa), 1116,  
 1234  
 Personality & Social Psychology Bulletin, 7681  
 Perspective on Consciousness and Psi  
 Research, 4236  
 Perth UFO Research Group Newsletter,  
 8815  
 Petersen's Photographic Magazine,  
 3549  
 Phenomena (Canada), 8916  
 Phenomena (U.S.), 805, 6188, 7207  
 Phenomena Magazine, 9663  
 Phenomena Research Reporter, 9664  
 Phenomena Research Special Reports,  
 3570-72  
 Le Phénomène O.V.N.I., 9012  
 Phénomènes Inconnus, 9013  
 Phénomènes Spatiaux, 8045, 8992,  
 9014, 10269  
 Phenomenology, 9665  
 Philosophical Magazine, 2754, 2761-  
 62, 3199, 4834, 5349, 5641, 6177,  
 6226, 6252, 6342, 6430, 6642  
 Philosophical Society of Washington,  
 Bulletin, 4670  
 Philosophy of the Social Sciences,  
 13174  
 Photo Communiqué, 11971  
 Photo Life, 1553  
 Photography, 1547, 7679  
 Physical Review, 2483

- Physics, 2558  
 Physics Bulletin, 1131  
 Physics of the Earth and Planetary Interiors, 3916, 5219, 5288, 5298, 5464, 5572, 5601, 5632  
 Physics of the Solid Earth, 2846  
 Physics Reports, 2412  
 Physics Today, 1102, 1363, 2009, 2180, 3320, 4967, 5473, 7190, 7447, 7453, 13247, 15198, 15235, 15380-82, 15554, 15569  
 Pic, 849, 2111, 10121  
*La Piedra Gris*, 8781  
 P.I.P.E. Line (Public Information and Public Education), 9666  
 Pix (Australian), 7233  
 Plain Truth, 1034-35  
*Plains Anthropologist*, 13255, 13266, 13275  
 Planet: Evrende Zeki Hayat, 9412  
 Planeta, 8878  
 Planetary and Space Science, 15208  
 Planets Society (East Anglia), Journal, 9105  
 Playboy, 1103, 1355, 4225, 13037, 13163  
 Playboy (Australian ed.), 3419  
 The Playlander, 12840  
 Police Magazine, 7612  
 Police Product News, 1166  
 Popular Archaeology, 13159  
 Popular Astronomy, 1846, 2813, 3909, 3911, 3928, 3997-98, 4000-1, 4004, 4628, 4642, 4669, 4675, 4690, 4724, 4726, 4739, 4773, 4795, 4866, 4962, 4966, 4982, 4998, 5013, 5016-17, 5112, 5136-39, 5289, 5303, 5332, 5337-38, 5340, 5344, 5347, 5392, 5448, 5452-53, 5518, 5528, 5530-31, 5534-36, 5553, 5633, 5651, 5655, 6156, 6167, 6203, 6268, 6312, 6380, 6389-90, 6429, 6433, 6439, 6565, 6583, 6633, 6666, 7651, 7682, 11092, 14249  
 Popular Electronics, 2770, 7640  
 Popular Mechanics, 875, 1203, 1360, 1757, 2795, 3085, 3736, 3918, 10907, 15431  
 Popular Photography, 7637  
 Popular Science, 217, 1134, 1276, 1574, 1586, 3440, 4811, 6674, 7432, 7486, 7630, 7673-74, 15422, 15519  
 Popular Science Monthly, 2446, 3043, 3070, 3155, 4488, 4759, 4785, 5593  
 Popular Science News, 2860  
 Portland Flying Saucer Club Newsletter, 12137, 12193  
 Portland Research Associates Bulletin, 9667  
 Potpourri News, 9668  
 PPCC Bulletin, 9518, 9669  
 Practical Mechanics, 1506-7  
 Prairie Schooner, 6672  
 Pre-1947 UFO Bulletin, 9151  
 Prediction, 13097  
 Prince George Cosmic Observer, 8917  
 Priory Letters, 12194  
 Priroda, 2418, 2462, 2497, 2572, 2664, 2746, 3908, 3910, 3912-13, 3947, 3961, 4013, 4019, 4026, 4028, 4058, 4061  
 The Prism, 12195  
 The Pro Argus, 9670  
 Probe (AURO), 9152  
 The Probe (Messmer), 9671  
 Probe (NUPOR), 9153-54  
 The Probe (Rachels), 9673  
 Probe (Rainbow), 1318, 3430, 3668, 7038, 7470, 9575, 9675, 13091  
 The Probe (Wilhelm), 9647, 9672  
 Probe (Woonsocket), 653, 9493, 9674, 11802, 11890  
 Probe Report, 3074, 9153-54  
 Probe the Unknown, 814, 958, 1062, 1087, 1397, 1778, 1959, 2010, 2027, 2041, 2145, 2216, 2226, 3224, 3738, 3800, 3835, 3839, 4227, 4261, 4282, 4360, 6402, 7193, 7211, 7234, 7676, 9676, 10823, 10862, 10899, 10954, 10973, 11979, 13030, 13075, 13952, 15452  
 Probing the Unexplained, 9677  
 Progress (Museum of Science & Industry, Chicago), 1106  
 The Project, 9678  
 Project Hessdalen Bulletin, 9362  
 Project UFO, 9679  
 Project UFO Watch Report, 9680  
 P.R.O.O.F., 9681  
 Prophetic Ensign, 9682  
 Prospective, 9292  
 Proteus, 9155  
 Proteus Journal, 9683  
 Provincetown, 1199, 4231  
 P.S.I. Newsletter, 9684  
 PSI Review, 12030  
 Psychic, 6985, 7192, 11968, 11998, 12027, 12075, 12084, 12086, 12090,

- 13865, 15248, 15603  
**Psychic Australian**, 785, 861, 863,  
 4131, 8809, 8814, 8816, 11939,  
 11992, 12044, 13648, 14148  
**Psychic Dimensions**, 978, 1184, 3071,  
 13880  
**Psychic Observer and Chimes**, 883,  
 970-71, 974, 2255, 3425, 4190,  
 7150, 7622, 11927-28, 12023, 12049-  
 56, 12088, 14264, 14301, 14304  
**Psychic World**, 778  
**Psychic World and the Occult**, 1473,  
 10153, 10691, 10959, 11929  
**Psychological Bulletin**, 7669  
**Psychological Reports**, 7202  
**Psychological Review**, 7614  
**Psychology**, 7390  
**Psychology Today**, 1265, 7642, 7648,  
 7661, 7672, 11910, 11975, 15348  
**Psychonomic Society, Bulletin**, 7609  
**Public Information and Public Education**, 9666  
**Public Opinion Quarterly**, 7068  
**P.U.F.O.I.C. Fact Sheet**, 9685  
**Puget Sound Aerial Phenomena Research Newsletter**, 9686  
**PULSAR**, 9156  
**P.U.P. Boletim**, 8879  
**Pure and Applied Geophysics**, 2456  
**Pursuit**, 765, 782, 788, 795, 841-43,  
 852, 897, 998, 1036, 1049, 1051,  
 1058, 1142, 1144, 1153, 1198, 1217,  
 1227, 1289, 1332, 1344, 1411, 1446,  
 1463, 1480, 1525, 1589, 1679, 1685,  
 1688, 1700, 1711-14, 1734, 1736,  
 1826, 1832, 1876, 1895, 1899, 1904,  
 1963, 1986, 2007, 2054, 2582, 2764,  
 2863, 2918-19, 2928, 3042, 3048,  
 3111, 3140, 3152, 3185, 3274, 3345,  
 3456, 3508, 3517, 3556, 3595, 3597,  
 3603-6, 3614, 3621, 3629, 3642,  
 3648, 3653, 3660-63, 3685, 3696,  
 3742, 3757, 3759, 3788, 3791, 3970,  
 4051, 4053-54, 4072-73, 4123, 4168,  
 4226, 4244-46, 4273, 4300-1, 4436-  
 39, 4563, 4578, 4595, 4610, 4841,  
 4949, 4963, 5443, 5611, 5692, 5971-  
 72, 5981, 5988, 5995, 6244, 6292,  
 6407, 6521, 6604, 6892, 6962, 6976,  
 6989, 7019, 7062, 7085, 7087, 7089,  
 7091, 7104, 7117, 7122, 7145, 7148,  
 7153, 7209, 7230-31, 7235, 7278,  
 7416, 7445, 7451, 7454, 7620, 7659,  
 9583, 9687, 10126, 10136, 10142,  
 10154-55, 10456, 10550, 10607,  
 10630, 10638, 10692, 10794-95,  
 10798, 10800-1, 10803, 10807,  
 10818-19, 10836, 10842-46, 10860,  
 10890, 10897, 10922, 10924, 10929,  
 10942, 10946-47, 10958, 10961,  
 10964, 10966, 10978, 10980, 10990,  
 11194, 11916, 11951, 12045, 12719,  
 12794, 12809, 12811, 12813, 12816,  
 13023, 13043, 13046, 13051, 13061,  
 13065, 13069-70, 13084, 13089,  
 13092, 13101, 13244, 13257, 13289,  
 13322, 13563, 13649, 13760, 13767,  
 13769-71, 13774, 13779-80, 13785,  
 13788, 13794, 13856, 13863, 13866,  
 13873, 13878, 13899-902, 13917,  
 13923, 14261, 15184, 15246, 15324,  
 15397, 15436, 15483, 15493, 15502,  
 15523, 15608

## Q

- Q Point**, 7479  
**QFSRS Newsletter**, 8817  
**QST**, 15340  
**Quaderni UFO**, 9292a  
**Quality**, 7670  
**Quarterly Journal of Science and the Arts**, 2889, 4855  
**The Queen**, 1030  
**Queensland Flying Saucer Research Bureau**, Newsletter, 8804, 8812  
**Quest (Canada)**, 312, 8918-19, 8937  
**Quest (Randle)**, 9688  
**Quest (U.K.)**, 9157  
**Quest: The Journal of UFO Investigation**, 9158  
**Quest UFO**, 9688  
**Quest-UFO Report**, 268, 8918-19, 8937  
**Quicksilver Messenger**, 13201  
**The Quill**, 7652

## R

- Radar News**, 9689  
**Radio-Electronics**, 2721  
**Radio Science**, 3479, 3484  
**Radio Science (Journal of Research, National Bureau of Standards)**, 3472

- Rainbow Ray Focus, 12197  
 Rapportnytt, 9363  
 Rassegna GS4, 9292b  
 Ray Palmer's Newsletter, 9550, 9690  
 Read (Teacher's ed.), 763  
 Reader's Digest, 701-4, 818, 903,  
 1096, 1443, 1505, 2742, 3513, 6170,  
 13125-26  
 Real, 401-2, 950, 986, 1091, 1176,  
 1272, 1520, 1715, 3368, 3740, 4173,  
 6448, 10130-31, 11186, 11913,  
 12043, 13107, 15514  
 Real Adventure, 11179  
 Real West, 6243  
 Realidad OVNI, 8782  
 Realidade Fantástica, 8879a  
 The Realist, 1594, 14278  
 Réalité ou Fiction, 9015  
 RECAP Newsletter, 12198, 12219  
 Recherches Ufologiques, 9016  
 Recherches Ufologiques de l'Ouest,  
 9017  
 Recreative Science, 6463  
 Redbook, 1243  
 Reflector (Astronomical League), 7102  
 Regina, 8956  
 The Relief Society, 14133  
 Rencontres, 9018  
 Rendezvous (University of Idaho),  
 10833  
 Report from Denmark, 8967  
 Report on the Unknown, 8920  
 Reports of UFO Phenomena Happening in  
 Japan, 9326  
 Res Bureaux Bulletin, 8902, 8921,  
 10653, 10655  
 Research Bulletin (Canada), 8922  
 Research Bulletin (U.K.), 9159  
 Research Notes, 9691  
 The Researcher (PCUFOR), 9661  
 The Researcher (Sherwood), 9692  
 The Researcher (UFORI), 9693  
 Result of a Study, 9160  
 Retired Officer Magazine, 1362  
 Revelations of Awareness, 12199  
 Review of Reviews, 6517, 15546  
 Revista Astronomica, 5132  
 Revista Informativa sobre Fenómenos  
 de Avanzada, 8783  
 Revista Popular, 7800  
 Revista Ufológia Nacional e Interna-  
 cional, 8880  
 Revue Celtique, 5975  
 Revue des Questions Scientifiques,
- 12760  
 La Revue des Soucoupes Volantes,  
 9018a  
 Rhodomagnetic Digest, 7194  
 Rider's Review, 1039  
 Rigel 2001, 9293  
 Rio Grande, 914  
 Ritagli, 9294  
 RMCF Magazine, 9694  
 ROAP Bulletin, 9695, 9841  
 Rocket News Letter, 828-29, 1582  
 Rockville Report, 9696  
 Rocky Mountain Magazine, 3632  
 Rolling Stone, 3655, 4240, 11912,  
 13157  
 Rosicrucian Digest, 1529, 4263,  
 12857, 12861, 12867, 14302  
 Round Robin, 12147, 12167, 12200  
 Roundel, 1242  
 The Roundhouse, 12201  
 The Roundletter, 12201a  
 Royal Air Force Flying Review, 1162,  
 1298, 1758, 1761  
 Royal Astronomical Society, Memoirs,  
 5520, 5635  
 Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly  
 Notices, 3930, 4624, 4646, 4648,  
 4655, 4674, 4707-8, 4727, 4760-62,  
 4781, 4789, 4802, 4820, 4836, 4838,  
 4846, 4877, 4895, 4898, 4921, 5023,  
 5184, 5239, 5257, 5312, 5414, 5581,  
 5592, 5598, 6276, 6412-13, 6438,  
 6669-70  
 Royal Astronomical Society, Quarterly  
 Journal, 895, 1079, 4070, 15143,  
 15169, 15199, 15209, 15226-27,  
 15229, 15233-34, 15236, 15243  
 Royal Astronomical Society of Canada,  
 Journal, 1261, 2319, 2346, 2407,  
 4684, 4702, 5217, 5238, 5334, 5339,  
 5446, 5449, 5573, 5662, 5958, 6236-  
 37, 6271-72, 6275, 6511, 6535,  
 13309  
 Royal Geographical Society of Corn-  
 wall, Transactions, 2867  
 Royal Institution of Cornwall, Jour-  
 nal, 13543  
 Royal Meteorological Society, Quar-  
 terly Journal, 2311, 2347, 2392,  
 2443, 2461, 2470, 2485, 2508, 2512,  
 2585, 2590, 2601, 2698, 2717, 2744,  
 2751, 2755-56, 2767, 2799, 3165,  
 3907, 3922, 4066-67, 4417, 4462,  
 4510, 6182, 6211

- Royal Society, Philosophical Transactions, 2371, 2410, 2876, 2957, 3866, 3975, 4930, 5274, 5290, 5343, 5349, 5353-54, 5380, 5458-59, 5466, 5480, 5642, 5646, 5654, 6159, 6174, 6194, 6197, 6231, 6251, 6254-55, 6261-62, 6264, 6279-80, 6285, 6288, 6290, 6294, 6341, 6345, 6381, 6383, 6391-93, 6408, 6471, 6506, 6567, 6581, 6620, 6623, 6649-50, 6661, 6686, 6703, 13243, 13245, 13281, 13292, 13295, 13304, 13316, 13531, 13553, 13581, 14215
- Royal Society, Proceedings, 5274, 5380, 6401, 6406, 6481
- Royal Statistical Society, Journal, 13520, 13582, 13584, 13588
- Royal United Services Institute for Defence Studies, Journal, 1750
- RQ, 68
- Rudder, 806
- Ruh Ve Madde, 9413
- S
- Sadie, 8784
- SAF Bulletin, 9399
- Saga, 808, 810-12, 866, 926, 1013-14, 1027, 1037, 1048, 1057, 1061, 1137, 1143, 1149-52, 1154, 1156, 1290, 1321, 1466-68, 1471, 1486, 1491-92, 1684, 1686-87, 1721-22, 1804, 1940, 2070, 2122, 2199, 2204, 2257, 2593, 3098, 3257, 3427, 3431, 3542, 3544, 3619, 3641, 3681, 3704, 3728, 3789, 3817, 3842, 3972, 4043, 4126, 4156, 4158, 4161-62, 4178, 4182-83, 4187, 4247, 4265, 4277, 4291-92, 4295, 4299, 4357-58, 4367, 4369, 4373, 4573, 4584-85, 4587-88, 4590, 4951, 5153, 5309, 5677, 5700, 6851, 6881, 6965-66, 6978, 7040, 7053, 7154, 7213, 7323, 7335, 7338-39, 7371, 7389, 7404, 7434-35, 7638, 10674-75, 10679, 10685-89, 10757, 10805-6, 10808, 10812, 10822, 10839-40, 10861, 10880-81, 10885, 10938, 10948, 10962, 10971, 10983-84, 10987, 11277, 11917, 11920-25, 11981-83, 12019, 12058-60, 12784, 12788-89, 12791, 12796-97, 12814, 12818, 13022, 13025, 13038, 13041, 13064, 13066-67, 13079, 13083, 13949, 14145, 14172, 14321, 15413, 15419, 15449-50
- Saga's UFO Report, 9829
- Saga's UFO Special, 9697, 9829
- Saginaw UFO Journal, 9698
- Sail, 4563
- St. Anthony's Messenger, 6897, 12766
- St. Louis, 3639
- St. Louis Post-Dispatch, 7117
- Saint's Herald, 6696
- Sampo, 8398
- San Francisco Examiner, 14682
- SATCU Newsletter, 9353-54, 9358
- Satellite: Science & the UFO, 9699
- Saturday Evening Post, 871, 1096, 1449, 1579, 3112, 3372, 3447, 6424, 7065, 7199
- Saturday Night, 6443
- Saturday Review, 1025, 1189, 1193-95, 1206, 1232, 1383, 1516, 3514-15, 4249, 4255, 4333-34, 6994, 7317, 7348, 7443, 7465, 7471, 7488, 12036, 15473-74
- Saturno, 8881
- Saucer Album, 9700, 9803
- Saucer Forum (Contact), 9163
- Saucer Forum (Goddard), 9162
- Saucer Forum (Jones), 9161
- Saucer Gazette, 9701
- Saucer Grapevine, 9702
- Saucer International, 9703
- Saucer Magazine, 9704
- Saucer News, 1626, 4205, 6796, 9629, 9705, 9717, 10493, 11261, 11454, 13928
- Saucer News Newsletter, 9706, 9713
- Saucer News Non-Scheduled Newsletter, 9706
- Saucer Newsletter, 8818
- Saucer Researcher, 9707
- Saucer Review (Grant), 9708
- Saucer Review (Rockmore), 9539
- Saucer Review & Abstracts, 9709
- Saucer Science, 9710
- Saucer Scoop, 532, 9711
- The Saucer Sentinel, 9712
- Saucer Smear, 9706, 9713
- Saucer Star, 9714
- Saucer Watch Reporter, 9715
- The Saucerian (U.K.), 9164, 9224
- Saucerian (U.S.), 134, 9716-17
- Saucerian Bulletin, 9716-17
- Saucerian Review and Abstracts, 9709,

- 9718  
**Saucering**, 9719  
**Sauceritis Review**, 9720  
**Saucers**, 6771, 9721  
**Saucers Report**, 9722  
**Saucers, Space & Science**, 103, 224-  
 26, 361, 459, 6798, 7550, 8923,  
 11175, 11459, 12916, 12955  
**SBEDV Boletim**, 8882  
**SBI Report**, 9723  
**Scan (U.K.)**, 9165  
**Scan (U.S.)**, 9724  
**Scan Newsletter**, 9166  
**Science**, 1108, 1236, 1239, 1431,  
 1450, 1560, 1601, 1837, 2363, 2376,  
 2431, 2513, 2531, 2544, 2559, 2566,  
 2610, 2626, 2630, 2665, 2753, 2777,  
 2786, 2801, 2882, 2898, 2934, 2938,  
 3079, 3156, 3203, 3217, 3360, 3480,  
 3963, 3966, 4010, 4057, 4525, 4633-  
 34, 4637, 4644, 4649, 4830, 4950,  
 5027, 5055, 5147, 5233, 5248, 5302,  
 5467, 6148, 6223-24, 6300, 6338,  
 6415, 6491, 6552, 6579, 6648, 6708,  
 7324, 7436-37, 7462, 7464, 7619,  
 7631, 7635, 7639, 7656, 10129,  
 10574, 10580, 10591-92, 10599,  
 10637, 10642, 13248, 13251, 13261,  
 13302, 13512, 13532, 13654, 13759,  
 13765, 13783, 13916, 13918, 13922,  
 15219, 15387, 15433, 15435, 15460,  
 15503, 15528-29, 15547, 15572  
**Science '8-**, 3144, 3969, 13908, 15477  
**Science and Mechanics**, 380, 1229-31,  
 1399, 1405, 1690, 1840, 2101-2,  
 3307, 4594, 5208, 6309, 7352, 7475  
**Science Digest**, 777, 796, 803, 876,  
 1098, 1114-15, 1122, 1133, 1201,  
 1250, 1277, 1369, 1474, 1522, 1583,  
 1822, 1833, 1863, 1870, 2361, 2533,  
 2774, 3072, 3312, 3699, 3991, 4041,  
 4125, 7103, 7175, 7276, 7307, 7321,  
 7350, 7377, 7391, 7441, 7491, 7606,  
 7610, 7645, 7665, 10137, 13153,  
 13284, 13859, 13875, 13931, 14164,  
 15328, 15333, 15343, 15360, 15416,  
 15425, 15454, 15480, 15507, 15591  
**Science et Vie**, 5253  
**Science Fantasy Film Classics**, 7146  
**Science Fiction Writers of America, Bulletin**, 13088  
**Science Fortnightly**, 15561  
**Science Forum**, 923  
**Science Gossip**, 4650, 4924  
**Science Illustrated**, 13939  
**Science Journal**, 7478  
**Science News**, 933, 1001-2, 1532,  
 1576, 1746, 1892, 2868, 2923, 2943,  
 4048-49, 4254, 4591, 7497, 7646,  
 10538, 10570, 13263, 13784, 15389-  
 90, 15438, 15520, 15545, 15555,  
 15585-86  
**Science News Letter**, 982, 1296, 1425,  
 1600, 1747, 2350, 2356, 2362, 2640,  
 3183, 3457, 3478, 3487, 4342, 4953,  
 5235, 5570, 6340, 6854, 7110,  
 15186, 15230, 15330, 15557, 15592  
**La Science pour Tous**, 6328  
**Science Teacher**, 1112, 1401  
**Science World**, 10828  
**The Sciences**, 1855  
**Scientia**, 1251  
**Scientific American**, 2348, 2352,  
 2355, 2424, 2430, 2548, 2571, 2583,  
 2621, 2644, 2681, 2727, 2733, 2736,  
 2851-52, 2892, 3066, 3081, 3147,  
 3159, 3939, 4020, 4040, 4429, 4480,  
 4498-99, 4526, 4638, 4641, 4693,  
 4774, 4805, 4831, 4842, 4854, 4868,  
 4873, 4894, 4925, 4959, 5006, 5037,  
 5042, 5108, 5241-42, 5245, 5247,  
 5324, 5425, 5567, 6286, 6291, 6437,  
 6592-93, 6626, 6668, 6680, 6707,  
 7608, 7668, 10544, 10561, 10563,  
 10583, 10600, 10615-16, 10879,  
 10912, 13501, 13513, 13530, 13937,  
 15156, 15171, 15386, 15412, 15484,  
 15505, 15536, 15562, 15583, 15587  
**Scientific American Supplement**, 2349,  
 2662, 2739, 2749, 2806, 3124, 4505,  
 4671, 4828, 4900, 5281, 5387, 5529,  
 6155, 6382, 10643, 13647, 15206  
**Scientific Australian**, 1262, 1367  
**Scientific Monthly**, 2558, 3176,  
 13506, 13659  
**Scientific Research**, 7433, 7461, 7472  
**Scienza e Ignoto**, 9295  
**Scope**, 9167  
**Scots Lore**, 6479  
**Scots Magazine**, 2329, 6151-52, 6198,  
 6337, 6543  
**Scottish UFO Bulletin**, 9168  
**Scottsdale Magazine**, 7238  
**SCP Journal** (see *Spiritual Counterfeits*)  
**S-Day Report**, 12202  
**SDRUFORA Magazine**, 9169  
**Sea Frontiers**, 4469, 14295  
**Sealift Magazine**, 2221, 10932

- Seance Memoranda, 12203  
 Search, 856, 858, 877, 879-80, 888-93, 902, 972, 1085, 1323, 1328, 1366, 1432-35, 1437-38, 1440-41, 1504, 1567-69, 1581, 1704, 1717, 2015, 2067, 2378, 2702, 3149, 3286, 3355, 3416, 3610, 3647, 3731-33, 3833, 4147, 4149, 4159, 4174, 4176, 4280, 4339, 4370, 4583, 4598, 4601, 5515, 5708, 5715, 5968-69, 6610-11, 6812, 6850, 6853, 6862, 6873, 6903, 6905, 6953, 6964, 6984, 6992, 7022, 7024, 7090, 7163-65, 7187, 7227, 7266, 7270, 7291, 7410, 7621, 9541, 9613, 9725, 10556, 10796, 10826, 10939-40, 11089, 11091, 11100, 11410, 11732, 11735, 11828, 11932, 11934-35, 11942-43, 11954, 11960, 12002, 12013, 12038-39, 12047, 12073, 12082, 12754, 12817, 13010, 13035, 13059, 13080, 13981, 14071, 14133, 14144, 14157, 14160, 14163, 14216, 14220, 14231-32, 14235, 14240, 14267, 14274, 14276, 14281-82, 14285, 14287, 14292, 14294, 14317-20, 14325, 14400, 14404-5, 14408, 14421, 14423, 14426, 14431-34, 15213, 15539, 15548, 15565, 15596  
 Search (West) Magazine, 9170  
 The Searcher (Bandera), 9726  
 The Searcher (Malta), 9335a  
 The Searcher (psychic), 761, 967, 984, 1076, 1291, 1521, 3168, 7265, 11963, 11972  
 Searchlight, 9727  
 Second Look, 1075, 1132, 1168, 3453, 4230, 6993, 7354, 7400, 9552, 9575, 9728, 13099, 15180  
 Secrets, 12204  
 See, 995, 1073  
 The Seeker, 9729  
 Seismological Society of America, Bulletin, 2856, 2877, 2905, 2911-12, 2937, 10601  
 Selenographical Journal, 5107, 5117, 5120, 5127-29, 5133-34, 5152, 5156, 5162, 5166, 5194, 5216, 5229, 5240, 5260, 5262-64, 5285-86, 5291, 5293-94, 5297, 5311, 5313-15, 5322-23, 5329, 5364-67, 5394, 5416, 5427, 5437-40, 5461, 5470, 5492-96, 5498-500, 5502, 5504-7, 5511-13, 5544, 5585, 5595, 5602, 5606, 5628, 5638-39, 5644, 5656, 5659  
 Selezione UFO, 9296  
 Semestre UFO, 8883  
 Senior Scholastic, 987, 991, 1807, 7489  
 Sentinel, 9422  
 Il Senzatitolo, 9297  
 73 Magazine, 1050, 4329  
 Sexology, 4256  
 SHADO Italy News, 9298  
 The Shaman, 13187, 13202  
 Shan, 9299  
 Shaver Mystery Magazine, 14447  
 Shavertron, 14448  
 Showers of Blessing, 816, 12886, 14146  
 SHUFOIG Journal, 9171  
 Sidereal Messenger, 4772, 4860, 4936, 5040, 5049, 5051, 5053, 5056, 5058, 5215, 5232, 5351, 5680, 6423  
 Siècle Inconnu, 9000, 9019  
 SIGAP Bulletin, 9149, 9172-73  
 SIGAP Newsletter, 9172-73  
 Sighter Gazette, 9842  
 Signal, 15370, 15499  
 SIJ: Svensk IGAP Journal, 9399a  
 The Silence Group & the Christian, 9730  
 Sindicato Nacional de Ingenieros Arquitectos, Químicos, Técnicas y Similares de la República Mexico, Boletín Informativo, 9339  
 SIOANI Boletim, 8884  
 Sir!, 1127, 1185, 1224, 1472, 1889, 2033, 3363, 3807, 4148, 4160a, 4335, 12869  
 SIR Newsletter, 9731  
 Sir Yearbook, 3347  
 Sirius (astronomy), 4909, 5122, 5382-86, 5388-91, 5403-7, 5562, 5577, 5584, 5621-22  
 Sirius (UFO), 9058, 9081, 9174  
 Siskiyou County Scene, 12855  
 Siskiyou Pioneer, 12852, 12856, 12860, 12865, 12872  
 Sistema de Recopilación de Datos sobre Efectos Secundarios de Objitos Voladores No Identificados, 8785  
 S.I.U.F.O.P. Newsletter, 9175  
 Sixth Quark Journal, 9732  
 Skandinavisk UFO Information, Studiekredsbladet, 8970  
 Skema, 9300

- Skeptica, 8968  
 Skeptica Newsletter, 8969  
 Skeptical Inquirer, 1000, 1368, 1453,  
 1483, 1781-82, 1793, 1799, 1810-13,  
 1829, 1843, 1859, 1872, 1888, 1891,  
 1896, 1900-2, 2076, 2194, 3429,  
 3452, 3608-9, 3818, 4017, 4267-68,  
 4283, 4288, 4302, 4344, 4346, 4580,  
 4597, 4600, 4990, 6977, 7020, 7028-  
 30, 7041-43, 7055-56, 7060-61,  
 7063-64, 7106, 7169-70, 7176-78,  
 7197-98, 7215, 7221, 7226, 7314-15,  
 7342-45, 7388, 7632, 9733, 9902,  
 10122-24, 10141, 10145, 10820,  
 10832, 10854, 10919, 12070, 12738,  
 13149, 13156, 13160, 13176-77,  
 13180, 13277, 13548, 13772, 13862,  
 13947  
 Skipjack, 3133  
 Sky & Telescope, 1823, 1890, 1897,  
 3933, 3958, 4050, 4052, 4577, 4620-  
 21, 4659, 4718, 4910-11, 4942-43,  
 4958, 4960, 4978, 5008, 5021, 5115,  
 5118, 5124-26, 5231, 5279, 5326,  
 5400-1, 5411, 5441, 5457, 5462,  
 5475, 5542, 5555, 5566, 5578, 5604,  
 5672, 5679, 5701, 5703, 5706-7,  
 5729, 7409, 13264, 13270, 13308,  
 13313, 15214, 15240, 15335, 15361,  
 15378, 15420, 15478, 15516, 15543,  
 15571  
 Sky Watch (APIC) Gazette, 9176  
 Skyflix, 9734  
 Skylink, 9177  
 Skylook (MUFON), 9612, 9735  
 Skylook (U.K.), 9178  
 Skyscan Magazine, 9179  
 Skywatch (EPIC), 9846  
 Skywatch (Gayton), 9181  
 Skywatch (Italy), 9301  
 Skywatch (MAPIT), 9144, 9180  
 Skywatch (San Diego), 9736  
 Skywatch (South Africa), 9376-77  
 Sluts and Slobs, 802  
 Smena, 1607, 4078-79  
 Smithsonian, 1003, 1585, 13321, 15532  
 Smithsonian Contributions to Astro-  
 physics, 3948  
 Smithsonian Institution, Annual Re-  
 port, 2936, 6147, 13664  
 Smithsonian Institution, Miscellane-  
 ous Collections, 2880, 4670  
 SOBEPS News, 8849  
 Social Education, 1935  
 Social Justice Review, 12769  
 Social Studies of Science, 7125-26  
 Società Sismologica Italiana, Bollet-  
 tino, 2873, 2904  
 Société Astronomique de France, Bul-  
 letin, 2949, 4656, 5113, 5121,  
 5259, 5359, 5422, 5428-30, 5435,  
 5550, 5619, 6205, 6207-8, 6303-5,  
 6455, 6475, 6562-63  
 Société Météorologique de France,  
 Annuaire, 6144  
 Société Polymathique du Morbihan,  
 Bulletin, 13574  
 Society, 1570  
 Society for Psychical Research, Jour-  
 nal, 3087, 6467  
 Society for Psychical Research, Pro-  
 ceedings, 6344  
 Society of Antiquaries of Scotland,  
 Proceedings, 13502  
 Society of Telegraph Engineers, Jour-  
 nal, 2670  
 Sociological Analysis, 10162-63,  
 11909  
 Sociological Review, 566, 774, 12079  
 Sökaren, 8679, 9400  
 Solar Space-Letter, 12205, 12222  
 Solar System, 9033  
 Solar System Research, 3923  
 Solaris, 9302  
 Soldiers, 1064  
 Solitorio Testimonio, 9303  
 Sooner Skies, 1444  
 Soratobu Emban Kenkyu, 9319, 9327  
 South Lincs UFO Study Group Newslet-  
 ter, 9182  
 Southern California Society for  
 Psychical Research, Journal, 12713  
 Southern Cross, 864, 909, 4705  
 Southern Stars, 5447, 15353  
 Southern UFO Network Newsletter, 9183  
 Southern UFO Sighting Review, 9184  
 Southwest Scene, 929  
 South-West Unidentified Aerial Pheno-  
 mena Investigation Group Bulletin,  
 9185  
 Soviet Astronomy—AJ, 3951, 3954,  
 3976, 3981, 15241, 15448, 15590  
 Soviet Life, 1608, 2367, 4576  
 Soviet Physics Doklady, 2574, 2783,  
 4080-81  
 Soviet Physics—Technical Physics,  
 2463-64, 2567, 2731, 2815  
 Soviet Physics Uspekhi, 2720, 2730,

- 4022, 15589  
 Soviet Review, 15446  
 S.P. Newsletter, 12136, 12206  
 S.P.A.C.E., 9737  
 Space Adventures Presents U.F.O., 10444  
 Space Age, 15453  
 Space Bulletin (Brady), 12207  
 Space Bulletin (DIGAP), 9186  
 Space Craft Digest, 125, 9738  
 Space Digest, 1819  
 Space Life Sciences, 1908  
 Space News (U.K.), 9069, 9187  
 Space News (U.S.), 9739  
 Space Probe, 9349, 9355  
 Space Review (IFSB), 155, 9740  
 Space Review (IRS), 9189  
 Space Review (Stebbing), 9188  
 Space Talk, 9741  
 Space Twilight-Ufological Corner:  
     Star Dance, 12208  
 Space Voyager, 1270, 1372, 6516, 6886  
 Space World, 804, 4599, 15563  
 Space/Astronautics, 887  
 Spacecraft News, 9742  
 Spacecraft Review, 9743  
 Spacecrafter, 12209  
 Spacecrafts and UFOs, 9744  
 Space-Drive, 9190, 9210  
 Space-Drive & UFO Mirror, 9190, 9210  
 Spaceflight, 1706, 4812, 5450, 5474,  
     15142, 15158, 15175-76, 15183,  
     15189-90, 15204, 15217, 15223,  
     15242, 15336-38, 15354, 15363-64,  
     15367, 15427, 15445, 15466-68,  
     15470-71, 15483, 15485, 15538,  
     15549-51  
 Spacelink, 9191  
 Spacequest, 9192  
 Spaceview (N.Z.), 9352, 9356  
 Spaceview (U.S.), 9745  
 The Spaceviewer, 9746  
 Space-Wise, 9193  
 Span, 9747  
 Spazio e Civiltà, 9304  
 Special Report on UFO/American Indian Information, 9748  
 The Spectator, 1130, 1556  
 Spectrum (U.K.), 9194  
 Spectrum (U.S.), 9749, 13199  
 Specula, 9414, 9750  
 Der Spiegel, 13026, 13033, 13076,  
     13104, 13106  
 SPIPDV Boletim, 8885  
 Spiritual Counterfeits Project Journal, 6849, 6867, 6887, 15128  
 Sports Afield, 10797  
 Sports Illustrated, 7677  
 Sports Turf Research Association, Journal, 3857  
 Spring (U. of Dallas, Irving), 4278  
 Spunti di Ricerca, 9305  
 Spur, 9195  
 Sputnik, 911, 1349, 1517, 1607, 1691,  
     3796, 3988, 4008, 4575, 5728,  
     13107, 15398, 15424, 15475  
 S.R.A. Bulletin, 9751  
 SS&S Newsletter, 8924  
 Stag, 925, 1606, 3522, 3698a, 3735  
 Stag Annual, 3746  
 Star-Dance-Space Twilight-Ufologist Corner, 12208  
 Star Encounters, 9752  
 Star Light Messenger, 12210  
 Star Network Hotline, 12211  
 Star Revista, 8786  
 Starbirth News, 12212  
 Starcraft, 12213  
 Stargazer: Dateline Louisiana, 9753  
 Starlog, 1077, 1309, 1610, 7405  
 Starnet, 11316, 12214  
 State, 6416  
 Stendek, 8548, 9384, 9393, 10048  
 Stigmata, 9754  
 Stone Dogfall, 9755  
 Stonehenge Viewpoint, 13187a, 13203  
 Storm Data, 2672  
 Strand Magazine, 10853, 10864, 10894  
 Strange, 1488  
 Strange Flying Saucers Adventures, 10446  
 Strange Phenomena (Australia), 8814, 8819  
 Strange Phenomena (U.K.), 9196  
 Strange Things, 9756  
 Strange Unknown, 1577  
 Strolling Astronomer, 2231, 4635,  
     4719, 4913, 4955, 4976, 5009, 5114,  
     5123, 5131, 5143-46, 5148-50, 5200,  
     5221, 5224, 5226, 5244, 5331, 5333,  
     5335-36, 5341-42, 5346, 5417, 5444,  
     5455, 5478, 5483, 5485, 5487, 5516,  
     5521, 5525, 5545-46, 5549, 5554,  
     5557-61, 5568, 5596-97, 5599, 5610,  
     5614, 5625, 5627, 5642-43, 5671,  
     5674, 5678, 5682-84, 5698, 5731  
 The Student and Intellectual Observer 5165

- Studiehaefte over Flyvende Taller-  
kener, 8969a  
 Studies in Intelligence, 7658, 9927  
 SUFO Bulletin, 8925  
 SUFOA, 9197  
 SUFOI Danmark, 8970a  
 SUFOI Maneds Nyt, 8970b  
 SUFOI Nakskov Manedsnyt, 8970c  
 SUFOI News, 8971-72  
 SUFOI Newsletter, 8971-73  
 SUFOI Reporter, 8972-73  
 Sumer, 13845, 13883  
 Summary Report of Aerial Phenomena,  
9757  
 The Supernaturalist, 13192, 13204  
 Svenska Vetenskaps Academiens nya  
Handlingar, 6154  
 S.V.L. Tijdschrift, 8850  
 Swamp Gas Journal, 8926  
 SWUAPIG Bulletin, 9185, 9242  
 Symons's Monthly Meteorological Maga-  
zine, 2405, 2426, 2469, 2473, 2492,  
2495, 2540, 2587-88, 2595-96, 2632,  
2672, 2675, 2696, 2710, 2808, 2865,  
2874, 2959, 3073 ✓  
 Syntonic: The UFO Newsletter, 9059,  
9198  
 Syracuse Law Review, 7647
- T
- Tablet, 12720  
 Take Over (Madison, Wisc.), 1469  
 Taos, 3635, 3657  
 Tape Recorded UFO Information Ser-  
vice, 9758  
 Tar Heel UFO Study Group Newsletter,  
9759  
 Target, 9199  
 Technical Bulletins from Outer Space,  
12215  
 Technology Review, 1105, 1794-96,  
13254, 13261, 13301, 13523, 13853,  
13904, 15334, 15372, 15379, 15487  
 Tectonophysics, 2950  
 Tees-side Quarterly News Bulletin,  
9200  
 Teknika Molodezhi, 4055, 5713  
 Telecommunication Journal, 15512  
 Telex-UFO/Boletín Telegráfico del  
CEI, 9394  
 Telonic Research Bulletin, 12216
- Tennessee Folklore Society, Bulletin,  
3170  
 Terranean Chronical, 12217  
 Texas Monthly, 6395, 7184  
 Thada View News, 12218  
 These Times, 1297  
 Theta, 9201  
 This and That Newsletter, 9760  
 This Week Magazine, 1287, 1484, 3437,  
15178  
 THUFO News, 12198, 12219  
 Thy Kingdom Come, 10051, 12116, 12220  
 Tid och Rum, 9400a  
 TIG Brief, 7364, 7373, 7399, 7408  
 Tijdschrift voor Ufologie, 9252  
 Time, 918, 1004, 1074, 1269, 1351,  
1418, 1460, 1476-77, 1509, 1514,  
1764, 1784, 1815, 1867, 2016, 3411,  
3734, 3957, 4169, 4194, 4347, 6863,  
6865, 6879, 6954, 7378, 7440, 7483,  
10156, 10831, 10945, 11948, 11961,  
13179, 13945-46, 14280, 15127,  
15222, 15232, 15440  
 Time of the End, 12221  
 Time Out, 13173  
 Times of the Signs, 12205, 12222  
 Tokyo Imperial Academy, Proceedings,  
2947  
 Tomorrow Magazine, 10963  
 Topper, 853, 990, 1223  
 Topside, 8927  
 La Torre di Babele, 9306  
 Touchstone, 13205  
 Town Meeting, 1281  
 The Tracking Station, 9761  
 Trans-Action, 7152  
 Transcripts, 12223  
 Trans-World Research Foundation News-  
letter, 8928  
 Travel, 13663  
 Treasure Search, 3200  
 Tri-County UFO Study Group Newslet-  
ter, 9762  
 Triad (Australian Dep't of Defence),  
822  
 Trial, 7618  
 Trofus, 8929  
 True, 170-72, 819, 821, 824, 848,  
1026, 1161, 1354, 1395, 1542, 1698,  
1730, 1801, 1820, 1824, 1835, 2072,  
2137, 2218, 3272, 3293, 3324, 3428,  
3516, 4157, 4324-25, 6334, 7039,  
7340, 13642  
 True Action, 1145, 1384

- True Flying Saucers & UFOs Quarterly, 9763, 9765  
 True or False, 1841, 11962, 12016  
 True Outer Space & Paranormal World Quarterly, 9764-65  
 True Space Secrets, 1561, 6302, 11906, 13071  
 True Strange, 7298  
 True UFOs & Outer Space Quarterly, 370, 9763-65  
 True Weird, 10841, 10886  
 True West, 6350  
 Truth, 9766  
 TUFOIC Newsletter, 8820, 8829  
 Tükör, 6651  
 TV Guide, 776, 1396, 15534  
 TWA Ambassador, 14322  
 20th Century Times, 11219  
 Twilight Zone Funzine, 9767  
 Two Worlds, 11996-97, 13093
- U
- UAP Encounters, 9202  
 UAPA Newsletter, 9768  
 U.A.P.R.O. Bulletin, 9769  
 U.A.P.R.O. Newsletter, 9770  
 U.A.P.R.O.L. Newsletter, 9203  
 U.F.O. (Canada), 8900, 8930  
 UFO (Japan), 9328  
 UFO (U.S.), 9771  
 UFO Advertiser, 9204  
 UFO Analysis & Research Bulletin, 323, 9772, 9780  
 UFO Analysis Report, 9577, 9773  
 UFO & Alien Comix, 10447  
 UFO and Fortean Phenomena, 9307  
 UFO & Outer Space, 10448-49  
 UFO and Related Phenomena News, 9774  
 UFO Annual, 9697, 9775  
 UFO Aspect, 8974  
 UFO Aspekt, 8974  
 UFO-Bladet, 9400b  
 UFO Bulletin (Australia), 8794, 8821  
 UFO Bulletin (Cedar Rapids), 9776  
 UFO Bulletin (France), 9020a  
 UFO Bulletin (Holland), 9253  
 UFO Bulletin (UNAPRO), 9777  
 UFO Bulletinen, 9400b  
 UFO Canada, 8931  
 UFO Central, 9778  
 UFO Central Annual Report, 7523
- UFO Chile, 8949  
 UFO Chronicle, 9205  
 UFO Chronolog, 9779  
 UFO Clipping Service, 8932  
 UFO Commentary, 11, 3496, 9772, 9780  
 UFO Communicators Collectors Catalog, 9781, 9826  
 UFO Confidential, 9782  
 UFO Confidential Newsletter, 12130  
 UFO Connection, 10450  
 UFO Contact, 9205a  
 UFO Contact (IGAP Journal), 8975  
 UFO Contact (IGAP Journal Newsletter) 8976  
 UFO-Critical Bulletin, 8886, 9783  
 UFO-Danmark, 8977, 8981  
 UFO-Data Sheet, 9784  
 UFO Digest (Hunter), 9787  
 UFO Digest (Jordon), 9785  
 UFO Digest (Oppermann), 9786  
 UFO Encounter, 8804, 8822  
 UFO Encounters, 9788  
 UFO Encounters (comic), 10451  
 UFO Encyclopedia, 9789  
 The UFO Enigma, 9790  
 UFO Enthusiasts Organization Reporter, 8933  
 UFO Examiner, 9791  
 UFO Fact and Comment, 9792  
 UFO: Flying Saucers, 10448-49  
 UFO Forskning, 8978  
 UFO Forum, 9364  
 UFO Forum Bulletin, 9454, 9793  
 UFO Forum Newsletter, 9794  
 UFO-Fyn, 8979  
 UFO GIDS, 9254  
 UFO Hotline, 9795  
 U.F.O. Hotwire, 9495, 9796  
 UFO Info (GESAG), 8840, 8851a, 8855  
 UFO Info (SPW), 8852  
 UFO Info Exchange Library, 9206  
 UFO-INFO Liaison Expedite, 9797  
 UFO Info Newsletter, 9206  
 UFO-Information (Denmark-SUFOf), 8980  
 UFO-Information (Denmark-Vejle), 8980a  
 UFO-Information (Sweden), 9401  
 U.F.O.-Informations, 9021  
 UFO Informer (Chapel Hill), 9799  
 UFO Informer (Hilberg), 9798  
 UFO Informer (Project SUM), 8934  
 UFO Insight, 3774, 9144, 9207  
 UFO International (AFSCA), 12116, 12148, 12224  
 UFO International (PICUFOR), 9208

- UFO Investigator, 7263, 9800, 9931  
UFO Journal (Easley), 229, 231, 314,  
9639, 9801, 9804  
UFO Journal (Saginaw), 9802  
UFO Journal (Stranges), 12130, 12225  
UFO-Jylland, 8977, 8981  
U.F.O. Link, 9209  
UFO Kontakt, 7904-5, 8975, 8982  
UFO Magazine (Holland), 9255  
UFO Magazine (U.S.), 230, 279, 313,  
403, 473, 9803, 12777  
UFO Magazine News Bulletin, 9804  
UFO Magazine's News Bulletin, 9805  
UFO Meddelaren, 9401a  
UFO Media, 9806  
UFO Mirror, 9210  
UFO-Monitor, 9256  
U.F.O. Monitor Newsletter, 9807  
UFO Mysteries, 10451-52  
UFO Mystery, 9808  
UFO Nachrichten, 9034  
UFO News (APCIC), 9421, 9810  
UFO News (Australia), 8823  
UFO News (Japan), 9329  
U.F.O. News (U.K.), 9211  
UFO News (Streib), 9809  
UFO News & World Report, 9811, 9817  
UFO News Bulletin (BFSB), 9212  
UFO News Bulletin (North Bristol),  
9213  
UFO News Bulletin (U.S.), 9636, 9812  
UFO News-Flash, 9308  
UFO News Report, 9330  
UFO Newsclipping Service, 9549, 9813  
UFO Newsletter (Australia), 8824  
UFO Newsletter (Hilberg), 9815  
UFO Newsletter (Japan), 9331  
UFO Newsletter (Munsick), 9814  
UFO Newsletter (Ratliff), 9816  
UFO Nieuws, 9257  
UFO (NLP) Informator, 9908a  
UFO-Nyt, 7880, 7897, 8971-72, 8983  
UFO Observer (Epstein), 9819  
UFO Observer (Krider), 9428, 9811,  
9817  
UFO Observer (Tennessee), 9818  
UFO Ohio Journal, 9647, 9820  
UFO Ohio Newsletter, 9655, 9821  
The UFO Paper, 9822  
UFO Phenomena International Annual  
Review (UPIAR), 455, 9309, 10073  
UFO Phenomena News Bulletin, 9109,  
9214, 9232  
The UFO Phenomenon, 9823  
UFO Potpourri, 9668, 9824  
UFO Press, 8787  
UFO Propulsion Folios, 9825  
UFO Publications & Book Catalog,  
9781, 9826  
UFO Pulse Analyzer, 8935  
UFO Quarterly Review, 9827  
UFO Quebec, 8936  
UFO Raden, 9402  
UFO-Rapport, 9403  
UFO Register, 9215  
The UFO Report (APIG), 9828  
UFO Report (Glemser), 8918-19, 8937-  
38  
U.F.O. Report (Robinson), 9216  
UFO Report (Saga), 1654, 9697, 9775,  
9829  
UFO Report (Watson), 9217  
The UFO Report (Ziemba), 9830  
UFO Reporter (Glemser), 8937-38  
The UFO Reporter (Rasmussen), 9773,  
9832  
The UFO Reporter (Steinberg), 9831  
The UFO Reporter (UFORC), 9833  
UFO Research Australia Newsletter,  
3770, 7017, 8825, 8827  
UFO Research Bulletin, 9218  
U.F.O. Research Centre: Ontario,  
Newsletter, 8915, 8943  
UFO Research (FNQ), 8826-27  
UFO Research (FNQ) Newsletter, 8826-  
27  
UFO Research Newsletter, 9834  
UFO Research of Finland Annual Re-  
port, 8986-87  
UFO Research of Finland Quarterly  
Report, 8986-87  
UFO Research Review, 9039, 9137, 9219  
UFO Research (S.A.) Newsletter, 8828  
UFO Researcher (U.K.), 9220  
UFO Researcher (U.S.), 9835  
UFO Researchers' Newsletter, 8939  
UFO Review (Beckley), 9838, 11289,  
11751, 11822  
UFO Review (Guttila), 9836  
UFO Review (Missouri), 9837  
UFO Review, Hotline!, 9839  
UFO Rundown, 9840  
UFO Service Services, 9221  
UFO Sighter, 9841-42  
UFO Sighter Gazette, 9841-42  
UFO Sighter-Reporter, 9561, 9843  
UFO Sightings, 9844  
UFO Sightings Newsletter, 9845

- UFO-Skywatch, 9523, 9846  
 U.F.O. Society Bulletin, 9222  
 UFO Society of Edmonton Newsletter, 8940  
 UFO Spotter, 9847  
 UFO Spotter's-News, Eyewitness, 9848  
 UFO Spotters Newsletter, 9849  
 UFO Sverige Aktuellt, 9404  
 UFO-Sweden Special Report, 9405  
 UFO Tasmania, 8820, 8829  
 UFO To Uchu, 9332  
 UFO Uncensored, 9850  
 UFO Underground, 9851  
 UFO Update (Beyond Reality), 250, 9852  
 UFO Update (Grey), 8941  
 UFO Victory, 9853  
 UFO 21, 8851, 10070  
 UFO West, 9223  
 UFO World Scope, 9854  
 UFO Worldwide, 9164, 9224  
 Ufocus, 9855  
 U.F.O.I.C. Newsletter (Australia), 8830  
 UFOIC Newsletter (Canada), 8942  
 UFOJA Newsletter, 9225  
 Ufolk, 7130  
 Ufolog, 9226  
 Ufologen, 9405a  
 The Ufologer, 9856  
 Ufológia (Argentina), 8788  
 Ufologia (France), 9022  
 Ufologia (Italy), 9310  
 Ufological Thoughts and Ideas, 9857  
 Ufologie Contact, 9023  
 Ufologisch Informatief Tijdschrift, 9259  
 Ufology, 9858  
 Ufology Bulletin, 9859  
 Ufology Condensed, 9860  
 Ufology News, 9438, 9861  
 Ufology Notebook, 278, 280, 6928, 7534, 9862  
 Ufology Notebook Newsletter, 9862  
 Ufology Quarterly, 9863  
 Ufology Report, 9424, 9519, 9864  
 Ufology Today, 9771, 9865  
 De Ufoloog, 9260  
 UFO-mation, 9866  
 Ufomation Bulletin, 9867  
 As Ufonotas, 7828, 8887  
 Ufopia, 8831  
 UFOPI-News, 9868  
 Uforalia: Tidsskrift for UFO-Litteratur, 64, 8984  
 UFORC Bulletin, 9869-70  
 UFORC Journal, 9869-70  
 UFORC Reporter, 9833, 9871  
 UFORG Dateline, 9872  
 Uformant, 9873  
 UFORPA Bulletin, 8832  
 Uforum (Australia), 8794, 8821, 8833  
 Uforum (Canada), 8915, 8943  
 Uforum (U.K.), 9227  
 U-Forum (U.S.), 9874  
 UFOs: A Serious Study, 9228  
 UFOs and Other Cosmic Phenomena, 9875  
 UFOs and Other Mysteries, 9357  
 UFOs and SF, 8953  
 UFOs and Space, 9332  
 UFOs and Space Science (New York), 9876  
 UFOs and Space Science (Akron), 9638, 9877  
 UFOs Unlimited, 9878  
 UFOSIS News Sheet, 9155, 9229  
 UFOSRA Journal, 9230  
 Ufovisie, 9261  
 UFOVNI, 9024  
 Umbral Cero, 8789  
 Umschau, 2635  
 UN Monthly Chronicle, 7292, 15442  
 U.N.A.R. Communiqué Confidential, 9879  
 Unarius Light Magazine, 12226  
 Understanding (Fry), 12228  
 Understanding (Rowe), 12227  
 Understanding Newsletter, 12228-29  
 The Unexplained, 9231  
 Unexplained Phenomena News Bulletin, 9214, 9232  
 The Unidentified, 9880  
 Unidentified Encounters, 9233  
 Unidentified Flying Objects, 9881  
 Unidentified Flying Objects: Information and Studies, 9333  
 United Aerial Phenomena Agency Digest, 9882  
 U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, Report of the Superintendent, 4711  
 U.S. Coast Guard Alumni Association, Bulletin, 10969  
 U.S. Fish Commission, Bulletin, 10576  
 U.S. Geological Survey, Bulletin, 2872  
 U.S. Geological Survey, Circular, 2948, 3015  
 U.S. Naval Institute, Proceedings,

- 4402, 10824, 10887, 10916, 10967  
**U.S. Naval Observatory, Astronomical and Meteorological Observations**, 4662  
**U.S. Naval Oceanographic Office, Notices to Mariners**, 1978-80, 3261, 4477  
**U.S. News & World Report**, 767, 992-93, 1071, 1118-19, 1292, 1534, 1575, 1744, 1748, 7360, 7368, 7411, 7456, 12873  
**Universal Link, Borup, Newsletter**, 12230  
**Universal Magazine**, 6150  
**Universal Network**, 12231  
**Universal Report**, 9883  
**The Universalian**, 12232  
**Universe Science Fiction**, 9652  
**University of Arizona, General Bulletin**, 3201  
**University of Utah, Bulletin**, 15147  
**Unknown (Doerr)**, 9884  
**Unknown (Street & Smith's)**, 6607, 14630  
**Unknown Worlds: The WISP Journal**, 9618, 9885  
**UNO Journal**, 9234  
**Unpublished Series**, 12233  
**Unusual News**, 9886  
**UPIAR**, 9309  
**UPIAR Research in Progress**, 9311  
**UPIB Newsletter**, 8834  
**Upstate**, 1167  
**Uranus**, 9235  
**Uros**, 8853  
**Us**, 823, 884  
**Utah Holiday**, 1699
- ungen**, 5277  
**Veronica**, 9026  
**Vertex**, 13763  
**Vestigia Newsletter**, 1178, 1605, 1695, 2069, 3117, 3210, 3215, 9889, 10651  
**Os Vias**, 8888  
**Victorian Flying Saucer Research Society News Letter**, 8799  
**Victory**, 9853, 9890  
**Victory Mathematics**, 9891  
**Victory of Light**, 12235  
**Victory Research**, 9892  
**Vierteljahrsschrift der Astronomischen Gesellschaft**, 5031  
**Viewpoint Aquarius**, 9236  
**Vigilance**, 8854  
**Vimana (Finland)**, 8987-88  
**Vimana (Italy)**, 9312  
**Vimana (Spain)**, 9395  
**The Vimana (U.S.)**, 9893  
**Visions**, 12236  
**visiteurs Spatiaux**, 8852, 8855  
**The Visitor**, 9894  
**Visual UFO Book & Publication Catalogue**, 9826, 9895  
**VIZO**, 8889  
**Vliegende Schotel Nieuws**, 9253, 9262  
**Vliegende Schotel Revue**, 9254, 9263  
**Vogue**, 15506  
**A Voice from the Gallery**, 12237  
**Voice of Universarius**, 12238  
**Voice Universal**, 12239

**V**

- Valor**, 12234  
**Vancouver Area Flying Saucer Club Bulletin**, 8944  
**Vancouver Council of Social Engineering, General Welfare Movement**, 8945  
**A Vaster Reality**, 9887  
**Vaucluse-Ufologie**, 9025  
**Vega**, 5273  
**Ventura UFO Study Group Newsletter**, 9888  
**Vereinigung von Freunden der Astronomie und kosmischen Physik, Mitteil-**

- Warminster UFO Newsletter**, 9237  
**Washington Post**, 10141-42  
**Washington Saucer Intelligence**, 12240  
**Washington State NICAP Subcommittee**, 9896  
**The Washingtonian**, 898, 15593  
**WASP Bulletin**, 9897  
**WATSUP Journal**, 9238  
**Waukegan Contact Group Research Bulletin**, 12241  
**Weather**, 1816, 1831, 2335, 2388, 2420, 2423, 2454, 2517, 2545, 2607, 2647, 2653, 2658, 2703, 2719, 2796-97, 3196, 3207, 6852, 10548, 10557, 10559

**W**

- Weatherwise, 1875, 2334, 2493, 2520, 2562, 2700, 2776 X  
 Weekend Magazine, 915  
 Weekly Research Magazine's Look-See, 9898 Xenolog, 9354, 9358  
 Weird Science Fantasy, 10454 Xenophile, 7151
- Weltraumbote, 9411 Y  
 Wessex UFO Newsletter, 9239  
 Wessex UFO Record, 9240  
 Western Folklore, 3091, 3160-61, 3182  
 Western Outlook, 3424  
 Western Treasures, 3127  
 Westerner, 3607  
 Westways, 3119, 12862  
 Das Wetter, 2576  
 Wetter und Leben, 2638  
 What's New, 1245  
 White Star Illuminator, 12242  
 Whole Earth Review, 7607  
 Wilson Library Bulletin, 69  
 Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Magazine, 13527 Z  
 Wings over Africa, 3555  
 Wireless World, 15472  
 Wirral UFO Society Newsletter, 9241  
 Wisconsin Alumnus, 7333  
 Wisconsin Law Enforcement Journal, 11187  
 Witches Tales, 6496  
 Wochenschrift für Astronomie, 5393  
 Wonder Stories, 13972  
 The Woodrew Update, 12243  
 World Almanac, 614, 760  
 World Book Encyclopedia, 88, 91, 95  
 World Space Research Center, 9304  
 World UFO Data, 9899  
 Worldview, 12737  
 Would You Believe?, 9900  
 Writer's Digest, 3730, 7172, 14331  
 Yahweh Power Report, 12244  
 Yahweh's Message, 12245  
 Yale Scientific Magazine, 1099  
 Yankee, 2074, 6323  
 YC Newsletter, 8946  
 Year-Book of Facts, 2862, 6698  
 Young Woman's Journal, 14233  
 Youth Ufology Society Journal, 9901  
 Zeitschrift für Angewandte Physik, 2634  
 Zeitschrift für Französische Sprache, 5987  
 Zeitschrift für Meteorologie, 2575, 2577, 2656, 2688, 2745, 2802  
 Zeitschrift für Physik, 2637  
 Zemlya i Vselennaya, 4023, 15415, 15461  
 Zenith, 9242  
 The Zetetic, 1861, 3651, 9733, 9902, 12068, 12080, 13172  
 Zetetic Scholar, 73, 1055, 1060, 1238, 1347, 1854, 3612, 7124, 7127, 7158, 7627, 7650, 9903, 13315  
 Zoologist, 6643  
 Zygon, 15182

## ORGANIZATION INDEX

### A

- Abiblical Society, 11751  
Academy of Parapsychology, Healing and Psychic Sciences, 11693, 11697, 11701, 11703  
Ad Astra Corp Flying Saucer Club, 9415  
Adamski Correspondence Group, 12112-13  
Aerial Investigations and Research Committee, 9607  
Aerial Phenomena Investigation Committee, 9831  
Aerial Phenomena Investigations and Research Center, 9823  
Aerial Phenomena Investigations Committee (APIC), 8891-92  
Aerial Phenomena Investigations Group (APIG), 9828  
Aerial Phenomena Investigations Society (APIS), 9439  
Aerial Phenomena Research, 9036  
Aerial Phenomena Research Administration, 9528  
Aerial Phenomena Research Association (APRA), 9441  
Aerial Phenomena Research Center, Monitor East, 9610  
Aerial Phenomena Research Group (APRG), 9343, 9442-44  
Aerial Phenomena Research Investigators League (APRIL), 9445-46  
Aerial Phenomena Research Laboratory, 215  
Aerial Phenomena Research Organization (APRO), 4311, 7506, 7530, 9447-48, 10049-50, 10148, 10159, 10323  
—. Connecticut Section, 9536  
Aerial Phenomena Research Organization Mexico, 9338  
Aerial Phenomenon Clipping Information Center (APCIC), 9421, 9810  
Aerial Research System, 9422  
Aetherius Society, 10485, 11196-200, 11485-511, 11928, 12068, 12079, 12114-15, 12139  
Agrupación de Estudios de Fenómenos Extraños (AEFE), 9387  
Agrupación Investigadora de Objetos Voladores No Identificados (AIDOVNI), 8736  
Air Research Group, 3497, 7129  
Air University, 10356, 10358, 10361, 10369, 10372  
Akademii Nauk SSSR, 261  
Akademski Astronomsko-Astronautitski Klub (Sarajevo), 8733  
Akualele Research Group, 12117  
Albert Roy Davis UFO Research Laboratory, 9627  
Albert S. Greenfield Memorial Press, 277, 9535, 9658  
Aleph, 9378  
Aliens Unidentified Research Organisation (AURO), 9041, 9065, 9152  
Allied Saucers Association (ASA), 9452  
Alpha-Omega Enterprises, 12121  
Alpha 2001, 9266  
Amalgamated Flying Saucer Clubs of America (AFSCA), 10051, 10139, 10471, 11758, 12116, 12148, 12220, 12224  
—, Unit #136, 9455  
Les Amateurs d'Insolite, 9003a  
American Anthropological Association, 10275  
American Association for the Advancement of Science, 7079, 10099, 10122, 10259, 15264  
American Association of Meta-Science (AAMS), 9414, 9750  
American Astronomical Society, 7078  
American Flying Saucer Investigating Committee (AFSIC), 9424  
American Flying Saucer Research Clubs (AFSRC), 9425

- American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, 1632-33, 7080, 7490, 10206, 10213, 10255, 10286, 10289, 10305  
 —. Los Angeles and Orange County Sections, 10068-69  
 —. Pacific Missile Range Section, 10266  
 —. Sacramento Section, 10271  
 American Meteorological Society, Chicago Chapter, 10267  
 —. D.C. Chapter, 10258  
 American Organization for the Study of Unidentified Aerial Phenomena, 9416, 9887  
 American Philosophical Society, 7419  
 American Psychological Association, 10324  
 —. Engineering Psychology Division, 10328  
 —. Psychological Hypnosis Division, 10210, 10248, 10284, 10332  
 American Rocket Society, 15284  
 American Society of Clinical Hypnosis, 10329  
 American Society of Mechanical Engineers, 10185, 10280  
 American Society of Newspaper Editors, 10269  
 American UFO Committee, 9430, 9574  
 American UFO National, 9431  
 Amethystine Order, 12110-11  
 Ancient Astronaut Society, 12875-77, 12966  
 Andronicus Foundation, 11413  
 Annular Publications, 13187a  
 Anthropoid Research and Evaluation Center Library, 10663  
 Apostles of Our Lady of the Roses, 12647  
 Apostolate of Christian Action, 12253, 12368, 12529  
 APRO Mexico, 9338  
 Aquarian Church of Universal Science, 12170  
 Arbetsgruppen för Ufologi, 7, 28, 8674, 9398, 9405a  
 Archers' Court Research Group, 11172  
 Archives for Fortean Research, 44  
 Archives for UFO Research, 1, 60  
 Arcturus Book Service, 24, 39-40, 106, 108, 139, 143-44, 147-49, 174, 262, 283, 286, 296-97, 468, 1618, 3492, 3711, 3782, 4088, 4110, 4316, 4318, 6938, 7573, 9449, 10109-10, 10269, 10333, 10371, 11061, 11214-15, 11274, 14111-12, 15302  
 Arizona State University, 10741  
 Arkivet för UFO-Forskning (APU), 1, 9396  
 Asociación Astromodelista Argentina—División de Investigaciones OVNI (AAA—DIOVNI), 8735a  
 Asociación de Observadores de los Astros (AOA), 8737-38, 8764a, 8767, 8769, 10074  
 Asociación Gnostica de Estudis de Antropología y Ciencias, 8435-36  
 Asociación Investigadora del Fenómeno OVNI (AIFO), 9337  
 Asociación Mexicana pro Estudio "Civilizaciones Extraterrestres" (AMECE), 9336  
 Associação Brasileira de Estudo das Civilizações Extraterrestres (ABECE), 8855a  
 Associação de Pesquisas Exológicas (APEX), 8857  
 Association des Amis de Marc Thirouin, 9021  
 Association des Amis de Notre-Dame de Tilly, 12677  
 Association d'Etudes sur les Soucoupes Volantes (AESV), 8989  
 Association d'Etude sur les Soucoupes Volantes (Vevey), 9410  
 Association for Education in Journalism, 10334  
 —. Newspaper Division, 10333  
 Association for the Scientific Study of Anomalous Phenomena (ASSAP), 9039a  
 Association for the Understanding of Man (AUM), 7128, 12561  
 Association Mondialiste Interplanétaire, 8996, 9407  
 Association of Lunar and Planetary Observers, 10112  
 Association Sananda and Sanat Kumara (ASSK), 11458, 11876, 12123  
 Associazione "Gruppo Spazio 4," 9279  
 Associazione Internazionali per lo Studio del Fenomeno UFO, 9272  
 Associazione Piemontese di Esobiologia, 9271  
 Astara, 11309, 12254, 12824-25  
 Astronomical Association of Northern California, 10112

Astronomical Association URSA, 7928  
 Auckland University UFO Research Group, 9344  
 Australia. Dep't of Air, 9992-10000  
 —. Dep't of Defence (Air Force Office), 10001-2  
 —. Dep't of Transport, 10003  
 —. Parliament. House, 10004-7,  
 —. Parliament. Senate, 10008  
 Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science, 10111, 15303  
 Australian Centre for UFO Studies (ACUFOS), 39-40, 106, 139, 143-44, 147-49, 283-85, 3492, 3711, 4088, 4110, 6938, 7573, 8790, 8810, 10000-1, 10109-10, 15302  
 Australian Flying Saucer Bureau (AFSB), 8792, 8821  
 Australian Flying Saucer Research Society (AFSRS), 502, 8793, 8798, 8818  
 Australian Institute of Archaeology, 13117  
 Australian International UFO Flying Saucer Research, 501, 8797  
 Awareness Research Foundation, 11427, 11429-32, 12177

## B

Barlow Studio and UFO Center, 9572  
 BDM Corporation, 1613  
 Belgian Interplanetary Study Circle, 8846  
 Belgische Interplanetaire Studiegemeenschap, 8846  
 Bernice P. Bishop Museum, 6011, 6074, 13630  
 Better Understanding of Science (BUOS), 9461a  
 Blenheim UFO Club, 9357  
 Blue Rose Ministry, 12205, 12222  
 Boeing Management Association, 10264  
 Borderland Sciences Research Associates (BSRA), 11322, 11324-27, 11329, 11332, 11523, 11525-27, 11530, 11640, 11723, 11820, 12127, 12147, 12200, 14072  
 Borderland Sciences Research Foundation (BSRF), 1624, 11321, 11323-26, 11328, 11330-31, 11333, 11524-26,

12167, 14088, 14090  
 Borderline Science Investigation Group, 9110  
 Bornholms UFO Club, 8957  
 British Flying Saucer Bureau (BFSB), 9043-44, 9071, 9073, 9159, 9212  
 British UFO Association (BUFOA), 9047  
 British UFO Documentation Centre, 9045  
 British UFO Research Association (BUFORA), 179, 1635, 1656, 3236, 3713, 4095, 4198, 7520, 7588, 7596, 7600, 9048-51, 9106, 10060-61  
 British UFO Society, 9221  
 Brotherhood AUM, 11814  
 Brotherhood of Faithists, 396  
 Brotherhood of the Seven Rays, 11895, 12110  
 Brotherhood of the White Temple, 11357, 12827-28, 14075-79  
 BUFOI-IGAP, 8839  
 Bureau UFO 54, 8960  
 Burro Club, 10257

## C

Cadake Industries, 550, 1628  
 CAIAP, 8894  
 California Institute of Technology, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1613, 15065, 15096, 15281  
 California Investigation Committee on Aerial Phenomena (CICAP), 9476  
 California State University, Long Beach, 94  
 California UFO Research Institute, 9836  
 Cambridge UFO Research Group, 8895  
 Canada. Defense Research Board, 10015  
 —. Dep't of Energy, Mines & Resources. Mines Branch, 10009  
 —. Parliament. House of Commons, 10010-12  
 —. Parliament. House of Commons. Special Committee on Broadcasting, 10013  
 —. Parliament. Senate. Special Committee on Science Policy, 10008  
 —. Project Magnet, 10014-15  
 Canadian Aerial Phenomena Investigations Committee (CAPIC), 8900, 8930  
 Canadian Aerial Phenomena Research

- Council, 8899  
 Canadian Aerial Phenomena Research Organization (CAPRO), 8901  
 Canadian Aeronautics and Space Institute, 10265  
 Canadian Institute of Research on Aerial Phenomena (CIRAP), 8903  
 Canadian Psychic Research Association, 8897  
 Canadian Raelian Movement, 11871  
 Canadian Research Organization of Aerial Phenomena (CROAP), 8906  
 Canadian UFO Bureau (CUFOB), 8907  
 Canadian UFO Research Network (CUFORN), 23, 8908  
 Capital District Saucer Council (CDSC), 9469  
 Carbondale UFO Study Group, 9626  
 CE3K Skywatchers, 9470  
 Celestial Fellowship, 12124  
 Celestial Research Association, 9471  
 Celestial Vehicle Investigation Committee (CVIC), 12184  
 Center for Applied Research in the Apostolate (CARA), 12293-96, 12298, 12302, 12315, 12321  
 Center for Archaeoastronomy, 13216  
 Center for UFO Studies (CUFOS), 26, 261, 328, 357, 537, 1896, 3490, 3717, 3721, 3778, 3782, 4104, 4117, 7131, 7136, 7156-57, 7170, 7422, 7426-27, 7522-23, 7580, 9472, 9478, 9506-7, 9575, 9590, 9909-10, 9916, 9919, 9935, 9939, 9942, 9945-46, 9950, 9954, 9957-58, 9974-76, 9982-83, 9988, 9991, 10015, 10043, 10045-47, 10062, 10244, 10478-80, 10502  
 Central Aerial Phenomena Organization (CAPO), 9463  
 Central Coast UFO Research Bureau, 8803  
 Centrales Erforschungs-Netz Aussergewöhnlicher Phänomene (CENAP), 8187, 9028  
 Centre d'Etude et de Recherche des Phénomènes Interplanétaires (CERPI), 8838, 8842  
 Centre d'Etudes et des Recherches des Phénomènes Inexpliqués (CERPI), 8993  
 Centre for UFO Studies, Australian Co-Ordination Section (ACOS), 8790  
 Centre Ummo d'Investigation, 11415  
 Centro Argentino de Investigaciones de Fenómenos Espaciales (CAIFE), 8783  
 Centro Argentino Investigador de Fenómenos Extraterrestres (CAIFE), 8770  
 Centro de Estudio Objeto Voladores no Identificados (CEOVNI), 9373  
 Centro de Estudios de Fenómenos Aéreos Inusuales (CEFAI), 7694, 7739-40, 7743, 7744a, 7745, 8745  
 Centro de Estudios de Fenómenos Aéreos No Convencionales (CEFANC), 8746, 8773  
 Centro de Estudios de Fenómenos Ufológicas (CEFU), 8768  
 Centro de Estudios Interplanetarios (CEI), 8548, 9379a, 9383, 9393-94  
 Centro de Estudios Ufológicos (CEU), 7738, 7741  
 Centro de Estudos Astronómicos e de Fenómenos Insólitos (CEAFI), 8497, 9369  
 Centro de Estudos Cosmológicos e Parapsicológicos (CECOP), 9366  
 Centro de Estudos Ufológicos Ceará, 8887  
 Centro de Estudos Ufológicos do Brasil, 8876, 8883  
 Centro de Expansão Universal (CEU), 8860  
 Centro de Investigação Civil dos Objetos Aéreos não Identificados (CICOANI), 8863  
 Centro de Investigación sobre Fenómenos de Inteligencia Extra-Terrestre (CIFEX), 8752  
 Centro de Investigación y Estudio de los OVNI, 8751  
 Centro de Investigaciones Cosmobiocíficas, 10074  
 Centro de Investigaciones de Objetos Voladores Inidentificados (CIOVI), 9904-5  
 Centro de Investigaciones en Cohetaria y Astronomía, División OVNI (DIOVNI-CICA), 8947-48  
 Centro de Investigaciones y Rastreo de Objetos Voladores No Identificados "Canopus," 8744  
 Centro de Pesquisa dos Discos Voadores (CPDV, São Paulo), 7806-7, 8867  
 Centro de Pesquisas de Discos Voadores (CPDV, Campo Grande), 8880

- Centro Estudios Fenómenos Extraterrestres (CEFE), 8747  
Centro Ifologo Italiano, 9288  
Centro Internazionale Ricerche e Studi sugli UFO, 9296  
Centro Investigador de Cuerpos Extraños (CICE), 8749  
Centro Investigador de Misteriosos Objetos Voladores (CIMOV), 8753  
Centro Investigador de Objetos Volantes Extraterrestres (CIOVE), 9382, 9395  
Centro Investigador de Vida Extraterrestre (CIVE), 8786  
Centro Italiano di Ricerche Spaziali, 9286  
Centro para la Investigación e Información del Fenómeno OVNI y Parapsicología, 9342  
Centro Santafesino de Observaciones Espaciales No Identificadas (CSOENI), 8758  
Centro Studi Clypeologici, 9271  
Centro Studi Fratellanza Cosmica (CFSC), 8264-69, 9305  
Centro Torinese Ricerche Ufologiche, 9283  
Centro Ufologico Nazionale (CUN), 8270-71, 8295, 9275, 9284, 9292a, 9301, 9308  
Cercle de Recherche Ufologique Niçois, 9020  
Cercle d'Information et d'Etudes Scientifiques des Phénomènes Insolites, 9017  
Cercle Français de Recherches Scientifiques, 9013  
Cercle Français de Recherches Ufologiques, 8012a, 9022  
Challenger Research Institute, 10218  
Chapel Hill Aerial Phenomena Investigations Committee, 9799  
Children of Mary, 12660  
China UFO Research Organization, 10508  
Christian Research Institute, 6834  
Christian Research of Aerial Phenomena (CROAP), 9475, 9562  
Chrysis, 9054  
Church of Christology, 11311  
Church of Universal Love, 12134  
Ciencia Internacional Vigilantes Interplanetarios, 8888  
Círculo Argentino de Investigaciones Ufológicas (CAIU), 8742, 8772, 8780  
Círculo da Amizade Sideral (CAS), 8859  
Círculo de Relaciones Extraterrestres, 8954  
Círculo Internacional de Estudios Cósmicos y de la Investigación del Fenómeno OVNI, 8570  
Citizens Against UFO Secrecy (CAUS), 4307, 7242-45, 9466, 9593, 9873, 9909-10, 9970, 9979-80, 9991, 10241  
Citoyens du Cosmos, 8904-5  
City of the Sun Foundation, 12153  
Civilian Aerial Phenomena Research (CAPR), 9345  
Civilian Bogeys Associated, 394  
Civilian Flying Saucer Investigations Bureau (CFSIB), 9473  
Civilian Investigation of UFO (CIOUFO), 9477  
Civilian Research, Interplanetary Flying Objects (CRIFO), 499, 9499-500  
Civilian Research Society of Maryland, 9603  
Civilian Saucer Intelligence of New York (CSI), 397, 9504, 10491  
Civilian Saucer Investigation (N.Z.), 9349, 9355  
Civilian Saucer Investigation (U.S.), 9480-81  
Civilian Saucer Investigation and Research Group, 9347  
Civilian UFO Research (CUFOR), 9482, 9505  
Cleveland Flying Saucer Club, 9483  
Cleveland Ufology Project (CUP), 7000, 9508-9, 9537  
Club in Winterthur für Unidentifizierte Fliegende Objekte, 9407a  
Coadesione per lo Studio Unito dell'-Insolito, 9312  
Coalition of Concerned Ufologists, 4309  
Coalville UFO Research Organization (CUFORO), 9060  
College of Universal Wisdom, 11863, 12196  
Colorado Aerial Phenomena Research Organization (CAPRO), 9486  
Columbia University, 10366  
Comisión de Investigaciones Ufológicas (CIU), 8778, 8787-88  
Comisión Investigadora de Objetos

- Aéreos no Identificados (CIDOANI), 8750  
 Comisión Observadora de Objetos Voladores No Identificados (CODOVNI), 7749, 8755  
 Comisión Rastreadora de Bases Extraterrestres (CORBE), 8757  
 Comissão de Estudos da Vida Extraterrestre na Terra (CEVET), 8862  
 Comissão Nacional de Investigação do Fenômeno OVNI (CNIFO), 8495, 9371  
 Comitato Nazionale Indipendente per lo Studio dei Fenomeni Aerei Anomali, 8273  
 Comité Ile de France des Groupements Ufologiques, 8995  
 Comité Savoyard d'Etudes et de Recherches Ufologiques, 9012  
 Commission Internationale d'Enquêtes Scientifiques "Ouranos," 9007  
 Commission Internationale d'Enquête sur les Soucoupes Volantes, 9007  
 Commission Luxembourgeoise d'Etudes Ufologiques (CLEU), 9334  
 Committee for the Scientific Evaluation of Psi (COMSEP), 9489  
 Committee for the Scientific Investigation of Claims of the Paranormal (CSICOP), 9733, 9902, 10123, 10140  
 Committee of Aerial Phenomena Research Investigators (CAPRI), 9464  
 Committee on Aerial Phenomena Evaluation and Research (CAPER), 9462  
 Computer UFO Network (COMPUFON), 9488  
 Confraternity of Faithists, 12169  
 Congress of Scientific Ufologists, 10063  
 Contact International (Australian Office), 8805  
 Contact International (Brazil), 10070  
 Contact International (U.S.A.), 12187, 12217  
 Contact N.Z., 9346, 9351  
 Contact South Africa, 9377  
 Contact Space-Men or Saucers (COS-MOS), 9058  
 Contact UK, 9042, 9163, 9215  
 ——. Bristol Branch, 9242  
 Contact USA, 9492  
 Convair Astronautics, 1926  
 Coptic Fellowship of America, 11276  
 Cornerstone Ministry, 10512  
 Corporation pour la Collection des Observations Inexpliquées, 8893  
 Correspondence Organization for the Research of Aerial Phenomena, 9496  
 Cosmic Awareness Communications, 11766, 11768, 12199  
 Cosmic Brotherhood Association (CBA), 208, 394, 9313-15, 9317, 9329  
 Cosmic Centre, 12168  
 Cosmic Circle of Fellowship, 11318, 11380, 11383, 11385  
 Cosmic Communications, 15317-19  
 Cosmic Enterprises, 1630  
 Cosmic Federation, 12141, 12145  
 Cosmic Science Research Center, 12137, 14068  
 Cosmic Society Research Consortium, 9232  
 Cosmic Star Temple, 11406-7  
 Cosmic Study Center, 11351-53, 11355-56, 11380, 11383  
 Cosmic U.F.O. Investigation Center, 9495, 9730, 9796  
 Cosmon Research Foundation, 11532, 11535, 11875, 12140  
 Council on the Investigation of Unidentified Flying Objects in Outer Space, 9837  
 Coventry UFO Research Group (CUFORG), 9059  
 Cowles Communications, 515  
 Cowles Education Corporation, 515  
 Crusaders of Our Lady of Fatima, 12562  
 Cultural Association Nuraghix, 9289

## D

- Dagenham Aerial Phenomena Research Association (DAPRO), 9061  
 Dansk UFO Center, 64, 66, 7528, 7870, 7875, 7917, 7919, 8958, 8984  
 Dansk UFO-Gruppers Samarbejdsudvalg, 8959  
 Dansk UFO Observation, 8967  
 Data-Net, the UFO Amateur Radio Network, 9510  
 Daughters of St. Paul, 12270, 12307, 12330, 12436-37, 12491, 12498, 12530, 12544, 12663  
 Delval UFO, 11304, 11779, 12120, 12142  
 Denver Extraterrestrial Research Group (DERG), 9467, 9512, 9845,

11749  
 Denver UFO Society, 9511, 9741  
 Desert Center for Psychic Research, 12215  
 Detroit UFO Investigation Research Committee (DUFOIRC), 9513  
 Detroit UFO Research Group, 9894  
 Deutsche UFO/IFO-Studiengesellschaft (DUIST), 9034, 10064-67  
 Direct Investigation Group on Aerial Phenomena (DIGAP), 9186  
 Documenti UFO, 9268, 9274  
 Dossier UFO Scouts, 9280  
 Douglas Aircraft Corp., 2277, 3226-27  
 Duke University Library, 2989  
 Dutch Interplanetary Scientific Centre, 9250

## E

Earth Colonisation Research Association, 9348, 12926  
 Earth-Cosmic Task Force, 11760  
 East Midlands Phenomena Research Association (EMPRA), 9063  
 Eastern Psychological Association, 10348  
 Echenian Church, 11785  
 Ecole Institute, 15391  
 Edmund Scientific, 10478-80  
 Energy Unlimited, 9521-22  
 E.P.I. Groupe 03100 Section Française de Quezacologie, 9003  
 Equipo de Investigación del Fenómeno OVNI (EIFO), 8764  
 Essex UFO Study Group (EUFGSG), 9062, 9066-68, 9160  
 Estudio de los Objetos Voladores No Identificados (EDOVNI), 7701, 8762  
 Extraordinary Phenomena Investigating Committee (EPIC), 9846  
 Extraterrestrial Phenomena Investigating Committee (EPIC), 9523

## F

Fair-Witness Project, 9556  
 Fatima Center of Marian Studies, 12472  
 Federación Argentina de Estudios de

la Ciencia Extraterrestre (FAECE), 8771  
 Federation Française d'Ufologie (FFU), 7143, 10070  
 Federation of Scientific Research (FSR), 9554  
 Federation UFO Research (FUFOR), 3720, 3774, 7531, 9207  
 Fellowship of Golden Illumination, 11020-21, 12155  
 Fellowship of Universal Guidance, 11416  
 Findhorn Foundation, 11303, 11388, 11422, 11778  
 First Christian Spiritualist Church, 12183  
 Fleet Street UFO Study Group, 9197  
 Florence Interplanetary Study Group, 12172  
 Florida UFO Study Group, 9867  
 Flying Saucer Bureau, 11149  
 Flying Saucer Company, 1647  
 Flying Saucer Council of America (FSCA), 9893  
 Flying Saucer-Hollow Earth Research Society, 14441, 14445-46  
 Flying Saucer Information Center (FSIC), 11147, 11149, 11151, 11160, 12143, 12180  
 Flying Saucer Investigating Committee of Akron (FSIC), 9553  
 Flying Saucer News Service of Cleveland, 9534  
 Flying Saucer Research, 4205  
 Flying Saucer Research Organization (FSRO), 9555, 9707  
 Flying Saucer Researchers, 9539  
 Flying Saucers Fact Investigation Society, 9077  
 Flying Saucers Inc., 9722  
 Flying Saucers International, 9721  
 Forening til Undersøgelse af Uidentificerede Flyvende Objekter, 8977, 8981  
 Foreningen til Undersøgelse af Flyvende Tallerkener for Fyn, 8979  
 Foresight Organisation, 9078  
 Fortean Society, 6058, 9517, 9548  
 Foundation for Philosophic Advancement, 9426  
 France. Centre National d'Etudes Spatiales. Groupe d'Etude des Phénomènes Aérospatiaux Non-identifiés (GEPAN), 10017-36, 10038-41

—. Centre Spatiale de Toulouse, 10034  
 —. Institut des Hautes Etudes de Défense Nationale. Association des Anciens Cadres et Auditeurs, 10037  
**Fratello Italico**, 8287  
**Fraternidad Universal Viajeros del Espacio**, 8955  
**Fredriksberg UFO Studiekreds (FUFOS)**, 7870, 7882, 7894, 7910, 7914-15, 7922, 8965, 8974  
**Frit UFO Studium (FUFOS)**, 7883-84, 7912-13, 7916, 7918, 7920-21, 8966, 8974  
**Fund for UFO Research**, 3401, 4196, 9912  
**Future Science Research**, 4568

**G**

**Le Gabriel Equipe**, 7998  
**Galaxia**, 9368  
**Gayton Highschool Ufological Society**, 9181  
**Gemeinschaft für Erforschung des UFO-Phänomens (GEP)**, 9029  
**Gemeinschaft für Erforschung Unbekannter Phänomene**, 9030  
**General Dynamics/Astronautics**, 3895  
**General Dynamics/Convair**, 1926, 10297-98  
**Genesis III**, 10496-98  
**George Adamski Foundation**, 5666, 11112, 11121, 12133  
**Gesellschaft für Interplanetarik Austria**, 8836  
**Glasgow UFO Research Society (GUFORS)**, 9084  
**Gli Amici del G.I.R.R.I.**, 9294  
**God's News...Behind the News**, 9689  
**Godimats Jehovah Isms**, 11270  
**Göteborgs Informations Center för Oidentifierade Flygande Foremal (GICOFF)**, 9397  
**Gold Sector 1**, 12152, 12188  
**Goodyear UFO Society**, 9792  
**Gothenburg, High School of Journalism**, 8696  
**Grand Rapids Flying Saucer Club**, 9874, 11652  
**Great Britain. Ministry of Civil Aviation**, 10789-90

—. Parliament. House of Lords, 10016  
**Grenada (Republic of)**, 10043  
**Ground Saucer Watch (GSW)**, 3715, 7587, 9559-60, 9715, 9971, 10319-20  
**Groupe d'Etude des Phénomènes Aérospatiaux Non-identifiés (GEPAN)**, 10017-36, 10038-41  
**Groupe d'Etudes des Objets Spatiaux de France (GEOS)**, 8012a-e, 8998-99, 9002, 9406  
**Groupe d'Etudes du Phénomène OVNI (GEPO)**, 9000  
**Groupe Palmos**, 9009  
**Groupe Privé Ufologique Nançéen**, 9015  
**Groupe Troyen de Recherche sur les OVNI**, 8997  
**Groupement d'Etude de Phénomènes Aériens (GEPA)**, 8045, 8992, 10269  
**Groupement d'Etude de Phénomènes Aériens et d'Objets Spatiaux Insolites**, 9014  
**Groupement d'Etude Régional des OVNI**, 9409a  
**Groupement d'Etudes du Phénomène OVNI**, 9019  
**Groupement d'Etudes et des Recherches Ufologiques (GERU)**, 9024  
**Groupement de Recherches et d'Etudes du Phénomène OVNI**, 9025  
**Groupement de Recherches et d'Informations Phocéen sur les Mystérieux Objets Celestes (GRIPHOM)**, 8003  
**Groupement International des Recherches sur les OVNI**, 9006  
**Groupement Langeadois de Recherches Ufologiques**, 9011  
**Groupement Nordiste d'Etudes des OVNI (GNEOVNI)**, 9001, 9016  
**Groupement pour l'Etude des Sciences d'Avant-Garde (GESAG)**, 8-9, 7775, 8840, 8852, 8855  
**Groupement Ufologique Bullois (GUB)**, 9408  
**Grupo A.A. OVNI**, 9390  
**Grupo Agartha de Pesquisas (GAP)**, 8867a  
**Grupo Charles Fort**, 9379  
**Grupo de Comunicação Três**, 8878  
**Grupo de Estudos de Ovnilogia (GEO)**, 9367  
**Grupo de Estudos e Pesquisas Ultra-terrenos "Marcus de Orion,"** 8881  
**Grupo de Expansão Cultural**, 7829-31

- Grupo de Integração Cosmica (GIC), 8868  
 Grupo de Investigação OVNI (GIOVNI), 9372a  
 Grupo de Pesquisa e Divulgação sobre Navexologia, 8872  
 Grupo de Pesquisas Aéroespaciais Zenith (G-PAZ), 8870  
 Grupo Independente de Pesquisadores de Objetos Voadores não Identificados (GIPOVNI), 8869  
 Grupo Investigación Vida Extraterrestre (GIVE), 8775  
 Grupo Observador de Fenômenos Espaciais (GODFE), 8776  
 Grupo Pelotense de Estudos e Pesquisas de Parapsicología, Psicotronica e Objetos Aéreos não Identificados, 8865  
 Gruppo "Clypeus," 9271, 9307, 9310  
 Gruppo di Ricerca A.C.O.M., 9265, 9285  
 Gruppo Osservazione Ricerche UFOs, 9278  
 Gruppo Spazio 4, 9269a, 9292b  
 Gruppo V.D.M., 9269  
 Guardian Action, 11817, 11842-46  
 Guernsey UFO Research Group, 9083
- H
- Harmony Grove, 11421  
 Hawk Research Society, 9561  
 Heed University, 10353  
 Heimholungswerk Jesu Christi, 8086  
 Heralds of the New Age, 11221, 11424, 11533  
 Hermetic Educational Institute, 280  
 High Energy Electrostatics Research, 1659-61  
 HMS Productions, 10504  
 Hollow Earth, Saucer, & Phenomena Research Society (HESPRS), 9563  
 Hollow Earth Society of Kentucky, 14443  
 Holloway School of Philosophy & Religion, 11436-39, 11442  
 Homebringing Mission of Jesus Christ, 11222-23  
 House of Sweetness and Light, 12150  
 Houston UFO Bureau, 9808  
 Hra Maiac Institute of Technology, 11067  
 Hughes Aircraft, 4938  
 Hughes Research Laboratory, 15293-94
- I
- I Am, 10995-98, 11006-8  
 Ifologiska sällskapet, 8657-65, 8698-701, 9400a  
 ICAP-Denmark, 7877, 7899, 7901-3, 7905, 8975-76, 8982  
 ICAP-Europe, 7900  
 ICAP-Great Britain, 9085, 9205a  
 ICAP-Sweden, 8697, 9397a, 9399a  
 Independent Baptist Bible Churches, 6835  
 Independent UFO Research Association (IUFORA), 9350, 9582  
 Indiana University, 10357  
 Informative Group on Unidentified Flying Objects (IGUFO), 9571  
 The Inner Christ, 10495  
 Inner Circle Kethra E'Da Foundation, 11063  
 Institute for Intelligence Analysis, 7258  
 Institute for Plasma Research, Stanford University (SUIPR), 7078, 7424, 15067  
 Institute for the Study of American Religion (ISAR), 32, 10276-77  
 Institute of Cosmic Wisdom, 11891  
 Institute of Pyramidology, 13725-26  
 Institute of the Aerospace Sciences, 15088, 15100  
 Instituto de Estudios de Fenômenos Extrahumanos, 8760  
 Instituto Peruano de Relaciones Interplanetarias, 9365  
 Intercontinental Aerial Research Foundation, 8911, 9785  
 Intercontinental Galactic Spacecraft (UFO) Research and Analytic Network, 523-28, 3405  
 Interkosmos Wissenschaftliche Arbeitsgemeinschaft für UFO-Forschung und Paraphysik, 8837  
 International Aerial Phenomena Agency (IAPA), 9565, 9589  
 International Aero-Space Phenomena Researchers, 9761  
 International Association for the In-

- vestigation of the Unexplained, 9677  
 International Bureau of Flying Saucers (IBFS), 9566-67  
 International Center for UFO Research (ICUFOR), 7548, 10510  
 International Christian Ministries, 9474  
 International Club Members of Aerial Research Society, 8920  
 International Congress of Americanists, 13231, 13238  
 International Cosmic Council, 10455, 11107  
 International Evangelism Crusades, 10103, 11799-808, 11855, 14127  
 International Federation of Saucer Clubs, 9542  
 International Flying Saucer Bureau (IFSB), 9740  
 International Fortean Organization (INFO), 9573  
 International Get Acquainted Program, [see IGAP]  
 International Search Inner Earth Psionics Research Society, 14441, 14445  
 International Sky Scouts Association, 7584  
 International Society for a Complete Earth, 14061  
 International UFO Bureau (IUFOB), 209-10, 309-10, 312, 1918, 9773, 9832  
 International UFO Registry, 4098, 7543-44, 9581, 9858  
 International URD Foundation, 7532, 7539-40, 7556-57  
 Interplanetarik Austria, 7758-59  
 Interplanetary Center, 11139, 11143-44, 11152, 11159, 12164  
 Interplanetary Fellowship, 12129, 12161  
 Interplanetary Foundation, 12162  
 Interplanetary Intelligence of Unidentified Flying Objects (IIUFO), 9577  
 Interplanetary News Service (INS), 130, 152, 258, 9578, 9727, 11720  
 Interplanetary Relations, 11111, 11118, 11122  
 Interplanetary Research Society, 9189  
 Interplanetary Space Patrol Net, 9580  
 Interplanetary Space Ship Society, 9088  
 Interplanetary Space Travel Research Association (ISTR), 411, 433-35, 9093-104  
 Interplanetary Space Travel Research Group International, 9087  
 Interplanetary Spacecraft Research, 9743  
 Interplanetary Study Group, 11465  
 Interplanetistit Ry., 8988  
 Investigations Committee Analyzing Unidentified Flying Objects (ICAUFO), 9568  
 Investigative Research Associates, 10468  
 Irish UFO Research Centre, 9091  
 Irmandade Cómica Cruz do Sul, 8872  
 Isis UFO Project, 3776  
 Isle of Wight UFO Investigation Society, 9191, 9226  
 Ivan T. Sanderson Foundation, 9583, 9687

## J

- Japan Flying Saucer Study Association, 8359, 8401, 8412, 9320, 9330  
 Japan Space Phenomena Society (JSPS), 9323, 9326, 9333  
 Japan Space Unidentified Flying Object Society, 9328  
 Japan UFO Research Association (JUFORA), 9324  
 Jersey UFO Group, 9225  
 Jesiam Intergalactical Movies, 12236  
 Jima Productions, 10483-84  
 Junior Skywatch of the Americas (JSA), 9592  
 Junior UFO Club, 9108

## K

- Kalamazoo Flying Saucer Study Club (KFSSC), 9594  
 Kettering UFO Research Group, 9194  
 Kingdom Voice, 6784-85, 10729, 12945  
 Københavns Universitet, 62  
 Kontaktgroep Thomas Morus, 8236

## L

Lancashire Centre for UFO Studies, 9140  
 Law Enforcement Hypnosis Institute, 7576  
 Layman's Home Missionary Movement, 6762  
 Lea Valley UFO Research Society (LVUFORS), 9117  
 Legion of Light, 11301  
 Leicester Aerial Phenomena Research Association (LAPRO), 9111  
 Lemurian Foundation-Mt. Shasta, 12836-38  
 La Liga de Investigación de la Vida Extraterrestre (LIVE), 8777  
 Ligue Antiatomique Internationale, 8996, 9407  
 L/L Research, 11367-71, 12171  
 London UFO Organisation, 9220  
 London UFO Research Organisation (LUFORO), 9116  
 Long Beach Interplanetary Research Group, 12227  
 Los Angeles Interplanetary Study Groups, 12220  
 Loyola College, 10364  
 Lunds Universitet, 8689

## M

Magnificent Consummation, 12197  
 Maine Aerial Research Society, 9601  
 Malmö Interplanetariska Sällskap, 9396a  
 Manchester Aerial Phenomena Investigation Team (MAPIT), 9180  
 Manchester UFO Research Association (MUFORA), 9113, 9124  
 Manchester UFO Research Society, 9146  
 Mansfield State College, 10261  
 Marcap Council, 11733-34, 12026,  
 12174, 12190  
 Mark-Age MetaCenter, 11562-625,  
 12122, 12173  
 Maryland Center for Investigation of Unconventional Phenomena (MARCEN),  
 7139, 7560, 9456  
 Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Lincoln Laboratory, 4619

Melpar, Inc., 15295  
 Members of the Affiliation of UFO Groups (MAUFOG), 9120  
 Men in Black Organisation, 9141  
 Mental Investigations New Dimensions (MIND), 12195  
 Merseyside Investigatory Group into Aerial Phenomena (MIGAP), 9107,  
 9121  
 Merseyside UFO Research Group (MUFORG), 9125  
 Messiah's World Crusade, 11637  
 Metaphysical Research Group, 11172,  
 11426, 11428  
 Michigan Anomaly Research, 9436  
 Michigan Flying Saucer Foundation,  
 12179  
 Michigan Investigators of Flying Saucer Phenomenon, 9605, 9692  
 Midwest UFO Network (MUFON), 56,  
 7509, 9735, 10075-77, 10120  
 Ministry of Universal Wisdom, 11860  
 Missionaries of La Salette, 12373-74  
 MITRE Corp., 10516  
 Modern Humans, 9825  
 Modern Space Flight Association (MSFA), 9319, 9321-22, 9325, 9327,  
 9331  
 Montreal UFO Study Group, 8913-14  
 Mutual Anomaly Research Center & Evaluation Network (MARCEN), 7139,  
 7560, 9602  
 Mutual UFO Network (MUFON), 1644,  
 4310-12, 4320, 7138, 7534, 9612,  
 9735, 10078-89, 10136, 10154,  
 10170, 10196, 10198, 10200, 10330,  
 10465  
 —. Central European Section (MUFON-CES), 3718, 4097, 8115,  
 8170-71, 10053-59  
 —. Massachusetts (Mass MUFON),  
 9604, 10316, 10474  
 —. National Committee on Public Education, 9666, 10490  
 Mutual UFO Network of Kansas City,  
 7533

## N

Nässjös Rapport Central för Oidentificerade Flygande Föremål, 9403  
 National Academy of Sciences, 7422,

- 7429, 7564  
 National Aerial Phenomena Organization, 9806  
 National Aerophenomena Research League (NARL), 9616  
 National Bureau on Aerial Phenomena, 9420  
 National Committee on Animal Mutilations (NCAM), 9619  
 National Geographic Society, 10456  
 National Institute of Justice, 7569  
 National Investigation Committee on Aerial Phenomena of Great Britain (NICAP), 9130-31, 9142  
 National Investigations Commission on Aerial Phenomena (N.I.C.A.P.), 9632, 9757  
 National Investigations Committee on Aerial Phenomena (NICAP), 302, 349, 417-18, 3500, 7134-35, 7137, 7140, 7252, 7254-55, 7420, 7519, 9490, 9631, 9633-35, 9800, 9827, 9951, 10220, 10268, 10491, 11129  
 —. Los Angeles Subcommittee, 1919  
 —. Pittsburgh Subcommittee, 10270  
 —. Southern California Affiliate, 9724  
 —. Washington D.C. Subcommittee, 3714  
 —. Washington State Subcommittee, 9896  
 National Investigations Committee on Unidentified Flying Objects, 12130, 12225  
 National Museum of Canada, 13224  
 National Research Bureau, 516  
 National Research Council, 7564  
 National UFO Research (NUFOR), 9127, 9138, 9153, 9199  
 Nationwide Amateur Astronomers, 10090  
 Nazca Science Boosters Club, 13198  
 Nederlands Onderzoek Bureau voor UFOs (Werkgroep NOBOVO), 29, 1291, 8214, 8217-18, 8221, 8223, 8228-34, 9252, 9255, 9262  
 Nederlands Studiekring voor Ufologie, 9254  
 Nederlands Ufologisch Studie Centrum, 9259  
 Neosho (Mo.) Chamber of Commerce, 3018  
 Netherlands Studygroup for Ufology, 9251  
 New Age Book Center, 12181  
 New Age Church and School of Truth, 11440, 11443  
 New Age Foundation, 10092-93, 11201-5, 11337, 12118, 12159  
 New Age Light, 11653  
 New Age School of Truth, 12178  
 New Atlantean Research Society, 13199  
 New England Saucer Research Club (NESRC), 9620  
 New England UFO Study Group (NEUFOSG), 9622-24  
 New Frontiers Center, 9625  
 New Jersey Association on Aerial Phenomena (NJAAP), 129, 9417, 9636, 9812, 10094  
 New Mexico District Attorney, 3585  
 New York Association of Aerial Phenomena (NYAAP), 9640  
 New York Saucer Information Bureau, 9866  
 New Zealand Scientific Space Research Groups, Henderson Branch, 9352, 9356  
 New Zealand Scientific Space Research Groups, Timaru Branch, 9353  
 New Zealand UFO Studies Centre, 3406  
 Newchapel Observatory, 486  
 Norrebrø UFO Kreds, 8962  
 Nordic UFO Groups, 9360  
 Nordisk UFO Organisation, 8969a  
 Norfolk and National UFO Investigation Society, 9109, 9214, 9232  
 Norsk UFO Center, 7567, 8485-87, 9359, 9363-64  
 Norske UFO Foreninger, 9360b  
 North American Aviation, 5059  
 North American Research Administration of Aerial Phenomena (NARAAP), 9615  
 North American UFO Federation (NAUFOF), 9637  
 North American UFO Organization, 9688  
 North Bristol Institute for Adult Education, 9213  
 North Jersey UFO Group, 9814  
 Northeastern UFO Association, 8941  
 Northeastern UFO Organization (NEUFO), 9621  
 Northern Aerial Phenomena Research Association (NAPRA), 9126  
 Northern Earth Mysteries Group, 13200, 13406  
 Northern Ohio UFO Group, 231, 9639, 9801

Northern Sky-Watching Bureau, 9053  
 Northern UFO Network, 219, 9132-34,  
 10183, 10190  
 Northwest Garabandal, 12474, 12616  
 Northwest 79 Solar Eclipse, 13450  
 Northwestern University, 10214,  
 10354, 10367, 10370-71  
 Norwegian Institute for Scientific  
 Research and Information, 4176,  
 9361  
 Nostradamus, 9370  
 NOS-Zienswijze, 8241  
 Nottingham UFO Investigation Society  
 (NUFOIS), 199, 412, 442, 3781,  
 9039, 9135-37, 9219  
 Nova University, 10374

## O

Oak Ridge Isochronous Observation  
 Network (ORION), 9651  
 Obscure Information, 9642  
 Oddyssey Scientific Research, 9644  
 Ohio Northern University, 425  
 Ohio State University Research Foun-  
 dation, 9913  
 Ohio UFO Investigation Network, 9525  
 Ohio UFO Investigators League  
 (OUFOIL), 4313, 9647, 9653  
 Omaha, Nebraska, Investigation Com-  
 mittee on Aerial Phenomena  
 (ONICAP), 9650  
 Organisation for Scientific Evalua-  
 tion of Aerial Phenomena (OSEAP),  
 9052, 9144  
 Organización Investigadora de Fenó-  
 menos Espaciales—Centro de Estu-  
 dios Psicoespaciales—Coordinación  
 Documental de Ovnilogia, 8782  
 Organización Nacional Investigativa  
 de Fenómenos Espaciales (ONIFE),  
 8759  
 Organization for Statistical Infor-  
 mation about Aerial Phenomena, 9710  
 OTC Enterprises, 1626  
 Other Dimensions, 9461  
 Ottawa Flying Saucer Club, 8927  
 Ottawa New Sciences Club, 8927  
 Our Lady of Guadalupe Trappist Abbey,  
 12326  
 Outer Dimensional Forces—Armageddon  
 Time Ark, 12202

Ovnigrupo 7, 9372

## P

Pacific Lemurian Society, 125, 9738  
 Page Research Library, 1619, 9655,  
 9781, 9826, 9895, 10664, 12637  
 Palmiverian Fellowship, 11723  
 Pan American New Physics, 7133  
 Paradice International, 102-4, 9745  
 Para-Dimensional Researches, 10481  
 Para Research, 10667  
 Paranormal Research Organization  
 (PRO), 9681  
 Paranormal Research Organization for  
 UFO Studies (PRO-UFOS), 10098  
 Parasearch Project, 9147, 9184  
 Pennsylvania and New Jersey Two-State  
 UFO Study Group, 9660  
 Pennsylvania Center for UFO Research  
 (PCUFOR), 9661  
 Pennsylvania Sociological Society,  
 10346  
 Perth UFO Research Group, 321, 8815  
 Pesquisas Ufológicas Particulares,  
 8879  
 Phenomena Research, 3571-72, 9664  
 Phenomena Research Organization, 9670  
 philosophical Research Society, 10207  
 Pillars of Light, 11819  
 Planetary Center, 11160, 11163,  
 11165, 12189  
 Planetary Council, 11145, 11148,  
 11153-54  
 Planetary Professional Citizens Com-  
 mittee (PPCC), 6919-20, 6923, 9669  
 Planetary Space Center, 11140, 11146,  
 11155-57, 11161  
 Planets Society (East Anglia), 9105  
 Plativolo Study Group, 9254, 9263  
 Plymouth Unidentified Flying Objects  
 Research Group (PUFORG), 173  
 Portland Flying Saucer Club, 12193  
 Portland Research Associates, 9667  
 Preston Ufological and Leijographical  
 Society and Expedition (PULSE),  
 9156  
 Prince George Outer Space Research  
 Club, 8917  
 Priory of All Saints, 12194  
 Private UFO Investigations, 9791  
 The Probers, 9672

Project Antares, 9438  
 Project Blue Book, [see under U.S.  
     Air Force for official projects]  
 Project Breakthrough, 7548  
 Project Capella, 10341  
 Project Cyclops, 15254, 15508  
 Project Diogenes, 10100  
 Project Hessdalen, 3031, 9362  
 Project Magonia, 7570-72  
 Project Moondust, 9912  
 Project Ozma, 15380, 15551  
 Project Pinball, 9912  
 Project Red Book, 374, 6801, 12963-64  
 Project Starlight International  
     (PSI), 9586, 9684  
 Project Stigma, 3565, 9754  
 Project SUM (Solving the UFO Mys-  
     tery), 353, 8934  
 Project to Research Objects, Theories,  
     Extraterrestrials & Unusual Sight-  
     ings (PROTEUS), 9683  
 Project UFO, 9678  
 Project UFO Watch, 9680  
 Project UFodata, 7583, 7872  
 Project URD, 7532, 7539-40, 7556-57  
 Project Venus, 10084, 12157  
 Provisional International Committee  
     on UFO Research (PICUFOR), 9208  
 PSI Associates, 9749  
 Psychistic System, 11815  
 Public UFO Information Center  
     (PUFOIC), 9536, 9685  
 Puget Sound Aerial Phenomena Re-  
     search, 9686  
 Pythagorean Society, 12101

## Q

Quartus Foundation for Spiritual  
     Research, 11729  
 Queensland Flying Saucer Research  
     Bureau (QFSRB), 8794, 8807, 8811-12  
 Queensland Flying Saucer Research  
     Society (QFSRS), 8817  
 Queensland UFO Research Bureau, 7141,  
     8804, 8822

## R

Rainbow Arck Research Center, 9657

Rainbow Bridge Construction Co.,  
     11338  
 Rand Corporation, 10244, 10530  
 Reading Reform Foundation, Arizona  
     Branch, 10272  
 Recreation and Park Commission (UFO  
     Forum), 82, 9454, 9793  
 Red. Nacional de Correspondales, 9392  
 Relazione Generale sull'Ondata UFO,  
     9293  
 Reptune Research Association, 439  
 Res Bureaux, 8902, 8921  
 Research and Education Committee on  
     Aerial Phenomena (RECAP), 12198,  
     12219  
 Research Organization of Aerial Phe-  
     nomena (ROAP), 9695, 9841, 9898  
 Research Organization on Phenomenal  
     Occurrences, 9776  
 Richmond UFO Research Organization,  
     9696  
 Riksorganisationen UFO-Sverige, 9405  
 Rings of Saturn, 12962  
 Ripley's Believe It or Not, 448  
 Rissho-Daigaku UFO Kenkyukai, 8396  
 Rochdale and District UFO Research  
     Group, 9209  
 Rochester Saucerian Research Center,  
     9709, 9718  
 Royal Order of Tibet, 11114, 11117,  
     11132

## S

Saginaw UFO Research Group, 9698  
 St. Paul's Guild, 12705  
 Samisdat, 253-54, 395, 6051, 7851a  
 San Diego UFO Research Organization,  
     9736  
 San Francisco Interplanetary Club,  
     11330-31  
 Sanctilean University, 11067  
 Saskatoon UFO Club, 8925  
 Saucer Institute of Research (SIR),  
     9731  
 Saucer Phenomena and Celestial Enig-  
     ma (SPACE), 9737  
 Saucer Studies, 220  
 Saucer Technology, 1669  
 Saucers and Unexplained Celestial  
     Events Research Society (SAUCERS),  
     9629, 9705-6, 9713, 9716-17, 13928

- Saucers Unlimited, 131  
 School of Evolvement, 12158  
 School of Thought, 11835-36, 11838, 12135  
 Science Research, 4349, 11537-41, 13708, 14097-98  
 Scientific Approach to Cosmic Understanding (SATCU), 9354, 9358  
 Scientific Bureau of Investigation (SBI), 7581, 9723, 10100  
 Scientific Investigation of Extraterrestrial Nomads, 9520  
 Scientific Phenomenon Research Association, 438, 6836  
 Scientific Research Committee on Unidentified Flying Objects II, 9591  
 Scientific Research Society of America, Dupont Chapter, 10256  
 Scottish UFO Network, 9168  
 Section Locale d'Ufologie de Buis les Baronnies, 9020a  
 Servants of Awareness, 11766  
 Servicio de Investigaciones Ufológicas (SIU), 7693  
 SHADO-Italy, 9298  
 Sheffield UFO Research Association (SDRUFORA), 9169  
 Shishi Planning Dep't, 8402  
 Sindicato Nacional de Ingenieros Arquitectos, Químicos, Técnicos y Similares de la República Mexico (Sección Estudios Espaciales), 9339  
 Sistema de Investigação de Objetos Aéreos Não Identificados (SIOANI), 8884  
 Skandinavisk Fort Organisation, 8961  
 Skandinavisk UFO Forening, 8980  
 Skandinavisk UFO Information (SUFOI), 17, 7583, 7597, 7872-74, 7876-77, 7885-89, 7895-96, 7898, 7909, 8964, 8970-73, 8978, 8983, 10101, 11169  
 Skeptica, 63, 65, 7871, 8968-69  
 Sky Watch, 9176  
 Skyscan Group Project, 9179, 9228  
 Skyview Astronomy and Rochester Research Society, 9538  
 Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory, 1772, 3870  
 Sociedade Brasileira de Estudos sobre Discos Voadores (SBEDV), 8882  
 Sociedade de Investigações de Fenômenos Terrestres e Extra-Terrestres (SIFETE), 8858  
 Sociedade Metafísica Aquarius, 8866  
 Sociedade Pelotense de Investigação e Pesquisa de Discos Voadores (SPIPDV), 8885  
 Société Belge d'Etude des Phénomènes Spatiaux (SOBEPS), 3489, 7529, 7585-86, 7763-65, 8271, 8844, 8849  
 Société de Recherches sur les Phénomènes Mystérieux, 8890  
 Société Internationale de Développement des Idées pour le Progrès (SIDIP), 7772, 8854  
 Société Nefer, 7833-34  
 Société Parisienne d'Etude des Phénomènes Spatiaux et Etranges (SPEPSE), 7570-72, 9023  
 Société Varoise d'Etude des Phénomènes Spatiaux, 8990, 9008  
 Société Vauclusienne d'Etude des Phénomènes Spatiaux, 8990  
 Society for the Investigation of the Unexplained (SITU), 9687  
 Society for the Investigation of Unidentified Flying Object Phenomena (SIUFOP), 9175  
 Society for the Research and Investigation of Aerial Phenomena, 10317  
 Society for the Research and Investigation of Phenomena, 9335a  
 Society of Jexi-S, Alpha Omega Correspondence Group, 9584  
 Society of Metaphysicians, 11172  
 Södertälje UFO Center, 8692  
 Solar Cross Fellowship, 11725  
 Solar Cross Foundation, 11641, 12151, 12160  
 Solar Light Center, 11390-92  
 Solar Light Retreat, 12213  
 Solna Astronomiska Förening (SAF), 9399  
 Soulcraft Chapels, 11060, 12234  
 South American UFO Registry, 8748  
 South Herts UFO Investigation Group, 9171  
 South Lincs UFO Study Group, 9182  
 Southampton University UFO Research Group, 9227  
 Southern UFO Network, 9183  
 Southwest Aerial Phenomena Investigation Group, 9086  
 South-West Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Investigation Group (SWUAPIG), 9185  
 Space Enterprises, 9192  
 Space Club (Germany), 9033

Space Observers League of Seattle, 9540  
 Space Phenomena and UFO Research, 9195  
 Space Phenomena Research Group, 9412-13  
 Space Technology and Research Foundation, 12243  
 Space Travel and Research Foundation (STAR), 13487  
 Spacecraft Research Association, 11759, 12209  
 Spectrum Unlimited, 119, 10102  
 Star Light Fellowship, 12210  
 Star Route, 12242  
 Starlight Center, 11823  
 Starmast, 11657-60  
 Starnet, 12214  
 Starsseed, 12032  
 Stellar Ventures, 10457  
 Stichting IVIO, 8227, 8237  
 Stockholm Universitet, 8704  
 Stockholms UFO-Förening, 8703  
 Stratford UFO Research Team, 8929  
 Streett Meetings, 6829-30  
 Student U.F.O. Society, 8806  
 Studiegroep Progressieve Wetenschap-pen, 8852  
 Studiegroep voor Vreemde Luchtver-schijnselen (SVL), 8850  
 Study Center of Cosmic Fraternity, 12149  
 Study Group of Inter-Planetary Rela-tionships, 12013  
 Summit University, 6819, 11736-38, 12845-46, 12982  
 Suomen Ufotutkijat Ry., 8986-87  
 Surrey Earth Mysteries Group, 13205, 13406  
 Surrey Investigation Group on Aerial Phenomena (SIGAP), 182-83, 9172-73  
 Svensk IGAP, 8697, 9397a, 9399a  
 Swedenborg Foundation, 11077, 11080  
 Swedenborg Scientific Association, 11068  
 Swedenborg Society, 11076  
 Swindon Centre for UFO Research & In-vestigation, 7565

## T

Tar Heel UFO Study Group, 9759

Tasmanian Flying Saucer Observers' Association, 8823  
 Tasmanian Unidentified Flying Objects Investigation Centre (TUFOIC), 505-6, 3502, 8820, 8829  
 Teen Bureau of Flying Saucers, 9841-42  
 Tees-Side UFO Research Group, 9200  
 Telonic Research Organization, 12216  
 Temple of Living Thought, 11026-27  
 Texas Folklore Society, 2965, 2974, 2993, 3000, 3019, 3032, 6083  
 T.H.A.R. Institute, 3574  
 Thada UFO Research Society, 12218  
 Trans-World Research Foundation, 8928  
 Tri-County UFO Study Group, 437, 9762  
 20th Century Reformation Hour, 6715, 6802  
 20th Century UFO Bureau, 6715, 9807  
 Tyneside UFO Society, 9143

## U

UFO/Alien Spacecraft Headquarters, 252  
 UFO Bureau, 9673  
 UFO Canada, 8931  
 UFO Centre Alpha Torquay, 9064  
 UFO Contact Center International, 6825, 9609, 11849  
 UFO Education Center, 513, 9544, 11106, 11121  
 UFO Enthusiasts Organization, 8933  
 UFO-Forschungsgruppe München-Nürnberg, 8110  
 UFO French Federation, 7143  
 UFO-INFO Center, 9797  
 UFO Info Exchange Library, 9206  
 UFO Information Center, 9529, 9648  
 UFO Information Network (UFOIN), 4309, 4314, 9820-21, 9895  
 UFO Information Retrieval Center, 426  
 UFO International (U.K.), 9157  
 UFO International (U.S.), 10464, 11278-79  
 UFO Investigation Centre, 3771, 8794, 8796, 8801, 8830  
 UFO Investigation Committee, 8942  
 UFO Investigations Group Sliedrecht, 9260  
 UFO Investigators' League, 9849  
 UFO Investigators Network, 9090

- UFO-Karlskoga, 9401a  
UFO-Klubben, 8960a  
UFO Kontakt Groep Nederland, 9253  
UFO Media Publications Group, 11515, 11561  
UFO-Motala, 8687-88  
UFO Network, 117  
UFO News Service, 9838  
UFO (NLP), 9907-8a  
UFO Press, 9428, 9606, 9751, 9771, 9811, 9865  
UFO-Québec, 7851, 8936  
U.F.O. Research, 6793  
UFO Research and Investigation Australia, 8800, 8802  
UFO Research Associates, 9595, 9834  
U.F.O. Research Bureau, 9809  
UFO Research Center, 9628  
U.F.O. Research Centre: Ontario, 49-51, 8915, 8943  
UFO Research Committee (UFORC), 9869-70  
UFO Research Committee of Akron, 1928, 3499  
UFO Research Group (UFORG), 9811, 9817, 9872  
UFO Research (Far North Queensland), 8826-27  
UFO Research Institute (California), 9911, 10195  
UFO Research Institute (New Brunswick), 4202  
UFO Research Institute (Pennsylvania), 9693  
UFO Research (N.S.W.), 8824  
UFO Research Organization, 9835  
UFO Research Projects of Australasia, 8832, 9999  
UFO Research Queensland, 3773, 10105, 10108  
UFO Research (S.A.), 141-42, 145-46, 502, 3491, 3493-95, 3710, 4086-87, 4089-92, 4098, 6909, 7513-18, 8828, 10104, 10106-7, 10296  
UFO Research Team, 9753  
UFO Researchers, 9205  
UFO Rotterdam, 8222  
UFO Schools, 114  
UFO Scientific Research Association, 9230  
UFO Services International, 9224  
UFO-Skaraborg, 8676  
U.F.O. Society, 9222  
UFO Society of Edmonton, 8940  
UFO-Söderläje, 9400b  
UFO Spotter's Club of America, 9848  
UFO Study Club, 9746  
UFO Study Group, 9784  
UFO Study Group of Greater St. Louis, 7009, 9790, 10075  
UFO Sundsvall, 9402  
UFO-Sverige, 8702-3, 9401  
UFO-Sverige Centralgruppe, 9404  
Ufologie Ruimtevaart Oudheidkunde Sterrekunde (UROS), 8853  
Ufologisch Studiecentrum Midden-Zee-land, 9261  
Ufology Foundation of Ohio, 9815  
UFOs and Related Unexplained Myster-ies (UFORUM), 9055  
UFOs Anonymous, 10504  
UFOs over Jersey Association, 9233  
U.F.O.s Phenomena Investigation, 8813  
Unarius Educational Foundation, 10509, 11662, 11669-70, 11681, 11683-92, 11696, 11698-700, 11705-12, 11714-15, 11770, 11813, 12226  
Unarius-Science of Life, 11663, 11665-68, 11671-78, 11682, 11702, 11704, 11713, 11716, 11955  
Unarius Spiritual Dynamics, 11678  
Understanding, Inc., 11333, 11394-95, 11397, 11399, 11401, 11409, 11680, 11752, 11821, 11839, 11847, 12228  
Unexplained Phenomena Investigation Bureau (UPIB), 8834  
Unexplained Phenomena Research Group, 9165-66  
Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Re- search Organisation (UAPROL), 9203  
Unidentified Aerial Phenomena Re- search Organization (UAPRO), 9769-70  
Unidentified Flying Objects Intelli- gence Bureau, 9787  
Unidentified Flying Objects Research Group, 9428  
Unidentified Flying Objects Studies Investiga- tion Service (UFOSIS), 9155, 9229  
Unidentified Flying Objects Suppor- ters of North America (UFOSNA), 514, 9453, 11372  
Unidentified Phenomena Investigations Research, 7538, 8912  
L'Union des Groupements Espiologiques de France et des Pays de Langue Française, 8994

- Union Européenne des Groupements d'Etude des Phénomènes Inexpliqués, 8848
- Union High School (Patagonia, Ariz.), 3201
- Unión Nacional de Estudios e Investigaciones Científico Cosmologicas, 9391
- Union of Northern Observers (UNO), 9234
- United Aerial Phenomena Agency (UAPA), 96, 229, 314, 381-92, 1923, 6090-91, 9531-32, 9768, 9801, 9851, 9882
- United Aircraft Research Laboratories, 10260
- United Federal Observers Research Committee (UFORC), 9833, 9871
- United Nations. General Assembly, 10042, 10473
- . General Assembly. Special Political Committee, 10043-47
- United Network for Aerial Research (UNAR), 9879
- United Network of Aerial Phenomena Research Organizations, 9777
- United Press International, 515, 1537, 2230, 3380
- United Research Council of Ufology, 9700, 9843
- U.S. Air Force, 7595, 9930-40
- . Aeronautical Chart & Information Center, 5102
- . Air Defense Command, 9941-42
- . Air Force Academy, 7246
- . Air Intelligence Division, 9912, 9943
- . Air Material Command, 9913, 9944-47
- . Air Technical Intelligence Center, 9914, 9948-51
- . Avionics Laboratory, 2262
- . Cambridge Research Laboratories, 2275-76, 2291, 3470
- . Chief of Staff, 9952
- . Military Air Transport Service, 9953
- . Office of Information. Community Relations Division. Civil Branch, 9940
- . Office of Scientific Research, 12, 7426-27
- . Project Blue Book, 9911, 9916-17, 9932, 9937-38, 9942, 9949-51, 9954, 10356
- . Project Grudge, 9947, 9951
- . Project Sign, 9946
- . Project Twinkle, 9945
- . Scientific Advisory Board. Ad Hoc Committee to Review Project Blue Book, 9954
- . Systems Command. Foreign Technology Division, 3880
- U.S. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency, 9955
- U.S. Army. 4th Army. Intelligence Liaison Office, 9919
- . Continental Army Command, 9956
- . Foreign Science and Technology Center, 15315
- . Intelligence, 9924
- U.S. Central Intelligence Agency, 9957, 9971
- . Office of Scientific Intelligence, 9958-59
- U.S. Civil Aeronautics Administration, 3394, 9960
- U.S. Coast Guard, 9961, 10791
- U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations, 9963-64
- U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services, 9965
- U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs, 9966
- U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Science & Astronautics, 255, 1643, 7511, 9962, 9967-68, 10215, 10263
- U.S. Congress. House. Committee on Science & Technology, 15121-23
- U.S. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations, 9969
- U.S. Court of Appeals for the District of Columbia Circuit, 9970-71
- U.S. Defense Intelligence Agency, 3716, 9972
- U.S. Dep't of Defense, 9973
- . Assistant Sec'y of Defense, 7425
- . Joint Chiefs of Staff. Joint Communications-Electronics Committee, 9974-77
- . Office of Public Information, 9978
- U.S. Dep't of State, 9926
- U.S. District Court for the District of Columbia, 9979-80, 9984
- U.S. Federal Aviation Agency, 9981
- U.S. Joint Publications Research Ser-

- vice, 3890, 3904, 15286  
 U.S. Library of Congress, 12, 45, 61, 2305  
 —. Congressional Research Service, 19, 52, 9929, 15121-22  
 —. Legislative Reference Service, 6, 46, 7247  
 U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 261, 1613, 1726-27, 2294, 3897, 5061-62, 5082, 5089, 9982, 15061, 15065, 15119, 15253-54, 15281, 15283, 15285-86, 15292, 15295, 15297, 15304, 15316  
 U.S. National Archives and Records Service, 9938  
 U.S. National Military Establishment. Office of Public Information, 9983  
 U.S. National Security Agency, 9970, 9979, 9984-85, 9991, 10232, 10351  
 U.S. National Weather Bureau, 9986  
 U.S. Navy. Eastern Sea Frontier, 9987  
 —. Merchant Intelligence, 9988  
 —. Naval Air Advanced Training Command, 10792  
 —. Naval Research Laboratory, 10534  
 —. Naval Safety Center, 1866  
 —. Naval Surface Weapons Center, 3400  
 —. Naval Supply Center, 9989  
 —. Office of Naval Intelligence, 9943  
 —. Potomac River Naval Command, 9990  
 U.S. North American Aerospace Defense Command, 9923  
 U.S. Oak Ridge National Laboratory, 2288  
 U.S. Supreme Court, 9991  
 U.S. Treasury Dep't. Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, & Firearms, 3576  
 United Ufological Association, 9798  
 Universal Brotherhood Confederation (Celestial Brothers), 6778  
 Universal Coop, 9840  
 Universal Cooperative Fellowship, 12132  
 Universal Faith and Wisdom Association, 11773  
 Universal Flying Saucer Clubs, 9883  
 Universal Foundation, 11654  
 Universal Industrial Church of the New World Comforter, 11659  
 Universal Kingdom and Temple of the
- Seventh Seal, 12235  
 Universal Link, 11287, 11469-71, 12230  
 Universal Mutational Expediency Team, 9514  
 Universalia, 12232  
 Universarium Foundation, 11036, 11558-59, 11730, 11832-33, 11850-52, 12238  
 Universidad Nacional de Catamarca, 8739  
 Universidad Nacional de San Luis, 10355  
 Università di Cagliari, 10178  
 University for Social Research, 1671  
 University of Arkansas, Dep't of Anthropology, 3583  
 University of California, Berkeley, 10488  
 University of California, Los Angeles, 10360, 10766  
 University of Colorado, 7418, 7421-22, 7425-27, 7431, 7443  
 University of Denver, 10368  
 University of Hawaii, 10362  
 University of Maryland, Center for Archaeoastronomy, 13323  
 University of Missouri, Kansas City, 10373  
 University of Pennsylvania, 10365  
 University of Tomsk, 3891-92, 3900  
 University of Toronto, Ontario Institute for Studies in Educational Planning, 10315  
 University of Wisconsin, Madison, 10359  
 University of Wyoming, School of Extended Studies, 10096-97  
 Unknown Publications, 9614  
 Urantia Foundation, 11853  
 US/UFO Research Laboratories, 510

- Valby UFO Center, 8959  
 Vancouver Area Flying Saucer Club, 8944  
 Vancouver Council of Social Engineering, 8945  
 Vehicle Internal Systems Investigative Team (VISIT), 3668  
 Vejle UFO Gruppe, 8980a

- Ventura UFO Study Group, 9859, 9888  
Vérification et Etudes des Rapports sur les OVNIS pour Nîmes et la Con- trée Avoisinante (VERONICA), 9026  
Vestigia, 9889  
Victorian Flying Saucer Research Society (VFSRS), 4106, 8794-95, 8833  
Victorian UFO Research Society (VUFORS), 242, 8791, 8799  
Vigilantes Interplanetarios de Zona Oeste (VIZO), 8889  
Vimana-útgáfen, 9264  
Virum UFO Kreds, 8964a  
Visitors Plan Committee, 11162, 11164  
Visual Education Corp., 10494  
Voice of Fatima International, 12486, 12493
- W
- Washington Saucer Intelligence, 12240  
Washington Street Research Center, 12103  
Watching All Space Phenomena (WASP), 9897  
Waukegan Contact Group, 12241  
Wesleyan University, 100, 10306  
Wessex Association for the Study of Unexplained Phenomena (WATSUP),
- 9238  
Wessex UFO Investigation Research Group, 9223  
Wessex UFO Research Group, 9239  
West Central Community School, 10344  
West Hertford Investigations Commit- tee on Aerial Phenomena, 9819  
Western Amateur Astronomers, 10112  
Westminster UFO Phenomena Research Center, 12208  
Wirral UFO Society, 9177, 9241  
Woonsocket UFO Study Group, 9493, 9674  
World Futures Society. Los Angeles Chapter, 10068-69  
World Investigators of Strange Phe- nomena (WISP), 9885  
World Memories Society, 12192  
World UFO Data Central, 250-51, 9899  
World-Wide Association for Anomalous Scientific Phenomena, 9778  
Wyoming Writer's Program, 3037
- Y
- Yorkshire UFO Society, 7240, 9158  
Youth Council of NICAP, 8946  
Youth Ufology Society, 9901











